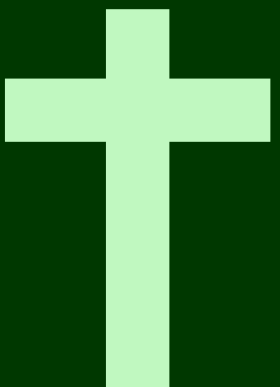
Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine



The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea

Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine
The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9

Contents

Matyu 1
Mak 94
Luk 148
Jon 242
Aposol 313
Rom 408
1 Korint 454
2 Korint 496
Galesia 528
Efesus 545
Filipai 561
Kolosi 573
1 Tesalonaika 585
2 Tesalonaika 594
1 Timoti 600
2 Timoti 614
Taitus 624
Filemon 631
Hibru 634
Jeims 669
1 Pita 681
2 Pita 695
1 Jon 704
2 Jon 715
3 Jon 717
Juda 719
Bararıŋ 724

Matyu
Bobiaŋ Biŋe Matyuji quraŋgaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Matyu tina ore fuŋine oi Ofonde yauŋ. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ŋi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oŋga teme maŋine kerisieru kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋore botugo goya.

Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo Yesure fuŋne iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋpu Juda yoŋore mitaniŋga yareiŋ ore eru quraŋgaya. Buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi iŋi, "Yesu Kristoji Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ eru Kiŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ fukega." Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo oi so sagako maŋyaŋunji sembeame quŋgabuŋ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru poretiŋ qaji yareya. Jojofo Raŋgbaineo munaŋqoqore mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuŋgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munaŋqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buŋoo Mesaia eru Grik buŋoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Iŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ garu goya. Oŋu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoŋ yogo roperu komeme yaŋgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuŋne noduya. Oŋu eme noŋuŋ qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuŋne fukeya. Yesure buŋo qoruine 5 oi iŋi: 1) Gaŋ 5-7, 2) Gaŋ 10, 3) Gaŋ 13, 4) Gaŋ 18 eru 5) Gaŋ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:
Yesure apa ŋasopu eru fufukeine *1.1–2.23*
Jon Mitimeso ŋiji mande gio baya *3.1-12*
Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya *3.13–4.11*
Yesuji Galili maŋineo tumoqoqo gio baya *4.12–18.35*
Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya *19.1–20.34*
Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya *21.1–27.66*
Komegone pakereru goku Sombuŋgo ropeya *28.1-20*

Yesu Kristo iŋore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru
Luk 3.23-38

1 Yesu Kristore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru oi iŋi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

2 Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru iŋore kakagbopu. 3 Judare madeyoka Peres

eru Zera, maŋgoyakuŋ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. 4 Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. 5 Salmonde made Boas, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. 6 Jesire made kiŋ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maŋgoine rone Uriare ŋonuŋ goya. Juda kiŋ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuŋ.

7 Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. 8 Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. 9 Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. 10 Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. 11 Josiare madepu Jekonia eru iŋore kakagbopu. Damaŋ oo Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ gobuŋ. *

12 Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. 13 Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. 14 Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. 15 Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. 16 Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munaŋqoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

17 Damaŋ Abrahamdeone fuŋgaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone fuŋgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14.

Yesu Kristo iŋo iŋi fukeya:
Luk 2.17

18 Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi iŋi: Iŋore maŋgo Maria iŋo Josefre biŋe goku so qodureru gobire damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko fuŋine oŋu bofukebuŋ. * 19 Oŋu bofukebi ŋi biŋeine Josef iŋoji gogo poretiŋ goya ore Mariare fuŋneji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiŋ ore takigaya. Oŋu takigame maŋineji oi sumuŋgaru bokeiŋgo mamane buruine ruaya.

20 Oŋu manesuku eko Ofonde mimererеŋ moji kubaŋgo fuke teru iŋi ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji

* **1:11:** 2 Kiŋ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20 * **1:18:** Luk 1.27

Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ŋonuŋgo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoŋ. 21 Mariaji koko made roiŋ. Ŋi iŋoji kufufuŋine agiburaŋyaŋuŋgone munaŋ qa yareko posikenimiŋ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoŋ." Oŋu ojiya. *

22 Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iŋi, 23 "Ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimiŋ." Tina ore fuŋine oi iŋi, "Anutuji noŋuŋke goga." *

24 Josefji maŋine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ŋonuŋine fukeiŋ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. 25 Raru gobuyoŋ, damaŋ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko iŋore ŋadio ŋoe ŋonuŋ gobu. Oŋu. *

2

Maŋgboroŋ ŋi wegi wawapeineone warebuŋ.

1 Yesuji ŋi koito Herod iŋore damaŋgo Judia prowinsre taoŋ mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damaŋ oo bobunde mamane ŋi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ. 2 Wareru iŋi weubuŋ, "Juda ŋoŋore ŋi koito fukeiŋ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niŋo wegi wawapeineo goku iŋore ginja fukeme ŋoneru fuŋine oŋu maneru ohoweine baku miteŋ gakimiŋ ore waregobeneŋ."

3 Oŋu weubi ŋi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufuŋ iŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋo sosowo buŋo oi maneru popurebuŋ. 4 Popurebi kiŋ Herodji buŋo ruaru kufufunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji sosowo kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Wareru tumaŋgabi iŋi weu yareya, "Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeiŋgo mibi pega?"

5 Weu yareme iŋi bokirie tebuŋ, "Iŋoji Judia prowinsre taoŋ tinaine Betlehem oo fukeiŋ. Ore buŋo oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Maikaji iŋi quraŋgame pega,

6 'O Betlehem kufufuŋ Juda moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufuŋ botiŋgaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ.
Ore eru ŋoŋo Juda morende minebobo yoŋore botugo gobi tinabiŋeŋaŋunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeiŋ.' " *

7 Oŋu bokirie tebi maŋgboroŋ ŋi oi kamiine oŋga yareme warebi iŋi weu yareya, "Ginja oi wamo damaŋgo fukeme fuŋgaru ŋonebuŋ?" Ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneiŋgo maneru

* **1:21:** Luk 1.31 * **1:23:** Ais 7.14 * **1:25:** Luk 2.21 * **2:6:** Mai 5.2

oŋu weu yareya. 8 Ore buŋo maneru sore yaberu iŋi
mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Betlehem raru made oi poretiŋ weuku
bofukeru oo akoŋ biŋe buŋo ruabi nondeo wareiŋ. Nonji oi
maneru oŋuakoŋ raru iŋo ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ.”
9 Kiŋ koitoji oŋu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio
rabuŋ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ŋonebuŋ, oiji
qoruyaŋuŋgo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko
made peya, oo dimaya. 10 Ginja oi dimako ŋoneru jeribari
soguine yobu manebuŋ. 11 Jeribari maneru pi maŋineo
roperu made eru maŋgoine Maria ŋone yapebuŋ. Oi ŋone
yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ
garu kopu kekereyaŋuŋ basiru oone goul, jinaŋ paora eru
toki tinaine mor oi uduru yauŋ otebuŋ.
12 Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubaŋgo fukeru kiŋ Herodreo
moke so ranimiŋ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo
yoŋoyaŋunde kae moreŋyaŋuŋgo kirieru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Herodre sumuŋgaru Josef ŋonuŋ madeine Ijipt rabuŋ.

13 Maŋgboroŋ ŋi yoŋoji rabi Josefji kubaŋ ŋoneko Ofonde
mimerereŋ moji fuke teru iŋi ojiya, “Herodji made qame
komeiŋgo ore baaiŋ. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru
maŋgoine oga yaperu sumuŋgaru Ijipt moreŋgo raniŋ. Oo
raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damaŋ mibemiŋ, oo
kirieru wareinebi.”
14 Oŋu ojime pakereru ubu oo akoŋ koko made eru
maŋgoine oga yaperu Ijipt rabuŋ. 15 Ijipt raru gobi kiŋ
Herodji komeko damaŋ oo akoŋ kirieru warebuŋ. Rone
Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi Hosea boburogame buŋo iŋi miya pega,
“Nonji madene oŋga tebe Ijipt moreŋ bokeru wareya.”
Kajeqouŋ buŋo oiji oŋu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Oŋu. *

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuŋ.

16 Maŋgboroŋ ŋi yoŋoji Juda moreŋ kamiine bokeru rabi
Herodji ore fuŋine ŋoneru “Eadu nubuŋ,” miku maŋine
kokoine rigaŋgame mimiti iŋi ruaya, “Mamari ŋi, ŋoŋo
Betlehem eru moreŋ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru
made gosayaŋuŋ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoŋo
sosowo yabebi komenimiŋ.” Maŋgboroŋ ŋi ginja fukeya
ore damaŋine ore poretiŋ weu yareme ojibuŋ, ore so made
gosayaŋunde mimiti oi ruaya. 17 Kajeqouŋ ŋi Jeremaiaji
buŋo mo miya pega, oiji oŋu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buŋo
oi iŋi,
18 “Betlehem bembeŋgo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku
oyowoyaŋuŋ manebi oŋga jojoraku soguŋ soguine
bagobi.

* **2:15:** Hos 11.1

Reizel ŋigore osigidapu yoŋoji osigidapuyaŋuŋ mataebi kuyobi.
Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriŋ eyareiŋgo ebi maŋmoki akoŋ maneegobi.” Oŋu. *

Ijipt bokeru Josef ŋonuŋ madeine Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

19 Josefji Ijipt gokame kiŋ Herodji komeko oo akoŋ Ofonde
mimerereŋ moji kubaŋgo fuke teru 20 iŋi ojiya, “Made qabi
komeiŋ ore rubabuŋ, yoŋoji kome forebuŋ. Ore eru pak-
ereru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreŋgo
rainebi.” 21 Oŋu ojime Josefji pakereru made maŋgoineke
oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreŋgo rabuŋ.
22 Kadio raru buŋo iŋi maneya, “Herod iŋore made Ark-
elaus iŋoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins siŋaŋ yaberu
goga.” Oŋu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome
Anutuji kubaŋgo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme
pakereru oo rabuŋ. 23 Galili prowinsgo roperu taoŋ tinaine
Nazaret oo gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋoji Munaŋqoqo
Rauinere buŋo mibuŋ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,
“Iŋore tina oi Nazaret ŋi miku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.
Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

1 Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru Judia prowin-
sre moreŋ buroineo roregaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoji
bapakareru iŋi yajiru goya, 2 “Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumaŋine
ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kerisieru oo ropeniŋ.” * 3 Jonde kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji buŋo
mo iŋi miku quraŋgaya,
“Kiŋaŋ mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gome raru
buŋo fonuŋine iŋi manenimiŋ,
‘Ofonji warei-iiŋ! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi.
Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi.’ ” *
4 Jonde sakikomoŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo
bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi
putogisi burugisi eru gomende moruŋ obu. Oi sosowo
kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija iŋore so. * 5 Jonji gioine bako ŋiŋigo kubu
sogo yoŋoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goine
sosowo yoŋoreone iŋoreo kekogaru warebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Jor-
dan obu mobemobe moreŋ sosowo pe rabuŋ, oone warebuŋ.
6 Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan
obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

* **2:18:** Jer 31.15 * **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 * **3:3:** Ais 40.3 * **3:4:** 2 Kiŋ 1.8

7 Rau yareyayoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru
Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji
miti meso rau yareiŋ ore warebi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya,
“O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi
Anuture manji rigaŋgame geoine bokirie ŋareiŋgo ega. Oi
sumuŋganiminde uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajime sombuŋaŋuŋ
maneru yo waregobi? * 8 Ore eru fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kerisieniŋ. Sembeneŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi
foriine fukeko oi eebobоŋaŋunji totogo yaduru goinebi.
9 “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji gbegbedi buŋo iŋi miiŋgo so mane-
suinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibiri
nobeiŋ.’ Oŋu miku omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyoŋ, foriine oi
so fukeega. Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibemiŋ, Anutuji ko yo
soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru
Anutu miteŋ gaeniminyoŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu? *
10 “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo
oŋuine keti ŋabeme wakiiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyaŋuŋ
fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakan-
imiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuŋineo
ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie
ŋareiŋ. *
11 “Nonji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore obu omaineji
rau ŋaregoyoŋ, nonde ŋadio ŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareiŋ.
Iŋore usuŋ soguine oi nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine
fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komoŋ bapi garu kekereo
nikeru rubeiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Iŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji keririke ŋabeku oo miti meso
oŋuine rau ŋareiŋ.
12 “Iŋoji foriine eru yauine boroiŋ yapeinde sara roru
waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru
qojugaru rouŋineo ruaiŋyoŋ, yau rasaine oi ofaŋgako misigo
rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.
Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

13 Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu
rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiŋgo weu teya.
14 Weu teyayoŋ, Jonji qomuku teku iŋi ojiya, “Goji soine noŋ
miti meso rau narenoŋyoŋ, goji agiburaŋ so eru uruŋu eru
nondeo warege?”
15 Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine
eigoŋ. Oŋu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ boy-
obekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaiŋ.” Oŋu
bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakoŋ eya.

* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:9:** Jon 8.33 * **3:10:** Mat 7.19

16 Maŋmoakoŋ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akoŋ
obuone wapeme iŋi fukeya: Qonikinji aŋgame Yesuji piku
ŋoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine
fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. 17 Waki roko Sombuŋgone
maru mo iŋi fukeya, "Iŋoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru
beune fiame ŋoneru aŋiine manego." Oŋu. *

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.
Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

1 Ore ŋadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme
moreŋ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaiŋgo ore eru raya.
* 2 Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore
komeya. 3 Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyaŋuŋ tinaine
Eesoi Rauine iŋoji fukeru iŋi ojiya, "Go Anuture Made fukege
ine, go usuŋgo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroŋ
fukeme noigoŋ."

4 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo iŋi bokirieya, "Mata! Biŋe
Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, 'Uqoji akoŋ ŋiŋigo
gogo so noreegayoŋ, Anuture mione buŋo wareega, oi
sosowo reŋgabeneŋ oiji gume nobeko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ'."
*

5 Oŋu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem
siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame
dimaya. 6 Oŋu dimako iŋi ojiya, "Go Anuture Made fukege
ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigoŋ. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo
iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

'Anutuji gore eru mimererеŋpuine mitiga yareko soine ro-
maiŋga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guiŋ.'

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiŋ." *

7 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, "Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo
oŋuakoŋ iŋi pega, 'Go Ofoŋ Anutugo so esoigaigoŋ.' " *

8 Oŋu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku
ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreŋ sosowo yoŋore kantri
jokoroŋine jokoroŋine eru yoŋore mebo konu yayaŋuŋ qem-
bibiyaŋuŋke sosowo oduya. 9 Oduru iŋi ojiya, "Goji dikanji
kenareru ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, nonji yareya
sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siŋaŋ yabemiŋ."

10 Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, "Mata! Satan go bio
use. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, 'Go Ofoŋ
Anutugo, iŋo moakoŋ dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteŋ
gaigoŋ.' " *

---

* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 * **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15 * **4:4:** Dut 8.3 * **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12 * **4:7:** Dut 6.16 * **4:10:** Dut 6.13

11 Oŋu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akoŋ Yesu bokeru
useya. Oŋu fukeko mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru Yesu bapi
gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji fuŋgaru Galili maŋineo mande gio baya.
Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

12 Ore ŋadiineo Jon Mitimeso ŋi witi pigo* ruabi ŋeko Yesuji
oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. * 13 Raku
prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru
goya. Kaperneam taoŋ oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Galili
obu joguŋ keririŋineo pega. * 14 Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji
buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke
fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

15 “Ŋiŋigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Jordan mobeineo
gobi botuyaŋuŋgo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga,
oi Juda tomiriyoŋ, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo
gobuŋ,
16 kufufuŋ yoŋoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ŋonenimiŋ.
Komeji ŋiŋigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreŋgo gobuŋ,
yoŋoreo kaere wegi jiriŋ qosoiŋ.” *

17 Yesuji Kaperneam goku damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru Biŋe
buŋo mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miku
goya, “Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumaŋine ruainde damaŋ oi ware
fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo agiburaŋ gogoŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine oŋga yareya.
Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

18 Oŋu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguŋ keririŋineo
boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru
gboine Andru ŋone yapeya. Yokoji jembaeŋ fufuru ŋi goku
simemeŋyakuŋ obu joguŋgo jembaeŋ porenimi ore bokeru
gobu. 19 Yesuji ŋone yaperu iŋi yasiya, “Ŋiyoka, ŋoko noŋ
boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe ŋiŋigo jembaeŋ oŋuine
pore yabenimi.” 20 Oŋu yasime oo akoŋ simemeŋyakuŋ
bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

21 Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo
yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ŋone yapeya.
Yokoji mamayakuŋ Zebedike ogâo ŋeku simemeŋyaŋuŋ bo-
biaŋgaru kipeku gokabi ŋone yaberu oŋga yateya. 22 Oŋu

---

* **4:12:** Kiŋ koito Herodji ŋigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Herod ore eru buŋo miteme maŋine rigaŋgame miko kambanti yoŋo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. * **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 * **4:13:** Jon 2.12 * **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 * **4:17:** Mat 3.2

ŋone yaberu oŋga yateme oo akoŋ pakereru ogâ eru mamayakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bobiaŋ yabeya.
Luk 6.17-19

23 Yesuji raru Galili prowins maŋineo kae sosowo roregaru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu qorumande Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Oŋu eru botuyaŋuŋgo ŋiŋigo jibe eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobiaŋ yaberu goya. *

24 Oŋu baku gome Yesure Biŋeji saueru Siria kantri maŋineo sagaru raya. Oŋu rako oi maneru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oga yaperu iŋoreo warebuŋ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ. Goineji gemokakuji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame biriqepoŋ me bapeboriŋke gobuŋ. Goineji rondiŋgaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isiŋbiriŋ qaku gobuŋ. Goineji sakiyaŋunde mobe komekiine gobuŋ. Oŋuine oŋuine yoŋoji Yesureo warebi bobiaŋ yabeya.

25 Oŋu eyareme ŋonebuŋ ore ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ sogo yoŋo Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebuŋ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taoŋ distrikgone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goineone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuŋ. Oŋu.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

1 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo ŋone yaberu tukuo roperu ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji waperu roregabuŋ. 2 Roregabi fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru iŋi miya:

Uri yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

3 “Uri yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde maneru Anuture jiŋoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoŋoji Sombunde qoruman oi rauganimiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

4 “Uri yoŋoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yoŋo bomiriŋ yabeiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

5 “Uri yoŋoji denaŋdenaŋ boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreŋ yo oi yoŋore biŋe qa yareiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

6 “Uri yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo posikekiminde yameŋ keku oi uqo obure kokome oŋu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji aŋiyaŋuŋ oi gume yabeiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

* **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 * **5:4:** Ais 61.2 * **5:5:** Kiki 37.11 * **5:6:** Ais 55.1-2

7 “Uri yoŋoji goine ŋonemaiŋ eyareegobi, Anutuji yoŋo
ŋonemaiŋ eyareiŋ ore yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
8 “Uri yoŋore maŋyaŋunji gbagbataeŋine fukega, yoŋoji
soine Anutu ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke
fukegobi. *
9 “Uri yoŋo womo eegobi, yoŋore tina oi Anuture odu-
madepu minimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
10 “Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posikegobi ore eru keke-
suesue eyareegobi, yoŋoji Sombunde qoruman oi biŋe gan-
imiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *
11 “Ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo nonde eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine
miŋareru kekesuesue eku buŋo sembene fuŋne fuŋne
sakiŋaŋuŋgo ruaku iko eegobi, ŋoŋoji kiwaqawaineke
fukegobi. *
12 “Maneniŋ, Anutuji furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine Sombuŋ kaeo
ruame pega ore bio kokoriaŋ keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi
iŋi ore migo: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo rone gobuŋ, oi kekesuesue
kamasi oŋuine akoŋ eyarebi ŋoŋoji yoŋore ŋadiyaŋuŋgo
fukeru yoŋoke sogokoŋ gogobi.” Oŋu. *

Ŋoŋo morende seki eru doi oŋuine fukegobi.
Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

13 Yesuji miya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore seki kamasi
fukegobiyoŋ, seki aŋiine tomiri fukeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bo-
biaŋgabeneŋ moke aŋiineke fukena? Ore fuŋine mo mata.
Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneŋ so sagaiŋyoŋ, oi yau oŋuine bokebi
rakame ŋiŋigoji oi kufuyaŋunji odepereganimiŋ.
14 “Ŋoŋo moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore doi oŋuine fukeru
gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babuŋ ŋega, oo soŋsoŋgo
ŋeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. * 15 Moji doi qureru dero ruru-
maŋgo so ruaiŋyoŋ, doire ŋeŋeo ruame ŋeiŋ. Oŋu ŋeku
tamaeko ŋiŋigo pi maŋineo ŋegobi, sosowo yoŋo jiŋo piku
tatama ŋoneenimiŋ. *
16 “Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore tatama yadubi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo
tamaeko ŋoneegobi. Ŋiŋigoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru
ore eru Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi miteŋ garu
gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji Kadi buŋore fuŋne qaji yareya.

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore
Biŋe Quraŋ oi kepiebemiŋ ore eru so wareru gogo. Oŋu kosa
so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiŋ ore matayoŋ, buŋo oi

* **5:8:** Kiki 24.3-4 * **5:10:** 1 Pi 3.14 * **5:11:** 1 Pi 4.14 * **5:12:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * **5:14:** Jon 8.12; 9.5 * **5:15:** Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 * **5:16:** 1 Pi 2.12

reŋga forebe ore foriineji damaŋ so fukeiŋ ore eru wareru gogo. 18 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quraŋ mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakoŋ oi so yobu mataeiŋyoŋ, buŋo sososwo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombuŋ moreŋ yokoji niniŋganimi.

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi buŋore mimiti mendaine oone buŋo mo ketaru ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropeme tinaine mendainemeŋ minimiŋ. Oŋu oŋganimiŋyoŋ, moji oi reŋgaru boyoberu ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, iŋoji Sombunde qoruma maŋgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenoŋuŋ minimiŋ.

20 “Nonji ore so iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore mosi oŋuine sogokoŋ egu fukeiŋ. Mosiyaŋunji yoŋore mosi oi kokoine so odureiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji Sombunde qoruma maŋgo so ropenimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuŋne.

21 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Ŋoŋoji ronekoŋ buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Ŋiŋigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeiŋ, oi distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitariniminŋ.’ *

22 “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maŋine rigaŋgame kakane rosi ega, iŋo oŋuakoŋ distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuakoŋ moji ogoine mipemiriŋ buŋoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maŋgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, iŋo kantrire soriŋ kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buŋo simbiŋineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, iŋoji misi korugo rakaiŋ ore so fukeiŋ.

23 “Ore eru goji yauŋ pesiŋgo roru wareru alatao ruaiŋgo ege oo buŋo yo iŋiineji mamanegoo wapena: Ogogore maŋgo buŋo peko iŋoji rosi egareiŋgo manega. Buŋo oŋuine manesumiŋ ine, 24 yauŋgo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru iŋoke buŋoŋakuŋ miposikeru maŋmoakoŋ eru ore ŋadio moke wareru yauŋ pesiŋgo Anuture ruaigoŋ.

25 “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buŋo koroineo pore guiŋgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ eru buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. 26 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Go

* **5:20:** Luk 16.17 * **5:21:** Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

oo tifego sosowo ruamiŋ ore so quŋgaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Sau kiande fuŋne

27 “Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Boesau so eigoŋ.’ * 28 Oŋu yajibu gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji saure aŋi sanaŋinere paio ŋigo piku ŋonega, iŋoji maŋineo iŋoke boesau ega.

29 “Jiŋo furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oŋuineji Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ. * 30 Me furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ bobokere fuŋne

31 “Buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, ‘Moji ŋonuŋine bokeiŋ, iŋoji bobokere papia quraŋgaru ŋonuŋine oteiŋ.’ * 32 Oŋu mibi pegayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji ŋonuŋine jikiboti eko bokenayoŋ, fuŋine more ŋonuŋine bokeiŋ, oŋuine oo ŋonuŋineji jikiboti eiŋ ore kesosoeru agiburande buŋoke fukena. Oŋu fukeko ŋi moke roko ŋi gariine oiji oŋuakoŋ jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgainebi.

33 “Buŋo mo oi oŋuakoŋ ronekoŋ iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgabuŋ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buŋo mimipaŋ buŋoji mikipebuŋ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiŋ.’ *

34 “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so yobu misanaŋgainebi. Sombuŋ oi Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiŋ.’ *

35 “Moreŋ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, morenji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiŋ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buŋo yo oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Kiŋ Soguine iŋoji soine qaqosoriinere geo

* **5:27:** Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 * **5:29:** Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 * **5:30:** Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 * **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 * **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 * **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22

bokirieme paineo ropeine.' * 36 Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganjine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ eru qoru sikigo yaganjine bande gogobu fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ. Ore eru buŋo iŋi so miigoŋ, 'Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieiŋ.' 37 Mimipaŋ buŋo so miinebiyoŋ, oŋ-buŋore 'Oŋ!' miinebi eru mata ore 'Mata!' miinebi. Buŋo poretiŋ oiji buŋo ya jigiganimiŋ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ŋabeko fukeiŋ." Oŋu.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.
Luk 6.29-30

38 "Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, 'Moji jiŋogo igokobeiŋ, go geoine bokirieru iŋore jiŋo igokobeigoŋ. Moji migo qomuruŋgaiŋ, go geoine bokirieru iŋore miqomuruŋgaigoŋ.'

39 "Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji sembene eŋareiŋ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maugo forego qotiŋbeiŋ ine, maugo mobeine oŋuakoŋ qotiŋbeiŋ ore kerisieigoŋ. 40 Moji 'Sakikomoŋgo robemiŋ,' miku buŋo korogo rua guiŋgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oŋuakoŋ otende raugaiŋ.

41 "Oŋuakoŋ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiŋ ore bapakare gareiŋ ine, go soine reŋgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru iŋoke raigoŋ. 42 Moji gore ya more weu gareiŋ, oi oteigoŋ. Moji 'Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiŋ,' miku weu gareiŋ, oi so ŋadi gaigoŋ." Oŋu. *

Rosipugo maŋgoji jojoko eyareinebi.
Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

43 "Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, 'Ŋiŋigo maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goku ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareeinebiyoŋ, rosipuŋaŋuŋ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.' *

44 "Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue eŋareegobi, yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru goinebi. 45 Oŋu eenimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋore fuŋne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiŋ. Iŋore fuŋne oi iŋi: Iŋoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ŋiŋigo fiine eru sembene oŋuakoŋ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ŋiŋigo poretiŋ eru kekesiine yoŋore uqo gio oŋuakoŋ bogunu baega.

46 "Ŋoŋoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fuŋne naduŋgaduŋ eeinebi. Takis eaduyaŋuŋke robi misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baegobi, yoŋoji ogopuyaŋunji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi

* **5:35:** Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2 * **5:42:** Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * **5:43:** Lew 19.18

maŋkekerisiere mosi mata. Ŋoŋo yoŋore mosi oŋuakoŋ boyoberu eenimiŋ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko iŋoji mosiŋaŋunde tife so ŋareme furi mo so rauganimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

47 "Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigoji oŋuakoŋ botuyaŋuŋgo mijeriyaŋuŋ mi nareŋgareŋ eku gogobiyoŋ, oi maŋkekerisiere moge mata. Ŋoŋo yoŋore so ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore botugone mijeriŋaŋuŋ mi nareŋgareŋ eenimiŋ ine, oo yaura ŋiŋigo oŋuine fukegobi. Yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? 48 Ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji kuriri yobu fukega, ŋoŋoji ore so kuriri yobuyaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi." Oŋu. *

6

Basiqasi ŋiŋigo oi yauŋ yabeeinebi.

1 Yesuji iŋi qaji yareya, "Ŋoŋo iŋi ore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi: Eeboboŋaŋuŋ posiine poretiŋ oi ŋiŋigoji ŋoneru ŋoŋore manekabi ropeiŋ ore eru so eku goinebi. Oŋu eenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋgo goga, iŋoji mosiŋaŋunde tife so ŋareme furi so biŋe ganimiŋ. *

2 "Ore eru 'Basiqasi ŋiŋigo yauŋ yabebemiŋ,' miku oi tumoqoqoo oguŋ qeŋke puteru kiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore so eigoŋ. Maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine yoŋo ŋiŋigoji borope ŋabeniminde maneru oŋgawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu oŋu eegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.

3 "Goji oŋu so eigoŋyoŋ, 'Basiqasi ŋiŋigo yauŋ yabebemiŋ,' miku me furogoji uruŋu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.* 4 Yauŋgo oiji soŋsoŋgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ." Oŋu.

Oŋgawowosi giore fuŋne iŋi:
Luk 11.2-4

5 "Ore eru Anuture oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine yoŋore so, so einebi. Yoŋo ŋiŋigoji ŋone yabeniminŋgo maneru aŋiyaŋuŋgo oŋgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oŋga wosiegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ. Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ. *

---

* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * **6:1:** Mat 23.5 * **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Oi soŋsoŋgo ende yoro ogogoji oŋuakoŋ oi so maneiŋ. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega.
* **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14

6 “Goji oŋu so eigoŋyoŋ, ‘Anuture oŋga wosibemiŋ,’ miku
gogakunde pi maŋine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Ma-
mago soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋo oŋga wosi eteigoŋ. Oŋu ende
Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ.
7 “Oŋga wosinimiŋ, oo maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore
kamasi ore so† buŋo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoŋoji
mibuŋo boakoŋ mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane
yareiŋgo manesuegobi. 8 Ŋoŋo iŋi ore yoŋore so, so fukeru
goinebi: Ŋoŋo wamo yare embimbiŋgaru basiqasi egobi,
Mamaŋaŋunji oi so oŋga wosibi ronekoŋ mane foreega.
9 Ŋoŋo iŋi oŋga wosieinebi:

Niŋore Mama, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.
10 “Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumaŋgore fori fukeine.

Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo
oŋuakoŋ fukeine.

11 “Muŋambere uqononoŋuŋ oi sononoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.
12 “Goine yoŋore tife niŋoreo pega, niŋo oi boke yaregob-
eneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore tife jure noreigoŋ.
13 “Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene
Rauinere meone‡ bomuku nobeigoŋ. (Go gake qorumaŋ
Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine
damaŋine go waperu gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ.
Oi foriine.)
14 “Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo yoŋore agiburaŋ bokenimiŋ ine,
Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeiŋ.
15 Bokeiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokenimiŋ ine,
Mamaŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ oi so bokeiŋ. Oŋu.
*

Uqo sowo gogo oi iŋi eku goinebi:

16 “Uqo sowo gonimiŋ, oo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasaki-
ine oŋu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoŋoji Anuture uqo
sowo goegobi, ŋiŋigoji oi ŋonenimiŋ ore eru tataki eru jiŋo
maiyaŋunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu
mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe
qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.
17 “Goji oŋu so eigoŋyoŋ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo
tinogunji me saifeji jiŋo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku
goigoŋ. 18 Oŋu eru uqore sowo gokande ŋiŋigoji matayoŋ,
Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋoji oi ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji
eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ. Oŋu.

† **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anutu so maneru apa ŋasoyaŋuŋ furuine furuine oŋga wosi yaberu buŋo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. ‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ,” goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ. * **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26

Ya furi soguine oi Sombuŋgo ro qojugainebi.
Luk 12.33-34

19 “Moneŋ mebo ya oi moreŋgo pe ŋareiŋ ore so ro qojugainebi. Oŋu ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufeŋ bosembeako suroŋqoqo yoŋoji pi qajaŋgaru roperu kiaŋ roegobi. *

20 “Moreŋgo matayoŋ, Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgabi tinabiŋeŋaŋunji sogueiŋ ore yameŋ keeinebi. Oŋu ebi juŋe boreŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo peko wofu qujajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimiŋ. Suroŋqoqo yoŋoji paibe roperu pi qajaŋgaru ya kiaŋ so ronimiŋ. 21 Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ. Oŋu.

Sakire tatama oi jiŋonoŋuŋ.
Luk 11.34-36

22 “Gore jiŋoji oi maŋ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiŋ.

23 “Tatamago gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sananjine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ. Oŋu fukeko qisiriji maŋgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Oŋu.

Anutu me moneŋ manesiŋ gage?
Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

24 “Moji siŋaŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Anutu eru moneŋ mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.

25 “Oŋu fukeko nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi iŋi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niŋo wamo ya gugume enobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?’ Mojiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi.

26 “Sowoo webo yoŋo ŋone yabeinebi. Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Ŋoŋo webo

* **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3

yoŋore so matayoŋ, ŋoŋore furiji webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo oi manesuku goinebi.
27 "Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo moreŋgo goinde damaŋ oi una moakonde so bojoroiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§ 28 Kambaŋ sokiŋaŋunde ŋoŋo uruŋu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ŋone yabeniŋ. Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.
29 "Oi jibu nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikiŋke goyayoŋ, iŋore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ŋoneaŋike so fukeya. * 30 Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sowo muŋambe maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jaiŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akoŋ basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ soine komoŋ ŋabeiŋ. Ŋoŋoji juŋ jariŋ iruinere so mata. Anutuji maŋgo eŋareiŋgo maneru ore eru aŋiine ropekiine maneega. O ŋiŋigo, mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?
31 "Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo gogoŋaŋunde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru iŋi egu minimiŋ, 'Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobeŋ?' eru 'Wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?'
32 "Oi iŋi ore: Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋo ya sosowo oi raugakimiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo maneegobi. Ŋoŋoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku quŋgaegobi, ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji oi mane forega. 33 Ore manjo so maneinebiyoŋ, rone Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu iŋore jiŋoo posikekimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ ŋareiŋ.
34 "Oŋu eru ŋoŋo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakoŋ moakonde manebuyaŋuŋ bubu osigabi soŋaŋuŋgo fukeiŋ." Oŋu.

7

Mimitari rau oŋuine so fukeinebi.
Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

1 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, "Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ osoeru mitarime egu wakinimiŋ ore goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. 2 ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋoji goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ, Anutuji kiriri oŋuineji akoŋ ŋoŋoŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariiŋ. Ŋoŋoji goine yoŋore mimiti

§ **6:27:** Goineji ruge 27 oi iŋi kerisieru migobi: Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. * **6:29:** 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eŋareme rope wakienimiŋ. *

3 “Go ogogore jiŋoo go mendaine ŋonegeyoŋ, gakere jiŋoo
yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi wamore so ŋone mukuge? 4 Me
uruŋu eru afagaru ogogo iŋi ojige, ‘Ogone mane, noŋ soine
jiŋogoone go kepiabe wakiiŋ?’ Oŋu afagaru migeyoŋ, yo
diŋiŋine soguine oi gogakere jiŋoo pega.
5 “O go maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋi, go rone gakere jiŋoone yo
diŋiŋine soguine roru bokeigoŋ. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ ŋone
mukuru ogogore jiŋoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende
wakiiŋ. 6 Yare manebi tiriine gbagbataiŋine fukega, oi qoro
so yareinebi. Juŋe gopiŋ qoqoine oi kaneŋ maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo
so bokebi raine. Oŋu enimiŋ ine, yoŋoji oi kufuyaŋunji ode
udu yaberu moke kerisieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋaberu kitiqoti egu
eŋarenimiŋ. Oŋu.

Ŋoŋo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.
Luk 11.9-13

7 “Ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋga wosibi osoeru ya
ŋareiŋ. Ŋoŋo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi
ŋaduko ya bofukenimiŋ. Ŋoŋo dimaku mendigo keeinebi.
Kebi mendi ro ŋareiŋ. 8 Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, Anutuji
iŋore mobe bokirieme biŋe gaiŋ. Yare baaega, iŋoji ya
bofukeiŋ. Mendigo keega ore iŋo mendi ro teiŋ.
9 “Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji iŋi ena: Madeineji
bisketre weuko ko oteiŋ? 10 Me madeineji jembaende weuko
qoti oteiŋ?
11 “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukeru jibu yauŋ
fiine fiine odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yarekimiŋ ore so fukegobi
ine, ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji yauŋine uruŋu
sabarena? Iŋore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋine mo
fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo ya oroinere oŋga wosiru weu teniminŋ
ine, iŋoji aŋiinere oi ŋareiŋ.
12 “Ore eru ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo ya sosowo eŋareniminde ma-
neegobi, ore so oi oŋuakoŋ eyareeinebi. Oŋu ebi Mosesre
Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo oiji
foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuŋineji totogo fukeiŋ. Oŋu. *

Ŋoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.
Luk 13.24

13 “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine
oi yasogo. Ŋiŋigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boy-
obegaru raniminŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru
ore maŋineo rainebi.

---

* **7:2:** Mak 4.24 * **7:12:** Luk 6.31

14 “Gogo sanaŋineo roropere fuŋine oi goŋgoŋine embiŋqombiŋineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Ŋiŋigo afaineji mendi oi bofukenimiŋ. Oŋu.

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru mane mukuniŋ.
Luk 6.43-44

15 “Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqajibuine yoŋo lamare saki komoŋ keru ŋoŋoreo wareegobiyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji qoro riganine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo yoŋore eru ruŋaŋuŋ baru sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. 16 Gioyaŋunde foriine ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukunimiŋ. Yojuŋ foriine oi fandoŋgo fukeega me mata? Waroŋ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobeneŋ me mata? Mata!

17 “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoŋo foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeegayoŋ, yo sembeneji foriyaŋuŋ sembene fukeega. 18 Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

19 “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siŋaŋineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. * 20 Ore so ŋiŋigo yoŋore giore fori ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukunimiŋ. Oŋu. *

Kiŋariŋ foriinere fuŋne
Luk 13.25-27

21 “Nonde Sombuŋ mamanere maŋ aŋi reŋgaega, iŋoji iŋore qorumaŋgo ropeiŋ. Kokoine yoŋoji nonde ‘Ofoŋ, Ofoŋ!’ omaine oŋgaku miegobiyoŋ, sososowo yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropenimiŋ.

22 “Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo oo kokoine yoŋoji wareru noŋ iŋi najinimiŋ, ‘O Ofoŋ Ofoŋ, niŋoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ miku gobeŋ. Niŋo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobeŋ. Gore tinaji maŋgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usuŋ suŋsuŋyaŋuŋke kokoine eku gobeŋ. Oi niga guga me?’ 23 Oŋu najibi damaŋ oo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo iŋi yajibe manenimiŋ, ‘Nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋo so mane ŋabebe. Ŋiŋigo jaubaŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.’ Oŋu. *

Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine
Luk 6.47-49

24 “Oŋu fukega ore uri yoŋo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reŋga eegobi, nonji sososowo yoŋore fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine ko oŋgiŋ paiineo baya. 25 Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo

* **7:19:** Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 * **7:20:** Mat 12.33 * **7:23:** Kiki 6.8

qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.
26 “Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oŋu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ŋi mutuinere so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine mageŋ paio baya.
27 Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ŋeririkeru wakiya.” Oŋu.

Ŋiŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.
28 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ.
29 Iŋoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaqajipuyaŋunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usuŋ Rauine fukega ore so ŋiŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaŋuŋ tariya. Oŋu. *

8

Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.
Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16
1 Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ. 2 Oŋu warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuŋineo rakaru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, goji aŋigore bobiaŋ nuiŋgo manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nuigoŋ.”
3 Oŋu ojime meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eiŋgo manego. Go bio posikeigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime wakoine oi oo akoŋ posikeko fiine fukeya. 4 Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduigoŋ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore daŋge pesiŋ ruaru boji rigaigoŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneku ŋiŋigoji fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobiaŋgaya.
Luk 7.1-10
5 Yesuji Kaperneam taoŋgo wapeko Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji iŋoreo wareru oŋga wosiru iŋi ojiya, 6 “O Ofoŋ, nonde gio ŋire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisereŋ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”
7 Oŋu ojime iŋi mime maneya, “Nonji raru iŋo bobiaŋgabemiŋ.” 8 Oi maneru iŋi bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ oŋunemeŋ gobe nonde pigo waremiŋ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buŋo migoji akoŋ minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiaiŋ.

* **7:29:** Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 * **8:4:** Lew 14.1-32

9 “Oi iŋi ore: Noŋ nake oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋnere usuŋ rurumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi yoŋo mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigoŋ,’ mitigabe iŋoji raiŋ. More ‘Wareigoŋ,’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigoŋ,’ mibe iŋoji oi baiŋ.”

10 Yesuji buŋo oi maneru waragaru ŋiŋigo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ mamanesiŋ soguine oŋuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebe.

11 “Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qoruma ŋ maŋgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋoke uqo munjaŋ noku jeribari eku goniminŋ. * 12 Yoŋo oŋu goniminŋyoŋ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakaniminŋ. Oo goniminŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako goniminŋ.” *

13 Oŋu yajiru mamari siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoŋ. Mamanesiŋgore foriji fuke gareine.” Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋ ŋiineji aua oo akoŋ fiaya. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobiaŋ yabeya.
Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

14 Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ŋoneya. 15 Oi ŋoneru meineji yoŋoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fuŋgaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

16 Oŋu gobi kae ubu eko oo ŋiŋigoji ogopuyaŋuŋ gemoyaŋuŋke oi kokoine oga yaperu iŋoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemo oi buŋoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuŋ eru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oi bobiaŋ yabeya. 17 Oŋu eme Anutuji buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

“Iŋoji noŋunde jibe winoŋuŋ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.”
Oŋu. *

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo
Luk 9.57-62

18 Yesu ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji oruŋgabi ŋone yaberu damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. 19 Kadi buŋore qaqaji moji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, go uro uro ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

---

* **8:11:** Luk 13.29 * **8:12:** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 * **8:17:** Ais 53.4

20 Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko
kouŋyaŋuŋgo pebi sowo webo yoŋoji saraŋyaŋuŋgo goego-
biyoŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji uro raru qoruine
wamo roŋguŋgo qaku roegaru ŋema nena?”
21 Oŋu ojime kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone moji iŋi ojiya, “Oi
soineyoŋ, mamaneji komeiŋgo ega ore minde rone raru
siŋaŋ gabe komeko yaŋgabe tariko warebemiŋ.” 22 Oŋu
miyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoŋoji
qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋganimiŋyoŋ, goji bio
wareru boyobe nuigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji mime gbuŋparandaŋ niniŋgaya.
Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

23 Yesuji raru ogâ maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo boy-
oberu iŋoke moko rabuŋ. 24 Rakabi siritemboŋ sogoji ututuŋ
obu joguŋgo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ maŋineo
rakaru puseiŋgo eyayoŋ, Yesuji kubaŋ peya. 25 Kubaŋ peko
kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei Ofoŋ, bio bapi
nobe. Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ.”
26 Oŋu ojibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ
mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi?” Oŋu yajiru
pakereru gbiŋ eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benoŋgaya.
27 Oŋu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Yei, mam-
agore sia! Ŋi yo wamo ŋi goga? Iŋoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga
yateme miine reŋgabu.” Oŋu.

Gemoji kaneŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiabu.
Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

28 Oŋu fukeme obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Gadara yoŋore
moreŋgo ropeya. Oo roperu ŋi gemoyakuŋke yoyoka yokoji
jiŋoruŋgone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji maŋjibu ŋi
manjoyakuŋke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo raiŋgo embim-
biŋgabuŋ. 29 Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku iŋi oŋga jorabu,
“Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go uruŋu enoreiŋgo warege?
Joisereren mamane damaŋineji so ware fukeko ronekoŋ oi
joineke enoremiŋ ore yo warege me?”
30 Oo akoŋ jorigo matayoŋ, maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo oo kaneŋ
kubu soguine mo kegbaŋ maŋineo qojugaru gobuŋ. 31 Ore
eru gemo yoŋoji iŋi miku Yesu karieru weu tebuŋ, “Goji
niŋo yobe nobemiŋ ine, bio sore nobende soine kaneŋ kubu
yoŋore maŋgo rakakimiŋ.”
32 Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaniŋ,” miku mitiga
yareya. Oŋu mitiga yareme oo akoŋ ŋi maŋyakuŋgone
waperu raru kaneŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kaneŋ
kubu jumuine yoŋoji riŋaru pagaŋineo (aboŋineo) raru su-
ruruеru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru kome forebuŋ.

33 Kome forebi kaneŋ siŋaŋ yoŋoji perorieru kamieru
taoŋgo raru buŋo biŋeyaŋuŋ sosowo mibuŋ. Ŋi gemoy-
akuŋke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ yajibuŋ.
34 Yajibi maneru taoŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoguru yoŋoji bokeru Yesu
bofukeru ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋ. Wareru ŋoneru Yesuji yoŋore
qoqodure sa moreŋ bokeru raiŋgo karie tebuŋ. Oŋu.

9

Yesuji ŋi saki mobeine komekiine bobiaŋgaya.
Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

1 Yesuji ogâ maŋineo roperu moke obu joguŋ petigaru
aribe roperu iŋoyoŋunde taoŋgo raya. 2 Damaŋ oo ŋi goineji
ogoyaŋuŋ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi
reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Oŋu wareru Anutu manesiŋ
gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi ŋoneme sagako jibe ŋi oi iŋi
ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaŋ bokego. Ore eru go
sanaŋgaru kobigake jogbake goigoŋ.”
3 Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji dimaku
maŋyaŋuŋgo iŋi manesubuŋ, “Ŋi iŋoji Anutu igosisi etega.”
4 Oŋu manesubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyaŋuŋ oi
mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore buŋo sembene
maŋyaŋuŋgo manesugobi? 5 Nonji ‘Agiburaŋgo bokego,’
migo, buŋo oi afaine akoŋ mimiine. Moji oŋu miko goineji
buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere
so. Nonji buŋo mo iŋi ojibemiŋgo manego, ‘Go pakereru
ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Oŋu mibe foriine
fukeiŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ.
6 “Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ
eru morende Ŋi foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ
egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe
foriine ŋoneniŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere
jiŋoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo
ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi
oŋuakoŋ uruŋu omaine fukena?”
7 Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ pakereru piineo raya. 8 Oŋu fukeme
ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragaru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ.
Moreŋ ŋire usuŋ oŋuine oteya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oŋga teya.
Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

9 Yesuji oo akoŋ raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine
Matyu ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadineo ware.” Oŋu
ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.
10 Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku ŋebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis
roro ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋi kokoineji wareru Yesu

eru iŋore kiŋariŋpu yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobuŋ. 11 Oŋu
nobi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji oi ŋoneru
Yesure kiŋariŋpu iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Ŋoŋore qaqajiji
wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke
ŋeku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *
12 Oŋu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo
jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyoŋ, jibe
ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi. 13 Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo oŋga
yareiŋgo ore wareru gogoyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi
posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buŋo yoore fuŋne raru
qaqaji eku maneniŋ, ‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayoŋ,
ŋonemaiŋ naduŋgaduŋ eiŋ ore aŋi manego.’ ” Oŋu. *

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo
Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

14 Damaŋ oo Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji Yesureo
wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Niŋoji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegob-
eneŋ. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”
15 Oŋu weubi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori, niŋo wamo damaŋgo
uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Ŋigo bobo damaŋineo ŋire wijepuji
boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata?
Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo
aŋibaŋi ŋeego. Ŋebe yoŋoji ore eru aŋibaŋi jerieru ŋeku uqo
sowo goniminŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ,
Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo
sowo goenimiŋ.
16 “(Ŋoŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure
yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine mo iŋi
ŋajibemiŋ:) Ninike raŋgbaŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gari-
ine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so ruaru gbo-
dueega. Kambaŋ mobeine gariine oŋuineji mujugaru ninike
raŋgbaŋine furugame moke tiŋame kimbonji sogueme egu
sembeqombeaiŋ.
17 “Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru
raŋgbaŋine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Oŋu
ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru
kesieko moreŋgo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembe-
qambeanimiŋ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo
akoŋ kesiebeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ yokoji fiine
fukegobire. (Oŋuakoŋ obu fiine oi kiniŋ raŋgbaŋineo so
pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo
wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu egu fukeiŋgo ore
obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogo

* **9:11:** Luk 15.1-2 * **9:13:** Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

raŋgbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Oŋu.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosi teya.
Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

18 Yesuji buŋo oi yajime buŋo siŋaŋ moji waperu Yesure maŋfuŋgo raru dikanji keru iŋi oŋga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muŋambe yo komegayoŋ, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoŋonde gboreru jikigaru goiŋ.” 19 Oŋga wosi teme pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke iŋo boyoberu rabuŋ.

Ŋigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.

20 Rabi damaŋ oo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ŋoneku jibe bame goya. Ŋigo oiji Yesure ŋadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. 21 Oi bouaru iŋoyoŋunde iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋo bouaiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru marikuine akoŋ kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, noŋ soine fiabemiŋ.”

22 Oŋu miku bouako Yesuji oo akoŋ kerisieru iŋo ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Go sanaŋgaru kobigake jogbake goigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime maneru aua oo akoŋ fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

23 Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buŋo siŋande pigo roperu ŋiŋigo jiŋgeŋ keku mimi putebuŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu fonuŋ ebuŋ, yoŋo ŋone yaberu iŋi mitiga yareya, 24 “Ŋoŋo sakibe rakaniŋ. Odu mendaineji so komegayoŋ, kubaŋ pega.” Oŋu mitiga yareme manebi jere oŋuine fukeko goue tebuŋ.

25 Goue tebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋo yajiko sakibe rakabi ŋigo mendaine iŋore pepe pi maŋgo roperu meineo roko pakereya. 26 Pakereme ore biŋe buŋoji saueru qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji jiŋokombi ŋi yoyoka bobiaŋ yapeya.

27 Yesuji kae moreŋ oi bokeru raiŋgo rako ŋi jiŋokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ŋadiineo wareru iŋi oŋgabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ŋonemaiŋ enote.”

28 Oŋu oŋgabu pi more maŋgo ropeko jiŋokombi ŋi yokoji Yesureo warebire iŋi weu yateya, “Jiŋoŋakuŋ botigabeminde usuŋ nondeo pega, oi manesiŋ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme iŋi bokirie tebu, “Ofoŋnokuŋ, oi soine manesiŋ gagobere.” 29 Oŋu bokirie tebire jiŋo kobiyakuŋgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋakunde so bio fukeiŋ.”

30 Oŋu yasiko jiŋoyakunji pibu. Oŋu fukeko sowoŋ buŋo sanaŋine yateru iŋi yasiya, “Maneni, ore biŋe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” 31 Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, yokoji bokeru raru

ore biŋeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi biriqepoŋ mo bobiaŋgaya.

32 Jiŋoyakuŋ tiŋame rabire biriqepoŋ ŋi mo iŋo ogaru
Yesureo warebuŋ. 33 Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ŋi
biriqepoŋ iŋoji buŋo miko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru
waragaru mibuŋ, “Kamasi yo oŋuine oi Israel maŋineo
ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so ŋonebuŋ. Mata. Muŋambe yo jiŋo
furu ŋonegobeneŋ.”

34 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji
mibuŋ, “Iŋo gemokaku yoŋore koitore usunji gemo yobe
yabeega.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji kufufuŋ yoŋore beusembe maneya.

35 Yesuji raru kae fureme taoŋ so roregaru ŋiŋigo
oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobiaŋ
Biŋe mitaniŋgaru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru jibe wi eru
jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne bobiaŋ yaberu goya. * 36 Oŋu
goku ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yabeme lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ
tomiri kamasi oŋuine roiŋgaru basiqasi eku siŋsaŋ gobi
yoŋore beusembe maneya. *

37 Oŋu ŋone yaberu kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Anuture gioo
uqo foriine kokoine oze gumuŋgaru pegayoŋ, oi roqoqo-
durere gio bobo ŋiŋigoji afaine gogobi. 38 Ore eru uqo
foriine gumuŋinere Ofonji gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeiŋgo
oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosi tebi gio ŋiŋigo fukeru
foriine oi roqojuganimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

10

Aposol 12 yoŋore tina
Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi
gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usuŋ yareya. Oŋuakoŋ jibe
wi qapeqawaki fuŋne fuŋne bobiaŋganiminde usuŋ yareya.
2 Sosore ŋi aposol 12 yoŋore tina oi iŋi: Fuŋfuŋgaine oi
Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuŋ eru iŋore gbo Andru. Iŋore
ŋadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi.

3 Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ŋi,
Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, 4 Saimon

* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 * **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiŋ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 * **9:38:** Luk 10.2

Zelot-politik ŋi* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi iŋoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.
Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

5 Yesuji ŋi 12 yoŋo sore yaberu iŋi mitiga yareru yajiya, "Ŋoŋo kotu kantrire ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo so rainebi. Oŋuakoŋ Samaria prowins yoŋore taoŋ mogo so rainebi. 6 Oo so rainebiyoŋ, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋoreo rainebi. Oi gioyaŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine. 7 Uro uro ranimiŋ, oo Biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiru mitaniŋgainebi, 'Sombunde qorumanji bembeŋgo warega. Ŋoŋo ore maŋineo ropeniŋ.' *

8 "Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋke bobiaŋ yaberu komekiine yoŋo bogbore yaberu goinebi. Ŋiŋigo waeyaŋuŋke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yauŋ ŋareya, oi jikigaru yauŋ yareru goinebi.

9 "Kadi ranimiŋ ore siqojiŋo goul me silwa me aeŋ kopaji babaine oi bifuŋ nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebi. 10 Ŋiŋigoji gio bobo ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore gogo kitiŋ ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiŋgo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayoŋ, moakoŋ roinebi, kadi komoŋ mata eru toku so roinebi. *

11 "Raru taoŋ me kae uro ropenimiŋ, oo moji ŋi yoine tinabiŋeineke fukega, iŋore weu tebi pi ŋarenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio baku taoŋ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. 12 Pi mogo roperu womoji yoŋoke peiŋ ore miinebi. 13 Oŋu mibi womoŋaŋuŋ sabarenimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋunji yoŋore paio ropeiŋyoŋ, oi sabarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋunji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeo wareiŋ.

14 "Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduniŋ, 'Niŋo ŋoŋore kaeo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeo kirieru rakaiŋ.' Oŋu miku soine kae me taoŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi. * 15 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damaŋ yasogoo qaqosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taoŋ ore paiineo ropeiŋ, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoŋore someda odureru jikigaru yareiŋ. (Sodom Gomora yoŋoji sembene mimiine eku maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Oŋu. *

---

* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima rokimiŋgo gigiraŋ baku gobuŋ. * **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 * **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:14:** Apo 13.51 * **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiŋ.
Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

16 “Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro rigaŋine yoŋore
botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore
kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe rainebi. Ore eru kobeŋ† oŋuine
mamane-muku paio sisiŋaŋ eru goku kabu oŋuine ŋiŋigo
waigo bakare buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri goinebi. * 17 Ŋiŋigoji
oga ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋaberu oŋgawowosi
piyaŋuŋgo buŋo gioyaŋuŋ baku kobiŋ joruinekeji ŋabenimiŋ.
Ore eru ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore ore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi.
18 “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine
yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ.
Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibi ŋi yoine oi eru
kotu kantri kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ. 19 Oi manenimiŋ,
buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo wamo buŋo
uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manebu so einebi. Buŋo minimiŋ,
oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoŋ ŋareiŋ. 20 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde
maŋgone buŋo so minimiŋyoŋ, Mamaŋaŋunde Moro Tiri-
ineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo minimiŋ. *
21 “Maŋkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maŋine
kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buŋo koroineo ruabi qabi
komeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ mama mo odu madeine babae bako
komeiŋ eru odumade yoŋo maŋgomamayaŋuŋ igo yaberu
mibi yabebi komenimiŋ. * 22 Nonde tinare eru kantri-
ine kantriine yoŋoji sosowo rosi eŋarebi gonimiŋyoŋ, moji
yameŋ keku damaŋ tariiŋ ore so sanaŋgaru qiŋ keru dimaiŋ,
iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugaiŋ. *
23 “Taoŋ moji kekesuesue eŋarenimiŋ, oi useru taoŋ mogo
rainebi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo
Israel taoŋine taoŋine so rorega forebi Sombuŋ eru morende
Ŋi foriineji kirieru wareiŋ. 24 Kiŋariŋ moji qaqajiine
odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiŋaŋqoqo moji sogu-
ine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *
25 “Kiŋarinji qaqajiine oŋuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiŋ
eru kiŋaŋqoqoji soguine oŋuine giore mamane baru goko
sagaiŋ. Pi maŋine more ŋi misembearu tinaine Gibio‡

† **10:16:** Kobeŋ eru suroŋqoqo yoŋoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobuŋ. Ore so egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore kiŋariŋ niŋoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yoŋore botugo tinanoŋuŋ misinari oi totogo so miegobeneŋ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. * **10:16:** Luk 10.3 * **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 * **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 * **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 * **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ **10:25:** Juda yoŋore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoŋore qoduyaŋuŋ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuŋ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noŋunde tina sembene fuŋne fuŋne mieniminiŋ.

migobi ine, iŋore ŋigo madepu yoŋore tina afaine akoŋ oŋu mienimiŋ. Oŋu. *

Buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi.
Luk 12.2-7

26 "Ŋiŋigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine pega, oi sosowo bararigga yarebi mane mukunimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋore kokoi so maneru goinebi. 27 Nonji buŋo qisirigo kamiine mibemiŋ, oi tatamago minimiŋ. Buŋo saŋu ebi kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakame manenimiŋ, oi kae jiŋoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. *

More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaiŋ.

28 "Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ qaku komenobuŋyoŋ, iiruŋaŋuŋ qaku komeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayoŋ, ya miine yo: Moji usuŋ roku iiru eru saki oŋuakoŋ sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi. 29 Goineji wirioŋ (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneŋ koruŋ moakomenji furiine banimiŋ ore eegobiyoŋ, muru yapebi Mamaŋaŋunji 'Oŋ!' so miko yokoreone moakonji moreŋgo so wakiiŋ.

30 "Anutuji siŋaŋ ŋaberu qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. 31 Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wirioŋ wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?
Luk 12.8-9

32 "Oŋu fukeko moji noŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Mamane Sombuŋ kaeo goga iŋore jiŋoo mifukebemiŋ. 33 Oŋuyoŋ, moji noŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Mamane Sombuŋ kaeo goga iŋore jiŋoo mugabemiŋ." Oŋu. *

Yesureo womo matayoŋ, rosi fukeiŋ.
Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

34 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, "Iŋi so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo eiŋgo eru moreŋgo wakiya. Nonji womo eiŋgo ore matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roiŋgabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimiŋ.

35 "Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareme kerisiebuŋ ore eru iŋi fukeiŋ: 'Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgo odu yokoji roiŋgaru qoqo

* **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17
* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12

ebire yaŋoji yaŋoine qoqopie ee eru roiŋgamini. 36 Ŋiŋigo
yoŋoyaŋunde garikiŋpuyaŋunji rosipuyaŋuŋ fukenimiŋ.' *
37 "Moji noŋ qaŋaŋineo rua nuku maŋgoine me mamaine
mine ruaru manjoko eteiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. Moji
noŋ qaŋaŋineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru
manjoko eteiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. 38 Misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
babi moji noŋ boyobe nuru joisereŋ maneru maripoŋgo
komeiŋ ore so jaueiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. *
39 "Moji iŋoyoŋunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeiŋ,
iŋore gogoji jibugaiŋ. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisiŋgako
jibugaiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo bofukeiŋ." Oŋu. *

Anutuji gioŋaŋunde furi ŋareiŋ.
Mak 9.41

40 Yesuji miya, "Moji ŋoŋo piineo keporeru siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋ,
iŋoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ. Moji noŋ kepore nuiŋ, iŋoji sore nuya,
iŋo piineo keporeiŋ. * 41 Moji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo mo kajeqouŋ
gioinere eru piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gaiŋ, iŋoji kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigore furi raugaiŋ. Moji ŋiŋigo posiine mo posiine fukega
ore eru piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gaiŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo posiinere
furi raugaiŋ.
42 "Moji odumade yo yoŋoreone mo nonde kiŋariŋ fukega
ore eru obu munaŋine popuineke noinde oteiŋ, Anutuji ore
furiine bokirieru oteiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋ, yoŋoji furi ronimiŋ." Oŋu.

11

Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.
Luk 7.18-35

1 Yesuji mimiti buŋoine oŋu kiŋariŋpuine 12 yareme tarime
kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taoŋ goineo raru Biŋe
buŋo qaji yareru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goya.
2 Damaŋ oo Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeku Kristoji gio
oŋu baya, oi maneru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme
Yesureo rabu. 3 Iŋi weu teiŋgo ore sore yapeme raru mibu,
"Bobobiaŋ ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji iŋo fukege me ŋi mo
jiki wareinde odigakimiŋ?"
4 Oŋu weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, "Ya ŋoneru manegobire,
ore sunduine oi raru Jon iŋi ojibire maneiŋ: 5 Jiŋokombi
yoŋo jiŋoyaŋuŋ piku ŋonegobi demba yoŋo kadi ra warebi
waeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji posikegobi kajegi yoŋo buŋo manegobi
komebuŋ yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yoŋore

* **10:36:** Mai 7.6 * **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgabe maneegobi. * 6 Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi
more manji so sembeako ŋadi nuiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke
fukega."

7 Oŋu bokirieme Jonde kiŋariŋ yokoji rabire Yesuji fuŋgaru
Jonde fuŋne ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoreo iŋi mitaniŋgaya, "Ŋoŋo
moreŋ buroineo wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo ore rabuŋ? Gbinji
sabara yoyowogaru romaeŋgame gburugburu eega, ŋoŋo ŋi
oŋuine iŋo ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ me? 8 Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo
rabuŋ? Ŋi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ŋoneiŋgo
ore me? Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigo marikuyaŋuŋ ŋone aŋiineke
keegobi, yoŋoji kiŋ yoŋore morumboŋ pigo gogobi. Oi moreŋ
buroineo mata.

9 "Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kajeqouŋ ŋi mo ŋoneiŋgo
me? Fofori, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋi ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji kaje-
qouŋ ŋiŋigo goine yadureru fuŋine mo fukega. 10 Iŋore fuŋne
oi ronekoŋ iŋi quraŋgabi pega, 'Mane, nonji kiŋaŋne mimer-
ereŋ mo sorebe bonieru raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru
gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo yuku
rakamiŋ.' *

11 "Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Ŋigoone odumade fukebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore bo-
tugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiŋeineke dimaga. Dima-
gayoŋ, Sombunde qoruma maŋgo roperu Anuture tinabiŋe
bofukeegobi, yoŋore botugo wawakiine tatariine iŋoji Jon
odureega.

12 "Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Biŋe buŋo miko damaŋ oo akoŋ
fuŋgaru Sombunde qoruma oi joineke kiso eku jigo qae-
gobiyoŋ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyaŋuŋke qaegobi,
yoŋoji qoruma oi yoŋoyaŋunde furugaru biŋe gaegobi.
13 Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi oseru go
wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo bararigaya. *
14 Buŋo yo maneru roru sabarenimiŋgo manegobi ine, Elaija
fukeiŋ ore so eya, Jonji iŋo fukega. * 15 Moji maŋkajeineke
goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

16 "Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so
ke yarenobo? Yoŋoji memenda oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji
nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo ŋeku mi goue eku kosa oŋgaku iŋi
miegobi,

17 " 'Niŋo kiki kiraŋ keku mimi putebeneŋ ŋoŋo so wobuŋ.
Niŋo kimagu kebeneŋ ŋoŋo so kuyobuŋ.'

---

* **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * **11:10:** Mal 3.1 * **11:13:** Luk 16.16 * **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

18 “Ore funɲine oi iɲi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru uqo sowo
goku wain obu so noko iŋore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maŋineo
rakame goga.’
19 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji wareru uqo munjaŋ
noku jeri eko iŋore iŋi miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, iŋoji kanenji
nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis
ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ Anu-
ture maŋgboroŋ kegboreegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunde foriji
mamane-mukuyaŋunji sagaga, oi ŋaduega.” Oŋu.

Yesuji taoŋ 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.
Luk 10.12-15

20 Ore ŋadio Yesuji funɲgaru taoŋ goine kane yabeya.
Taoŋ goine oo mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke boakoŋ bame
fukeyayoŋ, jibu maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru oi kane
yaberu iŋi yajiya, 21 “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’
miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ‘Yei!’
miku kuyogo. Nonji ŋoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko
mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jibu so
kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru
Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijeŋ eru kome rauku kuy-
onobuŋ. *
22 “Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji jiki
Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine
kerisieme joisereren manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo oi Taia
eru Saidon yoŋore joisereren soine odureru manenimiŋ.
23 “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ŋoŋo soine romaeŋ
ŋabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu!
Ŋoŋo komere misoŋ kaeo rakanimiŋ. Nonji yoŋoreo raru
buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke babe
fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie
oi Sodom taoŋgo fukena ine, taoŋ oiji damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ
jikigaru dimana. *
24 “Dimanayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji jiki
Kaperneam ŋoŋore buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme
joisereren manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo Sodom yoŋoji
joisereren ore soine odureru manenimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋoji nondeo wareru ŋema nainebi.
Luk 10.21-22

25 Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe
buŋogo maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo

---

* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1–28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 * **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12

sumuŋgameŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde maneru wakiru odumade oŋuine mo gogobi, oi yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋ go miteŋ gugo. 26 O Mamane, go gogake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

27 "Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuŋne iŋoyoŋe akoŋ mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oŋuakoŋ Madeineji Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akoŋ oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi barariŋga yareiŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane teniminŋ. *

28 "Gio baku maŋyobiŋyaŋuŋke gogobi, ŋoŋo sosowo nondeo warebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋema nainebi. 29 Nonde begi oi fagaŋaŋuŋgo ruaru koboinebi eru nonji eebobone qaji ŋarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maŋne bawakiru eru womo ŋi fukego ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋeŋemane bofukenimiŋ. * 30 Nonde begi roru kobobi soŋaŋuŋgo fukega eru yobiŋ ŋarebe osiganimiŋ, oiji afaine fukega." Oŋu.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.
Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

1 Ore ŋadio Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakoŋ moakoŋ fuŋgaru meyaŋunji bajiru nobuŋ. * 2 Nobuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oi ŋoneru Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, "Mane, gore kiŋariŋpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?"

3 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, "Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata? * 4 Iŋoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Iŋoji eru iŋore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ. * 5 Oŋuakoŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋgo boji soriŋgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buŋoyaŋuŋke so fukeegobi. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋoo osebuŋ me mata? *

6 "Oi osebuŋ, oŋu manegoyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Yoo dimaga, iŋo boji soriŋ odureru ropekiine fukega. 7 Biŋe

* **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * **11:29:** Jer 6.16 * **12:1:** Dut 23.25 * **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **12:4:** Lew 24.9 * **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10

Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaiŋ naduŋgaduŋ enimiŋgo manego.’ Ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine manenobuŋ ine, ŋiŋigo bakare buŋononoŋuŋ tomiri niŋore buŋo kosa so mitarinobuŋ. *

8 “Oi iŋi ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ goga.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋiine bobiaŋgaya.
Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

9 Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo ropeya. 10 Oo ŋi meine gbagbaŋiine mo ŋeya. Ŋiŋigoji Yesu buŋo korogo ruaiŋgo ore iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiaŋgaru Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”

11 Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋoŋoreone moji iŋi fukega: Ŋi more lama moakonji Sabat kombaŋgo yoŋgo kaiŋ ine, iŋoji oi so furugame wapeiŋ me mata? * 12 Ŋire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombaŋgo gio fiine baku oŋuineji Kadi buŋo so odurekimiŋ.”

13 Oŋu bokirieru ŋi oi ojiya, “Go mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime poretiŋgame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. 14 Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋo sakibe raru tutumaŋ eru Yesu uruŋu eru qabeneŋ komenonde buŋo miku baabuŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture gio bobo ŋi roosiŋine oi iŋi:

15 Yesuji buŋoyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru oo akoŋ kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji iŋore ŋadio boyoberu rabuŋ yoŋore botugo jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo bobiaŋ yabeya. 16 Bobiaŋ yaberu fuŋne totogo egu minimiŋ ore sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine qomuku yareya. 17 Oŋu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buŋo oi iŋi miko pega,

18 “Ŋoneniŋ, yo nonde gio ŋi fukeko iŋo roosoeboŋ.
Nonji yoro ogone iŋore manebe beune fiame maŋneji iŋore jerieego.
Nonji Morone Tiriine iŋore maŋgo sagaiŋ ore sorebe kame iŋoji buŋo poretiŋ akoŋ mitariego ore Biŋe buŋo barariŋga ŋareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yoŋoreo raiŋ.
19 Iŋoji kekepari so eru buŋo fofoine so oŋgaeiŋ.
Ŋiŋigo moji iŋore buŋo fonuŋ oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneiŋ.
20 Sabara kasigabi, iŋoji oi so qopogaiŋ.*

* **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 * **12:11:** Luk 14.5 * **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi ŋiŋigore miga. Ŋiŋigoji mo qaku bapeboriŋ etebi mamanesiŋineji mataeiŋ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobiaŋgaiŋ.

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruŋineji ja kobe
eega, iŋoji oi so qokobeiŋ.
Gioine oŋu baku ŋiŋigoji buŋo poretiŋ boyobenimiŋ ore jigo
qaku gome buŋo oiji gbiŋ eme kokoriaŋ enimiŋ.
21 Kantriine kantriine yoŋo iŋoji bapi yabeiŋgo odigaru
ooriyaŋuŋ iŋore tinao ruaru gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋ odureru qame wakiga.
Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

22 Gemoji ŋi mo biriqepoŋ eteme jiŋoine kobeme mutu
goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji iŋo bobiaŋgako
gemoine waperu rame namaŋine wirieme moke buŋo miku
piku ŋoneya. 23 Piku ŋoneko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi
ŋoneru popureru mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji Deiwidre osigida ega
me?”
24 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji
oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji more usunji matayoŋ,
gemokaku yoŋore Koito Gibio iŋore usunji gemo yobe
yabeega.” *
25 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane
foreru iŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋ yoŋo bo-
tuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sis-
ibiri eebi kantriyaŋunji sembearu sesuine akoŋ fukeru
siŋsaŋ qaru peiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ siti me kae more kufufuŋ
yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji
siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baru dimaiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.
26 “Maneniŋ, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yoŋoji
botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuŋ. Oŋu fukeko
siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baiŋgo embimbiŋgabi gemo qoru-
maŋyaŋunji uruŋu dimana?
27 “Maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe
yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopu yoŋo more tobiriji oi yobe
yarenobuŋ? Ore yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru
mitarinimiŋ.† 28 Oi mitarinimiŋyoŋ, Anuture usunji nonde
me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture
qorumanji ŋoŋoreo ware fukega. 29 Moji ŋi sanaŋine Gibiore
me kufu bonieru so kipeiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu piineo roperu
meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru iŋo kipeme ŋeko soine
piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru raiŋ. (Ore so nonji
oŋuakoŋ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)
30 “Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo
nonde tinao tumaŋganiminde so kepore yabeega, iŋoji boroiŋ

---

* **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4 * **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 † **12:27:** Yoŋoyaŋunde saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokoŋ so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega? Yoŋoji me nonji?

yabeega. * 31 Ore nonji buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe: Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoŋo Anutuji soine bokeegayoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburaŋ Anutuji damaŋ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu!

32 "Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine igosisi eteru buŋo oŋuine miiŋ ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buŋo ya miiŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji moreŋgo goiŋ ore so me kome ŋadiineo so bokeiŋ. *

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.
Luk 6.43-45

33 "Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋone osoeru manegobeneŋ. Ore eru yo siŋaŋ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiŋ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiŋ. * 34 Ŋi maŋineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oŋuine fukeru uruŋu buŋo fiine minobuŋ? * 35 Ŋi fiinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iŋoji fiine oi totogo akoŋ miega. Ŋi sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.

36 "Oŋu miegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo agi kigaru buŋo omaine omaine minimiŋ, yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowore fuŋne oi mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo Anutureo mitaniŋgabi osoeiŋ. 37 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji buŋogo osoeru ore so buŋogo mitarime posikemiŋ me buŋogoke fukeru yobiŋ bofukemiŋ. Oŋu."

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameŋ keku weubuŋ.
Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

38 Damaŋ oo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji Yesure iŋi ojibuŋ, "Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ŋoneiŋgo manesugobeneŋ." *

39 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirie yareya, "Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoŋoji Anuture mogere yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, moge mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareiŋ. * 40 Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maŋgo goya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreŋ maŋineo peiŋ. *

41 "Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareme maneru oo akoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku

---

* **12:30:** Mak 9.40 * **12:32:** Luk 12.10 * **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 * **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 * **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 * **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * **12:40:** Jon 1.17

Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigo yoŋo mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo ŋiŋigo kubu yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, 'Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.' Niniwe yoŋo oŋu mibi eeboboyaŋunji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga yarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ. *

42 "Fuŋneŋaŋunde kegoi mo oi iŋi: Anutuji ronekoŋ maŋgboroŋ ropekiine oi kiŋ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ŋigoji Solomonde maŋgboroŋ maneiŋgo aŋi maneya. Aŋi maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

"Oi maneyayoŋ, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maŋgboroŋ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋgboroŋ odurega. Oduregayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ŋiŋigo sosowo furu yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariiŋgo ore jiŋo maiineo ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire kwin ŋigo oiji oŋuakoŋ ropeiŋ. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimaiŋ. Moko dimaku buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruaiŋ, 'Ŋoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.' Iŋoji oŋu mime yoŋoji mosiŋaŋuŋ osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ. Oŋu. *

Gemo yoŋoji ŋi maŋineo kirienimiŋgo yameŋ kegobi.
Luk 11.24-26

43 "Gemoji ŋi maŋineone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ŋema neiŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeiŋ. 44 Oi so bofukeru takigako iŋi miiŋ, 'Pine bokeru wareboŋ, oo moke kiriebemiŋ.' Oŋu miku kirieru piine ofaŋgaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiŋ.

45 "Oŋu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiŋ. Gemokaku 7 yoŋo iŋoyoŋe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Iŋoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maŋgo gonimiŋ. Oŋu fukeme ŋi iŋore fuŋne rone sosoine fukeyayoŋ, jiki sembeqambeaiŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu sembene yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ oŋu fukeiŋ." Oŋu.

Yesure maŋgo seŋgbopuine
Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

* **12:41:** Jon 3.5 * **12:42:** 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

46 Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu buŋo yajiru gome maŋgo
gboine yoŋoji wareru sakibe dimaku iŋoke buŋo mininde
manebuŋ. 47 Manebi moji iŋi ojiya, “Mane, gore maŋgo
gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buŋo mininde manegobi.”
48 Buŋo oi ojiyayoŋ, iŋoji bokirieru iŋi miya, “Nonde
maŋgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” 49 Oŋu miku meine
kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore oobe bofeŋgaru miya, “Ŋoneniŋ, nonde
maŋgo eru gbopu foriine yo. 50 Uri yoŋoji nonde Sombuŋ
Mamare maŋ aŋi reŋgaegobi, sososwo yoŋo nonde maŋgo eru
seŋgbopune egobi.” Oŋu.

13

Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo.
Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

1 Una oo akoŋ Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo
rakaru ŋeya. 2 Ŋeko ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo raru tu-
maŋgabi ogâo roperu ŋeya. Ŋeko ŋiŋigo kubu sososwo yoŋo
joguŋ qaŋaŋineo mageŋgo tumaŋgabuŋ. *
3 Oŋu tumaŋgabi soso buŋo kokoine miku iŋi miya, “Ma-
neniŋ! Ŋi moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo gioo raya. 4 Raru
qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ.
Rakaru ŋebi (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ.
5 “Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku
oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebuŋ. Moreŋ dikiine tomiri
peya ore qioyaŋunji pipa wapebuŋ. 6 Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji
waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyaŋuŋ tomiri ore gbaŋiru
ŋeririkebuŋ.
7 “Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ.
Rakaru ŋebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuŋ. 8 Oŋu
jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru
ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku goine koruŋyaŋuŋ 100 fukebuŋ. Goine
koruŋyaŋuŋ 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebuŋ. 9 Moji
maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane
mukuine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.
Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

10 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ,
“Go wamore ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo miiŋgo miku oo soso buŋoji
eru miege?” 11 Weu tebi iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Oi iŋi ore:
Sombunde qorumaŋgo rope gokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi
ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyoŋ, yoŋore oi oŋu mata.
12 “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga,
Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goiŋyoŋ,

* **13:2:** Luk 5.1-3

moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oŋuakoŋ yao ro teiŋ. *

13 "Ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo mibemiŋgo miku oo iŋi ore soso buŋoji ruaru miego: Yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.
14 Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ronekoŋ buŋo mo miku quraŋgaya,
oiji ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋoreo foriineke fukeega. Buŋo oi iŋi,
'Buŋo mane esegaru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.
Ya ŋone esegaru fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ.
15 Ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore manji sanaŋine kebojigaru pega.
Kajeyaŋunji buŋo mane esegaru jiŋoyaŋuŋ kobeme gogobi.
Oŋu so enobuŋ ine, jiŋoyaŋunji ya ŋone mukuru kajeyaŋunji buŋo maneru maŋyaŋunji fuŋine mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaŋ yabenobo.' *

16 "Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo jiŋoŋaŋunji ya ŋone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeŋaŋunji buŋo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. 17 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru Anuture ŋiŋigo posiine kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi bonieru manenimiŋ ore beufi soguine maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ. Oŋu. *

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.
Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

18 "Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo migo, ore fuŋine oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ. 19 Uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieme kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋeya, oi iŋi: Moji qorumande Biŋe buŋo maneru fuŋine so mane taniŋgako Sembene Rauineji wareru maŋineo koruŋ saribuŋ, oi yao roiŋ. 20 Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋeya, oi ŋiŋigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi oo akoŋ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

21 "Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋgo godu so pe yareiŋyoŋ, damaŋ pomponine akoŋ dimaku sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋore eru suroŋqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaŋ oo akoŋ waki yabeiŋ. 22 Uqo koruŋ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yoŋo Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakagayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru moneŋ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋgo sase ebi aŋi sanaŋine sembene

* **13:12:** Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 * **13:15:** Ais 6.9-10 * **13:17:** Luk 10.23-24

goineji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mumu qa teega. Oŋu fukeko foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ.

23 “Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋo Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniŋgaru damaŋ so dimaku foriyaŋuŋ bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo moakoŋgone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaŋuŋ 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

Borurare soso buŋo

24 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Sombuŋ qorumande fuŋne oi ŋi yo oŋuinere so eru mibemiŋ. Iŋoji gioineo raru uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tieya. 25 Qopogaru tieyayoŋ, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ŋiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyaŋuŋgo oo borurare koruŋ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. 26 Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, damaŋ oo boruraji oŋuakoŋ totogo fukeya.

27 “Totogo fukeko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji oi ŋoneru gio rauinere wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Sogunenoŋuŋ, giogoo uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tiemeŋ me mata? Borurare koruŋ oi urone oo fukega?’

28 “Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, ‘Rosi ŋiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oŋu yajime kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋo iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimiŋgo manege me mata?’ 29 Oŋu mibiyoŋ, iŋi yajiya, ‘Mata! Ŋoŋo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oŋuakoŋ egu unuganimiŋ.

30 “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damaŋ ware fukeme nonji damaŋ oo kurumbu babaji ŋiŋigo oi iŋi yajibemiŋ: Ŋoŋo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaiŋgore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ŋadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouŋ pigo ruainebi.’ ” Oŋu.

Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo
Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

31 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi iŋi: Ŋi moji yojuŋ koruŋ roru iŋoyoŋere gio moreŋgo raru sariya. 32 Koruŋ oi mendaine mademeŋ. Oi uqo koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiineyaŋuŋ fukegayoŋ, pougaru pakereru munjaŋ sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeiŋ. Oŋu fukeme dimako sowo webo yoŋo waperu youyaŋuŋ yo ore tieŋineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

Yistre soso buŋo
Luk 13.20-21

33 Yesuji ŋeŋeineo moke soso buŋo mo iŋi miya: “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so iŋi fukega:

Ŋigo moji Poroŋ rigabemiŋ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ŋeko sosowo sogueya." Oŋu.

Yesuji uruŋu ore soso buŋoine buŋoine miya?
Mak 4.33-34

34 Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ yoŋore soso buŋoji miya. Soso buŋo tomiri buŋo mo so yajiya. 35 Oŋu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋi mime pega,

"Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buŋoine buŋoine mibemiŋ.
Anutuji moreŋ bofukeme fukeya, damaŋ oone akoŋ buŋo soŋsoŋgo peko go wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi totogo miku bararigga ŋarebemiŋ." Oŋu. *

Borurare soso buŋore fuŋne

36 Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi maŋgo ropeya. Ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo iŋoreo wareru iŋi weu teru ojibuŋ, "Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buŋo ore fuŋine mitaniŋga noreigoŋ."

37 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieru yajiya, "Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji uqo koruŋ fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. 38 Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo koruŋ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ŋoŋore migo eru borura oi ŋi sembenere odumadepu yoŋore migo. 39 Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine iŋore migo. Kurumbu babaji damaŋ oi morende damaŋ tariiŋ ore damaŋ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ŋiŋigo oi Sombuŋ mimereŋ yoŋore migo.

40 "Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiŋ, ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. 41 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji mimereŋpuine sore yabeme wareru buŋo buru sembene Kristore qorumaŋ maŋgo agiburaŋ eiŋgo kesosoega, oi kepieru botiŋganimiŋ eru ŋiŋigo jaubaineke sosowo yoŋo qodure yabenimiŋ.*

42 "Oŋu botiŋqotiŋ eru ŋiŋigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josereŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraku ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ. 43 Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋo wegi oŋuine fukeru Mamayaŋunde qorumaŋ maŋineo tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Oŋu.

Juŋe boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo

---

* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2 * **13:41:** Buŋo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ŋiŋigo kipe yabebi quŋgabi gogoyaŋunji sembearu jibugaega, mimereŋ yoŋoji oi sosowo kepieru botiŋganimiŋ.

44 “Sombunde qoruman oi junje gopiŋ furiine ropekiine
ore so iŋi fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru
roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore
eru jerieru raru meboine sososowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame
moneŋ wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Bote korunde soso buŋo

45 “Sombunde qoruman oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo
iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. 46 Baaru goku
bote koruŋ moakoŋ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine
sososowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji
bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Simemeŋ fufurure soso buŋo

47 “Sombunde qoruman oi simemende so ruaru soso
buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame
jembaeŋ kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qoju-
gaya. 48 Qojugako puseme ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋineo
wapeme waki ŋeku jembaeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qoju-
gabuŋyoŋ, jembaeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya. 49 Buŋo
ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ.
Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru ŋiŋigo sembene oi posiine
yoŋoreone osoe yabenimiŋ. 50 Osoe yaberu ŋiŋigo sembene
oi boke yabebi saqo misi joserereŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ.
Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku
gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Buŋo koruŋ raŋgbaŋine eru gariine

51 Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru iŋi weu yareya, “Buŋo
sososowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme
bokirieru “Oŋ!” mibuŋ. 52 “Oŋ!” mibi iŋi yajiya, “Pi rauineji
pire rouŋgone mebo ya raŋgbaŋine eru gariine uduru ru-
aega. Ore so Kadi buŋore qaqaji sososowo Sombuŋ qorumande
kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde rouŋgone
buŋo kuririyaŋuŋke gariine eru buŋo fiine yobu raŋgbaŋine
uduru miegobi.” Oŋu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.
Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

53 Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru kae moreŋ oi bokeru raya.
54 Raru sosogue taoŋineo roperu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo
roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru
waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, kajeboji! Iŋoji maŋgboroŋ yo eru
mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi urone baga? 55 Ŋi yo kae yoore
ketigaqoqo ŋire made. Maŋgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine
Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneŋ.

56 Seŋpuineji sosowo botunoŋuŋgo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya
sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?"
57 Nazaret yoŋo oŋu mibi maŋyaŋunji sembeame oo
quŋgabuŋ. Quŋgabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yajiya, "Kajeqouŋ ŋi
iŋoyoŋunde taoŋgo eru iŋoyoŋunde pigo mipemiriŋ eteegobiyoŋ, kae goineo oŋu mata." * 58 Oŋu yajime mamanesiŋyaŋunji so fukeme qoqomukuyaŋunde eru mosi
qoqowirie usuŋineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oŋu.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.
Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

1 Damaŋ oo moreŋ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiŋ Herod
iŋoji Yesure biŋe maneya. 2 Oi maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi
yajiya, "Oi Jon Mitimeso ŋi. Iŋoji komegone pakereru gio
bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeegobi." Manebu eru
oŋu yajiya.
3 Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre ŋonuŋ Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ buŋo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru nigiŋgaru witi pigo ruabuŋ.
* 4 Jonji Herodre buŋo iŋi miya, "Go simogo roru goku Kadi
buŋo odurege." * 5 Oŋu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeiŋgo
maneyayoŋ, kufufuŋ yoŋoji Jonde manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi goya,
ore eru kufufuŋ yoŋore kokoi maneya.
6 Kokoi maneyayoŋ, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yoŋo tumaŋgaru ŋekabi Herodias oduineji yoŋore
jiŋoyaŋuŋgo boji bame Herodji iŋore ŋoneaŋi kokoine eteya.
7 Ore eru ŋigo jeŋoŋ iŋo wamo yare weuna, kiŋ koitoji
oi oteinde buŋo kiperu buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaya. 8 Oŋu misanaŋgako maŋgoineji ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi
bapakareru iŋi ojiya, "Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube
ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine."
9 Oŋu ojiko kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembe
maneyayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine miko sogunepuine yoŋo
oi manebuŋ, yoŋore jiŋoo egu waki qaiŋ ore eru Jonde
qoru oteniminde mitigaya. 10 Oŋu mitigaru kambantiine
mo soreru miya, "Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru
qoruine roru ware." 11 Oŋu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru
roru wareru ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi oteme roru raru maŋgoine oteya.
12 Jonde kiŋariŋpuji ore biŋe maneru raru qoŋgbuŋine roru
jiŋorunde ko kouŋgo ruaru yaŋgabuŋ. Yaŋgaru raru buŋo oi
Yesu ojibi maneya. Oŋu.

---

* **13:57:** Jon 4.44 * **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 * **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.
Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

13 Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreŋ oi bokeru ogâo
roperu moreŋ taine mogo yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ gokimiŋgo ore
rabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo ore sunduine maneru taoŋ eru
kaeyaŋuŋ bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu moreŋ kadi rabuŋ.
14 Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yaberu
yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyaŋuŋgo
jibe bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobiaŋ yabeya.
15 Oŋu eku gome ubu eme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo Yesureo
wareru iŋi mibuŋ, "Qaqaji, niŋo moreŋ taine yoo gobeneŋ
wegi jiriŋine ŋe mukuru rakaiŋ ega. Ore eru go soine
ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo
munjaŋyaŋuŋ furiine baku nonimiŋ."
16 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yajiya, "Yoŋo soine yoo
ŋenimiŋ. Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe uqo gume yabeniŋ." 17 Oŋu
yajime mibuŋ, "Niŋo poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oŋu baru
gogobeneŋ." 18 Oŋu mibi yajiya, "Oi roru wareru nareniŋ."
19 Oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo kegbaŋgo wakiru
ŋeninde mitiga yareko ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ
yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeko mifiagaru poroŋ
bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋiŋigo kubu so boroiŋ yabebuŋ.
20 Boroiŋ yabebi ŋiŋigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba
eku uqo mobeine kuŋgaŋine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru
qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. 21 Ŋi poroŋ nobuŋ,
yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Ŋigo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ.
Oŋu.

Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.
Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

22 Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akoŋ kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru iŋi
miya, "Ŋoŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe
raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore
yabebe rabi fobemiŋ." 23 Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo sore yabeme rabi
tukuo roperu iŋoyoŋe akoŋ goku oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosiru
gome ubu eme tukuo yoŋekoŋ ŋeya. 24 Ŋeko ogâyaŋunji obu
joguŋ botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabuŋ, oŋubene qaru
wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.
25 Oŋu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akoŋ Yesuji obu
joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya. 26 Raru
obu joguŋ paio ode ode rako kiŋariŋpuineji iŋo ŋoneru
popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme "Koe Dabo-
danji warega," miku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru oŋgaku oŋga
jojorabuŋ.
27 Oŋga jojorakabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oo akoŋ buŋo miku iŋi
yajiya, "Ogopune, ŋoŋo kobiŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake

warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” 28 Oŋu yajiko maneru Pitaji
bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Goji Ofoŋ fukege ine, soine minde nonji
obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiŋ.”
29 Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Oŋu mime Pitaji
ogâ bokeru obu joguŋ paio ode ode fuŋgaru Yesureo raya.
30 Fuŋgaru rayayoŋ, gbiŋ kokoine qako siri wareme ŋoneru
kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fuŋgaru obu maŋgo rakaru
iŋi oŋgaya, “Ofoŋ, go bapi nu!” 31 Oŋgame Yesuji oo akoŋ
meine sineru Pitare meineo roru iŋi ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgo oi
wawakiine. Go wamore maŋyoka ege?”
32 Oŋu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niniŋgame siriji
benoŋ baya. 33 Benoŋ bame ŋi ogâo ŋebuŋ, yoŋo ohoweine
baku miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.
Mak 6.53-56

34 Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ
bokeru mageŋgo rakabuŋ. 35 Maŋgeŋgo rakabi kae ore
ŋiŋigo yoŋo Yesu mane mukubuŋ. Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi
kae sosowo bembeŋgo ŋebuŋ, oo rame biŋeine maneru jibe
ŋiŋigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. 36 Wareru
dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuŋ.
Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

15

Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijibuine qaji yarebuŋ.
Mak 7.1-13

1 Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Kadi
buŋore qaqaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru iŋi
weu tebuŋ, 2 “Gore kiŋariŋpu yoŋo wamore kadi odureru
apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoŋo
meyaŋuŋ so jureru munaŋ so qaku jibu fuŋgaru uqo munjaŋ
nogobi?”
3 Oŋu weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe wamore apa
ŋasonoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobekimiŋ ore kadi odureru Anu-
ture mimipaŋ buŋo qaegobi? 4 Ore buŋo mo oi iŋi: Anutuji
iŋi mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigoŋ,’ eru ‘Mo
iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine qaisogaiŋ, iŋo qabi komeine.’ *
5 “Oŋu mitigayayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru iŋi miegobi,
‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine iŋi ojiiŋ: O beusembe
manego. Nonde kikitiŋ yane rauganoŋ, oi Anuture daŋge
yauŋ pesiŋ ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji oŋu miku mamaine
me maŋgoine araŋ bateiŋ ore so oŋu so fukega.’

* **15:4:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9

6 “Oŋu miku mosiŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋinere eru Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. 7 O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ŋoŋore fuŋne poretiŋ ronekoŋ bararіŋgaru iŋi miya pega,

8 ‘Ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋo mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akoŋ araŋ ba
nareegobiyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo
ruabi pega.’

9 “Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekimiŋ,’ miku tifeo ŋiŋigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋuŋ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Oŋu bokirie yareya. *

Ŋi maŋine oi uruŋu kejigaga?
Mak 7.14-23

10 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu moke oŋga yareme warebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. 11 Ŋiji ya nome maŋineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde maŋ wombuŋgone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji iŋo kejiga teega.”

12 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko maŋyaŋuŋ sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” 13 Weubi iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemiŋ. 14 Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoŋo ‘Ŋiŋigo jiŋokombi oga yabekimiŋ,’ miegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji kobega. Jiŋokombi moji jiŋokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoji moko yoŋgo rakaru yapeiŋ.” *

15 Oŋu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine soine mitaniŋgande manekimiŋ.” 16 Oŋu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru mamaneŋaŋuŋ fiine so fukega me? 17 Ŋiji ya sosowo nome maŋineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

18 “Oi wakiegayoŋ, buŋo maŋ wombuŋineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. * 19 Ŋiŋigo maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgone ya yo iŋiine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seroŋ baku ŋiŋigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kiaŋ roiŋgo maneegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miiŋgo maneegobi. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. 20 Ya oŋuineji ŋiŋigo kejiga yareegayoŋ, meyaŋuŋ so jureru uqo munjaŋ noegobi, oiji ŋi mo so kejigaega.” Oŋu.

* **15:9:** Ais 29.13 * **15:14:** Luk 6.39 * **15:18:** Mat 12.34

Keinan ŋigo moji yameŋ keku oŋga wosiya.
Mak 7.24-30

21 Yesuji Genesaret moreŋ bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia Tiro
eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋineo raya.
22 Rako Keinan ŋigo, moreŋ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu
karieru iŋi oŋgaku ojiya, “Ofoŋ, Deiwidre osigida, ŋonemaiŋ
enareigoŋ! Gemoji odune bapeboriŋ eteko joisereŋ sogu-
ine maneega.”
23 Oŋgaku ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo mo so bokirieya. Oŋu
fukeko kiŋariŋpuineji wareru iŋi bapakareru ojibuŋ, “Ŋigo
oi oŋga kuyo eku ŋadinoŋuŋgo warega ore iŋo bapigande
raine.” 24 Oŋu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde
lama jibugakiine yoŋo akoŋ munaŋ qa yarebemiŋ ore eru
sore nume warego.” 25 Oŋu bokirieme ŋigo iŋoji maŋfuŋgo
wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofoŋ, go bapi nuigoŋ!”
26 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade
yoŋore pigone poroŋ roru qoro yarebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Juda
niŋo kotupunoŋuŋ ŋoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji
rone Juda ŋiŋigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ŋoŋoji qoro oŋuine
odigaru goinebi.”
27 Bokirie teyayoŋ, ŋigoji miya, “Ofoŋ, oi soine mane-
goyoŋ, qoro mendaine yoŋo oŋuakoŋ rauyaŋunde uqo
ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋgaŋine wakiko noegobi.” 28 Oŋu mime
Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “O ŋigo, gore mamanesiŋ oi soguine. Ore
eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeiŋ.” Oŋu ojime maneko
oduineji aua oo akoŋ fiaya. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo boakoŋ bobiaŋ yabeya.

29 Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde
qaŋaŋineo waperu tukuo roperu waki ŋeya. 30 Ŋeko ŋiŋigo
kubu sogoji iŋoreo wareru ŋiŋigo yo iŋiine oga yabebuŋ:
Puriŋ eru ŋiŋigo jiŋokombi, goine mekufuyaŋuŋ poporiine,
goine noŋguŋ eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo
oga yaberu Yesure kufu fuŋgo rua yabebi bobiaŋ yabeya.
31 Bobiaŋ yabeme noŋguŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo buŋo mibi meku-
fuyaŋuŋ poporiine yoŋo fiaru poretiŋgabi puriŋ yoŋo kufu
oderu ra warebi jiŋoyaŋuŋ kobekiine yoŋo jiŋo piku ŋonebi
ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo oi ŋone wara eku Israel noŋunde Anutu
miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.
Mak 8.1-10

32 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi iŋi ya-
jiya, “Nonji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore beusembe manego.
Yoŋoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyaŋuŋ
matae foreme ŋonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jiŋoyaŋuŋ

putarieme sisibiri egu bofukenimiŋ ore yoŋo mo sore yabeiŋgo so manego. Ore eru yoŋo uqo gume yabeiŋgo manego."

33 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, "Moreŋ buroineo yoo niŋo uroone uqo munjaŋ soguine bofukeru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?" 34 Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi weu yareya, "Ŋoŋoreo poroŋ wojimu pega?" Weu yareme "Poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ kokiine goine pega," miku ojibuŋ. 35 Ojibi Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo waki ŋeninde mitiga yareme waki ŋebuŋ.

36 Waki ŋebi poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru daŋge miku bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme yoŋoji oi ŋiŋigo kubu so boroiŋga yarebuŋ. 37 Boroiŋga yarebi noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. 38 Ŋi uqo nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 4,000. Ŋigo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. 39 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi iŋoyaŋune ogâo roperu Magadan moreŋgo raya. Oŋu.

16

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ŋoneniminde yameŋ kebuŋ.
Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

1 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) goineji Yesureo wareru buŋore budunji poreiŋ ore esoigaru iŋi weu tebuŋ, "Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimiŋ." * 2 Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, "Ŋoŋo wegi rakaiŋ eme oo iŋi miegobi, 'Qonikinji boroŋgaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeiŋ.'

3 "Oŋuakoŋ kae fufurere akoŋ iŋi miegobi, 'Qonikinji boroŋgame kuanji goburega ore kue gbiŋ qaiŋ.' Oŋu oŋu miku qonikinde kamasi ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋne soine osoeegobiyoŋ, damaŋ gogobeneŋ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. 4 Ŋiŋigo kubu sembene moreŋgo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoŋo Anuture moge fukeiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ŋaduiŋ." Oŋu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oŋu. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yoŋoji momoki oŋuine fukegobi.
Mak 8.14-21

5 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ŋonebuŋ. 6 Oi ŋonebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoŋore momoki eru jama saboiyaŋuŋ ore eru sisiŋaŋ eku

* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

goinebi. Oi fiine akoŋ so osoeru ŋadi gabi yoŋoji yist oŋuine sogueru bosembea ŋabenimiŋ.” *

7 Yajime buŋo ŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poroŋ so roku waregobeneŋ. Ore eru miga me uruŋu?” 8 Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame iŋi yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine, wamore ‘Poroŋ so rogobeneŋ,’ miku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimane egobi? 9 Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroŋ 5 oi 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ŋabega me mata? *

10 “Oŋuakoŋ poroŋ 7 oi 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ŋabega me mata? * 11 Noŋ poronde buŋo so migo, oi uruŋu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroŋ ore matayoŋ, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoŋore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ŋadi ganinde ore migo.” 12 Oŋu yajime oo akoŋ buŋore fuŋne iŋi mane taniŋgabuŋ, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisiŋaŋ ekimiŋ ore so migayoŋ, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yoŋore buŋo bobojibu ŋadi ganimiŋ ore miga.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.
Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

13 Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembeŋgo raru oo kiŋariŋpuine iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋiŋigoji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine nonde uruŋu miegobi? Noŋ mo fukego?” 14 Weu yareme bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyoŋ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqouŋ ŋi raŋgbaŋine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’ ” *

15 Oŋu ojibi iŋi weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu miegobi? Noŋ mo fukego?” 16 Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

17 Oŋu ojime Yesuji bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moreŋ ŋi dari fuineke moji matayoŋ, nonde Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji buŋo oi go bararinga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. 18 Noŋ iŋi gajibe mane: Go Pita (noŋunde buŋoo oŋgiŋ) fukende nonji oŋgiŋ ore paio maŋkekerisie kufufuŋnere otuŋ ruabe kitiŋ yabende maŋyaŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru sanaŋgaru dimanimiŋ. Goji oi siŋaŋ yabende kome Rauineji oi misoŋ kaere sa mendigo pore

* **16:6:** Luk 12.1 * **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21 * **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38 * **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69

yabeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Gemokaku goine yoŋore usunji oŋuakoŋ oi ketotieru gbiŋ eyareniminŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.
19 “Nonji Sombuŋ qorumaŋinere ki mendaine yoyoka
garebemiŋ. Go moreŋgo agiburaŋ kipende oiji Sombuŋ
kaeo oŋuakoŋ kipekiine peiŋ. Go moreŋgo agiburaŋ bokeru
piruende oiji Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakoŋ piruekiine peiŋ.” *
20 Oŋu miku Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi
moji egu manenimiŋ ore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore agi sanaŋine
ba yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeinde buŋo miya.
Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22-27

21 Damaŋ oone Yesuji fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo
iŋi bararinga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiser-
ereŋ afaine mata manebemiŋ. Kantrire minebobo, soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji nubi komebemiŋ.
Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemiŋ.”
22 Yesuji oŋu mime Pitaji keporeme qaŋaŋineo raru
fuŋgaru qomuku teru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, oi damaŋ mogo egu
fuke gareiŋ ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.” 23 Qomuku teme
kirieru Pita iŋi miteya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo
matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigo eru Satan aŋiyaŋuŋ. Go nonde kadi
kejigaiŋgo manende maŋneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go
bio muŋambe yoo nonde jiŋo maione use!” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

24 Damaŋ oo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Moji
nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ sakire
aŋi sanaŋine sembene ŋadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’
miku misombeŋ babi joisereren oi osigaeine. Yobiŋ oi
mariponŋgo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru noŋ boyobe nuru
wareine. * 25 Moji gogoine iŋoyoŋunde roru sabareku
iŋoyoŋere aŋigo goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ.
Jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru
nareiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sanaŋgaru goiŋ.
*
26 “Moji kaeine kaeine yoŋore yareya sosowo poreko
biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku
komeko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so
sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu! Sosowo
noŋuŋ qodunoŋuŋ kipekiminŋgo embimbiŋgakiminŋ.
27 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimer-
ereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraŋ
ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde

* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23 * **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so noreiŋ. * 28 Nonji
buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋore
botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji kiŋ ofoŋ
fuke taniŋgaiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere
joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ." Oŋu.

17

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.
Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

1 Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon
oga yaberu yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo
gobuŋ. * 2 Gokabi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki
kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi
jiŋoine oŋuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeŋine fukeru
tatamake fukeya.

3 Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru
Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebuŋ. 4 Mimane ebi Pitaji
fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu iŋi ojiya, "Ofoŋ, niŋo yoo manjeri
manegobeneŋ. Ore eru aŋigo manege ine, nonji soine ako
yokaomo babemiŋ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo."

5 Oŋu ojiru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke
moji wakiru konuineo komoŋ yabeko ore maŋineone buŋo
maru mo iŋi wakime manebuŋ, "Ŋi yo nakene yoro made.
Nonde maŋ aŋi soguineji iŋoreo pega. Ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo
maneru goinebi." * 6 Kiŋariŋ yoŋo buŋo oi maneru
gburugburu yabeko daberu moreŋgo wakiru kokoiyaŋuŋ
afaine mata manebuŋ.

7 Oŋu manebi Yesuji yoŋoreo wareru sakiyaŋuŋ bouaku iŋi
yajiya, "Ŋoŋo pakereniŋ. Kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneinebi." 8 Buŋo
oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ŋone yapebuŋyoŋ,
Yesuji akoŋ dimako ŋonebuŋ. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

9 Tukuone pagaŋgo wakiru Yesuji iŋi mitiga yareya, "Ŋoŋo
ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋeine oi ŋiŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuŋ
eru morende Ŋi foriineji komegone pakereko ore ŋadiineo oi
soine mitaniŋgaru gonimiŋ."

10 Oŋu mitiga yareko kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji Yesu
iŋi weu tebuŋ, "Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji buŋo iŋi oi
wamore miegobi, 'Ŋi Elaijaji bonieru Sombuŋgone wakiko
Munaŋqoqo Rauineji iŋore ŋadio fukeiŋ?' " *

---

* **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 * **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

11 Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru
fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaŋgaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, 12 nonji
iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoŋ, oi ŋoneru fuŋine
so mane mukubuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boy-
oberu kosa etebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi fori-
ine oŋuakoŋ kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyaŋuŋke
yoŋore meo rakaru joiserereŋ maneiŋ.” 13 Elaijare oŋu miku
foriine Jon Mitimeso ŋire buŋo yajiya, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi oŋu
mane taniŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.
Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

14 Yesu eru kiŋariŋ yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone wakiru ŋiŋigo
kubu yoŋoreo warebi ŋi moji Yesure maŋfuŋgo wareru
dikanji keteru iŋi ojiya, 15 “Ofoŋ, goji madene ŋonemaiŋ
eteigoŋ. Jibe bako rondiŋgaru wakiru qame isiŋbiriŋ qaku
joiserereŋ kokoine maneega. Damaŋ kokoine rondiŋgaru
misigo me obuo rakaega. 16 Nonji iŋo ogagaru kiŋariŋpugo
yoŋoreo waregoyoŋ, yoŋoji iŋo bobiaŋganimiŋgo embim-
biŋgagobi.”

17 Oŋu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ŋiŋigo
qoqomuku eru iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke, damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke
goku qataŋ ŋabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joiserereŋ ma-
neebemiŋ? Iŋo ogaru nondeo yoo wareniŋ.” 18 Oga garu
warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damaŋ
oo akoŋ fiaya.

19 Fiame kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo oi ŋoneru yoŋoyaŋekoŋ
Yesureo wareru ŋeku iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi
niŋononje akoŋ yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ?”

20 Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine
fukega ore eru oi yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi. Nonji buŋo
foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori
oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine tuku yoore Rau
iŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru
aribe aroo rua.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ gabi ore so fukeko
aroo raiŋ. Anutu manesiŋ gabi dobe ŋabeko ya more so
embimbiŋganimiŋ.” * 21 (Gemo kamasiine oŋuine oi oŋga
wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ
iŋoji so waperu raiŋ. Oŋu.)

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.
Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

22 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke moko Galili prowins maŋineo
roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo koruŋ iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji
Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore

* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

meo rua teko rakaiŋ. 23 Rakame iŋo qabi komeiŋ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ." Kiŋariŋpuineji oi maneru maŋyaŋunji yobiŋgame beusembe manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

24 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Kaperneam taoŋgo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ŋi yoŋoji Pitareo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, "Ŋoŋore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruaiŋ me mata?" *

25 Weu tebi "Oŋ!" miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo funfuŋgaine iŋi weu teya, "Saimon, go uruŋu manesuge? Uri yoŋo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kiŋ ŋi koito yoŋore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine noŋuŋ me kotuine yoŋoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?"

26 Oŋu weu teme bokirieru "Kotuine yoŋoji," miya. Oŋu miko Yesuji iŋi ojiya, "Oŋu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine noŋuŋ oi ruakimiŋ ore so, so fukegobeneŋ. 27 Oŋu fukegobeneŋyoŋ, takis so ruabeneŋ ŋi yoŋore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore go raru nigiŋ hawigo obu joguŋgo bokeigoŋ. Bokeru jembaeŋ funfuŋgaine poreru romiŋ, ore mauine boindaŋgaru moneŋ koruŋ oo bofukemiŋ. Moneŋ koruŋ oi ŋi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigoŋ." Oŋu.

18

Kiŋariŋ botuyaŋuŋgo moji ropekiine ega?
Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

1 Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, "Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?" * 2 Oŋu ojibi odumade mendaine mo oŋga teme wareme botuyaŋuŋgo ruame dimaya. 3 Dimame iŋi miya, "Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru odumade oŋuine so fukenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropenimiŋ. *

4 "Ore eru moji iŋoyaŋune ba wawaki eku odumade oŋuine fukeiŋ, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropekiine fukega. 5 Moji odumade yo iŋiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo eteiŋ, iŋoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ." Oŋu.

Agiburande suruyoiŋ oi qomukuinebi.
Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

6 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, "Odumade yo iŋiineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ,

* **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26 * **18:1:** Luk 22.24 * **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17

ŋi oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

7 “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akoŋ fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine suruyoiŋ eyareko agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore ‘Yei!’ oŋga joroku kuyogo. Joisereren ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

8 “Megoji me kufugoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigoŋ. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ. *

9 “Oŋuakoŋ jiŋogoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokeigoŋ. Unugaru bokeru jiŋogo moakoŋke goku gogo sanaŋineo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, jiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamiŋ. Oŋu. *

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo
Luk 15.3-7

10 “Ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone mo egu ba wakinimiŋgo ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋore rubobo mimererenpuji Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋfuŋgo goku jiŋo maiine jijiki ŋoneegobi. Ore eru mipemiriŋ so eyareinebi. 11 (Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi forineji ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, yoŋo qowirie yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore wakiya.)

12 “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ŋi more lamapu 100 gobi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakoŋ tiŋtuŋ raya, iŋore baaru raiŋ. 13 Baaru raru goku bofukeiŋ ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji 99 tiŋtuŋ so rabuŋ, yoŋore damaŋ oo kokoine so jerieiŋyoŋ, moakoŋ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goiŋ. 14 Ore so ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaiŋgo maneega.” Oŋu.

Ogogoji agiburaŋ egareko iŋi eigoŋ:

15 “Maŋkekerisie ogogoji agiburaŋ egareiŋ ine, go iŋoreo raru jiŋo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigoŋ. Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru rurumaŋgo raiŋ ine, goji ogogo gbiŋ etende moke maŋmoakoŋ eru gonimi. * 16 Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru ore rurumaŋgo so raiŋ ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakoŋ

* **18:8:** Mat 5.30 * **18:9:** Mat 5.29 * **18:15:** Luk 17.3

me yoyoka oga yaperu iŋoreo rainebi. Biŋe Qurande buŋo yoore so oŋu eigoŋ, ‘Buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaiŋ.’ *

17 “Oŋu ebi buŋoyaŋuŋ maneru ore rurumaŋgo so raiŋ ine, goji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋo yajinde iŋoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoŋ, yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo oŋuakoŋ so raiŋ ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maŋkekerisiere yauraine oŋuine eteru goigoŋ. Takis eaduyaŋuŋke robi misombeŋyaŋuŋ baegobi, ore kamasi oŋuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

18 “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ moreŋgo kipenimiŋ, oi sosowo Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakoŋ kipekiine peiŋ eru agiburaŋ moreŋgo bokeru piruenimiŋ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuine akoŋ peiŋ. *

19 “Jikigaru buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moreŋgo ŋoŋoreone yoyokaji buŋo oi me oi ore maŋmoakoŋ eru oŋga wosinimire buŋo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. 20 Oi yoore eru: Ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumaŋganimiŋ, nonji oo yoŋore botugo gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋonemaiŋine tomiri iŋore soso buŋo

21 Damaŋ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, ogoneji agiburaŋ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiŋ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiŋ me mata?” 22 Yesuji oi maneru iŋi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayoŋ, 70 taims 7 oi* bokende sagaiŋ. Nonji oŋu gajigo. * 23 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Sombunde qoruma ŋ oi kiŋ ŋi koitore so ruabe iŋi fukega: Kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko moneŋyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabuŋ, ore buru papia odubi botiŋgaiŋgo yameŋ keya.

24 “Oŋu fuŋgaru moneŋine ore sunduine osoeru botiŋgabi oo ŋi mo ogaru warebi iŋore jiŋoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iŋoreo peya. 25 Oi peyayoŋ, tifeine oi bajiiŋ ore moneŋine so sagako embimbiŋgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku iŋi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ŋigo madeine oi oŋuakoŋ furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabi moneŋ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

---

* **18:16:** Dut 19.15 * **18:18:** Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 * **18:22:** 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaŋ oi jijiki boke. * **18:22:** Luk 17.3-4

26 “Oŋu mitigako kiŋaŋqoqoineji maŋfuŋgo wakiru dikanji
keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku
karieru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’
27 Oŋu weu teko soguineji kiŋaŋqoqoinere beusembe maneru
tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. 28 Wakiyayoŋ,
sakibe raru oo kiŋaŋqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ŋoneya. Iŋore
tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so iŋoreo peya. Oi
ŋoneru ubeine sanaŋine roru bopogaru iŋi ojiya, ‘Nonde tife
goreo pega, oi baji naremiŋ me?’
29 “Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋqoqo ogoineji maŋfuŋineo wakiru
dikanji keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku
karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’
30 “Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, iŋoji oi takigame raru mimitari ŋi ma-
jistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeko tifeine baji
forebi wakiiŋ. 31 Ya oi fukeko kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuineji kamasi
oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore
sunduine sosowo oi soguneyaŋuŋ ojibi maneya.
32 “Oi maneru soguneyaŋunji kiŋaŋqoqo fuŋfuŋgaine iŋo
oŋga teme jiŋoineo wareme iŋi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi sem-
bene! Go tifego mukuru bokemiŋgo weu narende nonji
oi sosowo boke garego. 33 Nonji ŋone guru emboŋ eru
ŋonemaiŋ garebe goji oŋuakoŋ ore so kiŋaŋqoqo ogogo
ŋonemaiŋ etende sagana.’
34 “Soguneineji oŋu ojime maŋine rigaŋgame kiŋaŋqoqo
iŋore buŋo mitariku nigiŋ pire siŋaŋ yoŋore meo rua teko
joisereren kokoine maneru ŋeiŋ. Oo ŋeku tifeine kiŋ koitore
peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiiŋ. 35 Soso buŋo yoore
foriine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ ogoŋaŋunde agiburaŋ
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so bokenimiŋ ine, nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji
oŋuakoŋ buŋo ore so eŋareiŋ.” Oŋu.

19

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ boboke roroinde buŋo
Mak 10.1-12

1 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan
obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi
petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. 2 Wareme ŋiŋigo kubu
sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobiaŋ yabeya.
3 Bobiaŋ yabeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji
iŋoreo wareru buŋore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku iŋi weu
tebuŋ, “Ŋiji fuŋine oi me oi ore eru ŋonuŋine bokeiŋ, oi Kadi
buŋo odureiŋ me mata?”
4 Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji
fuŋfuŋgaineone oi ‘Ŋi eru ŋigo gonimiŋ ore bofuke yabeya.’

Biŋe buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? * 5 Bofukeru iŋi miya, ‘Ore eru ŋiji maŋgomamaine boke yaperu ŋonuŋineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi.’ Buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? * 6 Oŋu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoŋ, saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ŋi eru ŋigo qodure yapeya, ŋiŋigo moji yoko so boroiŋ yapeine.”

7 Oŋu yajiko iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiji bokeru boboke roroinde papia quraŋgaru ŋonuŋine soine bokeiŋ. Mosesji wamore buŋo oŋu mitiga noreya pega?” * 8 Oŋu ojibi iŋi miyareya, “Mosesji maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋine fukeya ore eru ŋonuŋine bokeinde buŋo oŋu mitigayayoŋ, fuŋfuŋgaineo oŋu so peya. 9 Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu ŋigo mo roiŋ, iŋoji boesau eiŋ. Moji ŋigo bobokeine roiŋ, iŋoji boesau eiŋ.” *

10 Yesuji oŋu yajiko kiŋariŋ yoŋo ojibuŋ, “Ŋoe ŋonuŋ botuyakuŋgo boboke roroinde agi oŋu pega ine, ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”

11 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Ore buŋoine qaji ŋarego, ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi yoŋoyaŋunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyoŋ, Anutuji buŋo oi ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore yareya, yoŋoji akoŋ ore so einebi. 12 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goineji maŋgo beu maŋineo fukeru oone fuŋgaru ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ŋiŋigo yoŋo sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru* kesosoe yarebi ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukekimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombuŋ qorumaŋinere eru ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukekiminde buŋo mikiperu buŋoyaŋuŋ oi boyobeegobi. Moji buŋo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeiŋ ore so fukega, iŋoji ore so eine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.
Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

13 Damaŋ oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru oŋga wosiiŋ ore iŋoreo warebuŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji ŋiŋigo oi miqomuku eyarebuŋ. 14 Oŋu ebi Yesuji iŋi miya, “Odumade mendaine yoŋo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniŋ. Sombunde Rauji ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi qorumaŋine yareme biŋe ganimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi.” 15 Oŋu miku meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi tinabiŋeineke more uŋsowoŋ buŋo miya.
Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

---

* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **19:5:** Jen 2.24 * **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **19:12:** Ŋi koruŋine kekere miga.

16 Damaŋ mogo ŋi moji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teya,
“Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋinere
biŋe fukenobo?” 17 Weu teko iŋi ojiya, “Eebobo fiine
uruŋu, wamore oŋu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega.
Gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go mimipaŋ buŋo
reŋgaru goigoŋ.”
18 Oŋu ojiko maneru iŋi miya, “Wamo mimipaŋ buŋore
mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo yoore: ‘Mo so
qande komeine. Boesau so eigoŋ. Ya mo kiaŋ so roigoŋ.
Migoiga so eteigoŋ. * 19 Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigoŋ,’
eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko
eyareeigoŋ.’ ” *
20 Oŋu ojiko ŋi jeŋonji iŋi miya, “Oi sososwo reŋgaru go
wapeboŋ. Wamore moke embimbiŋgago?” 21 Oŋu miko
Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go raru
mebo yago furiine banimiŋ ore ruande moneŋ wareko
ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigoŋ. Oŋu ende mebo yago yasogo
(juŋe boreŋ, milyon Kina oŋuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ.
Oŋu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareigoŋ.”
22 Oŋu miyayoŋ, jeŋonji buŋo oi maneru meboine kokoine
peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiŋo maiine posoeru mo
bokeru raya. 23 Bokeru rako Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya,
“Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ‘Yei!’ Ŋiŋigo
tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropeniminŋgo
yobiŋgaru qiqu enimiŋ. 24 Oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: joma
soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboŋgo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore
so ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo
ropeniminŋgo yobiŋgaru quŋganimiŋ.”
25 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji popureru waragaru iŋi
mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ! Ŋiŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”
26 Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Ŋiŋigoji oi
esoigaru embimbiŋgaru quŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo
soine eega. Iŋoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaru
quŋgaega.” Oŋu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

27 Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji
yanoŋuŋ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ. Ore
furiine wamo ya rokimiŋ?” 28 Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi yajiya,
“Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo
gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji morumboŋ
ŋeŋeineo ŋeko kuririquraŋineji tamaeiŋ, damaŋ fuŋine mo
oo noŋ boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ morumboŋ

* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 * **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

ŋeŋe 12 oo ŋeku Israel kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ. *

29 "Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, soriŋ piine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueiŋ. Oŋu saueko gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri raugaiŋ. 30 Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, fuŋfuŋgaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoŋoreone kokoineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukenimiŋ." Oŋu. *

20

Wain gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore soso buŋo

1 Yesuji miya, "Sombunde qorumaŋ oi iŋi: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone yaberu wain gioineo moneŋ gio baninde weu yareya. 2 Weu yareme 'Soine,' mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

3 "Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ŋi goine nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoineo mo dimabi ŋone yabeya. 4 Ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, 'Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiŋaŋuŋ soineo akoŋ ŋarebemiŋ.'

5 "Oŋu yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru iŋande 3 kilok ore so ŋeŋeineo moke sakibe raru oŋuakoŋ eya. 6 Oŋu eru iŋande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ŋi goine ŋeŋeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ŋone yabeya. Ŋone yaberu iŋi weu yareya, 'Ŋoŋo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?'

7 "Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, 'Moji moneŋ gio bakimiŋ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobeneŋ.' Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, 'Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio baniŋ.' 8 Gio babi kae iŋaŋgako wain gio rauineji gio siŋaŋine keporeru iŋi ojiya, 'Go gio bobo ŋi oŋga yarende warebi furiyaŋuŋ yare. Tatariine kae iŋaŋgako waregobi, yoŋoreone fuŋgaru furiyaŋuŋ yareraku rande kaere akoŋ waregobi, yoŋoreo tariine.' *

9 "Oŋu ojime iŋande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakoŋ moakoŋ yareya. 10 Rone gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji waperu furiyaŋuŋ odureru roniminde manesubuŋyoŋ, oi moakoŋ moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ una moakonde furi yareya. 11 Furi moakoŋ oi akoŋ roru fuŋgaru moreŋ rauinere maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku miteru iŋi

* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 * **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30 * **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

mibuŋ, 12 ‘Niŋo wegi joinekeo suŋoŋ rauku giore yobiŋ osigagobeneŋyoŋ, ŋi yoŋo muŋambemeŋ wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yoŋoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyoŋ, goji jibu yoŋore mane yarende niŋoke sogokoŋ fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

13 “Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone more iŋi bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, noŋ goke buŋo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ egobere. Ore so furi oi akoŋ garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigoŋ. 14 Maŋgo ore eru sembeaiŋ ine, go gakere furi roru raigoŋ. Ŋi muŋambemeŋ gio baninde weu yareba, yoŋore oŋuakoŋ furi garego, oi akoŋ yarebeminde manego.

15 ‘Nakene monenji nake aŋire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akoŋ ŋarego ore maŋgoji anda eru jiŋogo posoega me?’ ” 16 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru iŋi miya, “Ore so tatariine yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukebi fuŋfuŋgaine yoŋoji tatariine fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko ateine yokaomo eya.
Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

17 Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rakabi kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qaŋaŋineo raru iŋi yajiya, 18 “Maneniŋ, noŋuŋ Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae ba teme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋore meo raiŋ. Yoŋo komeinde buŋoine miforeru 19 kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ. Ruabi igosisi eteku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponggo qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jeims Jon yokore maŋgoyakunji yare karieya.
Mak 10.35-45

20 Damaŋ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya fuŋine more karieiŋgo miya. 21 Oŋu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko iŋi ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumaŋgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobu.”

22 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ore fuŋine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋoko oi soine noku joisereŋ manenimi me mata?” Oŋu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. 23 Ojibire iŋi yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋoko oi oŋuine akoŋ nonimiyoŋ, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji

* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

ŋeiŋ, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemiŋ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ŋeŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaekimiŋ." Oŋu.

Siŋaŋ foriine iŋoji kiŋaŋqoqo fukega.

24 Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji oŋu karie tebire ogopuyakuŋ
10 yoŋoji oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeaya. 25 Oŋu sembeayayoŋ, Yesuji oŋga yareko warebi iŋi yajiya, "Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore muraŋpuji ŋi koito oŋu eyareegobi. Yoŋore soguneji buŋo mitigaru ŋiŋigo botiŋ yabeku usuŋyaŋuŋ yaduegobi. Ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne oi soine manegobi. 26 Ŋoŋore botugo mosi oŋuine egu peineyoŋ, moji ŋoŋore botugo soguneŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋgo manega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goine. *

27 "Oŋuakoŋ moji ŋoŋore botugo minebobo fuŋfuŋgaine goiŋgo manega, iŋoji ŋoŋore mea yukuo goku kiŋaŋqoqoŋaŋuŋ omaine fukeine. * 28 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ mosi oŋuine ŋaduru iŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qa tenimiŋ ore eru so wareyayoŋ, kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ." Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi yoyoka jiŋoyakuŋ botigaya.
Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

29 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jeriko siti bokeiŋgo ebi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ. 30 Oŋu warebi ŋi jiŋokombi yoyoka kadi qaŋaŋineo ŋebu. Ŋebire "Yesuji ŋatureiŋgo ega," mibi maneru iŋi oŋgabu, "Ofoŋ Deiwidre osigida, go ŋonemaiŋ enote!"

31 Oŋu oŋgakabire ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji "Mo ŋenimi!" miki qomuku yatebuŋyoŋ, yokoji yameŋ keku iŋi oŋgabu, "Ofoŋ Deiwidre osigida, go ŋonemaiŋ enote!" 32 Oŋu oŋgakabire Yesuji ode niniŋgaru "Nondeo wareni!" miku oŋgame warebire iŋi weu yateya, "Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya eŋateiŋgo manegobire?"

33 Oŋu weu yateko iŋi ojibu, "Ofoŋ, niko jiŋonokuŋ moke piiŋgo manegobere." 34 Oŋu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jiŋoyakuŋ yoŋoko oo akoŋ untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Oŋu.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.
Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

* **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26 * **20:27:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem siti bombeŋgaru
Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebuŋ. Wareru
kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeiŋgo eku 2 iŋi yasiya, “Kae
jiŋo maiŋakuŋgo ŋega, ŋoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu doŋgi
ŋigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru doŋgi mendaine oi oo
akoŋ bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo
wareni.
3 “Piruebire moji buŋo mo miko iŋi ojinimi, ‘Ofoŋnokunji
ore embimbiŋgaga.’ Oŋu ojibire doŋgi oi pipa ŋateme yoo
wareni.” 4 Anutuji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi more maŋgo ruame
miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore oŋu fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,
5 “O Jerusalem ŋiŋigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yoŋore iŋi
yajibi maneniŋ,
‘Maneniŋ, ŋoŋore kiŋ koitoji ŋoŋoreo fukeiŋ.
Iŋoji mosi waigo eru doŋgi paiineo ŋeru wareiŋ.
Doŋgi yobiŋ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ŋeru wareiŋ.’ ”
*
6 Yesuji kiŋariŋyokaine sore yapeko raru buŋo yasiya ore
so ebu. 7 Yoko doŋgi maŋgo made oga yaperu warebu.
Warebire marikuyaŋuŋ kemukuru doŋgi paiyakuŋgo ruabi
Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ŋeya.
8 Oŋu ŋeku rame ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji araŋ ba teku
marikuyaŋuŋ kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji
yo maŋineo raru tieŋine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabuŋ.
9 Ramegabi ŋiŋigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabuŋ eru
ŋadiineo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ,
“Hosana! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.
Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiŋ,
Anutuji oi mifiaine.
Hosana! Tinabiŋego miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibe ropega! Ohowe
ohowe!” *
10 Oŋu oŋgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ŋiŋigo sosowoji
popureru oyowoqojibu fonuŋ eru iŋi weubuŋ, “Ŋi yo moji?”
11 Weubi ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Iŋoji
kajeqouŋ ŋi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Oŋu.

Yesuji boji soriŋ miko kubaine eya.
Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

12 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raya. Oo ŋiŋigo ŋone
yabeme mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babuŋ, iŋoji
yoŋo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. Moneŋ nareŋgareŋ
ŋiŋigo yoŋore koro romaeŋgaru bokirieme rabuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ
kabu furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ, yoŋore ŋeŋe oi
oŋuakoŋ ketuŋgame rabuŋ. 13 Oŋu eru iŋi yajiya, “Aisaiaji
buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji oŋgawowosi

* **21:5:** Zek 9.9 * **21:9:** Kiki 118.25, 26

pi fukeiŋgo miinebi.' Buŋo oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi igokogabi suroŋqoqo yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine fukega." *

14 Oŋu fukeko jiŋokombi eru puriŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo boji soriŋgo iŋoreo warebi bobiaŋ yabeya. 15 Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ŋonebuŋ eru odumade boji soriŋgo oŋgaku "Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!" mibuŋ, yoŋo ŋone yaberu maŋsembe manebuŋ.

16 Maŋ sembene maneru iŋi mitebuŋ, "Odumade buŋo oŋgagobi, oi manege me mata?" mitebi iŋi bokirie yareya, "Soine manego. Ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Biŋe buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata,

'Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moŋ noegobi, oi qaji
yarende gogake poretiŋ miteŋ guegobi.' " *

17 Oŋu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae iŋaŋgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Oŋu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbaŋiya.
Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

18 Peku kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. 19 Uqore komeru kadi qaŋaŋineo fig yo* mo ŋoneru ore fuŋineo raya. Rayayoŋ, foriine so bofukeyayoŋ, rekaineke akoŋ ŋoneya. Oŋu ŋoneru yo oi iŋi miteya, "Goji damaŋ mogo forigo moke so peine." Oŋu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akoŋ gbaŋiya.

20 Gbaŋiko kiŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru popureru iŋi mibuŋ, "Fig yoji uruŋu eru fofoakoŋ gbaŋiga?" 21 Mibi Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, "Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ damaŋ so sabareku maŋyoka so enobuŋ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ so enimiŋyoŋ, ya yo oŋuakoŋ soine enobuŋ: Tuku yoore raure iŋi mitiganobuŋ, 'Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.' Oŋu mitigaku Anutu manesiŋ gako ore so fukeiŋ. 22 Wamo yare weu oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiŋ gabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ." Oŋu. *

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuŋinere weubuŋ.
Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raru ŋiŋigo qaji yareme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoji iŋoreo wapebuŋ. Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, "Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuŋ oi moji gareya?"

---

* **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **21:16:** Kiki 8.2 * **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyaŋuŋgo saribi foriine aŋiineke fukeko kokoine noegobi.
* **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

24 Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo mo
weu ŋarebemiŋ. Oi bokirie narenimiŋ ine, nonji oŋuakoŋ
moji usuŋ nareko ya yo eego, oi ŋajibemiŋ. 25 Jonji ŋiŋigo miti
meso rau yareku goya, iŋoji ore usuŋ oi uroone roya? Som-
buŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?” Oŋu bokirie
yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “ ‘Usuŋineji
Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji iŋi miiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo
wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabuŋ?’ Oi so sagaga.
26 “Me ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, niŋoji ŋiŋigo
kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Kufufuŋ
sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ miku gogobi.”
27 Buŋo oŋu osoeru Yesure iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Oi so mane-
gobeneŋ.” Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko
nonji oŋuakoŋ ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so
ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

More madeyoka yokore soso buŋo

28 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore eru
uruŋu manesugobi? Ŋi mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobuŋ.
Damaŋ mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru iŋi ojiya,
‘Madene, go soine muŋambe nonde wain nigiŋ gioo raru gio
baigoŋ.’
29 “Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, ‘Noŋ taki nuga.’ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ,
jiki buŋoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya.
30 Ore ŋadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone
madeine ojiya, buŋo oi akoŋ ojiya. Oi ojime buŋo iŋi
bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemiŋ.’ Oŋu miyayoŋ,
jibu so raya.”
31 Yesuji oŋu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone
moji mamayakunde mi reŋgaya?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi
bokiriebuŋ, “Moru madeine iŋoji.” Oŋu bokiriebi iŋi yajiya,
“Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Takis
roro ŋiŋigo eaduyaŋuŋke eru kadi sogore ŋigo yoŋoji ŋoŋo
ŋadureru rone Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋ.
32 “Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji ŋoŋoreo
wareru Anuture jiŋoo posikeniminde fuŋne ŋaduko ŋoŋo
iŋore buŋo oi so manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, takis roro ŋiŋigo ead-
uyaŋuŋke eru kadi sogore ŋigo yoŋoji oi manesiŋ gabuŋ.
Yoŋoji oi manesiŋ gabuŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru jibu jiki oŋuakoŋ
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ.”
Oŋu. *

Wain nigiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene yoŋore soso buŋo
Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

* **21:32:** Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

33 Yesuji miya, “Soso buŋo mo oi iŋi maneinebi: Moreŋ
rauine moji wain nigiŋ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine
baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo
wainde fori ruaru kufuji odeyagabi obuineji roruŋgo rakaya.
Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kiaŋ egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ
bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru
wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo gio
baku foriinere mobe ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde roru mobeine rauine
noŋ nareinebi.’ Oŋu miku gio oi meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke
yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. *
34 “Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine gosa 5
bembeŋgako oo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siŋaŋ
yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya.
35 Miyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji
darijombuŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru
yabebi komebuŋ. 36 Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi goine jikigaru sore
yabeme kokoine fukebuŋyoŋ, yoŋo oŋuine akoŋ pore imo
kane eyarebuŋ.
37 “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakene
made araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’ Oŋu miku tatariine oi
iŋoyoŋunde made soreme yoŋoreo raya. 38 Rayayoŋ, wain
gio siŋaŋ yoŋo madeine ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane
eku mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niŋo iŋo
roru qabeneŋ komeko wain nigiŋ gioineji noŋunde biŋe
fukeiŋ.’
39 “Oŋu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe
rakako qabi komeya. 40 Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru
gio siŋaŋ oi uruŋu eyareiŋ?”
41 Yesuji oŋu weu yareme iŋi ojibuŋ, “Siŋaŋ sembene
yoŋo ketotie yaberu bosereŋ eyareiŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine
bofuke yaberu wain nigiŋ gioine yoŋore meo ruaiŋ. Yoŋoji
foriine gumuŋgainde damaŋgo mobeine poretiŋ oteenimiŋ.”
42 Yesuji oi maneru iŋi yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo damaŋ
mogo osebuŋ me mata,
‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku mo bokebi ŋeya, oiji
otuŋ sanaŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ.
Oiji kerigako piji ŋeririkeru wakiru keiŋ.
Ofonji otuŋ oi igodoŋgako jiŋonoŋunji ŋonebeneŋ bibiineke
fukeko waragaegobeneŋ?’ *
43 “Ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Anutuji qorumaŋine
oi oga ŋaberu ŋiŋigo kubu mo yareme yoŋoji ore gioine
babi foriine soine fukeeiŋ. 44 Moji otuŋ qoruine oo ode-
tataŋgaru wakiru qaiŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiŋyoŋ, aeŋ otuŋ

* **21:33:** Ais 5.1-2 * **21:42:** Kiki 118.22-23

oiji pariru rondiŋgaru more paio wakiru qaiŋ, oi sosowo qanjaŋbanjaŋgaiŋ."

45 Yesuji oŋu miko maneru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji soso buŋoine oi maneru fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, "Oi niŋore miga." 46 Ore eru oi roru kipenimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji Yesure manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeya. Oŋu.

22

Suanjeŋ jebere soso buŋo
Luk 14.15-24

1 Yesuji moke fuŋgaru soso buŋoo buŋo iŋi miya, 2 "Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yoore so fukega: Kiŋ ŋi koitoji madeinere suanjeŋ (bobotumaŋ) jebe burugaru bomogaya. 3 Bomogaru kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yaberu iŋi miya, 'Nonji ŋiŋigo goine suanjeŋ jebego wareniminde manego. Ŋoŋo yoŋoreo kiŋaŋ raru warenimiŋ ore yajiinebi.' Oŋu miko raru yajibuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oi maneru wareiŋgo taki yabeme keoma ebuŋ.

4 "Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu iŋi miya, 'Ŋiŋigo warenimiŋ ore miboŋ, yoŋoreo raru iŋi yajiinebi: Maneniŋ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ŋega. Nonde bulmakao ŋiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneŋ jijiyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneŋ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Ŋoŋo suanjeŋ jebego wareniŋ.'

5 "Oŋu miko rabi ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋo ore kaje so ruabuŋyoŋ, qaqouma kosa rabuŋ. Goineji uqo gioyaŋuŋgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. 6 Goineji kiŋ koitore kiŋaŋqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuŋ. 7 Komebi kiŋ koitoji maŋine rigaŋgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi yoŋo ketotie yaberu taoŋ piyaŋuŋ oi rigabi jaya.

8 "Ore ŋadiineo kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi iŋi yajiya, 'Suanjeŋ jebe bomogabeneŋ jaueru ŋegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo warenimiŋ ore miboŋ, yoŋoji jeri jebeo warenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi. 9 Ore eru ŋoŋo kadi sosoyakuŋgo eru pi kae jiŋoine jiŋoine oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiŋ, oi suanjeŋ jebego warenimiŋ ore miku yameŋ keku bapakare yabeinebi.'

10 "Oŋu yajiko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabuŋ, oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuŋ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuŋ. So osoe yabebi ŋiŋigo fiine eru sembene oŋuakoŋ wareru suanjeŋ jebe pi puseru uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ. 11 Uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji

oi ŋone yabeiŋgo wareru oo ŋi mo suanjeŋ jebere mariku yaganjine so keya, oi ŋoneya. 12 Ŋi oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjeŋ jebere mariku so keru jibu uruŋu eru pi yoore maŋgo warege?’ Oŋu ojime ŋi oiji buŋoine mataeme kamiine ŋeya.

13 “Oŋu ŋeko kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi mitiga yareya, ‘Ŋi oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraku ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ. * 14 Buŋo ore so Anutu ŋiŋigo boakonji warenimiŋ ore miyayoŋ, afaine yoŋoji buŋo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yoŋore botugo wapenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.
Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

15 Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buŋore budunji furugame nigiŋganiminde buru ruabuŋ. 16 Buru oŋu ruaru kiŋariŋpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teru mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, goji ŋi foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobeneŋ. Goji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komoŋ yabeegeyoŋ, Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokoŋ sosowo mi botiŋ enoreega. 17 Ore eru buŋo yoore uruŋu manesuge, oi minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata?”

18 Oŋu weu tebi buruyaŋuŋ ikoine mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “O maŋkekerisiere ŋi sasakiine, ŋoŋo wamore buŋore buduŋgo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nugobi? 19 Soine takis ruruare moneŋ mo nadubi ŋonebemiŋ.” Oŋu yajiko silwa moneŋ mo roru warebuŋ.

20 Warebi iŋi weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraŋgabi pega?” 21 “O oi Sisa-kinde,” oŋu bokirieru mibuŋ. Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko ya Sisa-kiŋ koitore sasakoke oi iŋore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biŋe oteinebi.” 22 Oŋu yajiko iŋore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuŋ.
Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

23 Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Damaŋ oo yoŋoreone

* **22:13:** Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teru mibuŋ, * 24 “Qaqaji, Mosesji iŋi mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ŋi mo ŋigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiŋ.’ * 25 Mane, damaŋ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaineji ŋigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

26 “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ŋadiineo gboine moji ŋigo oi akoŋ roya. Oŋuakoŋ oŋu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo moakoŋ oi akoŋ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. 27 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaŋuŋ oi oŋuakoŋ komeya. 28 Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyoŋ, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuŋ ine, ŋigo moakoŋ oi ŋonuŋyaŋuŋ robi goya ore eru more ŋonuŋ fukena?”

29 Oŋu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo mijibugagobi. Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ eru Anuture usuŋ so mane mukugobi ore tiŋtuŋ eegobi. 30 Fofori, komegone pakereru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukeniminyoŋ, mimereneŋ yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi oŋuine fukeru gonimiŋ.

31 “Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋo Anutuji ŋoŋore miya, ŋoŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? Buŋo oi iŋi, 32 ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre Ofoŋ go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofoŋ matayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofoŋ goga.” * 33 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine oŋu qaji yareko maneru waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?
Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

34 Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buŋoyaŋuŋ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji maneru wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. 35 Yoŋoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buŋo poretiŋ mane mukuya, iŋoji wareru Yesu buduŋ ruaru iŋi weu teya, * 36 “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buŋo maŋgo wamo mimipaŋ buŋo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

37 Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi iŋi, ‘Go maŋgo, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ.’ * 38 Oiji mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. 39 Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi iŋi, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuine akoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru

* **22:23:** Apo 23.8 * **22:24:** Dut 25.5 * **22:32:** Eks 3.6 * **22:35:** Luk 10.25-28 * **22:37:** Dut 6.5

goigoŋ.’ * 40 Mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo
eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ sosowo ore qoruine
fukega.” Oŋu.

Kristo oi kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.
Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

41 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji wareru tu-
maŋgabi Yesuji iŋi weu yareya, 42 “Ŋoŋo Kristore uruŋu
manegobi? Iŋoji more made fukega?” Oŋu weu yareme
bokirieru mibuŋ, “Oi kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”
43 Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Oŋu fukegayoŋ, uruŋu eru
Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme iŋore ‘Nakene Ofoŋne,’
oŋgaku iŋi miya,
44 ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru
nonde me furoneo ŋende nonji damaŋ botuineo
rosipugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareru gore kufu
yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.
Damaŋ oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeigoŋ.’
*
45 Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga.
Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?”
46 Oŋu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiŋgo embim-
biŋgaru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akoŋ
sosowo yoŋoji Yesu moke buŋo more weu tenimiŋ ore
fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

23

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo
Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

1 Damaŋ oo Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo eru kiŋariŋpuine oi
iŋi yajiya, 2 “Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Mosesre morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeku Kadi
buŋore fuŋne usuŋ paio qaji ŋareegobi. 3 Ore eru buŋo
sososwo mitiga ŋareegobi, oi reŋgainebiyoŋ, eeboboyaŋuŋ oi
so boyobeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo miyaŋunji mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ,
yoŋoyoŋe oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoŋo oŋuine so eku
goinebi.
4 “Yoŋoji buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi
ŋiŋigo fagayaŋuŋgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiŋgaru
miqomuku eegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe oi me sisiyaŋuŋ mendaine
moji bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembeyaŋuŋ mo so peega.
5 “Yoŋo eeboboyaŋuŋ sosowo ŋiŋigoji ŋone yabenimiŋ ore
eru eegobi. Miti buŋo koruŋ (memori ruge) bifuŋ nigiŋ kat-
apayaŋuŋ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe mamaneyaŋunde

* **22:39:** Lew 19.18 * **22:44:** Kiki 110.1

erioŋbarioŋ eegobi. Marikuyaŋunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.* * 6 Yoŋoji jebego ŋeŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo minemine ŋeniminde maneegobi eru oŋgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeninde aŋi maneegobi. 7 Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneru 'O sogunenoŋuŋ,' tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miniminde aŋi maneegobi.

8 "Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyoŋ, moakoŋ iŋoji ŋoŋore Qaqaji fukeko ŋoŋo sosowoji iŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina qaqajinoŋuŋ minimiŋ ore so maneinebi. 9 Moakoŋ iŋoji Mamaŋaŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo goga ore eru moreŋ ŋi more niŋore Mamanoŋuŋ tina oŋu so miinebi. 10 Kristo moakoŋ nonji ŋoŋore sogune fukego. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina 'Sogunenoŋuŋ,' minimiŋgo so maneinebi.

11 "Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋoŋore botugo moji qoruine fukega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goine. * 12 Oŋu goineyoŋ, moji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ ba ropeiŋ, Anutuji oi ba wakiiŋ. Moji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ ba wakiiŋ, Anutuji oi ba ropeiŋ. *

Yesuji Farisi yoŋore oŋga jojoraku 'Yei!' miya.
Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

13 "O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku 'Yei!' migo. Ŋiŋigo Sombunde qoruman maŋgo egu ropenimiŋ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ore maŋineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore maŋineo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ŋoŋo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. 14 O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku 'Yei!' migo. Ŋoŋo koje yoŋore pi ya qoroeku anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore eru oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ.

15 "O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku 'Yei!' migo. Ŋoŋo moji Juda ŋiŋigo mo fukeiŋgo yameŋ keku koeya koeya petigaru moreŋine moreŋine roregaegobi. Oŋu ebi moji

* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifuŋ niginine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buŋo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyaŋuŋgo me maŋgu oŋuine meyaŋuŋgo kiperu gobuŋ. Marikuyaŋunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuŋ, oi Anuture ŋiŋigo foriine yobu fukebuŋ ore moge fukeya. * **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8 * **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14

Juda noŋunde eeboboo qakatoiŋ, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuine matayoŋ, ateine yoyoka ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ŋadureru sembeqombeaiŋ.

16 “Jiŋoŋaŋunji kobeme ŋiŋigo meyaŋuŋgo roru oga yabeegobi, yobiŋ ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo buŋo iŋi miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ ine, oiji so sanaŋgaiŋyoŋ, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipaŋ buŋoine miiŋ ine, mimipaŋ buŋo oiji kipeiŋ.’

17 “O jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji soriŋ yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayoŋ, boji soriŋgo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeiŋ.

18 “Buŋo mo iŋi miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ ine, oiji so sanaŋgaiŋyoŋ, moji pesiŋ daŋge yauŋ alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipaŋ buŋo miiŋ ine, mimipaŋ buŋo oiji kikipe eiŋ.’

19 “O jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo! Pesiŋ daŋge yauŋ eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesiŋ oi wawakiine egayoŋ, alatao ruabi oiji pesiŋ rambuŋgako kubaiine fukeiŋ. 20 Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ, iŋoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buŋoine misanaŋgaiŋ.

21 “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ, iŋoji soriŋ ore eru oo sanaŋgaru goga, iŋore tinao buŋoine misanaŋgaiŋ. 22 Oŋuakoŋ moji Sombunde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ, iŋoji Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe eru oo ŋega, iŋore tinao buŋoine misanaŋgaiŋ. *

23 “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ sosowo boroiŋgaru mobeine 10 oone moakoŋ Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi oŋuakoŋ boroiŋgaru teŋgone moakoŋ oi Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Pesiŋ oi poretiŋ ruaegobiyoŋ, Kadi buŋore koruŋ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu ŋonemaiŋ naduŋgaduŋ eku buŋo damaŋ so boyoberu goigoŋ. Buŋo qoruine oi yameŋ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oŋuakoŋ so odureru bokeinebi. * 24 Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ kobeme ŋiŋigo meyaŋuŋgo roru oga yabeegobi, ŋoŋo nomoruru obuke egu nonimiŋ ore obuŋaŋuŋ saiyaji osoeegobiyoŋ, joma yasogo kamel oi

* **23:22:** Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 * **23:23:** Lew 27.30

jibu gbagaegobi. 25 O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine
fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joraku 'Yei!'
migo. Ŋoŋo munaŋqoqo ee eiŋgo ore popu eru gombare saki
jure mukuegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde suroŋ ebu so siŋaŋ garu
ya kosa dukuŋ eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseme
gogobi.
26 "O jiŋokombi ŋi Kadi buŋore yameŋ keege, go bonieru
popure maŋ jurende sakiineji oŋuakoŋ qaŋkisiekiine
fukeiŋ. 27 O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru yoore yameŋyameŋ
ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi
yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku 'Yei!'
migo. Ŋoŋo jiŋorunde maripoŋ jurebi yaganine fukegobi,
ore so fukegobi. Sakiŋaŋunji ŋone-aŋiŋaŋuŋke oŋuine
fukegobiyoŋ, jiŋorunde maŋgo qoŋgbuŋ sia eru ya
mamagiineke pega, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋore maŋ puseru pega.
*
28 "Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo fofori poretiŋ
kamasi fukeegobiyoŋ, maŋkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru
penaronji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo
Luk 11.47-51
29 "O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru yoore yameŋyameŋ
ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ
paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku 'Yei!' migo. Ŋoŋo
kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋoruŋgo simeŋ ruaru baegobi
eru ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋore ko kouŋ basarigaegobi. 30 Oŋu
eru iŋi miegobi, 'Niŋoji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore damaŋgo
gonobeŋ ine, yoŋoke so jikigabeneŋ kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore
dariji niŋore paio so ropena.'
31 "Oŋu miku oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebuŋ,
yoŋore ŋasopu fukegobi, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ
moge oŋuine dimagobi. 32 Ore eru apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji agibu-
raŋ fuŋgaru ebuŋ, ore so ŋoŋo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.
33 "O Farisi, ŋoŋo qoti mendaine oŋuine fukegobi. Anutuji
buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko misi korugo egu rakaniniŋ ore uruŋu
roiŋgaru useru ranobuŋ? Oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. * 34 Ore eru
maneniŋ, nonji kajeqouŋ eru maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo eru Kadi
buŋore qaqaji sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ. Warebi
yoŋoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiŋ eru goine maripoŋgo
yabenimiŋ. Goine oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo furu yaberu
buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku ŋoŋoruji yaberu yobe yabebi taoŋine
taoŋine oo raenimiŋ.

---

* **23:27:** Apo 23.3 * **23:33:** Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

35 “Ŋi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fuŋgaru yaberu
waperu goku Zekaraia boji soriŋ mokiine eru boji koro
alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ŋiŋigo
posiine yoŋore dari moreŋgo keseru gobuŋ, dari sosowo
ore geoine oi ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ. * 36 Nonji buŋo foriine
mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde geo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo
muŋambe gogobi, ŋoŋore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie
ŋareko manenimiŋ.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuŋ manjoko eyareya.
Luk 13.34-35

37 Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo sore yabeko ŋoŋoreo
wareegobi, yoŋo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineji
odumadepuine toinere rurumaŋgo ruaru kenusu yabeega,
nonji ore so damaŋine damaŋine gore kufufuŋpu kenusuku
qoju ŋabemiŋgo maneru goboŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme go
wapebuŋ. 38 Maneniŋ, Anutuji soriŋ piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi gako
sesuine akoŋ peiŋ. *

39 “Oŋu peiŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Ŋoŋo noŋ moke
so ŋone nunimiŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeko oo ŋone nuru
iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji iŋo mifia
teine.’ Oŋu.” *

24

Boji soriŋ ketoqototie fukeiŋ.
Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

1 Yesuji boji soriŋ bokeru wakiko kiŋariŋpuineji iŋoreo
wareru boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo pi ŋebuŋ, oi Yesu
odubuŋ. 2 Odubi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine
ŋonegobiyoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Oi
ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiŋyoŋ, siŋsaŋ
sesuine akoŋ peiŋ.” Oŋu.

Sisikoŋkoŋ eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.
Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

3 Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ŋeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoyoŋe
akoŋ iŋoreo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, buŋo mige,
ore foriine mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ eru goji warende morende
damaŋ tariiŋgo eiŋ, ore moge oi uruŋu fukeiŋ? Oi soine
noji.”

4 Oŋu weu tebi bokirieru iŋi miya: “Moji sinefuru eko
tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. 5 Ŋiŋigo kokoineji
fukeru nonde tinao iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Nonji Munaŋqoqo Rauine

* **23:35:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 * **23:38:** Jer 22.5 * **23:39:** Kiki 118.26

Kristo fukego.' Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kokoine eadu yabenimiŋ.
6 Ŋoŋo jigore biŋe eru fonuŋ fukeru raru wareko maneenimiŋ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Ya oŋuine oi ronekoŋ fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyoŋ, morende damanji oo akoŋ pipa so tariiŋ.
7 "Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu moji kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo ee eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine oo roroine roroine fukeiŋ eru komeŋ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreŋ bokirieme rakaeiŋ. 8 Ya sosowo oi ŋigo kuakeji goji fuŋgaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so fuŋgaru tariiŋgo eiŋ.
9 "Oŋu eiŋyoŋ, damaŋ oo goineji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru gawman yoŋore meo rua ŋabebi joiserereŋ eŋareku ŋabebi komenimiŋ. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji nonde eru rosi eŋareenimiŋ. * 10 Damaŋ oo kokoineji mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru soŋsoŋburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiŋ. 11 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru ŋiŋigo kokoine kunuŋkunuŋ eyarebi tiŋtuŋ qaku raenimiŋ.
12 "Jauba Rauineji saueru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeiŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yoŋore manji munaŋgako manjokoyaŋunji gbaŋiru jimigaeiŋ. 13 Moji yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru qiŋ keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugaiŋ. * 14 Anuture qorumande Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufuŋ so kikitiŋ buŋo mane forebi morende damanji ore ŋadiineo tariiŋ. Oŋu."

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke
Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

15 "Kajeqouŋ ŋi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buŋoine mime pega. Buŋo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya aŋgiŋineke oi boji soriŋ tiriineo ruabi dimako ŋonenimiŋ, buŋo yo osemiŋ, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoŋ. *
16 Damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. 17 Pi bembeŋgo kae jiŋoo goiŋ, iŋoji wakiru kekere yaine roiŋ ore pi maŋgo so ropeine. 18 Gioo raru goiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ marikuine roiŋ ore kirieru pigo so raine. *
19 "Yei! Ŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ? 20 Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damaŋgo so fukeiŋ ore oŋga wosieinebi.
21 "Oi iŋi ore: Damaŋ oo sisikoŋkoŋ qembibiineke fukeiŋ. Sisikoŋkoŋ soine oŋuine oi ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so fukeru

* **24:9:** Mat 10.22 * **24:13:** Mat 10.22 * **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11
* **24:18:** Luk 17.31

peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru damaŋ yoo go waperu damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekoŋ so fukeya eru jiki damaŋ mogo moke so fukeiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru goinebi. * 22 Ofonji bapeboriŋ damaŋ oi so qondiŋganа ine, ŋiŋigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi qondiŋgaiŋ.

23 "Damaŋ oo iŋi minimiŋ, 'Maneniŋ! Kristoji yoo goga,' me 'Ŋoneniŋ! Munaŋqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.' Moji oŋu miiŋ ine, oi so manesiŋ gainebi. 24 Oi iŋi ore migo: Munaŋqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimiŋ. Oŋu qowiriebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, oi oŋuakoŋ bojiqojibu eyarenimiŋgo esoigaru yameŋ kebi tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ. Ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ fiine akoŋ eku gobi oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. 25 Maneniŋ! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekoŋ ŋajibe mane foregobi.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.
Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

26 "Ore eru 'Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ buroineo goga,' oŋu mibi manenimiŋ ine, oo so rainebi. Me 'Maneniŋ! Kristoji pi ore maŋgo fukeru ŋega,' oŋu ŋajibi oi so manesiŋ gainebi. 27 Oi iŋi ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo boborire so iŋi fukeiŋ: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ŋonegobeneŋ, iŋoji ore so fukeiŋ. *

28 "Joma komekiineji mogobe peiŋ, sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ." Oŋu. *

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.
Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

29 "Koŋkoŋ damaŋ oiji tariko oo akoŋ
wegi jiŋoji gobureko ayonji dabueiŋ.
Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikiŋgone mukuru wakinimiŋ eru
qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareya oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokeru bojiqo-
jibu ebi jibugaiŋ. *

30 Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere mogeji qonikiŋgo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyonimiŋ. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji qonikinde kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbuŋgbasaŋineke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ. * 31 Wareme

* **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24 * **24:28:** Luk 17.37 * **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 * **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

ŋonebi qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi fonuŋine sanaŋine manebi Sombuŋ mimererenpuine sore yabeko yoŋoji ŋiŋigo Anutu iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiŋ. Oŋu.”

Oguŋ yore soso buŋo
Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

32 “Ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneinebi. Tieŋineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ŋoneru maneru iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋine bembeŋgaga.’ 33 Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ moge ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombeŋgaga.’

34 “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ. 35 Qonikiŋ eru morenji mataenimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoji damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.
Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

36 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji wareiŋyoŋ, wamo damaŋgo wareru fukeiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji oŋuakoŋ oi so manega. Mamaji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ oi manega. 37 Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaqosori paio goku bosembeabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo fukeiŋ. *

38 “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekoŋ oo ŋiŋigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanaŋine noku ŋigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. 39 Tariko wamo ya fukeiŋ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jeŋgoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji oŋuakoŋ qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ. *

40 “Damaŋ oo ŋi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ. 41 Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo yoyoka garaŋ pujeku ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.

42 “Ofonji wareinde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. 43 Maŋgari gokiminde buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suroŋqoqo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareiŋ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine ŋeku piine fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ bako qajaŋgaru ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

* **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8 * **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24

44 Ŋoŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji damaŋ yoo so wapeiŋ,’ miku manesubi iŋoji damaŋ oo akoŋ wapeiŋ. Oŋu. *

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.
Luk 12.41-48

45 “Oŋu fukeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moji qembibi-ineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaŋiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame siŋaŋine fukeiŋ. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqopuine ojiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeeiŋ. 46 Oŋu siŋaŋ yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru oŋuine ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miiŋ.

47 “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodoŋgaiŋ. 48 Igodoŋgaiŋyoŋ, gio bobo gbagbaŋine iŋoji maŋineo manesuku iŋi miiŋ ine, ‘Ofoŋnere waware damanji joroine pega.’ 49 Oŋu miku fuŋgaru gio bobo ŋiŋigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanaŋine noku maŋine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goiŋ.

50 “Oŋu goku damaŋ mogo ofoŋine wapeiŋgo so odigaiŋ, iŋoji oo akoŋ wapeiŋ. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akoŋ waperu 51 qaku bosereŋ eteru mitigako maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine oŋuine misi korugo rakaru joisereŋ maneiŋ. Oŋu maneru kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

25

Ŋigo jeŋoŋ 10 yoŋore soso buŋo

1 Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde qorumaŋ oi iŋi fukeiŋ: Suanjeŋ jebe damaŋgo ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine ten yoŋoji ‘Ŋi biŋeke qoturekimiŋ,’ miku doiyaŋuŋ roru kadio rabuŋ. * 2 Yoŋoreone 5 yoŋo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke fukebuŋyoŋ, goine 5 oi biriine. 3 Biriine yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ robuŋyoŋ, misi (kufaŋ) jiji* so roru rabuŋ. 4 Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ eru kufaŋ jiji so-goyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ roru rabuŋ. 5 Rabi ŋi biŋeji pipa so wareko odigabi damaŋ joroya ore sosowo yoŋo bedaŋgaru daberu kubaŋ pebuŋ.

* **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40 * **25:1:** Luk 12.35 * **25:3:** Misi (kufaŋ) jiji oi oliwe yore koruŋ banjaŋgabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambaŋ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ŋadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimiŋ ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabuŋ.

6 “Kubaŋ pebuŋyoŋ, ubu botuineo moji qeŋ puteme buŋo iŋi manebuŋ, ‘Maneniŋ, ŋi biŋeji warega-oo! Ŋoŋo iŋoreo raru qotureniŋ.’ 7 Buŋo oi maneru ŋigo jeŋoŋ ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyaŋuŋ roru bobiaŋgaru qurebi. 8 Qurebi biriine yoŋoji ŋigo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoreo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋore doi kobega ore ŋoŋo kufaŋ jiji goine noreniŋ.’

9 “Oŋu mibi mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji bokirieru iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Mata! Oi ŋoŋo eru niŋo so saga nobeiŋ. Ore eru seki pigo raru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kufaŋ jiji furiine baniŋ.’

10 “Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji kufaŋ jiji furiine baiŋgo raru kadio gokabi ŋi biŋeji oo akoŋ wapeya. Ŋigo jeŋoŋ jaueru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji raru iŋoke qotureru suanjeŋ jebe pi maŋineo ropebi mendi kebuŋ. 11 Ŋigo jeŋoŋ nareŋgareŋ pigo rabuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jiki waperu mendigo qaku iŋi oŋgabuŋ, ‘Ofoŋ Ofoŋ, go mendi ro nore!’

12 “Oŋu oŋgabuŋyoŋ, iŋi bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Noŋ ŋoŋo so mane ŋabego. Buŋo oi foriine ŋajigo.’ ” * 13 Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo noŋ warebeminde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.” Oŋu.

Moneŋ komoŋ siŋaŋ gabunde soso buŋo.
Luk 19.11-27

14 “Ŋoŋo soso buŋo yoore so fukeiŋ: Ŋi mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe raiŋgo maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko warebi moneŋ meboine siŋaŋ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. * 15 Gio boboyaŋuŋ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeiŋ ore so maneru gio bobo ŋi more moneŋ komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oŋu siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore boroiŋgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

16 “Ŋi komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iŋoji oo akoŋ raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komoŋ 5 jikigaru roya. 17 Oŋuakoŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komoŋ yoyoka jikigaru roya.

18 “Oŋu robuyoŋ, ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoji bokeru raru moreŋ sikeku ŋi siŋaŋinere moneŋ yoŋ gaku sumuŋgaya. 19 Damaŋ joroine tariko kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore ŋi siŋanji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babuŋ ore sunduyaŋuŋ maneru osoebemiŋ,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuŋ.

20 “Oŋu warebi ŋi komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu komoŋ 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru iŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ 5 naremeŋ, nonji

* **25:12:** Luk 13.25 * **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27

ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.'

21 "Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji iŋi bokirie teya, 'Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.' 22 Ŋi moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ waperu iŋi ojiya, 'Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.'

23 "Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji iŋi bokirie teya, 'Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.'

24 "Ore ŋadiineo ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoji waperu iŋi ojiya, 'Sogunene mane, nonji funŋego iŋi mane mukuboŋ: Ŋi Ofoŋneji ŋi sanaŋine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roiŋgo maneege. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaiŋgo maneege.

25 "Oŋu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneŋ komoŋgo oi moreŋgo sumuŋgabe peya. Ŋone, moneŋ komoŋ naremeŋ, oi akoŋ poretiŋ yo.' 26 Oŋu ojiru oi oteyayoŋ, ŋi siŋaŋineji bokirieru iŋi miteya, 'Go rembeŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo sembene fukege! Go funŋnene mane mukumeŋ: Nake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiŋgo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemiŋgo maneego. Nonde kamasi oŋuine mane mukumeŋ eru wamore jibugaru gomeŋ?

27 "Go nonde moneŋ oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Beŋk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru wareboŋ, damaŋ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.' 28 Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, 'Ŋoŋo qefeŋ rembeŋ ŋi yoore moneŋ komoŋ oi ogaru mo komoŋ 10 bofukeya, oi oteniŋ.'

29 "Soso buŋo yoore funŋne oi iŋi: Uri yoŋore ya pega, sosowo yoŋore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakoŋ yobu pe yareiŋ. Oŋu saueiŋyoŋ, more ya mo so pega, iŋore ya oi oŋuakoŋ ogabi mo yobu goiŋ. * 30 Ayo, kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo

* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

rakaru kuyo jojoraru gobuyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo iŋi fukeiŋ:

31 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji dimaku Sombuŋ mimereŋ sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko iŋoji Kiŋ Ofonde morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeiŋ. * 32 Ŋeku miko morende ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi iŋore jiŋo maio fukenimiŋ. Fukebi lama siŋanji lamapuine noniŋ yoŋoreone osoeru boroiŋ yabega, ore so oi boroqoroiŋ eyareiŋ. 33 Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoniŋ oi kijoineo rua yabenimiŋ.

34 “Oŋu rua yabebi Kiŋ Ofonji me furoineo dimanimiŋ, oi iŋi yajiiŋ, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ŋareko gobuŋ, ŋoŋo wareniŋ. Mama Anutunoŋunji moreŋ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ qorumaŋ ŋoŋore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ŋoŋo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

35 “Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu nareku gobuŋ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo roperu goboŋ. 36 Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ŋoŋo maŋgo enareku gobuŋ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nunimiŋgo oo wareru gobuŋ.’

37 “Oŋu yajiko ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋoji iŋi bokirieru minimiŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komende ŋoneru gume guru gobeŋ? Eru mo damaŋgo obure komeru gokande ŋoneru obu gareru gobeŋ? 38 Eru wamo damaŋgo kotu gokande ŋone guru kepore gubeneŋ pinoŋuŋgo ropende gobeŋ? Eru wamo damaŋgo saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gokande ŋone guru kambaŋ kereŋ gareru gobeŋ?

39 “Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende ŋone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ŋone guiŋgo goreo wareru gobeŋ?’ 40 Oŋu mibi Kiŋ Ofonji bokirieru iŋi yajiiŋ, ‘Noŋ buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo nakene maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi sososwo noŋ enareku gobuŋ.’

41 “Oŋu miku ore ŋadiineo me kijoineo dimanimiŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi yajiiŋ, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ŋabeme gobuŋ, ŋoŋo boke nuru useniŋ. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeiŋ, oo raru rakaniŋ. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru iŋore mimereŋpu yoŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. 42 Oi iŋi ore ŋajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo

* **25:30:** Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 * **25:31:** Mat 16.27; 19.28

munjaŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu so nareku gobuŋ.
43 “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo so kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo so roperu gobоŋ. Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume pebоŋ eru witi pigo gobоŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nunimiŋgo oo so wareru gobuŋ.’
44 “Oŋu yajiko yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ bokirieru iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komemeŋ me obure komeru gomeŋ me kotu gomeŋ me saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gomeŋ me jibe ba guko pemeŋ me witi pigo gokande niŋo go so kiŋaŋ qa gareru gobeŋ?’
45 “Oŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi yajiiŋ, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ so enareku gobuŋ fukega.’
46 “Oŋu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joisereren damaŋ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu go ropenimiŋyoŋ, posiine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

26

Yesu qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.
Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

1 Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya,
2 “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombaŋ wareru fukeiŋ.* Ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oi kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruabi maripoŋgo qabi komeiŋ.” *
3 Damaŋ oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore morumboŋ piineo ŋebuŋ. 4 Oo ŋeku uruŋu gbegbedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru osoebuŋ. 5 Baaru osoeru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋgo ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ŋigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.
Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

6 Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, iŋore pigo roperu ŋeya. 7 Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo

* **25:46:** Dan 12.2 * **26:2:** Pasowa oi Ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27

mo roru iŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaŋ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Iŋoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. *

8 Rau teme kiŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeame iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga? 9 Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako moneŋ ropekiine fukeko oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

10 Yesuji maŋ mamaneyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋigo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Iŋoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. 11 Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ. *

12 Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. 13 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi raiŋ, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ mibi saueko iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.
Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

14 Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru 15 iŋi weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meŋaŋuŋgo ruabe ŋoŋoji wamo furi narenimiŋ?” Weu yareme silwa moneŋ koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. * 16 Aua oo akoŋ fuŋgaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ŋoneyoyobe eku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.
Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

17 Poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una fuŋfuŋgaineo (Sekiqonogo) kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomiŋ? Aŋigo uruŋu pega?”

18 Weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ŋi mo manego, oi bofukeru iŋi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji† bembeŋgaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ.’ ” 19 Kiŋariŋ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

20 Kae iŋaŋgaru ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo waperu roperu ŋeŋe bembeŋgo ŋeku uqo boroiŋgaru nobuŋ. 21 Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo

* **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38 * **26:11:** Dut 15.11 * **26:15:** Zek 11.12 † **26:18:** Anutuji Yesu komeinde damaŋ ruaya, ore eru miga.

foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoreone moji babae ba nuiŋ." 22 Oŋu yajiko maneru oo akoŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo beusembe yasogo fukeko fuŋgaru bubu weu teru ojibuŋ, "Ofoŋ, goji nonde egu mimiŋ?"

23 Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, "Noke poroŋ sigo igokurugaga, iŋoji. * 24 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji iŋore buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so fofori moreŋ bokeru raiŋyoŋ, moji iŋo babae bateiŋ, iŋore 'Yei!' miku oŋga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ. Ŋi oi maŋgo kua maŋineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena." Oŋu.

25 Oŋu bokirieme Judas babae bateiŋ, iŋoji iŋi bokirieru ojiya, "Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimiŋ?" Yesuji iŋi ojiya, "Mige, oi oŋu!" Oŋu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.
Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

26 Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poroŋ roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru iŋi yajiya, "Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniŋ."

27 Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru oŋga wosiru daŋge miku yareru iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo sosowo popu yoone noniŋ. 28 Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ŋiŋigo yoŋoke jojofo buru eko sanaŋgaiŋ ore darine kesiebi rakako ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokeiŋ. * 29 Nonji buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki Mamanere qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe ŋebeneŋ tebu jebe ruaiŋ, una oo wain obu fuŋine mo oi ŋoŋoke nobemiŋ."

30 Oŋu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ.

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.
Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

31 Roperu Yesuji iŋi yajiya, "Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega,
'Nonji siŋaŋyaŋuŋ qabe
lama qokoineji roiŋganimiŋ.'
Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo muŋambe ubune maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ. *
32 Totiebi nunimiŋyoŋ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemiŋ." *

33 Oŋu yajime Pitaji bokirieru iŋi miya, "Yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu damaŋ mogo so boke gubemiŋ." 34 Miko Yesuji

* **26:23:** Kiki 41.9 * **26:28:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * **26:31:** Zek 13.7 * **26:32:** Mat 28.16

ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi gajibemiŋ: Qoquji so qako goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

35 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiŋ.” Kiŋariŋ goine sosowo oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi akoŋ mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.
Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

36 Oŋu mimane eku raru yoŋoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuŋ. Roperu Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga wosibe ŋoŋo damaŋ botuineo yoo ŋeniŋ.” 37 Oŋu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fuŋgaru beusembe maneru koŋkoŋ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. 38 Damaŋ oo iŋi yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeiŋ enarega. Ŋoŋo yoo ŋeku noke gariine gokimiŋ.”

39 Oŋu yajiru iŋoyoŋe akoŋ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu iŋi oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaege. Ore eru aŋigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeiŋ ore oi nowaro. Nowaromiŋ me mata, oi gogakere maŋ aŋigo fukeine. Oi nonde aŋire so mata!”

40 Oŋu miku kirieme kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji kubaŋ pebi ŋone yaberu Pita iŋi ojiya, “Ŋoŋo aua moakomeŋ noke gariine gokimiŋ ore so sanaŋgagobi me? 41 Maŋnoŋunji gariine gokiminde aŋi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, sakinoŋunji bedaŋine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

42 Oŋu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko iŋi oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureiŋ ine, oi soine nobemiŋyoŋ, oi gogakere maŋ aŋigo fukeine.”

43 Oŋga wosiru kirieme jiŋo kopiyaŋuŋ bedaŋgaya ore eru moke kubaŋ akoŋ pebi ŋone yabeya. 44 Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buŋo oi akoŋ moke miku oŋga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. 45 Kiŋariŋ yoŋoreo kirieru wareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo jikigaru pema neru kubaŋ akoŋ penimiŋgo manegobi me? Maneniŋ! Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo ropeiŋ. Ore aua damaŋineji ware forega. 46 Ŋoŋo pakerebi raki! Babae banuiŋ, iŋoji bembeŋgo yoo warega.” Oŋu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.
Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

47 Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone
mo tinaine Judas iŋoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko
wapebuŋ. Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji
oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyaŋuŋ roru
warebuŋ. 48 Babae baiŋgo eya, iŋoji bonieru yoŋoke somiti
buŋo iŋi kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ŋi mudugabemiŋ, iŋoji oi
fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”
49 Oŋu yajiru wareru oo akoŋ Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine,
sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. 50 Mudugako Yesuji iŋi
ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigoŋ.” Oŋu
ojiko ŋi kubu yoŋoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.
51 Kipebi Yesuke gobuŋ, yoŋoreone moji meineji jigore siqo
sogo poreru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku
kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.
52 Yesuji oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore
siqo sogo ronimiŋ, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko
komenimiŋ. Ore eru siqogo goyoŋgo ruande rakanoŋ!
53 Nonji Mamane oŋga wosibe soine bapi nuiŋ, oi manege me
mata? Oŋga wosi tenobo, iŋoji oo akoŋ mimerereŋ mamari
kubu‡ 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuŋ. 54 Bapi
nunobuŋ ine, Biŋe Qurande buŋoji uruŋu foriineke fukena?
Biŋe Quraŋ buŋore so ya yoji fukeiŋgo ore mimiine fukega.”
55 Damaŋ oo akoŋ Yesuji mamari kubu oi iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ
suroŋqoqo ŋi matayoŋ, jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo
sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimiŋ ore wapegobi.
Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ŋoŋoke ŋeku dimaku Biŋe buŋo
qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuŋ. * 56 Oŋuyoŋ, ya sosowo yo
kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo quraŋgabuŋ, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo
ore fukega.”
Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru
roiŋgaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.
Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

57 Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋo ogaru soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore pigo rabuŋ. Rabi
Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oo wareru
tumaŋgabuŋ. 58 Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu
morumboŋ pire sa maŋgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruŋu
fukeiŋ, oi ŋoneiŋgo ore kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore botugo ŋeya.
59 Oŋu ŋeyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru soriŋ kaunsol kubu
yoŋoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo uruŋu gbedigaru kitiŋgaku
mibeneŋ qabi komeiŋ ore baabuŋ. 60 Baaru dimaku

‡ **26:53:** Rom yoŋore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ŋi 6,000 ore so gobuŋ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoŋore jare oi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 72,000 ore so.

* **26:55:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

kokoineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru
kitiŋgaku mibuŋyoŋ, jibu fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ. So
bofukebuŋyoŋ, tatariineo ŋi yoyoka waperu 61 iŋi mibu,
“Ŋi yoji iŋi miko manebere, ‘Noŋ soine Anuture boji soriŋ
ketotiebe moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo oi moke
romaeŋgaru babemiŋ.’ ” *
62 Oŋu mibire soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu
teru iŋi ojiya, “Yoŋoji gore sakigoo buŋo ruaru kitiŋgabi, ore
tifeine mo mimiŋ me mata?” 63 Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene
mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo mo dimaya. Buŋo mo dimako
soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo
Rauinere tinao iŋi weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made
Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiŋ miku mimipaŋ buŋoji
misanaŋgande manekimiŋ.”
64 Oŋu ojiko iŋi miya, “Mige, noŋ oi. Oiyoŋ, nonji sosowo
ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ yoo akoŋ fuŋgaru Sombuŋ
eru morende Ŋi foriineji usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku
jiki qonikinde kuaŋ paio wakiko ŋonenimiŋ.” *
65 Buŋo oi miko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji marikuine qo-
sugaru iŋi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Iŋo Anutu igosisi etega.
Goineji buŋoine kitiŋganimiŋ ore moke so weu yarekimiŋ.
Anutu igosisi etega, oi muŋambemeŋ yoo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane
foregobi. 66 Ore eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manesugobi?” Oŋu weu
yareme iŋi mitaribuŋ, “Iŋoji komere biŋe fukeiŋ.” *
67 Oŋu mitariku jiŋoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyaŋuŋ
bajiru maiineo qabuŋ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu * 68 iŋi
ojibuŋ, “Go kajeqouŋ ŋi Kristo fukege ore moji guga, iŋore
tina minde manekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.
Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

69 Oŋu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maŋgo kae jiŋoo ŋeya. Ŋeko kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji iŋoreo wareru iŋi miya, “Go oŋuakoŋ Galili ŋi Yesuke moko gomeŋ.” 70 Oŋu miyayoŋ,
sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio mugaru iŋi miya, “Buŋo mige, oi
kikiraŋgago.” 71 Oŋu miku sa mendiineo rakako kiŋaŋqoqo
ŋigo moji oi ŋoneru ŋi bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, oi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi
yoji oŋuakoŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesuke goya.”
72 Oŋu yajiko moke mugaru mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru
iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋi oi so manego.” 73 Damaŋ kokiine mo
tariko ŋi bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji Pitareo waperu iŋi
ojibuŋ, “Fofori! Goji oŋuakoŋ yoŋoreone mo fukege! Galili
buŋo maru mige, oiji oŋuakoŋ oi noduko manegobeneŋ.”

* **26:61:** Jon 2.19 * **26:64:** Dan 7.13 * **26:66:** Lew 24.16 * **26:67:** Ais 50.6

74 Oi maneru fuŋgaru iŋoyoŋekoŋ qaiso eru mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru miya, “Noŋ ŋi oi so yobu manego! Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareiŋ.” Oŋu miko oo akoŋ qoqu qaya.

75 Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buŋo iŋi ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qaiŋ.” Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougaiŋgo eko sakibe rakaru ŋoŋoti baku kuyoya. Oŋu.

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuŋ.
Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

1 Kae fufurere akoŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoŋoji tumaŋgaru Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mimane ebuŋ. 2 Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.
Apo 1.18-19

3 Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, iŋoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneŋ koruŋ 30 otebuŋ, oi roru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoreo raru bokirie yareru iŋi yajiya, * 4 “Nonji agiburaŋ eku ŋi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeiŋ.” Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, yoŋoji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Oi niŋore ya mata! Oi gogakuŋ manebu!” 5 Oŋu ojibi maneru silwa moneŋ koruŋ oi roru bokeme boji soriŋ maŋineo raya. Rako iŋoyoŋe bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

6 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji moneŋ koruŋ oi roru iŋi mibuŋ, “Moneŋ yo ŋi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneŋ rouŋgo ruakimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo egu odurekimiŋ.”

7 Oŋu miku mimane eku moneŋ oiji afeji dero bobo ŋi more moreŋ rondiŋine mo furiine babi kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋoruŋ fukeya. 8 Ore eru moreŋ rondiŋine ore tinaine oi damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru “Moreŋ rondiŋ dariineke,” miegobi.

9 Kajeqouŋ ŋi Jeremaiaji buŋo ronekoŋ miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

“Yoŋoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru ŋi oi furiine
banimiŋ ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneŋ 30 fukeya, oi
robuŋ. Oi ŋire furi.
10 Yoŋoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ŋi more moreŋ rondiŋine
mo furiine babuŋ. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so oŋu
babuŋ.” Oŋu. *

* **27:3:** Apo 1.18-19 * **27:10:** Zek 11.12-13

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.
Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

11 Damaŋ oo Yesuji Pailotre jiŋo maio dimako iŋi weu teya,
“Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?” Weu
teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oŋu.” 12 Soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoŋoji buŋo kokoine
Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋyoŋ, jibu buŋo tifeine mo so
bokirieya.
13 Buŋoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru
ojiya, “Mane! Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru
kitiŋgaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” 14 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ,
Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo ore tifeine mo
so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine
waragaya. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋgo mitariya.
Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16

15 Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaŋgo witi pigone
ŋi moakoŋ aŋiyaŋunde so tinaine oŋgaku weubuŋ, oi pirue
yabeeya. 16 Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas mibuŋ, iŋoji
witi pigo ŋeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.
17 Oŋu eko tumaŋgabi iŋi weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu,
tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ŋoŋoreo
wakiiŋgo manegobi?” 18 Siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesure maŋ aari
manebuŋ ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru
aŋiyaŋunde oŋu weu yareya.
19 Oi maneyayoŋ, mimitarire morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeko
ŋonuŋineji biŋe buŋo mo iŋi ruame wareya, “Noŋ muŋambe
ubune pororo mo ŋoneru oo ŋi ore eru joisereren afaine
mata manego. Ore eru ŋi posiine oi yobiŋ so eteigoŋ.”
20 Buŋo oŋu wareyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire
minebobo yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋ bapakare eyareru iŋi
yajibuŋ, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu maripoŋgo qanimiŋ ore
mi. Oŋu weu teniŋ.”
21 Oŋu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ŋi yoyoka
yokoreone mo piruebe ŋoŋoreo wakiiŋgo manegobi?” Oŋu
weu yareme “Barabas!” mibuŋ. 22 Oŋu mibi Pailotji iŋi weu
yareya, “Oŋu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji
oi uruŋu eru etenobo?” Oŋu weu yareme yoŋoji sosowo
oŋgabuŋ, “Oi maripoŋgo qanimiŋ mi!”
23 Oŋu oŋgabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Iŋoji wamo
sembene eya?” Oŋu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku
jikigaru oŋga jojoraku iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Oi maripoŋgo qanimiŋ
mi!” 24 Oŋu oŋgabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko
Pailotji oi ŋonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeiŋ ore obu

roru meine ŋiŋigo kubu jiŋoyaŋuŋgo jureru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi yoore dari kesiebi rakaiŋ, oiji nonde paio matayoŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeine.” *

25 Oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Dariinere geo niŋo eru odu madepunoŋuŋ niŋore paio ropeine!” 26 Oŋu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yoŋoreo wakiyayoŋ, Yesure miko ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi mariponggo qaniminŋ ore Rom mamari ŋi yoŋore meo ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu nifebubu etebuŋ.
Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

27 Meyaŋuŋgo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa maŋgo ropebuŋ. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumaŋgaru Yesu roregabuŋ. 28 Roregaru iŋoyoŋunde saki komoŋ ke-mukuru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine mo ke tebuŋ. 29 Ke teku qiŋambu nigiŋ maŋgeŋgaru hendiŋ oŋuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito, ohowe!”

30 Kobeqoqo oŋuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabuŋ. 31 Igosisi oŋuine eteru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine oi qomukuru iŋoyoŋunde saki komoŋ moke ke teku mariponggo qaniminŋ ore ogaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu mariponggo qabuŋ.
Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

32 Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi. Bofukeru yoiŋgabi Yesure mariponŋ roru koboya. 33 Yesu oŋu ogaru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi noŋunde buŋoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuŋ. 34 Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noiŋgo ore otebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

35 Takigako dimaku mariponggo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so bo-tuyaŋuŋgo boroiŋgaru robuŋ. * 36 Oi roru ŋeku Yesu ru ba tebuŋ. 37 Qoruineo paibe qabunde fuŋne oi iŋi quraŋgaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.’ 38 Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka oi iŋoke mariponggo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ.

39 Ŋiŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru iŋi mibuŋ, * 40 “Yei! Go boji soriŋ soine ketotiende

* **27:24:** Dut 21.6-9 * **27:34:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:35:** Kiki 22.18 * **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25

moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo moke romaeŋgaru baiŋgo mimeŋ. O, go ŋi tinabiŋeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponŋgone waki." *

41 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ igosisi eteku iŋi mibuŋ, 42 "Goine bapi yaberu goyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋe babapi eiŋgo embimbiŋgaga. Iŋoji Israelre kiŋ koito fukega ine, muŋambemeŋ yoo mariponŋgone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobeŋ. 43 Iŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gaku kobiineke goku iŋoyoŋere 'Anuture made fukego,' miko manebeŋ. Ayo, Anutuji oi damaŋ yoo bomuku teiŋgo manega me mata, oi soine ŋonekimiŋ." Oŋu mibuŋ. * 44 Suroŋqoqo ŋi iŋoke mariponŋgo yapebuŋ, yokoji oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine mitebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeya.
Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

45 Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akoŋ qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya. 46 Yesuji 3 kilok oo iŋoyoŋere buŋoo iŋi buŋo soguine oŋgaya, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Oi noŋunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ŋadi nuge? *

47 Oŋu oŋgako ŋi bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji oi maneru mibuŋ, "Oi Elaijare oŋgaga." 48 Oo akoŋ yoŋoreone moji giniŋgaru raru yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga oŋuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. * 49 Noyayoŋ, goineji mibuŋ, "Oi bokebi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiiŋ me mata, oi ŋonekimiŋ."

50 Oŋu ebi Yesuji moke buŋo soguine oŋgaku nakafe rombuŋ tatariine poreru komeya. 51 Komeko oo akoŋ boji sorinde maŋgo kambaŋ* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Oŋu wakiko komeŋ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. * 52 Jiŋorunde ko kounde kimboŋ yoŋoyaŋekoŋ aŋgabi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine komebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuŋ. 53 Pakereru jiŋorunde ko kouŋyaŋuŋ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ŋadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru ŋiŋigo kokoine fuke yarebi ŋone yabebuŋ.

54 Mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi iŋoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji komeŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ŋoneru

* **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 * **27:43:** Kiki 22.8 * **27:46:** Kiki 22.1 * **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:51:** Kambaŋ oi boji sorinde maŋine tiriine eru maŋine mokiine yobu ore botuyakuŋgo dimaya. * **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru iŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋoji fofori Anuture made fukega.”

55 Ŋigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi oŋuakoŋ ŋonebuŋ. Yoŋoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kiŋaŋ qateku gobuŋ. 56 Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore maŋgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgo. Oŋu. *

Yesure qoŋgbuŋ yaŋgabuŋ.
Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

57 Iŋande fukeko Arimatia ŋi biŋeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ Yesure kiŋariŋ mo fukeya. 58 Iŋoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roiŋgo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ŋiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

59 Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru wakiru kambaŋ yagaŋineji komoŋ gaya. 60 Komoŋ garu roru jiŋoruŋgo raru iŋoyoŋere kouŋ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qoŋgbuŋine oi oo ruaya. Oŋu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaeŋgako ko kounde kimboŋ kejigako bokeru raya. 61 Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouŋ maigaku ŋebu.

Mamari ŋi jiŋoruŋ siŋaŋ babuŋ.

62 Sabat kombaŋ ŋeŋere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Pailotreo raru tumaŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, 63 “Sogunenoŋuŋ, bojiqojibu maŋbapakare ŋi iŋoji sakike goya, damaŋ oo iŋi miko manebeŋ, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemiŋ.’ Niŋoji buŋo oi manesugobeneŋ. *

64 “Ore eru goji soine mamari ŋipugo yajinde jiŋoruŋgo raru oi poretiŋ ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimiŋ. Oŋu so siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ine, kiŋariŋpuineji raru qoŋgbuŋine kamiine roru sumuŋgaru ŋiŋigo iŋi yajinimiŋ, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Oŋu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buŋo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine odureko egu sembeqombeaiŋ.” 65 Oŋu mibi iŋi yajiya, “Mamari ŋi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodoŋ yabebi jiŋoruŋ ko kounde kimboŋ oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ ga yobugainebi.”

66 Oŋu yajime jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kounde kimboŋgo ko yasogo ruabi kejigaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ŋi igodoŋ yabebi ru bobo sanaŋine ebuŋ.

---

* **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3 * **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.
Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

1 Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akoŋ
pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria
mo yokoji jiŋorunde ko kouŋ ŋoneiŋgo rabu. 2 Rabire oo
akoŋ komeŋ yasogo iŋi ore baya: Ofonde mimerereŋ moji
Sombuŋgone wakiru jiŋoruŋgo wareru kimboŋgo ko yasogo
igogako rako paiineo ŋeya. 3 Mimererende kamasi oi bobori
oŋuine fukeko marikuine oi kuaŋ oŋuine gbagbataeŋine
fukeya.

4 Oŋu fukeko mamari ŋi jiŋoruŋ ru bobo ebuŋ, yoŋoji
iŋore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komeiŋ ebuŋ. 5 Oŋu
ebi mimererenji ŋigo yoyoka oi buŋo iŋi yasiya, "Yesu
mariponŋgo qabuŋ, ŋoko iŋore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru
kokoi so maneni. 6 Iŋoyoŋe miya ore so komegone pakerega.
Ore eru yoo so pega. Ŋoko wareru ŋeŋe peya, oi ŋoneni.

7 "Oi ŋoneru pipa kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru biŋe buŋo yo
yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneniŋ, iŋoji bonieru
Galili prowinsgo raiŋ. Ŋoŋo soine oo raru oi ŋoneniŋ.
Maneniŋ, nonji oi ŋajibe manebuŋ."

8 Oŋu yasiko pipa akoŋ jiŋoruŋ bokeru kokoi maneru jibu
mokemoke yobu jerieru biŋe oi roru kiŋariŋpuine yajinimi
ore pipa rabu. 9 Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru
"Kaereŋakuŋ!" yasiya. Oŋu yasiko bembeŋgo raru daberu
kufuineo bayaeŋ gaku ohowe baku miteŋ gatebu. 10 Miteŋ
gatebire iŋi yasiya, "Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji
Galili raniminde buŋo yajibire oo raru noŋ ŋone nuinebi."
Oŋu.

Jiŋoruŋ siŋaŋ bobo yoŋoji sunduyaŋuŋ mibuŋ.

11 Ŋigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jiŋorunde ko kounde siŋaŋ
bobo mamari ŋi goineji sitio wareru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ ŋone
yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibuŋ. 12 Yoŋoji
oi maneru Juda yoŋore minebobopuyaŋuŋ kepore yabebi
moko tutumaŋ eru Yesu papakarere buŋo sumuŋganiminde
buŋo buru bofukeru moneŋ soguine yobu oi mamari ŋi
yarebuŋ.

13 Oi yareru iŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, "Ŋoŋo buŋo iŋi mi-
inebi: Niŋo ubune kubaŋ pekabeneŋ kiŋariŋpuineji kamiine
wareru qoŋgbuŋine kiaŋ roru rabuŋ. 14 Buŋo oŋu mibi buŋo
oiji gawanare kajego rakako maneiŋ ine, yobiŋ ŋoŋore paio
egu ropeiŋ ore niŋoji maŋine bowirieru bawaki ruabeneŋ
manebu tomiri goinebi."

15 Oŋu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu moneŋ roru raru
gio buŋoyaŋuŋ boyobebuŋ. Oŋu ebi Juda yoŋoji buŋo
oi botuyaŋuŋgo misauebi maneru gobi raru damaŋ yoo
oŋuakoŋ oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti
Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

16 Kiŋariŋpuine 11 yoŋoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili
prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimiŋ ore yajiya, oo
ropebuŋ. * 17 Oo roperu Yesu ŋoneru ohowe baku miteŋ
gatebuŋyoŋ, goineji iŋore maŋyoka manebuŋ. 18 Miteŋ
gatebi yoŋoreo wareru iŋi yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende
usuŋ sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

19 “Ore eru ŋoŋo moreŋ so raru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo iŋi
ro yabebi nonde kiŋariŋpune fukenimiŋ: Oi Mama, Made
eru Moro Tiriine niŋore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi
* 20 eru nonji buŋo boyobenimiŋgo mitiga ŋarebe, oi
sosowo reŋganimiŋ ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneniŋ,
nonji damaŋine damaŋine ŋoŋoke go ropeku gobe morende
damanji tariiŋ.” Oŋu.

* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * **28:19:** Apo 1.8

Mak
Bobiaŋ Biŋe Makji quraŋgaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Mak maŋgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeneŋ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuŋ. (Aposol 12.12) Iŋoyoŋunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gaŋ 14.51-52 oo quraŋgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako maŋine bokirieya. Biŋe buŋo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roiŋgabu. Roiŋgabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biŋe binaŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoŋore Grik buŋoo quraŋgaya. Yesure buŋo oi Arameik. Oi "Eli eli lama sabaktani," ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruŋu baku Anuture Made fukeru ŋiŋigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buŋo oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biŋe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburaŋ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobiaŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine: Jon eru Yesu *1.1-13*
Tumoqoqo gio Galili maŋineo baya *1.14–9.50*
Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya *10.1-52*
Jerusalem sonda moakoŋ goku komeya *11.1–15.47*
Yesuji komegone pakereya *16.1-8*
Pakereru fukeru Sombuŋgo ropeya *16.9-20*

1 Munaŋqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo iŋo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji iŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe fuŋgaru quraŋgago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.
Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

2 Anutuji Sombuŋ maŋgo madeine buŋo mo ojime kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji oi quraŋgaya iŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega,
"Mane. Nonji kiŋaŋ mimerereŋne mo sorebe ronekoŋ raku
ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame
goji iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo rakaigoŋ."*
3 "Biŋe mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gokame
raku buŋoine iŋi maneinebi, 'Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore
eru ŋoŋo jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Ŋoŋo
maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.' "*
4 Buŋo ore so ŋi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ŋi. Fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku dimaku Biŋe buŋo iŋi miku goya, "Ŋoŋoji bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji

* **1:2:** Mal 3.1 * **1:3:** Ais 40.3

miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.” 5 Oŋu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoŋoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

6 Jonde sakikomoŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjaŋine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija iŋore so.* 7 Jonji buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru goya, “Nonde ŋadio ŋi usuŋine sanaŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde nigiŋ bapigaru piruеiŋ ore mimigaŋgaŋ eru embimbiŋgabemiŋ. 8 Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyoŋ, iŋoji Moro Tiriineji rau ŋareiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya
Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

9 Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. 10 Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akoŋ Sombunji aŋgame Yesuji pakeru ŋoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya. 11 Oi ŋoneme Sombuŋ kaeone buŋo mo iŋi fukeya: “Goji nakene wombuŋ made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru aŋi manego.” Oŋu.*

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.
Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

12 Miti meso rau teme oo akoŋ Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moreŋ buroineo raya. 13 Raru una 40 oŋu oo gome gemokaku qoruyaŋuŋ Satan iŋoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganjine yoŋore botugo gokame Sombuŋ mimereреŋ yoŋoji bapi garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine oŋga yareya.
Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

14 Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Yesuji damaŋ oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goya. 15 mitaniŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji qorumaŋine ruainde damanji bio bembeŋgaga. Anutuji damaŋ ruame go wapebuŋ, oi muŋambe yo fukega. Ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Bobiaŋ Biŋe manesiŋ gainebi.”* 16 Yesuji oŋu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qaŋaŋgo boyoberu raku jembaeŋ fufuru ŋi yoyoka ŋone

* **1:6:** 2 Kiŋ 1.8 * **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22 * **1:15:** Mat 3.2

yapeya. Tinayakuŋ Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemeŋyakuŋ obu joguŋgo jembaeŋ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. 17 Yesuji ŋone yaperu iŋi yasiya, “Ŋiyoka, ŋoko noŋ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe ŋiŋigo jembaeŋ oŋu pore yabenimi.” 18 Oŋu yasiya oo akoŋ simemeŋyakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. 19 Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji oŋuakoŋ ogâo ŋeku simemeŋyakuŋ bobiaŋgaru kiperu ŋebu. 20 Ŋebire ŋone yaperu oone oŋga yateya. Oŋga yateme mamayakuŋ Zebedi eru moneŋ gio ŋipuine ogâo boke yaberu fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.
Luk 4.31-37

21 Oŋu moko raku Kaperneam taoŋgo ropebi Sabat kombaŋ fukeme Yesuji oo akoŋ oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. 22 Kadi buŋore qaqaji oŋuine matayoŋ, usuŋ pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimiŋ ore miya. Ore kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru waragabuŋ.*

23 Oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋ oo damaŋ oo akoŋ ŋi mo gemoineke ŋeko gemo oo tinaine iŋi oŋgaya, 24 “O Yesu, Nazaret ŋi! Go uruŋu eru enoreiŋgo ege? Bosembe nobeiŋgo ore warege me? Noŋ fuŋnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ŋi Roosiŋine fukege.”

25 Oŋu oŋgame Yesuji kanegaru iŋi ojiya, “Go bio buŋogo bokeru ŋi yo bokeru use.”

26 Oŋu ojime gemoji ŋi oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru buŋo sembeqambeine oŋgaru waperu bokeru raya. 27 Rako sosowoji meayaŋuŋ mukume waragaru weweu eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usuŋineke. Iŋoji gemokaku oŋuakoŋ mitiga yareme miine reŋgagobi.”

28 Oŋu fukeme Yesure tinabiŋeji pipa saueru kae bembeŋgo ŋe rabuŋ, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobiaŋ yabeya.
Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

29 Yesuji Kaperneam yoŋore oŋgawowosi pi bokeru oo akoŋ Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebuŋ. 30 Oo ropebi Saimon safaŋineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko biŋeine oi pipa Yesu ojibuŋ. 31 Ojibi iŋoreo raru meineo

* **1:22:** Mat 7.28-29

roku bopeŋgame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoine bokeme uqo rigaru yareya.
32 Yareme kae ubu eme wegi jiriŋine rakame oo
Kaperneam rauine yoŋoji dimaku ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine jibe
gemoyaŋuŋke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ.
33 Kaperneam taoŋgone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde
pi mendiineo tumaŋgabuŋ. 34 Tumaŋgabi dimaku ŋiŋigo
jibe fuŋne fuŋne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobiaŋ yabeya.
Oŋuakoŋ gemokaku yoŋoji Yesure fuŋne manebuŋ ore
Yesuji mi bibiyaŋuŋ qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Oŋu.

Munaŋqoqo gioine Galili sososowo sagaya.
Luk 4.42-44

35 Yesuji kubaŋ peko ubu wegi jiriŋ sineme pakereru
kae qaŋaŋineo raru iŋoyoŋe yobu yaŋekoŋ oo oŋga wosiya.
36 Oŋga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine iŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji
pipa ŋadiineo rabuŋ. 37 Raku bofukeru iŋi ojibuŋ, "Ŋiŋigo
sosowoji bio go baagugobi."
38 Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, "Kae goine roregaru ŋe ragobi, oi
ŋonegobi. Nonji Biŋe buŋo kae so misauebemiŋ ore waki
gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimiŋ."
39 Oŋu yajiru Galili prowins sososwo roregaru raru
oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo Biŋe buŋo miku gemoine gemoine oi
yobe yabeku goya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji wako ŋi mo baposikeya.
Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

40 Yesuji taoŋ mogo gome wako ŋi moji wareru dikanji keru
Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋga wosi teya, "Goji aŋigoji
bobiaŋ nuiŋ ore manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nuigoŋ."
41 Oŋu oŋga wosi teme iŋore beusembe maneru meine
sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, "Nonji oi somieiŋ ore manego.
Go bio posike." 42 Oŋu mime wakoine oi oo akoŋ posikeya.
43 Posikeme siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sanaŋine ojiku oo akoŋ "Soine
raigoŋ," ojiya. 44 Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iŋi ojiya, "Mane. Ore
biŋe buŋoine oi mo so minde maneniŋ. Matayoŋ, soriŋ gio
siŋandeo raru sakigo oduigoŋ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu
posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamiŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneme
ŋiŋigoji fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ."*
45 Yesuji oŋu ojikoyoŋ, iŋoji raku jibu fuŋgaru biŋe buŋo oi
kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taoŋine taoŋine oo
totogo moke raiŋgore embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgaru taoŋ
ŋadiyaŋuŋgo moreŋ taine oo akoŋ goya. Oo goko kae so oone
ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine iŋoreo warebuŋ. Oŋu.

---

* **1:39:** Mat 4.23; 9.35 * **1:44:** Lew 14.1-32

2

Yesuji ŋi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiaŋgaya.
Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

1 Oŋu roregaru damaŋ goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebuŋ. 2 Ŋiŋigo kokoineji oi maneru tumaŋgaru iŋore pi mendi korogo kekefoŋ eru kae jiŋoineo pusekabuŋ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biŋe buŋo yajiya. 3 Yajime oo ŋi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru iŋoreo warebuŋ. Ŋi 4:ji oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. 4 Warebi puseru dimabuŋ ore eru Yesure bembeŋgo raru ruaiŋgo ore embimbiŋgabuŋ. Embimbiŋgaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebuŋ. Borombiebi kimboŋ fukeme oo jibe ŋi oi reŋineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya. 5 Oŋu rakame Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako jibe ŋi oi iŋi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaŋgo bokego.”

6 Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeku maŋyaŋunji iŋi manesubuŋ, 7 “Ŋi yoji uruŋu eru oŋu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeegayoŋ, ŋi moji oi mata.”

8 Maŋyaŋunji oŋu manesubi Yesuji oo akoŋ maŋineo oi mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore buŋo oŋu maŋŋaŋuŋgo manesugobi? 9 Nonji ‘Agiburaŋgo bokego,’ jibe ŋi oŋu ojigo, buŋo oi afaine akoŋ mimiine. Moji oŋu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore oi buŋo afainere oŋu. Nonji buŋo mo iŋi miiŋgo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigoŋ.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Oŋu mikabe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeme ŋonenimiŋ. 10 Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋine oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere jiŋoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋu eru omaine fukena?” 11 Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiine iŋi ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ.”

12 Ojiko pakereru oo akoŋ ramegaripepeine roru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo sakibe raya. Oŋu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo oŋu oi ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so ŋonebeŋ. Mata! Muŋambe yo jiŋo furu ŋonegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.
Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

13 Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru joguŋgo rakaru mageŋ keririŋineo raru goya. Goko ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo warebuŋ Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. 14 Raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru ware.” Oŋu mime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.

15 Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ŋebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis roro ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋi kokoine yoŋoji wareru Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobuŋ. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobuŋ. 16 Yesuji takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru yoŋore qaqaji goineji ŋoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpuine iŋi miku yajibuŋ, “Ae! Iŋoji wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

17 Oŋu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyoŋ, jibe ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo oŋga yareiŋgo ore wareru gogoyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Oŋu.

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo
Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

18 Damaŋ oo Jonde kiŋariŋpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpuine niŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuyaŋunji oŋuakoŋ eru gogobi. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

19 Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Ŋigo roro damaŋineo ŋire ujepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibaŋi ŋeego. Ŋebe yoŋoji ore jerieru aŋibaŋi ŋeku sowo goiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. 20 Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

21 “(Ŋoŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ.) Qorufa raŋgbaŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Oŋu ruana ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko raŋgbaŋine oi furugame moke kerigame kimboŋ sogueru egu sembeqombeaiŋ. 22 Oŋuakoŋ moji

wain obu gariine oi jua me toru raŋgbaŋine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme moreŋgo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeaiŋ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koŋgabeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakoŋ obu fiine oi kiniŋ eseineo so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneŋ jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋ ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogo raŋgbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Oŋu."

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.
Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

23 Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji beuyaŋuŋ yoŋuŋgame wit foriine moakoŋ moakoŋ fuŋgaru meyaŋunji bomukuru nobuŋ.* 24 Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, "Mane, yoŋoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?"

25 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, "Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru beuyaŋuŋ yoŋuŋgame uqore embimbiŋgaru ya ebuŋ, oi damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata?* 26 Iŋoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roru noya. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Goineji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ŋipuine oŋuakoŋ yareme moko nobuŋ. Damaŋ oo ŋi tinaine Abiatar iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere gio baku goya."* 27 Oŋu kerisieru iŋi yajiya, "Anutuji Sabat kombaŋ oi ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi ŋiŋigoji kosa mitiganimiŋ ore eru mata! 28 Oŋu eko Qoruman eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ oŋuakoŋ fukega."

3

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi bobiaŋgaya.
Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

1 Yesuji moke oŋgawowosi pigo ropeme oo ŋi meine gbaŋikine mo ŋeya. 2 Ŋiŋigoji Yesu buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo ore "Ŋi oi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiaŋgaiŋ me mata?" oŋu miku Yesure jiŋo ru baku ŋebuŋ. 3 Bakabi Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi iŋi ojiya, "Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima." 4 Oŋu ojiru iŋi yajiya, "Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat

* **2:23:** Dut 23.25 * **2:25:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **2:26:** Lew 24.9

kombaŋgo ya fiine me sembene banobeŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ komeiŋ? Mo me mo babeneŋ sagaiŋ?" Oŋu miko maneru buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeru ŋebuŋ.
5 Buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeme ŋebuŋ kirieru ŋone yabekame maŋyaŋunji sanaŋine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo ŋone yabeya. Oŋu ŋone yaberu ŋi oi iŋi ojiya, "Go bio mego poretiŋga." Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya. 6 Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji sakibe raru oo akoŋ gawana Herod iŋore pati ogopuine yoŋoke tutumaŋ eku "Yesu uruŋu qabeneŋ komena?" miku buŋo gio babuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.

7 Oŋu babi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rabuŋ. Rakabuŋ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Judia prowins oone oŋuakoŋ iŋoreo warebuŋ. 8 Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegi wawapeineo yoŋoji eru wegi rarakaineo oobe taoŋ tinayakuŋ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kubu soguineji poreru warebuŋ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore biŋeine maneru qodureru wapebuŋ. 9 Oŋu waperu egu kekefoŋ ebi ore Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, "Quŋgabemiŋ ore ŋoŋo bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde maŋfuŋgo ruabi ŋenoŋ." 10 Oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo boakoŋ bobiaŋ yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobiŋyaŋuŋke sosowo yoŋoji sakiineo bouaiŋ ore roregaru kokoine keketuŋ ebuŋ.* 11 Gemoine gemoine yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru jiŋo maiineo moreŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, "Go Anuture Made fukege!"
12 Oŋu oŋgabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fuŋineji totogo egu fukeiŋ ore agi sanaŋine rua yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine roosoe yabeya.
Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

13 Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo iŋoyoŋunde aŋi boyoberu ŋi oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebuŋ. 14 Warebi ŋi 12 iŋoke gonimiŋ ore bofuke yaberu Biŋe buŋoine misauenimiŋ ore sore yabeya. 15 Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ ore usuŋine yareya.
16 Oŋu eru ŋi 12 oi iŋi qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. 17 Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Gbuŋparandande Madeyoka. 18 Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius,

* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3

Saimon Zelot-politik ŋi,* 19 eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.
Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

20 Yesuji oŋu eyareme tukuone waki iŋore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumaŋgabuŋ uqo munjaŋ noiŋgo ore embimbiŋgabuŋ. 21 Embimbiŋgabi daritifepuineji oi maneru "Maŋine jibuga forega!" mibuŋ. Miku rakaru roiŋgone rabuŋ.

22 Rakabi Kadi buŋore qaqaji Jerusalemgone warebuŋ, yoŋoji mibuŋ, "Satande Gibioji maŋineo rakame goga. Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore qoru iŋore usunji gemo yobe yabeega."*

23 Oŋu mibuŋ ore Yesuji oŋga yareme warekabuŋ soso buŋoji iŋi yajiya, "Satanji uruŋu ogoine Satan mo yobena? 24 Kantri more siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru roiŋganimiŋ ine, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baku kitiŋgakimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. 25 Oŋuakoŋ pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru roiŋganimiŋ ine, siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baku dimaiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. 26 Oŋuakoŋ Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo enimiŋ ine, siŋaŋyayabeyaŋunde usunji wakime gemo qorumaŋyaŋunji mataeiŋ ega.

27 "Moji ŋi sanaŋine Gibiore kufu me fuŋgaru so kipeiŋ ore ine, iŋoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Rone oi kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru raiŋ. (Ore oŋu nonji oŋuakoŋ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.") Oŋu.

Agiburaŋ boboke mata

28 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ, "Ŋiŋigo soguine mendaine agiburaŋ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobiŋineke me afaine igosisi enobuŋ ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareiŋ. 29 Jure yareiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburaŋine Anutuji damaŋ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu! Agiburaŋ oiji paiineo ropeme damaŋ tatariine tomiri Anuture jiŋo maio buŋoineke goiŋ." Oŋu yajiya.* 30 "Gemoji maŋineo rakame goga," oŋu mibuŋ ore eru oŋu qaji yareya. Oŋu.

Yesure maŋgo gbopu.
Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

---

* **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman gigiraŋ eru yoŋoyaŋunde eebobo banimiŋ ore gigiraŋ baku gobuŋ. * **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 * **3:29:** Luk 12.10

31 Oŋu mimane ebuŋ maŋgo gbopuine yoŋoji wareru
sakibe dimaku yoŋoreo wakiiŋ ore buŋo ruabi iŋoreo raya.
32 Rako ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji roregaru ŋeku iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane!
Gore maŋgo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”
33 Ojibi kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonde maŋgo oi moji eru
nonde gbopune oi uri yoŋoji?” 34 Yesuji oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo
roregaru ŋebuŋ, oi piru ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Ŋoneniŋ!
Nonde maŋgo eru gbopune oi yo. 35 Anuture maŋ aŋi
reŋgaegobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋ gbopune fukegobi.”
Oŋu.

4

Koruŋ titie ŋire soso buŋo
Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

1 Yesuji moke obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rakaru fuŋgaru qaji
yareya. Qaji yareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo raru
tumaŋgabi ogâo roperu obu joguŋ paiineo raru ŋeya.
Ŋeko ŋiŋigo sososowo yoŋoji joguŋ qaŋaŋineo mageŋgo tu-
maŋgabuŋ.* 2 Oŋu tumaŋgabi soso buŋo kokoine miku qaji
yareya. Qaji yareku iŋi miya:
3 “Maneniŋ! Ŋi moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo ore gioo
raya. 4 Raku qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋineo
rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebuŋ (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu
oi no forebuŋ. 5 Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ.
Rakaru keku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebuŋ. Moreŋ
dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuŋyaŋunji pipa wapebuŋ.
6 Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaŋuŋ tomiri
ore gbaŋiru ŋeririkebuŋ. 7 Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruineke
oo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi komeqoreji waperu kefa
yabeme boŋeŋgaru baŋi forebuŋ. Oŋu fukeme foriine so
wapebuŋ. 8 Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ.
Rakaru keku bobuŋyaŋunji pougaru pakereru yoyaŋunde
fori fiine fukebuŋ. Goineji koruŋyaŋuŋ 30, goineji ko-
ruŋyaŋuŋ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebuŋ.” 9 Oŋu miku
miforeya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo
kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.
Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

10 Kubu soguine yoŋoji roiŋgaru rakabuŋ Yesuji iŋoyoŋe
akoŋ ŋeya. Iŋoyoŋe akoŋ ŋeko kiŋariŋpuine 12 eru goine
roregakabuŋ, oi moko soso buŋo yo ore fuŋinere weu
tebuŋ. 11 Weu tebi iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumaŋgo
ropegokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane

* **4:1:** Luk 5.1-3

mukugobiyoŋ, sakibe gobuŋ, yoŋore ore oi sosowo soso
buŋoji akoŋ fukeega. 12 Oŋu fukeko
'Yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so mane muku-
nimiŋ.
Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so
mane taniŋganimiŋ.
Oi mane taniŋganimiŋ ine, soine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji
agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokena.' "*

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.
Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

13 Yesuji jikigaku iŋi yajiya, "Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi so
mane taniŋgagobi ine, soso buŋo goine sosowo mibemiŋ, oi
bio uruŋu mane taniŋganobuŋ? 14 Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi
iŋi: Koruŋ titie ŋiji Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tieega. 15 Uqo koruŋ
kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Biŋe buŋo qopogaru
tiebuŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaegayoŋ, oi manebi Satanji
oo akoŋ wareru buŋo maŋyaŋuŋgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi
qomukuru oga ŋabeega. 16 Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo
rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosoyaŋuŋ mo. Yoŋoji
Biŋe buŋo maneru oo akoŋ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.
17 Oŋu eyareegayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋgo goduine so pe yareiŋyoŋ,
damaŋ qondiŋineo akoŋ dimaku siŋaŋgaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe
buŋo ore eru suroŋqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaŋ
oo akoŋ waki ŋabeiŋ. 18 Uqo koruŋ qopogame kome-
qore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo
manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaega. 19 Rakaegayoŋ, moreŋgo
gogore manemeja eru moneŋ mebo fufurure manjo fukeru
yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeiŋ ore sase ebuŋ aŋi
sanaŋine sembene goineji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru
Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru barugoegobi. Oŋu fukeme foriyaŋuŋ
tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ. 20 Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo
qopogame rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋu: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo
kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gbeŋ akoŋ dimaku
foriyaŋuŋ bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo miku moakoŋgone
koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaŋuŋ 60, goineji buŋo
koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ ore foriyaŋuŋ 100 basaueru bofukee-
gobi." Oŋu.

Lambe oi tatama noreiŋgo ore ŋega.
Luk 8.16-18

21 Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi miya, "Moji lambe me doi roru
qureru dero me ŋeŋe yukuineo ruaiŋ me mata? Oi uro
ruaiŋ? Oi ore ŋeŋeineo totogo ruaiŋ.* 22 Oŋuakoŋ ya mo
sumuŋgabi pega, oi totogo fukeiŋ ore pega. Ya mo keku

* **4:12:** Ais 6.9-10 * **4:21:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33

kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiŋgaiŋ ore eru pega.* 23 Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Oŋu.

Uruŋu diwelopmen fukega?

24 Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, "Buŋo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Oŋu gokabi maŋyaŋuŋ poretiŋgame mamanesuŋaŋunji sogueme maneru komeniminŋ.) Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ, Anutuji mimitiŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariiŋ. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yareiŋ.* 25 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oŋuakoŋ qomukuru roiŋ." Oŋu.*

Biŋe buŋo koruŋ oi bobuŋineke.

26 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, "Anuture qorumaŋ oi yo oŋuine: Ŋi moji gioo raru uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋ. 27 Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobuŋine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruŋu pougaru wapeegobi, oi iŋoyoŋe so mane mukuga. 28 Moreŋ iŋoyoŋe akoŋ maŋgo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ŋadiineo foriine ore koruŋ oi sosowo fukeru sogue forenimiŋ. 29 Foriine sogue foreru gumuŋgame foriine rorore damaŋ fukeme kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyaŋuŋ kekesiine miineke roru foriine roiŋ ore gioineo ranimiŋ." Oŋu.*

Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo
Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

30 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, "Anuture qorumaŋ oi wamoyake so minobeŋ me wamo soso buŋoji mifukenobeŋ? 31 Oi yojuŋ korunde so iŋi fukega: Koruŋ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiine fukega. Oŋu fukeme gioo sariegobi. 32 Sariegobiyoŋ, pougaru pakereru munjaŋ sosowo yadureru sogueru tieŋine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Oŋu bokeru rako sowore webo yoŋo youyaŋuŋ ore mumuineo baegobi." Oŋu.

Yesuji soso buŋo kokoine miya.

33 Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu oi kokoine miku goku Biŋe buŋo yajiya. Mane mukubuŋ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuŋ. 34 Damaŋ so buŋoine sososowo oi soso buŋoji miku goya. Buŋoine mo omaine so miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke

* **4:22:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * **4:24:** Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38 * **4:25:** Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26 * **4:29:** Joel 3.13

yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ gobi damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi mitaniŋga yareku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji miko siritemboŋ niniŋgaya.
Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

35 Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, "Niŋo bokeru joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeki." 36 Oŋu yajime ŋiŋigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâo roperu ŋeko rabuŋ. Ogâ goine oi oŋuakoŋ yoŋoke ŋadio ŋadio rabuŋ. 37 Rakabuŋ siritemboŋ yasogoji ututuŋ pakereme siriji ogâ maŋineo rakame ogâ puseiŋgo eya. 38 Oŋu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ŋeku qoriŋgo roegaru kubaŋ peya. Kubaŋ peko kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, "Hei qaqaji! Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?"

39 Oŋu ojibi maŋine gboreme maneru pakereru gbiŋ eru siri iŋi mitiga yateya, "Bio bokeru niniŋ peni!" Oŋu miko gbinji munaŋgaru siriji benoŋ baru pebu. 40 Oŋu eru iŋi miku yajiya, "Ŋoŋo wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi? Uruŋure eru Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi? Sombuŋaŋuŋ wamore omaine manegobi."

41 Miku yajime waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru mimane ebuŋ, "Yei, mamagore siaine! Ŋi oi wamo ŋi goga? Iŋoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgabu?" Oŋu.

5

Gemoji kaneŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiaya.
Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

1 Oŋu fukeko joguŋ petigaru aribe Gerasin yoŋore moreŋgo ropebuŋ. 2 Roperu qaŋaŋineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akoŋ ŋi gemoineke mo jiŋoruŋgone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. 3 Ŋi oi jiŋoruŋgo goku qoŋgbuŋ ko kouŋ sikeru gufukabi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Ŋi sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ. 4 Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu maŋgu baru gobuŋyoŋ, me musaine qateebuŋ, oi qaisueru kufu nigiŋine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi siŋaŋ gaiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. 5 Embimbiŋgaru una ubu jijiki jiŋorunde ko kouŋgo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Oŋu goku oŋga jojoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

6 Yesuji jojorigo wareme ŋoneru giniŋgaru wareru moreŋgo bembeŋgo rakaru dikanji ke teya. 7-8 Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi iŋi ojiiŋgo eya, "Gemo sembene, go bio ŋi yo bokeru ra!" Oŋu miiŋgo eme fonuŋ ooŋ soguine oŋga rurugaru miya, "Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruŋu eru enoreiŋgo warege?

Nonji Anuture jiŋo maio karieru weu garego: Go buŋo kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru joisereŋ joineke so enareigoŋ."

9 Oŋu miko iŋi weuya, "Go tinago mo?" Weume mibuŋ, "Niŋo kokoine gogobeneŋ ore tinanoŋuŋ Legion migobeneŋ." Oi noŋunde buŋoo Mamari kubu soguine. 10 Oŋu miku yameŋ keku iŋi karie tebuŋ, "Go yobe nabenoŋ ine, moreŋ yoone so sore nobe."

11 Mafuŋyaŋuŋgo goyoŋine oo kaneŋ kubu soguine mo kegbaŋ maŋineo suaku dimabuŋ. 12 Ore gemo yoŋoji iŋi miku Yesu karieru weu tebuŋ, "Goji sore nobende niŋo soine kaneŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo rakainebeneŋ." 13 Karieru weu tebi "Bio raku rakaniŋ!" mitiga yareko ŋi maŋineone waperu raku kaneŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakakabi oo akoŋ kaneŋ kubu 2,000 oŋu oi riŋaru pagaŋgo raku siririkeru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

14 Komebi kaneŋ siŋaŋ yoŋoji kamieru taoŋ eru kae memendaine oo raru biŋe buŋo mibuŋ. Mibi maneru ŋiŋigo jiŋorara yoŋoji ya fukeya, oi ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋ. 15 Wareru Yesureo waperu ŋonebi ŋi gemo kubuinekeji goya, iŋoji kambaŋ sakikomoŋine poretiŋ kiperu ŋeku maŋine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko ŋoneru waragaku dimabuŋ. 16 Dimakabuŋ kaneŋ oi uruŋu rakaru komebuŋ eru ŋi gemoineke iŋoreo ya fukeya, oi ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibuŋ.

17 Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae moreŋyaŋuŋ bokeru raiŋgo ore karieru weu tebuŋ.

18 Karieru weu tebi bokeru ogâo ropeiŋgo dimako ŋi gemoineke goya, iŋoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiŋgo weuya.

19 Weuyayoŋ, Yesuji qomuku teku iŋi ojiya, "Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo ŋone yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku ŋonemaiŋ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimiŋ."

20 Oŋu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buŋoine fuŋgaru Ten-taoŋ distrik maŋineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosiya.
Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

21 Yesuji ogâo roperu kirieru joguŋ petigaru aribe wareme ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji iŋoreo wareru tumaŋgaru joguŋ qaŋaŋineo dimabuŋ. 22 Dimakabuŋ oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ mo tinaine Jairus iŋoji wareru Yesu ŋoneru maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. 23 Dikanji ke teku yameŋ keku oŋga wosigaru iŋi ojiya, "Odune mendaineji komeiŋgo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goiŋ."

24 Oŋu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ŋiŋigo kubu sogo
yoŋoji ŋadiyakuŋgo raru kekepuŋ eru rore yaperu rabuŋ.
Oŋu.

Ŋigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.

25 Rakabi oo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji kaindari
gosa 12 ore so ŋoneru jibe bame goya. 26 Oŋu goku jois-
erereŋ kokoine maneme sakisiŋaŋ kokoineji iŋore gioine
babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Iŋoji sakisiŋaŋ ŋiŋigo
yoŋore furire moneŋ meboine sosowo bokeru goyayoŋ,
jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. 27-28 Oŋu goku
Yesure biŋe maneru iŋi miya, “Nonji oi yoŋoiŋgo maneru
yobiŋgaru marikuine akoŋ kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, bio
soine fiabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure
ŋadio raru marikuineo yoŋoya.

29 Yoŋome dariine oo akoŋ jigame qapeqawakiine oi
mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. 30 Fiame Yesuji oo akoŋ
usuŋine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ŋiŋigo kubu bo-
tuyaŋuŋgo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yoŋoga?”

31 Oŋu weume kiŋariŋpuineji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo kubuji
kekefoŋ eru rore guru yoŋo gugobi. Oi ŋoneru uruŋu ‘Moji
yoŋo nuga?’ weuge?”

32 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku
weuku bofukeiŋgo ore kirieru piku ŋone yabeya. 33 Ŋone
yabeme ŋigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, iŋoji oi
maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru
Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaru dikanji keru fuŋine sosowo ojiya.
34 Yesuji oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiŋgoji bo-
biaŋ guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine maŋwomoo
raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

35 Buŋo oŋu ojiru dimako oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande
pigone moji biŋeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega!
Ore eru qaqajire paio yobiŋ jikigaru so ruaigoŋ.”

36 Ojiko Yesuji buŋo ore keta eru oŋgawowosi pire buŋo
siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Noŋ manesiŋ nuigoŋ.”
37 Oŋu ojiru ŋiŋigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims
gboine Jon oi akoŋ oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuŋ. 38 Raru
oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigo ropekabi ŋiŋigo kubu
oyowo bakabi ŋone yabeya. Kokoineji jiŋgeŋ keku sanaŋine
kioku soguŋ babuŋ. 39 Ŋone yaberu pigo roperu iŋi ya-
jiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so
komegayoŋ, kubaŋ pega.”

40 Oŋu yajime jere oŋuine fukeme gou etebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji oi
sosowo yobe yabeku odure maŋgo mamaine eru goine iŋoke

gobuŋ, oi akoŋ oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuŋ. 41 Roperu
Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi noŋunde
buŋoo Odu menda, noŋ gajigo: Go pakere!
42 Oŋu ojime odu gosaine 12 iŋoji bio oo akoŋ pakereru
dimaku ra wareya. Oŋu fukeme ŋoneru jorukuyaŋuŋ kit-
igaru waragabuŋ. 43 Waragabi ore binaŋine mo mibi egu
manenimiŋ ore miku agi sanaŋine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu
menda oi uqo munjaŋ otebi noiŋgo ore yajiya. Oŋu.

6

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.
Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

1 Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moreŋ bokeme
kiŋariŋpuineji boyoberu iŋoke raru Yesure sosogue taoŋgo
ropebuŋ. 2 Sabat kombaŋgo wareme oŋgawowosi pigo
roperu Biŋe buŋo fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru
ŋiŋigo kokoineji popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, kajegi!
Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Maŋgboroŋine oi moji
qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oŋu oi moji
dobe gako meineo bako fukega? 3 Ŋi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo
ŋiine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon
yoŋore kaka. Seŋpuineji botunoŋuŋgo yo gogobi.” Nazaret
yoŋoji oŋu mibi maŋyaŋunji sembeako oo embimbiŋgabuŋ.
4 Embimbiŋgabi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋire daritife
eru tifepuineji iŋoyoŋunde taoŋgo mipemiriŋ eteegobiyoŋ,
kae goine oo oŋu mata.”*
5 Oŋu ebuŋ ore Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo moakoŋ moakoŋ
meine paiyaŋuŋgo ruaru bobiaŋ yabeyayoŋ, mosi qoqowirie
usuŋineke goine baiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaya. 6 Oŋu fukeme
mamanesiŋyaŋunji so fukeko qoqomukuyaŋuŋ ore eru pop-
ureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembeŋgo kaeine
kaeine roregaru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.
Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

7 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabuŋ fuŋgaru
yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku
yobe yabenimiŋ ore usuŋine yareya. 8 Oi yareru iŋi mitiga
yareya, “Kadi raiŋgogobi ore tokuŋaŋuŋ roru ranimiŋ. Ya
goine mo so roniŋ. Kadi tebuŋaŋuŋ mata, kekereŋaŋuŋ
mata me siqojiŋo oi bifuŋ nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebi.*
9 Kufu komoŋ soine kufuŋaŋuŋgo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine
matayoŋ, mariku moakoŋ baniŋ.” 10 Oŋu miku iŋi yajiya,
“Raru pi uri uri ropenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio baku taoŋ

* **6:4:** Jon 4.44 * **6:8:** Luk 10.4-11

oi bokeru kadi rainebi. 11 Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so
ke pore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku
yaduinebi, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebeneŋ rufe kufu
tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeo
kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi fuŋneŋaŋuŋ posiine mane mukubi
soine kae me taoŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”*
12 Oŋu yajime bokeru raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bokirienimiŋ
ore Biŋe buŋoine oi misaueku gobuŋ. 13 Goku gemokaku
kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru
bobiaŋ yabebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Kiŋ koito Herodji kokoi maneya.
Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

14 Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kiŋ Herodre kajeineo rakame
maneya. Ŋiŋigoji iŋi mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji komegone
pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeega.”
15 Oŋu mibiyoŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jiki-
garu mibuŋ, “Oi kajeqouŋ ŋi raŋgbaŋine yoŋoreone
mo.”*
16 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, kiŋ Herodji oi maneru iŋi miya, “Jon
Mitimeso ŋi nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabuŋ, iŋoji komegone
pakereru goga.” Manebu eku oŋu miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

17 Oi iŋi ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip ŋonuŋine Herodias
sumuŋgaru roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ koito ojiku miya ore
kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi.
18 Jonji Herodre buŋo iŋi miya: “Go simogo sumuŋgaru roru
goku Kadi buŋo odurege.”*
19 Oŋu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeiŋ ore
maneyayoŋ, ore fuŋine mo so bofukeya. 20 So bofukeme
Jonji ŋi posiine eru gbagbataeŋine tiriine fukeya, Herodji
oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde
kokoi maneru goya. Oŋu goku Herodji Jonde migone buŋo
maneya, oi maŋine bapakarebi buŋo kokoineore maŋyoyoka
maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buŋo maneiŋgo aŋi maneya.
21 Oŋu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaiŋgo ore fuŋine so bo-
fukeru gome ore damaŋine fiine oi iŋi wareru fukeya: Kiŋ
koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muraŋ eru ma-
mari siŋaŋpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine
oi kepore yabeme waperu ŋebuŋ. 22 Waperu ŋebi Herodias
oduineji pi ore maŋineo waperu boji bame Herod eru iŋoke
uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji ore ŋone aŋiine kokoine
manebuŋ. Oŋu manebi kiŋ koitoji ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi iŋi ojiya,

* **6:11:** Apo 13.51 * **6:13:** Jei 5.14 * **6:15:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19
* **6:18:** Luk 3.19-20

“Odune, go wamo yare aŋi manemiŋ, oi soine weu narende
kisiŋga garebemiŋ.” 23 Oŋu ojiru buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji
misanaŋgaru iŋi ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine
garebemiŋ. Ya oi me oi me prowins siŋaŋ yabeego, oi
oŋuakoŋ soine boroiŋgaru mobeine mo garebe siŋaŋyaŋuŋ
fukeigoŋ.”
24 Oŋu ojime sakibe raru maŋgoine iŋi weu teya,
“Maŋgone, noŋ Kiŋ koitoji wamo ya nareiŋ ore weu
tenobo?”
Oŋu weu teya maŋgoineji iŋi bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon
Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigoŋ.”
25 Oŋu bokirieme oo akoŋ pi maŋineo giniŋgaru kiŋ
koitoreo roperu iŋi weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji aŋi iŋi
manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigaru
qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi muŋambe yo nareigoŋ.”
26 Oŋu ojime kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembe
maneyayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine kipeme sogunepuine yoŋo
oi manebuŋ, yoŋore jiŋoo egu waki qaiŋ ore weweuine
ŋadi gaiŋgo maneme yobiŋgame bokeya. 27 Bokeru oo
akoŋ kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde
ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigoŋ.” 28 Oŋu ojiru soreme
witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru
roru wareru ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi oteme maŋgoine oteya. 29 Jonde
kiŋariŋpuineji ore biŋeine maneru raru qoŋgbuŋine roru
jiŋarunde ko kouŋgo ruaru yaŋgabuŋ. Oŋu fukeya ore
eru kiŋ Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru
pakere goga.” Oŋu.

Aposol yoŋo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebuŋ.
Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

30 Sosore ŋi aposol yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumaŋgaru ya
baku ŋiŋigo qaji yarebuŋ, ore sundu sosowo ojibuŋ. 31 Ojibi
ŋiŋigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyaŋuŋ takireyayoŋ, uqo nonimiŋ
ore damaŋine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi
yajiya, “Ŋoŋo noke warebi moreŋ qotigo noŋuŋ jikoŋ raru
goku gbiŋ mendaine rokimiŋ.” 32 Oŋu yajime ŋiŋigo boke
yaberu ogâo roperu moreŋ qotigo mogo yoŋoyoŋe jikoŋ
goiŋgo rabuŋ.
33 Rabi ŋiŋigoji oi ŋoneru kokoineji ore biŋeine maneru taoŋ
eru moreŋ so oone moreŋ kadi giniŋgaru bonieru raru oo
ropebuŋ. 34 Ropebi Yesuji ogâone waki ŋiŋigo kubu soguine
ŋone yabekame lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi siŋsaŋ qaru
gobi yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fuŋgaru
Biŋe buŋo fuŋne fuŋne qaji yareya. Oŋu.*

* **6:34:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiŋ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo yareya.

35 Oŋu eru goko wegi jiŋo mukuru rakaiŋgo eme
kiŋariŋpuineji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, Niŋo
moreŋ qotigo yo gobeneŋ kae ubu eiŋgo ega. 36 Ore eru
go soine ŋiŋigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine
bembeŋgo ŋe ragobi, oo raru uqo munjaŋ furiine baku
nonimiŋ.”
37 Oŋu mibiyoŋ, iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe
oi uqo gume yabeniŋ.” Oŋu yajime weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji bio
uruŋu enobeŋ? Gio bobo damaŋ 200:re furi (Kina 2,000)
pega. Moneŋ oi roru raru uqo poroŋ furiine baru gume
yabeiŋgo ore mige me?”
38 Oŋu weu tebi miya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo poroŋ wojimu
pega? Oi raru ŋoneniŋ.” Oŋu miko kekereyaŋuŋ basiru
mibuŋ, “Poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oŋumeŋ baru gogob-
eneŋ.”
39 Oŋu mikabuŋ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋiŋigo
sosowo, ŋoŋo roiŋgaru uqo noiŋgo qoko memendaine tu-
maŋgaru kegbaŋ rekagarigo rakaru ŋeniŋ.” 40 Oŋu mitiga
yareme bembeŋgo qokoine qokoine roiŋgaru ŋebuŋ. Kubu
goine 100 eru goine 50 oŋu oŋu qodureru ŋe rabuŋ. 41 Ŋe
rabi poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime
ropeme mifiagaru poroŋ bajiku kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋiŋigo
qoko so boroiŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ. Jembaeŋ yoyoka
oi oŋuakoŋ qoko sosowo yoŋore boroiŋgaya. 42 Boroiŋgame
ŋiŋigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. 43 Noku gaba yabeme
uqo tifeine tifeine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojugabi
jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oŋuakoŋ jembaeŋ tifeine oi roru
qojugabuŋ. Oŋu. 44 Ŋi poroŋ nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000.
Oŋu.

Yesuji obu joguŋ paiineo ode ode raya.
Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

45 Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akoŋ kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru
iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru
aribe Betsaida kaeo raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo
ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemiŋ.” 46 Oŋu miku
momojoyaŋuŋ yajiru tukuo roperu oŋga wosiya. 47 Oŋga
wosiru gokame kae ubu eme iŋoyoŋe akoŋ tukuo gokame
ogâyaŋunji joguŋ botuineo raya. 48 Rako qaqaji qaku qaku es-
egaru kitiŋgabi rako gbiŋgo rabuŋ, ore oobene qaku wareme
yobiŋgame manebu sogo manebuŋ. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok)
oŋuine oo Yesuji oŋu ŋone yaberu obu joguŋ paio ode ode
kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru yadureiŋgo eya. 49 Obu joguŋ
paio ode ode rame oi ŋoneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku

fuŋgaru oŋga jojorabuŋ. 50 Oŋga jojoraku sosowoji oi ŋoneru
kokoi manekabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oo akoŋ buŋo waigomeŋ miku
iŋi yajiya,
"Ogopune, kobiŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego.
Kokoi so maneniŋ." 51 Oŋu miku yoŋoreo ogâo ropeme gbinji
niniŋgaya. Niniŋgame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu
popurebuŋ. 52 Rone poroŋ ba saueru gume yabeya, ore
fuŋine so mane taniŋgabuŋyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji kebojigame
oŋuakoŋ popureru ŋebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.
Mat 14.34-36

53 Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret moreŋgo roperu
ogâ bokeru mageŋgo rakabuŋ. 54 Ogâ bokeru mageŋgo
rakakabi ŋiŋigoji Yesu oo akoŋ mane mukubuŋ. 55 Mane
mukubi buŋo ruabi roru giniŋgaru qoqodure dobu
kaeyaŋuŋgo kae so roregabuŋ. Roregabi maneru fuŋgaru
jibe ŋiŋigo reŋgo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so
oga yaberu warebuŋ. 56 Kae so, taoŋ, pi me ako more
maŋgo raya ore so jibe ŋiŋigo oga yaperu kae jiŋoyaŋuŋgo
rua yabebuŋ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo
bouaiŋ ore karie teru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji bio
fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

7

Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijibune qaji yarebuŋ.
Mat 15.1-9

1 Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem
sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ.
2 Damaŋ oo Yesure kiŋariŋpu goineji meyaŋuŋ so jureru
babaaŋ so qaku uqo munjaŋ nobi ŋone yaberu maŋyaŋuŋ
sembeaya.
3 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Juda ŋiŋigo goine
sosowo yoŋoji apa ŋaso yoŋore mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu gobuŋ.
Ore eru meyaŋuŋ bonieru jureru emasaŋgaru uqo munjaŋ
noku gobuŋ. 4 Oŋuakoŋ gioone me nareŋgareŋ kaeone
warenimiŋ, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku keririkeru uqo
bouaku gobuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi
jureru babaaŋ qaku gobuŋ. Mosi oŋuine oŋuine oi kokoine
boyoberu gobuŋ.
5 Ore eru Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ eru ore qaqaji
yoŋoji Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, "Gore kiŋariŋpugoji wamore apa
ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyoberu meyaŋuŋ babaaŋ so
qaku jibu uqo munjaŋ roru noegobi."

6 Oŋu weu tekabuŋ iŋi yajiya, “O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo
sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ŋoŋore fuŋneŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ
kekogaru Biŋe Quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgame pega,
‘Ŋiŋigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akoŋ araŋ ba
nareegobiyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo
ruabi pega.’
7 Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi.
‘Kadi buŋo qaji yareiŋgo ore tifeineo ŋiŋigo yoŋore mimi-
tiyaŋuŋ oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’*
8 Aisaiaji oŋu quraŋgaya. Ŋoŋo ore so Anuture mimipaŋ
buŋo ŋadi gaku apa ŋasopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobeegobi.
Oi so sagaga.”
9 Oŋu miku iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mosi raŋgbaŋine boy-
obeiŋgo ore fiine akoŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo kepiegobi.
10 Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Mosesji iŋi mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo ma-
mago araŋ ba yateeigoŋ,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me maŋgoine
qaiso gaiŋ, oi bio qabi komenoŋ.’* 11 Oŋu mitigayayoŋ, ŋoŋo
buŋo oi odureru iŋi miegobi, ‘Moji maŋgo mamaine oi iŋi
yasiiŋ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitiŋ ya biŋe qaku qo-
ture nopebuŋ, oi Anuture taha pesiŋ ore osoeru rua forebe
mitire pesiŋ fukeiŋ. 12 Moji oŋu yasime sagaiŋ migobi.’ Oŋu
miku kiperu otebi maŋgo mamaine yokore babapi mo so
jikiga yateeiŋ. Oi so sagaga. 13 Yei! Oŋu eku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde
eebobоŋaŋunde mosiŋaŋuŋ mitigaku oo Anuture mimipaŋ
buŋo kepiebi omaine fukeru jaŋgaru mataeega. Ŋoŋo ya oŋu
oi kokoine baegobi.” Oŋu miku bokirie yareya. Oŋu.

Ŋi maŋ oi uruŋu kejigame goburega?
Mat 15.10-20

14 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi iŋi yajiya,
“Ŋoŋo sosowo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane taniŋganiŋ. 15 Ya
sakiineone ŋi maŋineo rakaega, oiji kejigaiŋ ore embim-
biŋgaegayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde maŋ wombuŋgone buŋo waperu
wakiega, oiji maŋine kejigame gobureega. 16 Moji kajeineke
goga ine, iŋoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.
17 Yesuji oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo
ropeya. Roperu ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji soso buŋo ore fuŋinere
weubuŋ. 18 Weubi iŋi yajiya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ma-
maneŋaŋuŋ fiine so fukegameŋ? Uqo munjaŋ ya sakiineone
ŋi beuineo rakaega, oi kejigaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaega. Oi mane
mukugobi me mata? 19 Oi maŋ wobuŋineo so rakaegayoŋ,
beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku oo
uqo munjaŋ sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

* **7:7:** Ais 29.13 * **7:10:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

20 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Ŋi maŋ wombuŋineone buŋo
waperu wakiega, oiji maŋine kejigame gobureega. 21 Ŋiŋigo
maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgone ya yo oŋuine fukeru wapeega:
Buŋo sembene manesuku boesau eiŋgo ore maneegobi. Ya
kiaŋ roru kipe seroŋ baku ŋiŋigo yabebi komenimiŋ ore
maneegobi. 22 Bobojibu eiŋgone ore maneegobi. Roruro
eiŋgone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruiŋ mimisembe eru sinefuru
eiŋgone ore maneegobi. Buŋo kekesiine miku maŋgigi
eiŋgo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku maŋboiŋ eiŋ ore ma-
neegobi. Sigokeiŋ goku ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi
eneiŋgo ore maneegobi. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eku mosi maŋyaŋuŋ
tomiri eegobi. 23 Ya sembene sosowo oi ŋiŋigo maŋ wom-
buŋyaŋuŋgone waperu keji yabeega.” Oŋu.

Keinan ŋigo moji yameŋ keku oŋga wosiya.
Mat 15.21-28

24 Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakuŋ
Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋgo
raya. Raru moreŋ mogo roperu biŋeine moji egu maneiŋ
ore miyaŋuŋ bojigayayoŋ, jibu soŋsoŋgo goiŋ ore embim-
biŋgaya. 25 Embimbiŋgame oo akoŋ ŋigo mo odu mendaine
iŋo gemoineke goko Yesure biŋe maneru iŋoreo wareru
maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. 26 Ŋigo oi Judaone
matayoŋ, Grik buŋo miku goya. Maŋgo mamaine oi Fo-
nisiare Siria prowins oone. Iŋoji oduinere maŋgone gemo
yobeiŋgo karieru ojiya. 27 Karieru ojime iŋi ojiya, “Juda niŋo
rone niŋonoŋunde odumadepu gume yabebeneŋ noku gaba
yabeiŋ. Ore eru odumade yoŋore pigone poroŋ roru qoro
yarebeneŋ egu so sagaiŋ. Juda noŋuŋ kotupunoŋuŋ ŋoŋore
tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji bonieru Juda ŋiŋigo bapi
yabebe kantri goine yoŋoji qoro oŋuine odigaru goinebi.”

28 Oŋu ojime maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, oi soine mane-
goyoŋ, qoro madeine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ odumade yoŋore uqo
kuŋgaŋine uqo ŋeŋe yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

29 Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Buŋo oŋu mige ore soine
mane garego. Gemo oiji muŋambe yo odugo bokeru raga.
Ore eru go soine raigoŋ.”

30 Oŋu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme
ŋeŋeineo peko ŋoneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi mo bobiaŋgaya.

31 Yesuji moke Taia siti moreŋ bokeru Saidon sitio raru
odureru kegoigaru Ten-taoŋ morende botu odureru Galili
obu joguŋ bembeŋgo wareya. 32 Warekame kajegi ŋi mo
buŋoine mataeiŋ ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ.
Wareru meine qoruineo ruaiŋgo ore weu tebuŋ. 33 Weu tebi

ŋi oi ogaru ŋiŋigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke iŋoyoŋunde me sisiji tifagaru namaŋineo bouoya. 34 Bouoru Sombuŋgo pime ropeme gobogobo oŋga wosiru iŋoyoŋunde buŋoo "Efata," noŋunde buŋoo 'Unto,' oŋu miya.

35 Oŋu miko kajeyokaineji untome namaŋineji wirieko buŋoine fiine akoŋ miya. 36 Miko Yesuji ore biŋe ŋiŋigo egu yajinimiŋ ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yameŋ keko yoŋoji oi yameŋ keku misaueku gobuŋ. 37 Mi saueru gobi ŋiŋigoji meayaŋuŋ mukume waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, "Ya sosowo fiine akoŋ baega. Kajegi kajeyaŋuŋ bouŋtome maneegobi. Ŋiŋigo mutuine yoŋore namaŋ kerisieme buŋo miegobi." Oŋu.

8

Yesuji ŋiŋigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.
Mat 15.32-39

1 Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji moke tumaŋgabuŋ. Uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ ore Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi iŋi yajiya, 2 "Nonji ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ matae foreme ŋonego. 3 Yoŋoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobuŋ nonji 'Soine kaeŋaŋuŋgo rainebi,' egu yajibemiŋ. Uqo so nobuŋ omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jiŋoyaŋuŋ buburime sisibiri egu bofukenimiŋ."

4 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuineji kerisieru iŋi ojibuŋ. "Moreŋ buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjaŋ oŋuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?"

5 Oŋu ojikabuŋ iŋi weu yareya, "Ŋoŋoreo poroŋ wojimu ŋega?" Weu yareme "Poroŋ 7 ŋega," ojibuŋ.

6 Ojibi Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo rakaru ŋenimiŋ ore mitiga yareko rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋekabuŋ poroŋ 7 oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru daŋge miku bajiku kiŋariŋpuine yareru ŋiŋigo qoko so botuyaŋuŋgo ruanimiŋ ore miya. Oŋu miko ore so ruabuŋ. 7 Yoŋore jembaeŋ memendaine goine oŋuakoŋ ŋeya. Oi oŋuakoŋ roru mifiagaru ŋiŋigo qoko so botuyaŋuŋgo boto baku yarenimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. 8 Mitiga yareme yarebuŋ noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. 9 Ŋi uqo nobuŋ, yoŋore jareyaŋuŋ oi 4,000. Nokabuŋ sore yabeme kaeyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ŋoneiŋgo yameŋ kebuŋ.
Mat 16.1-4

10 Rakabi oo akoŋ kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ogâo roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabuŋ. 11 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fuŋgaru migobobo ebuŋ. Buŋore buduŋgo furugaiŋgo ore esoigaru iŋi yameŋ keku weubuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimiŋ.”* 12 Oŋu mibi maŋineji yobiŋgame mofoŋgokeme miya, “O ŋiŋigo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gobuŋ, ŋoŋo wamore Anuture soi fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi? Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji soi oŋuine oi so baku ŋaduiŋ. Mata yobu!”*

13 Oŋu miku boke yaberu moke kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ogâo roperu obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropebuŋ. Oŋu.

Farisi eru Herod yoŋoji maŋ joru oŋuine fukegobi.
Mat 16.5-12

14 Oo roperu tebu baiŋgo ore niga yabe poroŋ moakomeŋ oi ogâo baru ŋebuŋ. 15 Ŋebi Yesuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ (Farisi) yoŋore beumomoki buŋoyaŋuŋ eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baninebi. Oi fiine akoŋ so osoeru ŋadi ganimiŋ ine, yokoji yist oŋuine sogueru bosembe ŋabenimi.”*

16 Mitiga yareme buŋo ŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ. “Poroŋnoŋuŋ tomiri ore miga me uruŋu?”

17 Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame iŋi yajiya, “Wamore poroŋnoŋuŋ tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniŋgagobi me? Maŋkajeŋaŋunji gigaru pega me? 18 Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ pegobireyoŋ, jibu so ŋone mukugobi me? Kajeŋaŋuŋ pegobireyoŋ, jibu so mane taniŋgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ŋabega me mata?* 19 Nonji poroŋ 5 oi ŋiŋigo 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibuŋ.

20 Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poroŋ 7 oi ŋiŋigo 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibuŋ.

21 Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ so mane taniŋgagobi me?” Oŋu.

Ŋi jiŋokombi more jiŋo botigaya.

22 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Betsaida taoŋgo warebuŋ. Oo wareru ŋi jiŋokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouaiŋ ore oŋga wosi tebuŋ. 23 Oŋga wosi tebi Yesuji ŋi

* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * **8:15:** Luk 12.1 * **8:18:** Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12

jiŋokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jiŋoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ŋonege me mata?”

24 Weu teme jiŋoine pime ropeko miya, “Ŋiŋigo ŋone yabegoyoŋ, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akoŋ ŋone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

25 Oŋu miko moke meineji jiŋoyokaine yoŋoko tiŋame poretiŋ pime taniŋgame ya sosowo fiine akoŋ ŋone foreya. 26 Ŋone foreme soreku iŋi ojiya, “Go moreŋ mogo so raminyoŋ, poretiŋ gakere kaegoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.
Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

27 Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembeŋgo rabuŋ. Kadio raru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋiŋigoji nonde uruŋu miegobi? Noŋ mo ŋi fukego?”

28 Weu yareme kerisieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyoŋ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ŋi raŋgbaŋine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’ ”* 29 Oŋu mikabi iŋi weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Noŋ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji iŋi bokirieya,

“Go Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”*

30 Oŋu bokirieme fuŋine totogo mikabi moji egu maneiŋ ore agi sanaŋine ba yareya.

Yesuji komeiŋ ore buŋoine miya.
Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

31 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋgaru iŋi qaji yareya, “Sombuŋ kaere Ŋi foriine joisereŋ kokoine maneiŋ. Kantrire minebobo, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eme Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakereiŋ.” 32 Yesuji buŋo oi so kesoŋgaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akoŋ poreru qaŋaŋineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teya. 33 Qomuku teme kirieru kiŋariŋpuine piki ŋone yaperu Pita qomuku iŋi ojiya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigo eru Satan aŋiyaŋuŋ. Ore eru Satan, go muŋambe yo nonde jiŋo maione use.” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekimiŋ ore furiine.

34 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu eme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme warebi buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ sakiinere aŋi sanaŋine sembene ŋadi gakume misombeŋ ebi joisereŋ oi koboeine. Oi mariposŋgo

* **8:28:** Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69

komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru noŋ boyobe nuru wareiŋ.*
35 Moji gogoine iŋoyoŋunde sabareru iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goga,
iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji
morende gogoine oi noŋ eru nonde Bobiaŋ Biŋenere eru
kisiŋgaru kisiŋga nareiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru
sanaŋgaru goiŋ.* 36 Moji moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore yareya
sosowo keku furugame biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine
ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime
qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so
roru oteiŋ. Mata yobu! 37 Noŋuŋ sosowoji noŋunde due
bakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. 38 Ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine
damaŋ yoo moreŋgo bobojibu eru agiburaŋ goine eru goe-
gobi. Moji yoŋore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biŋe buŋo
baru wakiiŋ, oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ
ŋoneru takigaiŋ. Iŋoji jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke
yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraŋ ŋoneru popurebi iŋoji ŋi
me ŋigo oŋuine ŋone yaberu taki yabeiŋ." Oŋu.

9

1 Oŋu yajiru iŋi miya, "Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Yo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goine Anutuji qo-
rumaŋine bofukeme usuŋineji fukeiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ.
Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi oi fuke taniŋgako
ŋonenimiŋ." Oŋu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.
Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

2 Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ŋiŋigo
boke yaberu yoŋoyoŋe jikoŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu
qotigo gobuŋ. Oo gobi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure
saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.* 3 Marikuineji
gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke fukeya. Moreŋgo kambaŋ
yagaŋine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru ya-
gaŋgaya. 4 Oŋu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru
Yesuke buŋo mimane ebuŋ. 5 Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru
buŋo miku Yesu iŋi ojiya, "Sogunenoŋuŋ, niŋoji yo manjeri
manegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋoji soine ako yokaomo baki:
Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo." 6 Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji
gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji "Uruŋu mibemiŋ?" miku
buŋo baaya.
7 Buŋo baaru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke
moji waki nokumuineji komoŋ yabeme ore maŋineone buŋo
maru mo iŋi fukeme manebuŋ, "Ŋi yo nakene yoro made

* **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **9:2:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

fukega. Ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.”* 8 Buŋo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so ŋone yapebi Yesuji akoŋ yoŋoke dimaya. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

9 Tukuone pagaŋgo waki Yesuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋe oi ŋiŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Qoruma ŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji komegone pakereme ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaku goinebi.”

10 Oŋu mitiga yarekame kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋgo sabareku komegone papakarere buŋo ore fuŋine oi yoŋoyoŋe weweu eku mimane ebuŋ. 11 Mimane eru Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji buŋo iŋi miegobi, ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaijaji Sombuŋgone bonieru waki fukeiŋ.’ Oi uruŋure miegobi?”*

12 Weu tebi kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaŋgaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine fukegayoŋ, buŋo mo yo wamore quraŋgabuŋ pega: ‘Qoruma ŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji joisereren kokoine maneme mipemiriŋ enimiŋ.’ 13 Buŋo yoyoka oi pegobireyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijaji waki fukeyayoŋ, iŋore Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so ŋiŋigoji oi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosa etebuŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.
Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

14 Yesu eru kiŋariŋ yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone waki kiŋariŋpuine goine yoŋoreo wareru ya iŋi ŋonebuŋ: Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji dimaku yoŋoke migobobo eru noigoi buŋo mikabi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji roregaru ŋone yaberu dimabuŋ. 15 Oŋu dimaku ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru oo akoŋ popureru giniŋgaru bembeŋgo raru mijeriine mibuŋ. 16 Mijeriine mikabi iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋoji wamore yoŋoke migobobo eru noigoi buŋo migobi?”

17 Weu yareme kubuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moji bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru noŋguŋ bame ogaru goreo warego. 18 Iŋoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijaŋga sakiineo baporeega. Oŋu fukeme wareru gore kiŋariŋpugo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore yajibeyoŋ, yoŋoji oi embimbiŋgagobi.”

19 Oŋu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ŋiŋigo qo-qomukuŋaŋuŋke. O damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke qatiŋ ŋaberu gogabe Anutu so manesiŋ gabuŋ joisereren maneebemiŋ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniŋ.”

---

* **9:7:** Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **9:11:** Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

20 Oŋu miko ogaru iŋoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemoji Yesu ŋoneru oo akoŋ made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondiŋgaru moreŋgo qaku suriŋsuriŋ kepiaru kaakeku akoŋ peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya.
21 Yesuji oi ŋoneru mamaine iŋi weu teya, “Damaŋ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akoŋ fuke teya.
22 “Oi bosembeiŋ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaeŋgame damaŋ kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akoŋ eega. Oŋuyoŋ, oo usuŋine mo goreo pega ine, ŋonemaiŋ eru bapi nope.”
23 Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usuŋine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunji yareya more ore so embimbiŋgaega. Moji Anutu manesiŋ gaiŋ, iŋoreo yareya fuŋne fuŋne soine fukeeiŋ.”
24 Oŋu ojime mamaineji oo akoŋ oŋgaku miya, “Anutu manesiŋ gagoyoŋ, mamanesiŋneji wiriine fukega. Mamanesiŋne basanaŋgaigoŋ.”
25 Miko ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraineji giniŋgaru warekabi ŋone yaberu ore eru gemo oi iŋi ojiya, “Go qepoŋ eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ŋi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigoŋ.”
26 Miteme oŋgaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketuŋgaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qoŋgbuŋ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi ŋoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibuŋ. 27 Oŋu mibiyoŋ, Yesuji meineo roru bopeŋgame pakereru dimaya.
28 Oŋu dimako Yesuji pi maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuineji yoŋoyaŋekoŋ ŋeku iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋononje akoŋ yobeiŋgo ore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ?”
29 Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine oŋuine oi oŋga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ so waperu raiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.
Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

30 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke kae moreŋ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuŋ, oi moji maneiŋ ore takigaya. 31 Oi takigako kiŋariŋpuine qaji yareiŋgo ore sumuŋgaru rabuŋ. Kadio raru buŋo koruŋ iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore meo ruame rakaiŋ. Rakame oi qabi komeiŋ. Oi qabi komeme yaŋgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.”
32 Buŋo koruŋ oŋu yajiyayoŋ, oi so mane taniŋgabuŋ eru fuŋine uruŋu, oi weu teiŋgo ore fogaturuŋ ebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ botuyaŋuŋgo moji ropekiine fukega?
Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

33 Oŋu raru Kaperneam taoŋgo wapebuŋ. Oo waperu iŋoyoŋunde pi maŋineo roperu kiŋariŋpuine iŋi weu yareya, "Ŋoŋo kadio wareru wamo buŋo mimane ebi?"
34 Yoŋoji kadio wareru "Moji ropekiine fukega?" miku oi yoŋoyaŋekoŋ mimane eku warebuŋ. Ore eru weu yareme buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeru ŋebuŋ.* 35 Buŋo bokeru ŋekabuŋ Yesuji rakaru ŋeku kiŋariŋpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi iŋi yajiya, "Moji ropekiine goiŋ ore maneiŋ ine, iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuyaŋuŋgo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kiŋaŋ qayareeine."* 36 Oŋu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyaŋuŋgo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru iŋi yajiya, 37 "Moji made menda yo oŋuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gaku maŋgo eteiŋ, iŋoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ. Moji oŋu enareiŋ, iŋoji noŋ akoŋ matayoŋ, mo sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ keporeiŋ." Oŋu.*

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine mitiŋbotiŋ eyareya.
Luk 9.49-50

38 Jonji Yesu iŋi ojiya, "Qaqaji, niŋoji ŋi mo noŋuŋke so roregaega, iŋoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ŋonebeŋ. Iŋoji niŋoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niŋo oi qomuku tebeŋ."
39 Oŋu ojime Yesuji miya, "Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, iŋoji ore ŋadiineo nonde ŋadiqoqo buŋo afaine miiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. 40 Moji so qomuku noreega, iŋoji noŋunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)* 41 Oi kitiŋ yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yareiŋ. Moji Kristore tinao iŋore biŋe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimiŋ ore yareiŋ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie teiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋ, yoŋoji furiine ronimiŋ." Oŋu.*

Agiburande mauŋgaine qomukuinebi.
Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

42 Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, "Odumade yo oŋuine manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo mauŋgaine eteme agiburaŋ baiŋ, ŋi oi yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakaiŋ, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. 43 Ore eru megoji

* **9:34:** Luk 22.24 * **9:35:** Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * **9:37:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20 * **9:40:** Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 * **9:41:** Mat 10.42

agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore mauŋgaine egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.* 44 Oo 'Umbenji sakiyaŋuŋ igoqomuruŋ raru wapekabuŋ so komenimiŋ eru misiyaŋunji damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.'

45 "Oŋuakoŋ kufugoji agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore mauŋgaine egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaiŋ. 46 Oo 'Umbenji sakiyaŋuŋ igoqomuruŋ raka wapebi so komenimiŋ eru misiyaŋunji damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.'

47 "Oŋuakoŋ jiŋogoji agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore mauŋgaine egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jiŋogo moakoŋke goku Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, jiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ.* 48 Oo 'Umbenji sakiyaŋuŋ igoqomuruŋ raka wapebi so komenimiŋ eru misiyaŋunji damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.'*

49 "Misi koru oo ŋiŋigo sosowo oi seki oŋuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisereŋ manenimiŋ.

50 "Seki oi fiine fukegayoŋ, sekiji aŋiine bokeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobiaŋgabi aŋiine moke fukena? Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ maŋmoakoŋ gogore aŋi egu bokenobuŋ. Ore eru Sombuŋ sekiyaŋuŋ egu bokenobuŋ ore siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baku botuŋaŋuŋgo womo qoqo eeku goinebi." Oŋu.*

10

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ boboke eru roroinde buŋo
Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

1 Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji moke iŋoreo tumaŋgabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

2 Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji iŋoreo wareru buŋore buduŋgo furuganimiŋ ore esoigaru iŋi weu tebuŋ, "Ŋiji ŋigoine bokeiŋ ine, oo Kadi buŋo odureiŋ me mata?"

3 Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, "Mosesji ore buŋo uruŋu mitiga ŋareme pega?"

4 Oŋu yajime iŋi ojibuŋ, "Ŋiji boboke eere papia quraŋgaru ŋonuŋine soine bokeiŋ. Mosesji oŋu mitigame pega."*

* **9:43:** Mat 5.30 * **9:47:** Mat 5.29 * **9:48:** Ais 66.24 * **9:50:** Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35 * **10:4:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31

5 Oŋu ojikabuŋ iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere eru
mimiti oŋu quraŋga yareya. 6 Quraŋga yareyayoŋ, Anutuji
fuŋfuŋgaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ ‘Ŋi
eru ŋigo gonimiŋ ore bofuke yabeya.* 7 Ore eru ŋiji maŋgo
mamaine boke yaperu ŋonuŋinereo raku qakotame 8 yokoji
saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi. Oŋu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so
fukegobireyoŋ, saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi.* 9 Anutuji ŋi
eru ŋigo qodure yapeya, ŋiŋigo moji oi so boroiŋ yapeine.’ ”
10 Yesuji oŋu miyareru pi maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuineji
buŋo ore moke weu tebuŋ. 11 Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi
moji ŋonuŋine yoberu ŋigo mo roiŋ, iŋoji jikiboti boesau
baiŋ. 12 Oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋ moji ŋoeine yoberu ŋi mo roiŋ, iŋoji
jikiboti boesau baiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.
Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

13 Ŋiŋigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji
boua yabeiŋ ore iŋoreo warebuŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji ŋiŋigo
oi miqomuku eyarebuŋ. 14 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi ŋoneru
maŋine sembeako iŋi yajiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke
yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi qoru-
maŋine biŋe qa yareiŋ. Ore yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi. 15 Nonji
buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji Anuture qorumaŋ
oi odumade oŋuine biŋe so qa yareiŋ, iŋoji ore maŋineo
ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.”* 16 Oŋu miku quineo rua kobo
yaberu meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru mifia yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi biŋeroroineke more uŋsowoŋ buŋo miya.
Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

17 Yesuji fuŋgaru kadi raiŋgo eko ŋi moji giniŋgaru iŋoreo
wareya. Wareru maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji keru iŋi weu
teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruŋu eku gogo sanaŋine biŋe
fukenobo?”
18 Weu teme iŋi ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore
mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ŋi moji oi oŋuine fiine
so fukega. 19 Go mimipaŋ buŋo yo mane forege:
‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigoŋ. Ya kiaŋ so roigoŋ.
Migoiga so eteigoŋ. Kigaku kiaŋ so roigoŋ. Maŋgo
mamago araŋ ba yateeigoŋ.’ ”*
20 Oŋu ojime maneru iŋi miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo
jeŋoŋneone reŋgaru go wapeboŋ.”
21 Oŋu miko Yesuji piku ŋoneru maŋ wombuŋineji manjoko
eteru iŋi ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiŋgage: Go raru

* **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **10:8:** Jen 2.24 * **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11
* **10:15:** Mat 18.3 * **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

mebogo sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruande moneŋ wareme ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigoŋ. Oŋu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Oŋu eku noŋ boyobe nuru ware." 22 Yesuji oŋu ojiyayoŋ, meboine kokoine peya ore eru buŋo oi maneru maŋine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

23 Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, "Oyei! Ŋiŋigo moneŋ meboyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ."

24 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, "Qomopune, ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji moneŋ meboyaŋuŋ manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ. 25 Oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma yasogo kamel oi buŋi kimboŋineo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo biŋeroroyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋganimiŋ."

26 Oŋu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yoŋoyaŋunde iŋi mibuŋ, "Opopoŋ! Ŋiŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?" 27 Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaperu iŋi miya, "Ŋiŋigoji oi eesoi baku quŋgaru embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oŋu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Iŋoji ya mo baiŋ ore so quŋgaru embimbiŋgaega." Oŋu.

Yesure gio babare furi

28 Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu iŋi ojiya, "Mane, niŋoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ."

29 Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi ojiya, "Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru ya mo bokeya, oi soriŋ piine, kakagboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueiŋ. 30 Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme iŋoyoŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maŋineo goiŋyoŋ, soriŋ pi, kaka gbo, seŋ baŋa, maŋgo mama, odumade eru gio teniŋine oi tifeineo fuke teiŋ eru damaŋ jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biŋe fukeiŋ. 31 Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, ropekiine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenimiŋ eru wawakiine yoŋoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimiŋ." Oŋu.*

Komeinde buŋo miko yokaomo eya.
Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

32 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rabuŋ. Yesuji bonieru rako kiŋariŋpuineji

* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

ŋadiineo raru waragabuŋ eru ŋiŋigo ŋadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ yoŋoji kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu ebi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Iŋoreo ya fukeiŋ, buŋo oi mitaniŋgaku iŋi yajiya, 33 "Maneniŋ, noŋuŋ Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Qoruma ŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae bame soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋore meo rakaiŋ. Yoŋoji komeinde buŋo mitariru kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ. 34 Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru qaku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereiŋ." Oŋu.

Jeims Jon yokoji yare kariebu.
Mat 20.20-28

35 Yesuji oŋu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoji iŋoreo raru iŋi ojibu, "Qaqaji, nikoji ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi notemiŋ ore manegobere."

36 Ojibire weu yateya, "Ŋokoji wamo ya eŋatebemiŋ ore manegobire?"

37 Weu yateme iŋi ojibu, "Goji soine mitigande niko gore kuririquraŋgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobeŋ."

38 Oŋu ojibuyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yasiya, "Ŋokoji ore fuŋine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋokoji oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimiŋ, ŋokoji oi ronimi me mata?"*

39 Yasime maneru mibu, "Oi soine ronomi."

Mikabire iŋi yasiya, "Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋokoji oi oŋuakoŋ nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimiŋ, oiji ŋoko oŋuakoŋ rau ŋatenimiŋ. 40 Ŋa tenimiŋyoŋ, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ŋeiŋ, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemiŋ ore so mata. Anutuji ŋeŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaekimiŋ." Oŋu.

Siŋaŋ foriineji oi kiŋaŋqoqo fukega.

41 Jeims Jon yokoji oŋu kariebu ogopuyakuŋ 10 yoŋoji oi maneru fuŋgaru maŋsembe manebuŋ. 42 Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi iŋi yajiya, "Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore muraŋpuji siŋaŋ yabenimiŋ ore migobi, yoŋoji ŋi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yoŋore soguneyaŋunji buŋo mitigaku ŋiŋigo botiŋ yaberu usuŋyaŋuŋ yaduegobi. Ŋoŋo fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi soine manegobi.* 43 Ŋoŋore botugo mosi oŋuine egu fukeiŋyoŋ, moji ŋoŋore botugo soguneŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore manega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ qaŋareku goine.

* **10:38:** Luk 12.50 * **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26

44 Oŋuakoŋ moji ŋoŋore botugo ropekiine goiŋgo manega,
iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuo goku kiŋaŋqoqoŋaŋuŋ
omaine fukeine.* 45 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji
oŋuakoŋ mosi oŋuine yadume iŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qatenimiŋ ore
eru so wakiyayoŋ, kiŋaŋ qayareku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore due
baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ."

Bartimeus jiŋo kombiine botigaya.
Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

46 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jeriko sitio warebuŋ.
Wareru siti oi bokeiŋgo ore ebi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe
yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ. Oŋu warebi jiŋokombi ŋi
tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made iŋoji moneŋ eru uqo
otenimiŋ ore karieru weu yareru kadi qaŋaŋineo ŋeya.
47 Ŋeko "Nazaret ŋi Yesu warega," mikabi maneru fuŋgaru
iŋi oŋgaya, "Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji ŋonemaiŋ enare!"
48 Oŋu oŋgame kokoineji buŋo bokeru ŋeiŋgo ore qomuku
nebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji yameŋ keku oŋgaya. "Deiwidre osigida, goji
ŋonemaiŋ enare!"
49 Oŋgame Yesuji maneru ode niniŋgaru iŋi miya, "Soine
ojibi yoo wareine." Oŋu miko jiŋokombi ŋi oi oŋgaku
iŋi ojibuŋ, "Gore oŋgaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru
pakereru ware."
50 Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pak-
ereru dimaku Yesureo raya.
51 Rako iŋi weu teya, "Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemiŋ
ore manege?" Oŋu weu teme jiŋokombi ŋiji ojiya, "Sogunene,
noŋ jiŋone moke piiŋgo manego."
52 Oŋu miko Yesuji iŋi ojiya, "Mamanesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga.
Go soine raigoŋ." Oŋu ojime jiŋo koruŋ oo akoŋ tiŋame piku
ŋadiyaŋuŋgo Yesu boyoberu raya. Oŋu.

11

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebuŋ.
Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem siti bombeŋgaru
Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maŋfuŋyakuŋgo wareru
Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeiŋ
ore eru 2 iŋi yasiya, "Kae maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo ŋega, oo rani.
Raru oo roperu doŋgi mendaine niginji kipebuŋ dimaga, oi
oo akoŋ bofukenimi. Oi doŋgi usuŋgari, ŋi moji paiineo
so ŋekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. 3 Piruebire
moji 'Wamore oŋu egobire?' miku weu ŋateme iŋi ojinimi,

* **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

‘Ofoŋnokunji ore embimbiŋgaru miko waregobere damaŋ so joroko moke bokirieme wareiŋ.’ ”

4 Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme raru doŋgi usuŋgariine kadi qaŋaŋineo pi more mendi maŋfuŋineo niginji kipebuŋ dimako bofukeru piruebire. 5 Piruebire ŋi goine oo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ŋone yaperu iŋi weu yatebi, “Hei, uruŋu eŋgone doŋgi mendaine piruegobire?”

6 Oŋu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibuŋ. 7 Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru doŋgi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu ŋeya. 8 Oŋu ŋeku rako ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraineji araŋ bateku marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moreŋ rondiŋgo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabuŋ. 9 Ramegabi ŋiŋigo bonieru keporeru rabuŋ eru ŋadiineo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifia teine.* 10 Ŋasonoŋuŋ Kiŋ Deiwidji kantri guriŋ baku siŋaŋ yabeya, damaŋ oŋuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobonoŋuŋ mifiaine. Hosana! Biŋerorogo miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

11 Oŋu oŋgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo ŋoneme kae ubu eme waki kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke soriŋ bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbaŋiya.
Mat 21.18-19

12 Peru kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. 13 Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo* rekaineke dimako ŋoneya. Ŋoneru “Rekaine maŋineo foriine ŋeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore fuŋneo raya. Rayayoŋ, foriinere damaŋineji so bembeŋgaya ore rekaine sowo dimako ŋoneya. 14 Oŋu ŋoneru yo oi iŋi ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Oŋu ojime buŋo oi kiŋariŋpuineji manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji boji soriŋ mime kubaine eya.
Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

15 Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raya. Oo ŋiŋigo ŋone yabekame mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babuŋ, oi fuŋgaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. Moneŋ nareŋgareŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ

* **11:9:** Kiki 118.25-26 * **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyaŋuŋgo saribi koruŋ aŋiineke fukeme kokoine noku gobuŋ.

romaeŋgaru kerisieme rabuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ kabu furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋore ŋeŋe oi oŋuakoŋ ketuŋgame rabuŋ.
16 Kae jiŋo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine
oi kipeya. 17 Oŋu eku qaji yareru iŋi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buŋo
mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji moreŋine moreŋine
sosowo yoŋore oŋgawowosi pi fukeiŋgo ore miinebi.’ Buŋo
oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji oi igokogabi suroŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore kouŋ
oŋuine fukega.”*
18 Oŋu yajime ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji ore eru
meayaŋuŋ mukume waragabuŋ. Ore eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
eru kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi
maneru mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi uruŋu mikabeneŋ qabi
komena?”
19 Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke siti bokeru
sakibe raru pebuŋ. Oŋu.

Fig yoji gbaŋiko ŋonebuŋ.
Mat 21.20-22
20 Peru kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi
odureiŋgo ore eku yo oi ŋonebi goduineke ŋeririkeru dimaya.
21 Dimako Pitaji Yesure buŋo manesuku iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene
ŋone, fig yo qaisogameŋ, oi bio gbaŋiru dimaga.”
22 Ojiko Yesuji iŋi botikieya, “Anutu mamanesiŋ oi
basanaŋgaru goinebi.” 23 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ, “Moji buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋyoka so
maneru tuku yoore rauinere iŋi mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo
qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oŋu mitigaku Anutu
manesiŋ gako foriine ore so fukeiŋ.* 24 Ore eru nonji iŋi
ŋajibe maneniŋ: Wamo yare weu oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi sosowo
biŋe qoqo eforegobeneŋ, oi manesiŋ gabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.
25 Ŋoŋo dimaku Anutu oŋga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine
ore maŋsembe maneiŋ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Oŋu
enimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji
oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeiŋ. 26 (Ŋoŋo goine
yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mamaŋaŋuŋ
Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so
boke ŋareiŋ.)” Oŋu.*

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesure usunde weubuŋ.
Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8
27 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke moke Jerusalem sitio rope-
buŋ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raru wareme soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ, kadi buŋore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo goine
yoŋo iŋoreo wapebuŋ. 28 Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yo ya

* **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **11:23:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 * **11:26:** Mat 6.14-15

ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Oi bamiŋ ore usuŋine oi moji gareya?"
29 Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, "Nonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo mo weu ŋarebemiŋ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji oŋuakoŋ moji usuŋ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ŋajibemiŋ. 30 Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iŋoji ore usuŋine oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ? Oi bio najiniŋ."
31 Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, " 'Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,' oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji iŋi miiŋ: 'Ŋoŋoji wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabi?' Oi so sagaga. 32 Me 'Moreŋŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,' minobeŋ? Oi so sagaga." Ŋiŋigo sosowoji Jonde 'Fofori kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,' mibuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru oi miiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. 33 Ore eru "Oi so manegobeneŋ," bokiriebuŋ. Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, "Oŋu eru nonji oŋuakoŋ yareya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ." Oŋu.

12

Wain nigiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene yoŋore soso buŋo
Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

1 Yesuji fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋo iŋi yajiya, "Ŋi moji wain nigiŋ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji roruŋgo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kiaŋ egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu iŋi yajiya, 'Ŋoŋo gio baku foriinere mobe ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe roru mobeine rauine noŋ nareinebi.' Oŋu mikiperu gio oi meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.* 2 Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) qondiŋgaya oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiŋ ore miya. 3 Miyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi roru nigiŋgaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariŋ kirieya. 4 Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme yoŋoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuŋ. 5 Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombuŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebuŋ. 6 Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, 'Nakunde yoro made moakoŋ iŋoji akoŋ goga. Iŋo araŋ ba teniminiŋ me uruŋu?' Oŋu miku tatariine oŋu madeine soreme yoŋoreo raya. 7 Rayayoŋ, wareme ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mibuŋ,

* **12:1:** Ais 5.1-2

‘Iŋoji meropuine yoore rauine fukeiŋ. Ayo, bio roru qabeneŋ
komeko wain nigiŋ gio yoji noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’ 8 Oŋu miku
qafagaru roru nigiŋgaru qabi komeko qoŋgbuŋine gio dobu
sakibe igogabi rakaya.
9 “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe
wareru gio siŋaŋ yoŋo ketotie yabeiŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine
bofuke yaberu wain nigiŋ gioine oi yoŋore meo ruaiŋ.
10 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata?
‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya,
oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeme bofukebuŋ. Oiji kerigame
piji kerigaru wakiiŋ.
11 Ofonji otuŋ oi bofeŋgame jiŋonoŋunji ŋonebeŋ
tinabiŋeineke fukeme waragaegobeneŋ.’ ”*
12 Yesuji oŋu yajime siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo ore fuŋine mane
taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ. “Soso buŋo oi niŋore miga.” Ore eru
iŋo roru nigiŋgaiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore
kokoi maneru embimbiŋgaru bokeru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.
Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

13 Juda minebobo yoŋoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati
ogopuine goine sore yaberu iŋi yajibuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Yesureo raru
weu teru buŋore buduŋgo poreru nigiŋganiŋ.” Oŋu yajibi
Yesureo warebuŋ. 14 Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji,
goji ŋi foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobeneŋ. Goji ŋiŋigo
goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyoŋ, so
moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so
komoŋ yabeegeyoŋ, Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu
qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine
eru wakiqoqoine moko akoŋ sosowo mitiŋ nobeege. Ore
eru niŋo sisa-kiŋ iŋore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buŋo
ririkimiŋ me mata? Oi ruabeneŋ sagaga me mata?”
15 Oŋu ojibi buruyaŋuŋ ikoine oi mane mukuru iŋi yajiya,
“Ŋoŋo wamore buŋore buduŋgo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nu-
gobi? Soine silwa moneŋ mo baru warebi ŋonebemiŋ.”
16 Oŋu yajime oi baru warebi iŋi weu yareya. “More sasako
eru tina oi yo quraŋgabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kiŋ koitore.” Oŋu
kerisieru mibuŋ.
17 Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeme ya Sisa-kiŋ koitore
sasakoke oi iŋore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke
pega, oi Anuture biŋe oteinebi.” Oŋu yajime iŋore kokoine
waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Komegone papakarere esoigabuŋ.
Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

* **12:11:** Kiki 118.22-23

18 Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji “Komebuŋ,
yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone goineji
Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ,* 19 “Qaqaji, Mosesji iŋi mitiga
noreme pega,
‘Ŋi mo ŋigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine
mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine iŋo baku gariine
bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiŋ.’*
20 “Mane! Damaŋ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ
boboniji ŋigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.
21 Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oŋuakoŋ gariine
tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo iŋore ŋadio oiji
ŋigo iŋo akoŋ roru goku komeya. 22 Oŋuakoŋ kaka gbo 7
sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo moakoŋ oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome
forebuŋ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyaŋuŋ iŋoji oŋuakoŋ
komeya. 23 Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’
migeyoŋ, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo
yoŋo sogokoŋ pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moakoŋ oi ŋonuŋyaŋuŋ
robi goya ore eru more ŋonuŋine fukena?”
24 Oŋu weubuŋ Yesuji kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo
mijibugagobi. Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋine eru Anuture
usuŋine so mane mukugobi ore tiŋtuŋ eegobi. 25 Foriine,
komegone pakereru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukeniminyoŋ,
mimereren yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gobuŋ oŋuine fukeru go-
nimiŋ. 26 Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareni-
minde buŋoine oi Mosesre Buk maŋgo iŋi pega: Qiŋambu
didiineo misi boruŋ fukeru so jotigaya, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi osebuŋ
me mata? Anutuji oo Moses iŋi ojiya,
‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre
Ofoŋ goku fuke waperu gogo.’*
27 “Ŋaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku
sanaŋgaru ropenimiŋ. Anutuji komekiine yoŋore
Ofoŋyaŋuŋ matayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine gobuŋ, yoŋore
Ofoŋyaŋuŋ fukega. O Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ
pati) ŋoŋo buŋo kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Oŋu bokirieya.

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?
Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

28 Yesuji Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoke mimane
eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buŋore qaqaji ŋi moji
maneya. Oŋu maneru jiŋo maiineo waperu iŋi weu teya,
“Mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi uruŋu?”*
29 Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi iŋi,

* **12:18:** Apo 23.8 * **12:19:** Dut 25.5 * **12:26:** Eks 3.6 * **12:28:** Luk 10.25-28

‘Israel kufufuŋ maneniŋ! Anutuji moakoŋ noŋunde Ofoŋ
fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.
30 Ore eru maŋgo, iirugo, mamanesugo eru usuŋgo sosowo,
oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ.’*
31 “Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi iŋi,
‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko
eyareru goigoŋ,’
Mimipaŋ buŋo moji buŋo yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”*
32 Yesuji Kadi buŋore qaqajire oŋu bokirieme ojiya,
“Qaqaji, go buŋo poretiŋ mige. Anutuji moakoŋ fukega.
Nemu ya moji mata.* 33 Go maŋgo, mamane-mukugo
sosowo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manji jojoko
eteru goigoŋ. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo
sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ. Mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oiji
qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi reŋgage, oiji boji sosowo
eru pesiŋ yauŋ goine yadurega.”* 34 Oŋu ojime Yesuji maŋ
mamanesuine maneme sagako iŋi ojiya, “Go Anuture qoru-
maŋgo ropeiŋgo bombeŋgage.” Oŋu mimane ekabire ŋiŋigo
sosowo yoŋoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru
bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo iŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.
Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

35 Yesuji boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru iŋi weu
yareya, “Kristoji kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buŋore
qaqaji yoŋoji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi? 36 Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe
Moro Tiriineji boburo teme iŋi miya,
‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya: Goji wareru nonde
me furoneo ŋende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode
rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua
yabebemiŋ. Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ so kuririquraŋgo
yo ŋeigoŋ.’
37 Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofoŋ miga.’
Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?” Oŋu
miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji Yesure buŋore aŋi maneru kaje
ruabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.
Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

38 Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kadi buŋore
qaqaji yoŋore siŋaŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine
keru raware eku yaduiŋgo ore maneegobi eru nareŋgareŋ
kaeo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore

* **12:30:** Dut 6.4-5 * **12:31:** Lew 19.18 * **12:32:** Dut 4.35 * **12:33:** Hos 6.6 * **12:37:** Kiki 110.1

maneegobi. 39 Oŋgawowosi pi jiŋo pipiineo paibe ŋenimiŋ ore anɟi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe boboniineo oo minemine ŋeiŋgo maneegobi. 40 Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ." Oŋu.

Ŋigo teu moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.
Luk 21.1-4

41 Yesuji boji soriŋgo pesiŋ katapa soguinere ŋadiineo ŋeko ŋiŋigoji moneŋ oo ruabi rakame piku ŋone yabeya. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋe eru meboyaŋuŋke kokoine yoŋoji waperu kina moneŋ kokoine ruabi rakaya. 42 Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqojiŋo yoyoka, oi toiya boboroŋ oŋuine ruame rakaya. 43 Yesuji oi ŋoneru kiŋariŋpuine kepore yaberu iŋi yajiya, "Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Koje wakiqoqoine yo iŋoji pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoŋoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. 44 Sosowo yoŋoji moneŋyaŋuŋ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akoŋ ruagobiyoŋ, ŋigo yo iŋoji taqararaŋine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiŋ." Oŋu.

13

Boji soriŋgo ketoqototie fukeiŋ.
Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

1 Yesuji boji soriŋ bokeru wakiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone moji iŋi ojiya, "Qaqaji ŋone! Sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga."

2 Yesuji oi maneru buŋo iŋi bokirieya, "Sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo pi soguine qembibiyaŋuŋke sosowo yo ŋone yabegeyoŋ, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peiŋyoŋ, siŋsaŋ qaku sesuine akoŋ peiŋ."

Suroŋqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.
Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

3 Oŋu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinji dimaya, oi ŋoneru ŋebuŋ. Oo ŋeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yoŋoji Yesu iŋoyoŋe akoŋ poreru iŋi weu tebuŋ, 4 "Qaqaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ eru ya sosowo oi fuŋgaru fuke foreiŋ, ore mogeineji uruŋu fukeiŋ? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ."

5 Oŋu weu tebi fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya, "Moji sinefuru eru tiŋtuŋ qaku egu ranimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. 6 Ŋiŋigo

kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kokoine eadu yabenimiŋ. 7 Ŋoŋo jigore biŋeine eru fonuŋine fukeme maneenimiŋ. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya oŋuine oi ronekoŋ fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyoŋ, morende damanji oo akoŋ pipa so tariiŋ. 8 Kantri moji kantri mo yabeiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu moji kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine oo komeŋ yasogo yasogo baku moreŋ igogaru kerisieme rakaeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ roro moreŋine moreŋine fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Ya oŋuine oi ŋigo kuakeji goji fuŋgaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damaŋineji ore so fuŋgaru foreiŋgo eiŋ.

9 “Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ fiine akoŋ ee eku goinebi. Ŋiŋigoji oga ŋaberu buŋo korogo rua ŋaberu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo buŋo gio baku kobinji ŋabenimiŋ. Goineji nonde eru oga ŋabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabuŋ manenimiŋ.* 10 Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo bonieru moreŋgo kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore misaue forebi morende damaŋineji ore ŋadiineo tariiŋ. 11 Pore ŋaberu buŋo korogo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoŋ buŋo ŋareiŋ, oi minimiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so miinebiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo minimiŋ. 12 Maŋkekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buŋo korogo ruabi qabi komeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeiŋ eme odumadepuine yoŋoji maŋgo mamayaŋuŋ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiŋ. 13 Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi gonimiŋyoŋ, moji yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru qiŋ keru dimaku goko morende damaŋineji tariiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi maŋgigiineke
Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

14 “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunuŋineke soriŋgo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako ŋonenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji bio geŋga poreru tukuo rainebi. Buŋo yo oseiŋ, iŋoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoŋ.* 15 Pi bembeŋgo kae jiŋoo goiŋ, iŋoji waki yaine roiŋgo ore pi maŋineo so ropeigoŋ.* 16 Gioo raru goiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ marikuine roiŋgo ore kirieru pigo so

* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 * **13:13:** Mat 10.22 * **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **13:15:** Luk 17.31

raigoŋ. 17 Yei! Ŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji
damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ. 18 Ore eru ya oi kue gbiŋ
damaŋineo so fukeiŋ ore eru oŋga wosieinebi. 19 Damaŋ oo
sisikoŋkoŋ qembibiineke fukeiŋ. Sisikoŋkoŋ soine oŋuine oi
ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo
bofukeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru damaŋ yoo goku pak-
ereru damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekoŋ so fukeya
eme jiki damaŋ mogo so fukeiŋ. Ore eru oŋga wosiru
goeinebi.* 20 Ofonji koŋkoŋ damaŋ oi so bombeŋgana ine,
ŋiŋigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde
roosoe yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi bombeŋgaiŋ.
21 “Damaŋ oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji yoo goga,’
eru ‘Ŋoneniŋ! Munaŋqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji
oŋu miiŋ ine, oi so manesiŋ gainebi. 22 Oi iŋi ore migo:
Munaŋqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine
fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jiŋofuru babi qowirienimiŋ.
Oŋu qowiriebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya,
oi oŋuakoŋ bobojibu eyarenimiŋ ore eesoi eku yameŋ kebi
tiŋtuŋ egu qanimiŋ. Ŋoŋoji sisiŋaŋ fiine akoŋ ee eku gobi oi
embimbiŋganobuŋ. 23 Nonji ya sososwo oi so fukeme bonieru
sososwo ŋajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio maŋ
wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.” Oŋu.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.
Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

24 “Sisikoŋkoŋ oi tariko damaŋ oo akoŋ wegi jiŋoineji
gobureko ayonji dabu eiŋ.* 25 Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikiŋgone
waki forenimiŋ eru qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareyaine oi
ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugaiŋ.* 26 Damaŋ oo
Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji kuaŋ paiineo wareme
ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine yasogoji gbuŋgbasaŋineke totogo fukeko
kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ.* 27 Wareru Sombuŋ mimer-
ereŋpuine sore yabeme yoŋo ŋiŋigo Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde
roosoe yabeya, yoŋo moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe, paibe
yukube oone akoŋ kenusu yabenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Oguŋ yore soso buŋo
Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

28 “Ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo
yo maneniŋ. Tieŋineji obuineke fukeko rekayaŋuŋ posebi oi
ŋoneru ore iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bembeŋgaga.’ 29 Ŋoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ soi ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi
miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombeŋgaga.’ 30 Nonji buŋo foriine

* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 * **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 * **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ 31 Qonikiŋ eru moreŋ yokoji sirowenimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoneji so mataeiŋ." Oŋu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.
Mat 24.36-44

32 "Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine wamo damaŋgo wareiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋgo mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji oŋuakoŋ oi so manega. Mama iŋoyoŋe akoŋ oi manega.* 33 Wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, oi so manegobi ore ŋoŋoji siŋaŋ baku moko maŋgarigari goinebi. 34 Oi soso buŋo yoore so pega: Ŋi moji moreŋine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Raiŋgo eru siŋaŋpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyaŋuŋgo ruaru usuŋine yareya. Usuŋine yareru kiŋaŋqoqopuine moakoŋ moakoŋ gioyaŋuŋ yareya. Yareru goku mendi siŋaŋine oŋuakoŋ maŋgarigari goiŋgo ore mitiga teya.* 35 Pi rauineji wamo damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ, oi so manegobi. Iŋande me ubu joŋiŋgo wareiŋ me? Wegijiriŋ sineko wareiŋ me? Wegi wapeko wareiŋ me? Ore so ŋoŋo oi so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. 36 Ŋoŋoji kubaŋ pekabi pipa wareru oŋu egu bofuke ŋabeiŋ. 37 Ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goinebi. Buŋo oi kiŋariŋpune ŋoŋore migo, buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ ogopune sosowo ŋoŋore moko migo: Ŋoŋo maŋgari goinebi." Oŋu.

14

Yesu qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.
Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

1 Pasowa kombaŋ* eru poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ bembeŋgabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo fuŋganimiŋ ore ebeŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru uruŋu gbegbedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru mi osoebuŋ.* 2 Baaru osoeru iŋi mibuŋ, "Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeiŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋineo eiŋgo ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ." Oŋu mibuŋ.

Ŋigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.
Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

---

* **13:32:** Mat 24.36 * **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 * **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijipt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari ŋoneru emboŋ eru yadureya, kombaŋ ore tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 * **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27

3 Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya,
iŋore pigo roperu ŋeya. Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko
sogo mo roru iŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yaŋgbuŋineke
tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke
foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru ŋeya. Iŋoji oi furiine sogoji
roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo
keseru rau teya.* 4 Rau teme ŋi ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji
maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ iŋi mimane ebuŋ, "Nad
obu oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga? 5 Nad obu jijiineke oi
furiine banimiŋ ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine
odurena. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana." Oŋu miku
ŋigo oi mitebuŋ.

6 Mitebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, "Ŋigo yo so miteniŋ. Wamore
maŋine bosembeagobi? Iŋoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko
sagaga. 7 Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋine damaŋine
botuŋaŋuŋgo gobi ya fiine eyareiŋgo ore maneru oi soine
damaŋ so eniminyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so
gobemiŋ.* 8 Iŋoji oi iŋoyoŋunde eeboboinere sogo enarega.
Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji
rau narega. 9 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ:
Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi raiŋ, oo ŋigo yo
oiji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oi oŋuakoŋ mibi saueme iŋore
manesuku gonimiŋ." Oŋu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.
Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

10 Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot
iŋoji Yesu babae bateiŋgo eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raya.
11 Yoŋoreo raru buŋo miko oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ fiame
furiine moneŋ oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. Buŋo kipebi Yesu
damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru ŋone yoberu goya.
Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.
Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

12 Poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una bobonio (sek-
iqonogo) mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga
gobuŋ. Ore eru Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ojibuŋ, "Qaqaji, niŋo pi
uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimiŋ? Aŋigo
uruŋu pega?"

13 Oŋu ojibi kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka iŋi miku sore yapeya,
"Ŋoko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru
wareme bofukenimi. Bofukeru iŋo soine boyoberu rani.
14 Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine iŋi ojiinebire, 'Qaqajiji
iŋi miga: Soine pi maŋine mo mitari norende oo roperu

* **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38 * **14:7:** Dut 15.11

kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke pasowa lama nokimiŋ.' 15 Oŋu ojibire
rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuiŋ.
Oo ŋeŋe pepe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku
riganimi."
16 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji
buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru
bomogabu.
17 Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo wape-
buŋ. 18 Waperu roperu ŋeŋeo ŋeku uqo nokabuŋ Yesuji
iŋi yajiya, "Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ:
Ŋoŋoreone mo noke uqo noku ŋega, iŋoji babae banuiŋ."*
19 Oŋu yajime maneru maŋyaŋunji beusembe maneru
fuŋgaru bubu weu teru mibuŋ, "Nonde egu miiŋ?"
20 Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, "12 ŋoŋoreone mo noke poroŋ sigo
igokurugaga, iŋoji. 21 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji iŋore
buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so moreŋ bokeru raiŋ. Raiŋyoŋ,
babae bateiŋ, iŋore 'Yei beusembe!' miku oŋga jojorago.
Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie teiŋ. Ŋi oi maŋgoinere beu
maŋgone so fukena, oo afaga tena." Oŋu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.
Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25
22 Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poroŋ roru mifiagaru baji yareru
iŋi miya, "Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniŋ."
23 Oŋu miku wain popu roru daŋge miku yareme sosowoji
popu oone nobuŋ. 24 Nokabi iŋi yajiya, "Yo nakene dari.
Yo Anutuji ŋiŋigo yoŋoke kikipe buru ruame sanaŋgaiŋ ore
darine kesebi ŋiŋigo kokoine munaŋ qa yareiŋ.* 25 Nonji
buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji wain niginde
foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki Anuture qorumaŋ
maŋineo paibe ŋekabeneŋ jebe baiŋ, una oo wain obu fuŋine
mo oi nobemiŋ."
26 Oŋu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo
ropebuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋgo ore miya.
Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38
27 Roperu Yesuji iŋi yajiya, "Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo iŋi
quraŋgame pega,
'Nonji siŋaŋyaŋuŋ qabe lama qokoineji roiŋganimiŋ.'
Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sembeako boke nuru
totienimiŋ.*
28 Totiekabi nunimiŋyoŋ, nonji komegone pakereru
bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemiŋ."*

* **14:18:** Kiki 41.9 * **14:24:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * **14:27:** Zek 13.7
* **14:28:** Mat 28.16

29 Oŋu yajime Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu oŋu so ebemiŋ.”

30 Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

31 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji yameŋ keku sasanaŋ eko, “Qaqaji, oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiŋ.” Kiŋariŋ goine sosowoji buŋo oi akoŋ mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo oŋga wosigaya.
Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

32 Oŋu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuŋ. Roperu kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga wosibe ŋoŋo damaŋ botuineo yo ŋeniŋ.” 33 Oŋu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuŋ. Rakabi Yesuji fuŋgaru koŋkoŋ bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya. 34 Oŋu eru iŋi yajiya, “Nonde maŋneji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Ŋoŋoji yo ŋeku noke gariine goinebeneŋ.”

35 Oŋu yajiru iŋoyoŋe akoŋ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joiserereŋ damaŋine oi Mamainere mire so odureiŋgo ore oŋga wosigaya. 36 Oŋga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomoŋgaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigoŋ. Ronunoŋ, oi nonde aŋire so matayoŋ, gogakere maŋ aŋigo boyoberu fukeiŋ.”

37 Oŋu miku kirieme kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji kubaŋ pebi ŋone yaberu Pita iŋi ojiya, “Saimon, go kubaŋ pege me? Go aua moakomeŋ gariine goiŋgo ore so sanaŋgage me? 38 Maŋnoŋunji gariine goiŋgo ore aŋi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, sakinoŋunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru maŋgarigari goinebi.”

39 Oŋu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buŋo oi akoŋ moke miku oŋga wosiya. 40 Oŋga wosigaru kirieme jiŋo hopiyaŋuŋ yobiŋgame moke kubaŋ akoŋ pebi ŋone yabeya. Kubaŋgone pakereru buŋo bokirienimiŋ ore mumutu ebuŋ.

41 Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo jikigaru gbiŋ roru kubaŋ akoŋ peiŋgo ore manegobi me? Maneniŋ! Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo ropeiŋ, ore aua damaŋineji wareru fukega. Ŋoŋore kubaŋ pepe damaŋ oi tariga. 42 Bio pakerebi raki. Maneniŋ! Babae banuiŋ, iŋoji bembeŋgo yoo warega.” Oŋu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.
Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

43 Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akoŋ kiŋariŋpuine 12
yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas iŋoji kubu mo mine ba yareme
wapebuŋ. Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru
kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo
eru damuyaŋuŋ roru warebuŋ. 44 Babae baiŋgo eya, iŋoji
bonieru yoŋoke soi buŋo iŋi kiperu yajiya, "Nonji ŋi bibiineo
mudugabemiŋ, oi ŋoneru 'Iŋo oi!' miku roru nigiŋgaru
poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaku rainebi."
45 Oŋu miku wareru oo akoŋ Yesureo roperu "O kokone!
(Qaqajine!)" miku bibiineo mudugaya. 46 Mudugame
ŋoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ. 47 Kipebi bembeŋgo
dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru soriŋ gio
siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya.
48 Yesu kipebi buŋo iŋi yajiya, "Noŋ suroŋqoqo ŋi matayoŋ,
jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro
nuru kipe nuiŋgo ore waregobi. 49 Nonji una so boji soriŋgo
ŋoŋoke dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji ŋareru gobe so ronubuŋyoŋ,
ya yo Biŋe Qurande buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega."*
50 Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru
sumuŋgaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Ŋi jeŋoŋ moji sumuŋgaru raya.

51 Ŋi jeŋoŋ moji kambaŋine yagaŋine kiperu Yesure ŋadio
boyoberu raya. Kambaŋine goine so keru rako oi babofosi
eru roiŋgo ebuŋ. 52 Roiŋgo embimbiŋgaru kambaŋine qo-
mukubi gbarandaŋ sumuŋgaru raya. Oŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.
Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

53 Yesu kiperu ogaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumboŋ
pigo rabuŋ. Rabi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo, kantrire minebobo
eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji oo raru tumaŋgabuŋ. 54 Rabi
Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morum-
boŋ pigo roperu pire sa maŋineo ropeya. Roperu kiŋaŋqoqo
ŋi yoŋore botugo misi bembeŋgo ŋeku furaya. 55 Oŋu
ŋeyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru soriŋ kaunsol qoko yoŋoji
Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo uruŋu mi kitiŋgabi qabi komeiŋ
ore mi baabuŋyoŋ, ore fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ. 56 Baaru
dimaku kokoineji buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku
mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyaŋunji fuŋine moakoŋ so fukeya.
57 Oŋu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine sakiineo
ruaku kitiŋgaku iŋi mibuŋ, 58 "Iŋoji iŋi miko manebeŋ,
'Nonji boji soriŋ meji bakine yo ketotiebe moreŋgo wakime

* **14:49:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

una yokaomore maŋgo soriŋ fuŋine mo meji bakine mata oi bopeŋgabemiŋ.' "* 59 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, jibu buŋoyaŋunji fuŋine moakoŋ so fukeya.

60 Oŋu so fukeme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru iŋi ojiya, "Yoŋoji gore sakigoo buŋo igoku kitiŋgabi, ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?"

61 Oŋu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buŋoine bokeru dimaya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji moke iŋi weu teya, "Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, go iŋore Made Kristo fukege me mata?"

62 Weu teme "Oŋ" miku iŋi yajiya, "Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuaŋ paiineo wakime ŋonenimiŋ."*

63 Buŋo oi yajime soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji marikuine qosugaru iŋi miya, "Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buŋoine kitiŋganimiŋ ore moke so weu yarekimiŋ. 64 Anutu igosisi etega, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foregobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manegobi?" Oŋu miko yoŋoji sosowo Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore mitaribuŋ.*

65 Oŋu mitariru goineji fuŋgaru tifegaru qaku jiŋomaiine komoŋ garu me bajiru qaku iŋi ojibuŋ, "Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimiŋ." Sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Yesu roru mauineo qabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.
Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

66 Damaŋ oo Pitaji sa maŋineo kae jiŋoo goya. Yukube goko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji oo wapeya. 67 Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitatara eru iŋi miya, "Go oŋuakoŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesuke gomeŋ."

68 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji mugaru iŋi miya, "Buŋo mige, oi kikiraŋgago." Oŋu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

69 Mendiineo rakame kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji oi oo moke ŋoneru ŋi bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋo fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya, "Ŋi yo oiji yoŋoreone mo fukega."

70 Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, iŋoji moke mugaya. Mugame damaŋ kokiine mo tariko ŋi bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji moke Pitare iŋi mibuŋ, "Goji Galili ŋi mo fukege ore foriine yoŋoreone mo fukege."

71 Oi maneru fuŋgaru iŋoyoŋe qaqaiso eeru mipaŋgaru misanaŋgaru miya, "Ŋi buŋoine migobi, nonji iŋo so manego. Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine."

* **14:58:** Jon 2.19 * **14:62:** Dan 7.13 * **14:64:** Lew 24.16

72 Oŋu miku dimako oo akoŋ qoquji qako ate yoyoka
fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buŋo iŋi ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya,
“Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka
fukeiŋ.” Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougaiŋ ore eme jojo-
raku kuyoya. Oŋu.

15

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiŋomaio dimaya.
Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

1 Kae fufurere akoŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ, kantrire minebobo
(70), eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru soriŋ kaunsol sosowo yoŋoji
buŋore koro sogo tutumaŋ ruaru Yesure buŋo mitaribuŋ.
mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ.
2 Rom gawana iŋoji Yesu iŋi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore
kiŋ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya,
“Oi gogake mige, oŋu.”

3 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru
mibuŋ. 4 Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane!
Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore
mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”

5 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo
mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako
gawanaji waragaya. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.
Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16

6 Gosa so pasowa kombaŋ damaŋineo gawanaji witi pigone
ŋi mo tinaine miku weubuŋ, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru
yareebuŋ. 7 Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas iŋo witi pigo
ŋeya. Iŋoji suroŋqoqo ŋi goine yoŋoke jigo oyowo eru ŋi
mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. 8 Oŋu ebi
kufufuŋ yoŋoji gawanare morumboŋ pi kae jiŋoineo paibe
roperu dimaku fuŋgaru eku goya ore so eiŋgore weu tebuŋ.
9 Weu tebi kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito
piruebe wakiiŋ ore eru manegobi me?” 10 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
yoŋoji Yesure maŋririgaŋ manebuŋ ore eru iŋo gawanare
meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru aŋiyaŋuŋ maneiŋgo ore oŋu weu
yareya.

11 Weu yareme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋ
bapakare eyareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue!
Ŋoŋo oŋu weu teniŋ.” 12 Oŋu mibi moke kerisieru weu
yareya, “Oŋu migobi ore Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito tinaine oŋu
oŋgaegobi, nonji iŋo uruŋu etenobo?”

13 Oŋu weu yareme moke oŋgabuŋ, “Bio maripoŋgo qaniŋ
mi!”

14 Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji iŋi yajiya, “Oi wamore? Iŋoji wamo
sembene eya?” Oŋu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku
jikigaru oŋga jojoraru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Iŋo maripoŋgo qaniŋ
mi!”
15 Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo aŋiyaŋunde so
eiŋgo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayoŋ, Yesure
miko kobiŋ joruinekeji qaya baya qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi
maripoŋgo qanimiŋ ore iŋo Rom mamari ŋi yoŋore meo
ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu nifebubu etebuŋ.
Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

16 Mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumboŋ
pire sa maŋineo ropebuŋ. Roperu mamari kubu soguine
sosowo furu yabekabuŋ oo warebuŋ. 17 Wareru mariku
boboroŋ yojuŋiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qiŋambu nigiŋ
maŋgeŋgaru hendiŋ oŋuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. 18 Oŋu
rakame fuŋgaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebuŋ, “Ohowe
ohowe! Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito, ohowe!” 19 Kobeqoqo oŋu
eku mikabuŋ sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaru qaku dikanji
ke teru daberu mimiteŋ ikoine batebuŋ. 20 Igosisi oŋu ete
foreru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋiru oi qomukuru iŋoyoŋunde
saki komoŋ keteku maripoŋgo qaiŋgo ore ogaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu maripoŋgo qabuŋ.
Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

21 Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ.
Iŋoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋiine eru Aleksander
eru Rufus yokore mama. Iŋoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi
Yesure maripoŋ roru koboya.* 22 Yesu oŋu roru moreŋ mo
tinaine Golgota oi noŋunde buŋoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuŋ.
23 Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru
bojibugaru otebiyoŋ, Yesuji oi takigaya. 24 Takigame dimaku
maripoŋgo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko
Yesure saki komoŋine moakoŋ moakoŋ botuyaŋuŋgo ore so
boroiŋgaru robuŋ.* 25 Kaere 9 kilok oo maripoŋgo qabuŋ.
26 Maripoŋgo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde fuŋine iŋi
quraŋgaru qabuŋ, “Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.” 27 Suroŋqoqo
ŋi yoyoka oŋuakoŋ iŋoke maripoŋgo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoi-
neo mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ. 28 (Anuture Biŋe
Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Oi osoeru suroŋqoqo ŋi
oŋuine manesuku yoŋore botugo ruabuŋ.” Buŋo oŋu oiji
foriineke fukeya.)*

* **15:21:** Rom 16.13 * **15:24:** Kiki 22.18 * **15:28:** Ais 53.12

29 Ŋiŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei! Go boji soriŋ soine ketotiende moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo moke romaeŋgaru baiŋgo ore mimeŋ. O, go ŋi fiine yobu!* 30 Go gake babapi eru mariponŋgone waki.”

31 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ botuyaŋuŋgo igosisi eteru mibuŋ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋe babapi eiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaga. 32 Iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kiŋ koito fukega ine, muŋambemeŋ yo mariponŋgone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobeŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

Ŋi iŋoke mariponŋgo yapebuŋ, yokoji oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofo mitebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeya.
Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

33 Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreŋ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya. 34 Yesuji 3 kilok oo iŋoyoŋunde buŋoo iŋi ooŋ yasogo oŋgaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi noŋunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ŋadi nuge?*

35 Oŋu oŋgame ŋi bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ! Elaijare oŋgaga.” 36 Yoŋoreone moji giniŋgaru raru yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga kamasiine oŋu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiiŋ me mata, oi ŋonekimiŋ.”*

37 Oŋu ebi Yesuji ooŋ yasogo oŋgaku beuine niniŋgame komeya.

38 Komeko oo akoŋ boji sorinde maŋgo kambaŋ dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* 39 Mamari siŋanji maripoŋ mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niniŋgame komeya, oi ŋoneru iŋi miya, “Ŋi yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukega.”

40 Ŋigo goineji oŋuakoŋ taitai dimaku ya oi ŋonebuŋ. Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jiŋaine eru Joses yokore maŋgoyakuŋ eru Salome yoŋoji moko dimabuŋ. 41 Yoŋoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo iŋo boyoberu kiŋaŋ qateku gobuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ bembeŋgo dimabuŋ. Oŋu.*

---

* **15:29:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 * **15:34:** Kiki 22.1 * **15:36:** Kiki 69.21 * **15:38:** Eks 26.31-33 * **15:41:** Luk 8.2-3

Yesure qoŋgbuŋ yaŋgabuŋ.
Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

42 Sabat kombaŋ ŋeŋere ya bomogakabi Sabat kombaŋgo fuŋgaiŋgo ore bembeŋgako iŋande fukeru wareya.
43 Maŋgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ŋi jiŋobiŋeineke tinaine Josef iŋoji wareya. Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anutu qorumande foriine fukeiŋ ore odigaru goko. Iŋoji Juda yoŋore soriŋ kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kombanji fuŋgaiŋ ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋine roiŋgo weuya. 44 Weume "Fofori komega me mata?" miku manesuku mamari siŋaŋine miko wareya "Yesuji damaŋ joroine me pomponine komega," miku weu teya. 45 Weu teme biŋe buŋoine maneru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ Josef mitari teya. 46 Mitari teme kambaŋ yagaŋine furiine baru raru qoŋgbuŋine mariponggone qomukuru bawakiru kambanji komoŋ gaya. Komoŋ garu roru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ gufubi ŋeŋe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaeŋgame kouŋ mauine kejigaya. 47 Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre maŋgoine yokoji dimaku ŋonebu. Oŋu.

16

Yesuji komegone pakereya.
Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

1 Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims maŋgoine eru Salome yoŋoji "Yesure qoŋgbuŋ raru rau tekimiŋ," miku juŋ jinaŋ kouineke furiine babuŋ. 2 Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru kae fufurere wegi jojiriŋ wapeko jiŋoruŋgo rabuŋ. 3 Raru mimane eku mibuŋ, "Jiŋoruŋ mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogaiŋ?" 4 Oŋu miku pibi rako ŋonebuŋ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. 5 Jiŋoruŋgo ko mauine oŋu aŋgaru dimako maŋineo ropebuŋ. Ropebi furoyaŋuŋ obe ŋi jeŋoŋ mo marikuine joroine yagaŋine ŋeko ŋonebuŋ. Oŋu ŋoneru kokoine popurebuŋ.

6 Popurebuŋyoŋ, iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo kokoi so maneniŋ. Ŋoŋo Nazaret ŋi Yesure baagobi. Iŋo mariponggo qabuŋyoŋ, iŋoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Ŋoneniŋ! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. 7 Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kiŋariŋpuine sosowo biŋe iŋi yajiniŋ, 'Iŋoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raiŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ oo raru buŋoine miya ore so oi ŋoneinebi.' "*

---

* **16:7:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

8 Oŋu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jiŋaruŋ
kouŋgone wakiru giniŋgaru rabuŋ. Sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ
ore buŋo mo so mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeya. Oŋu.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane iŋoreo fukeya.
Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

9 Yesuji Maria Magdalane iŋore maŋgone gemokaku 7 yobe
yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere
akoŋ rone Maria oi fuke teya. 10 Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke
go waperu damaŋ oo jiŋgeŋ keku kuyobuŋ, Mariaji yoŋoreo
raru biŋeine yajiya. 11 Yajiyayoŋ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji
ŋoneya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.
Luk 24.13-35

12 Ore ŋadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae
mogo raiŋgo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke
yateya. 13 Yokoji oŋuakoŋ raru biŋeine oi ogopuine ya-
jibuyoŋ, yoŋoji oi oŋuakoŋ so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareya.
Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

14 Jiki kiŋariŋpuine 11 yoŋoji tumaŋgaru uqo noku ŋekabuŋ
yoŋoreo oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋgaya
ore kanegaru komegone pakereme ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji biŋeine
yajibuŋ oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore oi miyareya. 15 Yesuji
iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kantri so raru moreŋine moreŋine rore-
garu ŋiŋigo go ragobi ore so Bobiaŋ Biŋene mitaniŋgabi
maneinebi.* 16 Moji Anutu manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi
maŋine kerisieiŋ, iŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ.
Moji so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku goiŋ, Anutuji iŋore buŋo
mitarime misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. 17 Manesiŋ nuku go-
nimiŋ, oi soi bayarebe fuŋneyaŋuŋ iŋi fukeiŋ: Yoŋoji nonde
tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ. Kantri goine yoŋore buŋo
miku gonimiŋ. 18 Kobeŋ meyaŋunji bofeŋganimiŋ. Orabeŋ
nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeiŋ. Meyaŋuŋ jibe
ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi fianimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.
Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

19 Ofoŋ Yesuji buŋoine oŋu yajime Anutuji ogagame Som-
buŋgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋeku goga.* 20 Paibe
gogayoŋ, kiŋariŋpuineji bokeru kae moreŋ so raru Biŋe
buŋoine misaueku gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Ofonji yoŋoke gio
baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buŋoyaŋunji
sanaŋgaya. Oŋu.

* **16:15:** Apo 1.8 * **16:19:** Apo 1.9-11

Luk
Bobiaŋ Biŋe Lukji quraŋgaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ŋi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiŋ ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo matayoŋ, Grik ŋi fukeru jibe ŋiŋigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure funŋne yoyoka oi iŋi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine soreinde buŋo kipeya, oi Israel yoŋore fukeya, 2) Iŋoji kantriine kantriine bobiaŋ nobeiŋgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oŋga teko "Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe" mitaniŋgaru goya. Ŋiŋigo ya funŋne funŋne ore basiqasi eru gobuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oŋuine boakoŋ burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binaŋ kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreŋgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakoŋ oi gaŋ 1-2 eru gaŋ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeko Biŋe gio ba sauebi mamanesiŋ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binaŋ oi buk tinaine "Aposol gio bobo," oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobiaŋ Biŋe quraŋgaya, ore buŋo qoruine oi iŋi sagaru ruame pega: Oŋgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo boburo yabeko gobuŋ. Ŋigo yoŋoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiŋgaku babuŋ. Anutuji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokeru goya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iŋi:

Buk yoore funŋne Lukji quraŋgaya gaŋ *1.1-4*
Jon Mitimeso ŋi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu *1.5–2.52*
Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Anuture gio baya *3.11-20*
Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya *3.21–4.13*
Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya *4.14–9.50*
Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya *9.51–19.27*
Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya *19.28–23.56*
Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuŋgo ropeya *24.1-53*

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoŋo sundu goine so quraŋgabuŋ, oi Lukji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi iŋi: Mimereŋ yoŋoji kiki kebuŋ. Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu fukeko wareru ŋonebuŋ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriŋgo ropebuŋ. Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaiŋ oteya eru penaroŋ ŋiji agiburaŋgo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buŋo.

Lukji quraŋ Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.

1 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukeinde buŋo
mibi ore foriine botunoŋuŋgo fukeya, ŋiŋigo kokoineji
ore sunduine fuŋgaru quraŋgabuŋ. 2 Ya foriine oi bo-
tunoŋuŋgo fukeko goineji oi fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru waperu
yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ŋoneru mane mukubuŋ, yoŋoji ore so
ore biŋeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoŋuŋgo rakaru noŋunde
biŋe fukeya. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋoji Biŋe oi fuŋgaru papiago
quraŋgaru burugabi pega.

3 Nonji oŋuakoŋ ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiŋ
weu yarebe fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru mibi mane mukugo. O
Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke
buŋo mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binaŋ
oi sosowo akoŋ burugaru quraŋgago. 4 Biŋe buŋo foriine
qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuŋine oseru sososwo mane
mukumiŋ. Oŋu.

Jon fukeinde buŋo Geibrielji miya.

5 Judia prowinsre kiŋ tinaine Herod iŋore damaŋgo ŋi mo
tinaine Zekaraia goya. Iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goku Abaiare gio
buruo dimaya. Ŋonuŋine tinaine Elisabet iŋoji oŋuakoŋ soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.* 6 Yokoji Anuture jiŋo
maio gogo poretiŋ goku Ofonde mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti
oi sosowo poretiŋ boyoberu bakare buŋoyakuŋ tomiri gobu.
7 Oŋu gobuyoŋ, Elisabetji kufiŋ ore gariyakuŋ tomiri goku
ŋiŋigo pogo ebu.

8 Damaŋ mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekara-
iaji soriŋgo siŋaŋ gio baiŋgo Anuture jiŋo maio wapeya.
9 Wapeme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji eeboboyaŋuŋ boyoberu
botuyaŋuŋgo gio boroiŋgaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde
korogo roperu juŋ jinaŋ kouineke rigaya. 10 Juŋ jinaŋ ririga
damaŋineji ware fukeme iŋoji ya kouineke oi rigako ŋiŋigo
kubu sosowo yoŋoji boji soriŋ sakibe odigaru Anutu oŋga
wosigaru ŋebuŋ.

11 Jiniŋ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maŋine sagako oo
Ofonde mimererеŋ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine
obe dimaya. 12 Dimako Zekaraiaji ŋoneru popureru
kokoi maneya. 13 Kokoi maneyayoŋ, mimererenji iŋi
ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji
oŋgawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ŋonuŋgoji kuagaru
koko madego roiŋ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigoŋ.

14 “Madego fukeko maŋgoji iŋore fiame jeriende ŋiŋigo
kokoineji jeri manenimiŋ. 15 Oi maŋgoinere beu maŋgo ŋeko
Moro Tiriineji oo akoŋ fuŋgaru maŋine puseko sogueru wain

* **1:5:** 1 Hist 24.10

me obu sanaŋine oi so noku Ofonde keririŋgo ŋi ropekiine fukeru goiŋ.*
16 "Oŋu goku Israel ŋiŋigo kokoine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieme
Ofoŋyaŋuŋ Anutureo kirienimiŋ. 17 Anuture Moroji kaje-
qouŋ ŋi Elaija dobegako usuŋ paio gio baya, iŋoji ore so
bonieru rame Ofonji ŋadiineo wareiŋ. Iŋoji raru kufufuŋ
maŋ bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareiŋ ore jaueru dimanimiŋ.
Mama eru odumade pougaru roiŋgabi maŋbapakare eyareko
moke qoqoju enimiŋ eru qoqomuku ŋiŋigo oi poretiŋ yoŋore
mamane buruo ropenimiŋ."*
18 Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu ojime Zekaraiaji miya,
"Ŋonuŋneke niko ŋiŋigo pogo egobere ore buŋogoji uruŋu
foriineke fukena?"
19 Oŋu miko bokirieya, "Noŋ Geibriel. Nonji Anuture
maio dimabe sore nume biŋe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe
manege.* 20 Nonde buŋo mine foriineke fukeiŋ, goji oi mibe
so manesiŋ gage ore buŋogo oi mata eko mutu gomiŋ. Oŋu
gokande biŋe buŋo yoore fori fukeinde damaŋ ware fukeme
oo namangoji wirieko buŋo moke mimiŋ."
21 Damaŋ botuineo oo ŋiŋigoji odigaru ŋeku Zekaraiaji
boji soriŋgo paibe damaŋ joroine dimaya ore maŋyaŋuŋgo
manetiqotike manebuŋ. 22 Oŋu eru ŋebi sakibe wakiru buŋo
miiŋgo embimbiŋgako mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, "Iŋoji boji
soriŋgo dimaku jiŋoine kerisieme Sombuŋgone sasako mo
ŋonega." Oŋu mibi meineji akoŋ soso eyareru mutu fukeru
goya.
23 Oŋu goku soriŋ gio bobo damaŋineji tariko kirieru piineo
raya. 24 Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kaiŋ 5 ore so
pigo sumuŋgaru iŋi miku ŋeku goya, 25 "Madene tomiri ore
ŋiŋigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobiŋ roru bokeru
ŋonemaiŋ enarega." Oŋu.

Yesu fukeinde buŋo Geibrielji miya.

26 Elisabetji kuagaya ore kaiŋine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimer-
ereŋine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo
tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. 27 Wakiru ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine
tinaine Maria iŋoreo raya. Iŋoji ŋi tinaine Josef iŋore
ŋigo biŋe goya. Josefji kiŋ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.*
28 Mimererenji Mariareo raru iŋi ojiya, "O Maria, wegi fii.
Ofonji yauŋmoriri gareru goke dimaine."
29 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru
fuŋine baaru manetiqoti maneya. 30 Manetiqoti maneko iŋi
ojiya, "Maria, Anutuji yauŋmoriri gareko iŋore jiŋoo sagage.

* **1:15:** Jare 6.3 * **1:17:** Mal 4.5-6 * **1:19:** Dan 8.16; 9.21 * **1:27:** Mat 1.18

Ore eru kokoi so mane. 31 Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego
romiŋ. Roru tinaine Yesu miigoŋ.* 32 Yesu iŋoji sogueru ŋi
tinabiŋeineke fukeko tinaine 'Ropekiinere Made,' mibi goiŋ.
Oŋu gome Ofoŋ Anutuji apaine kiŋ Deiwidre morumboŋ
ŋeŋe oteme ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ.* 33 Jeikobre kufufuŋ
yoŋore kiŋ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ.
Qorumaŋine oiji damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ."
34 Mimererenji oŋu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, "Yei! Noŋ
ŋire fuŋne so manego. Ore eru buŋo mige, ore foriine oi
uruŋu fukeiŋ?"
35 Oŋu miko maneru bokirieya, "Moro Tiriineji sabare
guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareiŋ. Ore
eru made romiŋ, iŋoji tiriine fukeko ŋiŋigoji tinaine 'Anu-
ture Made,' miku oŋgaenimiŋ. 36 Mane. Tifego Elisabet
iŋoji oŋuakoŋ 'Kufiŋ goku made roiŋgo embimbiŋgaga,'
mibuŋyoŋ, jibu ŋigo pogo fukeru damaŋ yoo koko madere
kuaineke fukeko kaiŋine 6 fukega. 37 Anutuji ya mo eiŋgo
miku oi so embimbiŋgaega."*
38 Oŋu miko Mariaji ojiya, "Mane, noŋ Ofonde kiŋaŋqoqo
ŋigo fukego. Ore eru buŋo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine."
Oŋu ojime Sombuŋ mimererenji bokeru raya. Oŋu.

Mariaji Elisabetreo damaŋ pompoŋine raru iqigaya.

39 Mariaji oi maneru damaŋ joroine so eko pakereru pipa
jaueru moreŋ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taoŋ mogo raya.
40 Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu ŋonuŋine Elisabet ŋoneru
jerieru mijeriine miya. 41 Mijeriine miko oo akoŋ maneko
koko madeji beu maŋgo riŋaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji
Elisabetre maŋ puseya.
42 Puseko buŋo soguine oŋgaku iŋi miya, "O ogone, Anutuji
mifiaine ropekiine egareko ŋigo botunoŋuŋgo gomiŋ eru
made romiŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ mifia teiŋ. 43 Uruŋu eru Ofoŋnere
maŋgoji wareru ŋone nume oŋu fuke narega? 44 Mane,
go mijerine minde buŋo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji
beuneo oŋuakoŋ jeri eru riŋaru rope wakiga. 45 Ofonji biŋe
buŋoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiŋ, oi manesiŋ gage ore
gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege." Oŋu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

46 Mariaji buŋo oi maneru iŋi miya,
"Ii-ia! Nonde maŋ wombuŋneji jeŋgoma Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.*
47 Nonde moroji Anutu, Munaŋqoqo Raunere jerieru koko-
riaŋ kega.

---

* **1:31:** Mat 1.21 * **1:32:** 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 * **1:37:** Jen 18.14
* **1:46:** 1 Sml 2.1-10

48 Nonji kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoine gogoyoŋ, Anutuji jibu
mai nuku ŋonemaiŋ enarega.
Mane, ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine muŋambe fuŋgaru fuken-
imiŋ, yoŋoji nonde 'Kiwaqawaineke!' miku miteŋ
nuku gonimiŋ.*
49 Usuŋ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.
Iŋore tina oi Tiriine.
50 Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauen-
imiŋ, yoŋore botugo ŋaso uri yoŋoji Anuture mi egu
odureniminde kokoi manenimiŋ, iŋore ŋonemainji
yoŋoke damaŋ so peiŋ.
51 Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuŋine
noduko ŋonebeŋ.
Ŋiŋigo yoŋoyoŋe bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi
ketotie yabeko siombeŋsaombeŋ eru gogobi.
52 Kiŋ muraŋine muraŋine morumboŋ ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋeku
ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ, Anutuji yoŋo oone qomukuru
ketuŋ yabeko wakibuŋ.
Wakibuŋyoŋ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.*
53 Ŋiŋigo yare basiqasi eru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ oi
ya fiine fiineji puseyayoŋ,
ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke oi sore yabeme meyaŋuŋ omaine mo
rabuŋ.
54-55 Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi
niŋo
jikigaru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu gogobeneŋ.
Anutuji ronekoŋ mimipaŋ buŋoine iŋi mikiperu noreya,
'Nonji Abram eru iŋore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go
roperu gonimiŋ, oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru gobemiŋ.'
Oŋu miku buŋoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.
Matayoŋ, iŋoji buŋo miine oi boyoberu goku muŋambe bapi
nobeiŋgo ore warega."
Mariaji oŋu miya.*
56 Mariaji kaiŋ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke
piineo kirieya. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeya.

57 Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made
roya. 58 Koko made roko pi bembeŋgo gobuŋ eru tifepuine
yoŋoji Ofoŋ ŋonemaiŋ yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniŋgaru
iŋoke moko jeribari ebuŋ.
59 Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge
made sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru

* **1:48:** 1 Sml 1.11 * **1:52:** Job 5.11; 12.19 * **1:54-55:** Jen 17.7

“Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiŋa baru otekimiŋ,” mibuŋ.*
60 Mibuŋyoŋ, maŋgoineji miya, “Oŋu matayoŋ, tinaine Jon
mikimiŋ.”
61 Miko iŋi ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyoŋ, gore tifepu
yoŋoreone more tina oŋu so pega.” 62 Oŋu ojibi dimaku
mamaineji iŋore tina miiŋ ore weuku meyaŋunji soso ebuŋ.
63 Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quraŋ iŋi quraŋgaya,
“Tinaine oi Jon.” Oŋu quraŋgako ore eru sosowo popure
yobugabuŋ. 64 Popure yobugabi oo akoŋ bibiine afagako na-
maŋine wirieko buŋo miku Anutu miteŋ gaya. 65 Miteŋ gako
ogopuyaŋuŋ sosowo yoŋoji sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ.
Manebi ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku
moreŋ sosowo sagaya.
66 Biŋeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru maŋ wom-
buŋyaŋuŋgo ruaru sabarebuŋ. Ofonji usuŋine korube pai-
ineo keseme goya, ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ,
“Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo uruŋu eru bana?” Oŋu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqouŋ buŋo miya.

67 Oŋu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare maŋ
puseko kajeqouŋ buŋo iŋi miya,
68 “Niŋo Israel niŋore Ofoŋ Anutu miteŋ gakimiŋ. Ii-ia!
Iŋoji kufufuŋpuine mai noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo jaueru
wareiŋ.
69 Anutuji kiŋaŋ ŋiine kiŋ Deiwidre kufufuŋ niŋore botugone
ŋi usuŋineke igodoŋgako pakereru Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ
fukeiŋ.
70 Ronere ronekoŋgo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine roosiŋine
oi boburo yabeko mibuŋo iŋi miku gobuŋ,
71 ‘Nonji rosipuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore usuŋ qabe wakiko ŋoŋo ŋeji
yabebemiŋ.
Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋarenimiŋ, nonji sosowo yoŋore meone
bomukuru dobu kipe ŋarebemiŋ.’
72 Buŋo oŋu miku ŋasopunoŋuŋ ŋonemaiŋ eyareru yoŋoke
jojofo
buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko mu-
naŋqoqore fori fukeiŋ.
73 Jojofo buŋo oi ŋasonoŋuŋ Abrahamde miku mimipaŋ
buŋoji misanaŋgame pega.
74 Jojofo buŋo ore foriine iŋi:
Iŋoji niŋo rosipunoŋuŋ yoŋore meone bomuku nobeko
yoŋore kokoi so maneru kiŋaŋ qateru gokimiŋ.
75 Iŋoji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ iŋore jiŋo maio
gbagbataeŋine fukeru
gogonoŋuŋ foriine poretiŋ oŋu goku komekimiŋ.

* **1:59:** Lew 12.3

76 O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ŋiŋigo
maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru oŋu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde
wareiŋ.
Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqouŋ ŋi,’ oŋu mibi
gomiŋ.*
77 Oŋu goku munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne oi Anuture kufu-
fuŋpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi
Anutuji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.
78 Anutunoŋuŋ maŋineji manjoko eteru ŋonemaiŋ enoreega.
Oŋu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.
Ore eru niŋoji wegi jiriŋ sineko totogo tamaekimiŋ ore
egobeneŋ.
79 Niŋo qisirigo tiŋtuŋ ŋebeneŋ komere kukure Rauji sabare
nobeegayoŋ, wegi jojiriŋ waperu painoŋuŋgo igaru
batamae nobeiŋ.
Batamae nobeko womore fuŋne totogo fukeko ŋoneru oo
roperu oderu dimakimiŋ.” Zekaraiaji oŋu miya.*
80 Made Jon iŋoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe
gako Anuture kiŋaŋ ŋi sanaŋine fukeya. Oŋu fukeru moreŋ
buroineo gokame damaŋineji ware fukeme Israel kufufuŋ
yoŋore jiŋoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine fuŋgaru baya.
Oŋu.

2

Yesu Betlehem taoŋgo fukeya.
Mat 1.18-25

1 Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeko damaŋ oo Sisa-kiŋ Ogastus iŋoji
Rom sitio goku moreŋine moreŋine siŋaŋ yabeya. Siŋaŋ
yaberu takis fuŋgaru ruanimiŋ ore gawmande mimiti ruame
kaeine kaeine sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋgabi kequraŋ (sensus ŋi)
yoŋoji tinayaŋuŋ papiago quraŋgaru burugabuŋ.
2 Buru gio oi damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine babuŋ. Babuŋ, damaŋ oo
ŋi tinaine Kwirinius iŋoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku siŋaŋ
yabeya. 3 Ogastusji mimiti ruame ŋiŋigo sosowo poreru
roperu tinayaŋuŋ buruo quraŋganimiŋ ore yoŋoyaŋunde
fufuke kae qoruyaŋuŋ so rabuŋ.
4 Galili prowinsre taoŋ tinaine Nazaret oo ŋi tinaine Josef
goya. Iŋore apa oi kiŋ Deiwid. Kiŋ Deiwidre taoŋ tinaine
Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret
bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. 5 Raiŋgo miko damaŋ
oo ŋigo biŋeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi
moko ogako tinayakuŋ quraŋganimiŋ ore moko rabu.
6 Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai
gaya. 7 Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore maŋgo

* **1:76:** Mal 3.1 * **1:79:** Ais 9.2

sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kaneŋ bulmakao pigo roperu ŋebu. Ŋeku oo moru madeine roru kambanji komoŋ garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Oŋu.

Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sombuŋ mimererеŋ ŋone yabebuŋ.

8 Betlehem taoŋ moreŋ oo ŋi goineji ubu so moreŋ rondiŋine oo raru lama kubuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ.
9 Oŋu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimererеŋ moji maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquraŋineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu yabeya.
10 Gburugburu yabeyayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji jeri Biŋe soguine ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore baru warego, oi bararіŋga ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru gburugburu so ŋabeine. 11 Biŋe oi iŋi: Ŋoŋore Munaŋqoqo Rauŋaŋunji muŋambe yoo fukega. Iŋoji kiŋ Deiwidre taoŋgo fukeru Ofoŋ tinaine Kristo fukega. 12 Buŋo ore mogeine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo raru made gorubeine kambanji komoŋ garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukenimiŋ.”

13 Mimererenji oŋu miko oo akoŋ mimererеŋ kubu soguineji Sombuŋgone fukeru iŋoke qotureru Anuture mimiteŋ kiki keku iŋi mibuŋ,

14 “Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ Sombuŋgo paibe
ropega.
Iŋoji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore beufi maneru
moreŋgo womo eyarega.” Oŋu.

Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji raru Yesu ŋonebuŋ.

15 Mimererеŋ yoŋoji boke yaberu Sombuŋgo kirieru ropebi lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋekoŋ iŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore buŋoine miko manegobeneŋ, niŋo oi raru ŋonekimiŋ.”

16 Oŋu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru ŋonebuŋ. 17 Ŋoneru dimaku mimererenji madere buŋo miko maneru warebuŋ, oi bararіŋga yareru mitaniŋgabuŋ. 18 Mitaniŋgabi manebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo popureru waragabuŋ.

19 Waregabuŋyoŋ, Mariaji buŋo sosowo oi maŋ wombuŋineo ruaru maŋgaru kiperu fuŋine manesuku goya.
20 Waragabuŋyoŋ, ya sosowo Sombuŋ mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji ŋoneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Made tinaine Yesu mibuŋ.

21 Yesu fukeko Sonda moakoŋ ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damaŋ wareme tinaine Yesu mibuŋ.

Sombuŋ mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damaŋ oo
akoŋ maŋgoinere beu maŋgo fukeya. Oŋu.*

Yesu ogaru Anuture biŋe ruabuŋ.

22 Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo iŋi pega, "Ŋigoji koko madeine
fuŋfuŋgaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yoŋune
keririke teru ŋoŋo boji soriŋgo roperu made oi Ofonde jiŋoo
ruabi iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ." Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme
Josef Maria yokoji buŋo oi reŋgaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biŋe
fukeiŋ ore Jerusalem ropebu.*

23 Ofonde Kadi buŋoo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
"Made fuŋfuŋgaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biŋe
gbagbataeŋine fukenimiŋ." Yokoji buŋo oi boyobebu.*
24 Oŋuakoŋ Ofonde Kadi buŋoo mimiti buŋo pega ore so
kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem
sitio roperu rabu.

25 Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Iŋoji
maŋ jumuine Anutureo qakatoru maŋkekerisiere kekegbore
eme Moro Tiriineji iŋoke dimako Munaŋqoqo Rauineji Israel
maŋgo fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. 26 Odigaru gome Moro
Tiriineji buŋo iŋi bararinga teya, "Go Ofonde Munaŋqoqo
Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru ŋoneru komeminde joisereren
manemiŋ." 27 Maŋgo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buŋo boy-
oberu Yesu ogaru boji soriŋgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiri-
ineji Simeon boburogame damaŋ oo akoŋ oŋuakoŋ soriŋgo
ropeya. 28 Roperu made oi ŋoneru roru koboru Anutu miteŋ
garu iŋi miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

29 "O Ofoŋ, muŋambe kiŋaŋ ŋigoji soine raru maŋwomoo
goku komebemiŋ.
30 Gore buŋo pega ore so Munaŋqoqo Rauine sorende fukeme
oi nakene jiŋoji
ŋoneru kiwaqawaneke manego.
Ore eru soine raru komebemiŋ.
31 Goji munaŋqoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo
yoŋore bararinga yarende oi ŋoneru mane muku-
nimiŋ.
32 Goji Munaŋqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri
yoŋore
maŋ bapakareko mane taniŋganimiŋ
eru tinabiŋegoji gakere kufufuŋ Israel niŋore botugo
oŋuakoŋ sogueiŋ."*

* **2:21:** Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31 * **2:22:** Lew 12.6-8 * **2:23:** Eks 13.2, 12
* **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

Simeonde kajeqouŋ buŋo

33 Simeonji made iŋore buŋo oŋu miko maŋgo mamaineji
maneru qiqu eru waragabu. 34 Waragabire mifia yareru
maŋgoine Maria iŋi ojiya,
“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodoŋgaru ruako Israel ŋiŋigo
boakonji oi ŋadi gaku waki yabeko
kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru fianimiŋ.
Anutu iŋoyoŋe oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari
maneru mamboiŋ buŋo mitenimiŋ.
35 Mamboiŋ mitebi maŋ mamaneyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi oŋu
totogo fukeiŋ.
Gakere maŋgoo oŋuakoŋ beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine
yobu oŋuine maŋgo ketigako qopogaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ana ŋigo iŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo

36 Jerusalem oo kajeqouŋ ŋigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana
goya. Iŋore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Ŋigo
oiji jeŋoŋineo ŋi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. 37 Gobire
ŋoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damaŋ oo gosaine
84 fukeya. Iŋoji damaŋ so boji soriŋgo roperu oi una mo so
bokeyayoŋ, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku oŋga wosigaru
ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goya.
38 Iŋoji damaŋ oo akoŋ waperu made oi ŋoneru Anutu
miteŋ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem ŋiŋigo dueyaŋuŋ baiŋgo odi-
garu gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋore made iŋore fuŋne mitaniŋgako
manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

39 Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buŋoo
pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru
taoŋyakuŋ Nazaret oo rabu.* 40 Madeji sogueru pak-
ereru sanaŋgaru maŋgboroŋineji fukeru puseko Anuture
yauŋmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soriŋgo ropebuŋ.

41 Yesure maŋgo mamaji gosa so ŋonemaiŋ* kombaŋ
damaŋgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuŋ.* 42 Oŋu goku
Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaŋuŋ eegobi ore so damaŋine
ware fukeme oŋuakoŋ roperu rabuŋ. 43 Raru goku kombaŋ
damaŋ oiji tariko kirieru piyakuŋgo rabu. Rabuyoŋ, made
jeŋoŋ Yesuji Jerusalem ŋeko maŋgo mamaineji oi so mane
mukubu. 44 “Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoke raga,” miku
una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuŋ yoŋore

* **2:39:** Mat 2.23 * **2:41:** Anutuji Ijipt oo Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone yabe emboŋ eru yadureya, ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ore tina mo Pasowa * **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8

botugo oŋgaru baabu. 45 Oŋgaru baabuyoŋ, so bofukeru
moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.
46 Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soriŋgo roperu
oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ŋi soguine yoŋore botugo ŋeya.
Ŋeko qaji tebuŋ, oi maneru weu yareru ŋeya. 47 Ŋeku
Biŋe buŋore fuŋne poretiŋ mane taniŋgaru poretiŋ akoŋ
bokirieko sosowo yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋ. 48 Maŋgo
mamaineji ŋoneru popureru maŋgoineji ojiya, “Madene, go
uruŋure oŋu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu
eru oŋgaku baaguku gogobere.”
49 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirie yateya, “Ŋoko wamore noŋ baa
nugobire? Noŋ nakene Mamare pigo ŋebe sagaga, oi mane-
gobire me mata?” 50 Oŋu bokirie yateyayoŋ, yokoji buŋo
miya, ore fuŋine oi so mane mukubu.
51 So mane mukubuyoŋ, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru
Nazaret taoŋgo raru maŋgo mamaine miyakuŋ reŋgaru
goya. Yesuji buŋo miya, maŋgoineji oi sosowo maneru
maŋ wombuŋineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. 52 Yesuji goku
sogueme gosaine ropeko maŋgboroŋine tamaeru saueko
Anutuji yauŋmoririine oteme sanaŋgaru ŋiŋigo eru Anutu
yoŋore jiŋoo saga yabeya. Oŋu.*

3

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Biŋe buŋo miya.
Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

1 Zekaraiare made Jon iŋoji gioine fuŋgaya. Damaŋ oo
Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Taiberius iŋoji Rom sitio goku moreŋine
moreŋine qodureru gosa 15 ŋi koito fukeru jikigaru siŋaŋ
yabeko gobuŋ. Siŋaŋ yabeiŋ ore moreŋine moreŋine Israel
roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yoŋore kiŋ
koitoyaŋuŋ 4 oi iŋi igodoŋ yabebuŋ:
Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisanias. Pontius Pailot
oi Judia prowinsre gawanayaŋuŋ goya. Kiŋ Herodji Galili
prowins siŋaŋ yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakoni-
tis prowins yoyoka yoŋore koitoyaŋuŋ goya eru Lisanias iŋoji
Abilene moreŋ roru goya.
2 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuŋ Anas eru
Kaiafas. Damaŋ oo Zekaraiare made Jon iŋoji moreŋ buroi-
neo gokame Anuture Biŋe buŋo fukeko maneya. 3 Anuture
Biŋe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembeŋgo moreŋ
so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biŋe buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ
bapakareru iŋi miku goya, “Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji
miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu ruabi Anutuji agiburaŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.”

* **2:52:** 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

4 Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji quraŋgame iŋore Biŋe
Quraŋgo iŋi pega,
“Kiŋaŋ mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gome raru
buŋoine iŋi manenimiŋ,
‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi.
Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi.*
5 Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiŋ fukeiŋ.
Tuku fuŋqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiŋ
fukeiŋ.
Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiaŋgabi poretiŋneiŋ.
Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombeŋsaombeŋ pega, oi ketigaru
bataniŋgabi posikeiŋ.
6 Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine soreme wareko moreŋine
moreŋine sosowo
yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.”
7 Jonji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ŋiŋigo qokoine
qokoine yoŋoji miti meso rau yareiŋ ore iŋoreo warebi ŋone
yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame geoine bokirie
ŋareiŋgo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde kajeqouŋ buŋo oi moji
ŋajiko sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yoo waregobi?*
8 “Ore eru bio fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.
Seineŋaŋuŋgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboŋaŋunji
totogo yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gbegbedi buŋo iŋi so
manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji
so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Oŋu omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyoŋ, foriine oi
so eegobi. Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Anutuji ko yo soine
mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru
Anutu miteŋ gaeniminyoŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu?*
9 “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine
ketigabi wakiiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukee-
gobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo
oŋuine ketigainde ome miine suŋa baru yo fuŋgo ruame
jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋareiŋ.”*
10 Oŋu yajiko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji iŋi weu tebuŋ,
“Ore eru niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”
11 Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga,
iŋoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri
yoŋoji uqoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqoyaŋuŋ tomiri
yoŋore boroiŋgaru yareinebi.”
12 Takis roro ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau yareiŋ ore
wareru weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”*

* **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5 * **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:8:** Jon 8.33 * **3:9:** Mat 7.19 * **3:12:** Luk 7.29

13 Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ŋareme
pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”
14 Mamari ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ weu tebuŋ, “Eru niŋomeŋ?
Niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?” Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “More
monende bapakareru yoyoiŋ eru kekogaru so einebiyoŋ,
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde furi roegobi, oike maŋmoakoŋ eru waigo
goinebi.” 15 Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji “Jonji Munaŋqoqo Rauine
Kristo egu fukeiŋ,” oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋgo manesubuŋ. Ore
fuŋine manenimiŋ ore kaje rurua gobuŋ.
16 Oŋu ebi Jonji oi sosowo iŋi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji
rau ŋaregoyoŋ, ŋi usuŋine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareiŋ.
Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropeki-
ine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde nigiŋ bapigaru
piruebemiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Iŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji ke keririke ŋabeme oŋuine oiji
rau ŋareiŋ. 17 Iŋoji foriine eru komoŋine boroiŋ yapeinde
sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiŋ. Osoeru wit ko-
ruŋine qojugaru rouŋineo ruaiŋyoŋ, komoŋine eru komeine
oi ofaŋgako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeiŋ.”
18 Buŋo oŋuine oŋuine kokoine jikigaru miku maŋyaŋuŋ
bapakareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi mitaniŋga
yareru goya. 19 Goyayoŋ, moreŋ mobeinere kiŋ koito
Herodji kakainere ŋonuŋ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko
eru sembene fuŋne fuŋne eru goya, oi Jonji barariŋga yareru
totogo miteya. 20 Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru
Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siŋaŋine miko Jon roru witi pigo
ruabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.
Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

21 Jonji ŋiŋigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oŋuakoŋ
miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oŋga wosiko oo akoŋ qonikinji
aŋgaya. 22 Aŋgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo
oŋuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oŋu wakiko Sombuŋgone
buŋo maru mo iŋi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombuŋ made
fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru aŋi manego.” Oŋu.*

Yesure apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru
Mat 1.1-17

23 Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iŋo gosaine 30 ore so
fukeko munaŋqoqo gioine fuŋgaru baku goya. Baku gokame
Josefre made fukega, ŋiŋigoji oŋu manesubuŋ. Yesure mama
Josef, ŋasoine tinaine Heli. 24 Yesu apaine tinaine Matat,
ŋiriŋuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ŋasoine

* **3:20:** Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 * **3:22:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

Janai, apaine Josef, 25 ŋiriŋuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ŋasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ŋiriŋuruine Nagai. 26 Nagai mamaine Mat, ŋasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ŋiriŋuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, 27 ŋasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ŋiriŋuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ŋasoine Neri.

28 Apaine Melki, ŋiriŋuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ŋasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, 29 ŋiriŋuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ŋasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine Liwai. 30 Liwai mamaine Simeon, ŋasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ŋiriŋuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, 31 ŋasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ŋiriŋuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ŋasoine Deiwid, 32 apaine Jesi, ŋiriŋuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ŋasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

33 Ŋiriŋuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ŋasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ŋiriŋuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, 34 ŋasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ŋiriŋuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ŋasoine Nahor, 35 apaine Seruk, ŋiriŋuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ŋasoine Eber, apaine Sela, 36 ŋiriŋuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ŋasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ŋiriŋuruine Lamek. 37 Lamek mamaine Metusela, ŋasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ŋiriŋuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan 38 ŋasoine Enos, apaine Set, ŋiriŋuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Oŋu.

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.
Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

1 Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreŋ buroineo raya. 2 Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damaŋ 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

3 Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji iŋi ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroŋ fukeko no.”

4 Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Uqo akoŋ ŋiŋigo gogo so noreega.’ ”*

5 Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. 6 Odu teru iŋi ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi siŋaŋ yabebeminde usuŋ eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene aŋi so mo otebemiŋgo miku soine oi

* **4:4:** Dut 8.3

otebemiŋ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiŋ. 7 Ore
eru go ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, oi sosowo gore biŋe
fuke foreiŋ.”
8 Oŋu ojiko iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi
quraŋgabi pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugore ohowe baku miteŋ garu
oi moakoŋ kiŋaŋ qa teku goigoŋ.’ ”*
9 Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio
raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu iŋi ojiya, “Go Anu-
ture made fukege ine, go yoone riŋaru yukube rakaigoŋ.
10 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji
mimerereŋpuine mitiga yareko soine siŋaŋ guru dobu kipe
gunimiŋ,’* 11 eru buŋo mo oi iŋi, ‘Yoŋoji meyaŋunji ba gubi
rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareiŋ.’ ” Ore eru
soine rakaru so sibiri guiŋ.*
12 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji
miga, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugo eesoi so eteigoŋ.’ ”*
13 Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko
bokeru raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji fuŋgaru munaŋqoqo gio baya
Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

14 Yesuji moreŋ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji
iŋoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buŋo
biŋeineji saueru pi kae roregaru ŋe rabuŋ, oi sosowo
sagaru raya. 15 Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru oŋgawowosi
piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme
manebuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji jerieru miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.
Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

16 Yesuji kirieru sosogue taoŋine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda
kombanji wareko eega ore so oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe
Quraŋ ose yareiŋgo ore pakereya. 17 Pakereme kajeqouŋ
ŋi Aisaiare Biŋe Quraŋ otebi qoromureru buŋo mobeine iŋi
quraŋgabi pega, oi bofukeya:
18 “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde maŋgo rakaru gio bobore
bogunu nume ŋiŋigo
wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Iŋoji sore
nume buŋo iŋi misaueego:
Sembeneji nigiŋ yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku
yabeme gonimiŋ.
Anutuji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ botigame moke piru
ŋonenimiŋ.

---

* **4:8:** Dut 6.13 * **4:10:** Kiki 91.11 * **4:11:** Kiki 91.12 * **4:12:** Dut 6.16

Rakakiine afakoŋ eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimiŋ.*
19 Ofonji munaŋqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeiŋ, nonji ore kiŋaŋine wareru oi mitaniŋgaego."
20 Buŋo oŋu osegaru quraŋ poporiŋine oi poporiŋgaru siŋaŋine oteru wakiru ŋeya. Ŋeko oŋgawowosi pigo ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo sorondoŋ eru jiŋosopu bibitatara ebuŋ. 21 Bibitatara ebi fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya, "Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo osegabe kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muŋambe yoo fukega."
22 Oŋu yajiko yauŋmoriri buŋoine buŋoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buŋo ore midobodoine oi iŋi mibuŋ, "Ŋi yo Josefre made me?"
23 Mibi iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo damaŋine damaŋine qoqiŋ buŋo yo miegobi, 'Bobooro ŋi go gake bobobiaŋ eigoŋ.' Ŋoŋo qoqiŋ buŋo oi muŋambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku iŋi minobuŋ, 'Go Kaperneam taoŋgo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biŋeine manebeŋ, ore so gakere kaeo yoo oŋuakoŋ baigoŋ.' " 24 Oŋu miku yajiya, "Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo mo iŋoyoŋunde sosogue taoŋgo so mane tebi ropeiŋ.*
25 "Nonji buŋo fori wombuŋine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijare damaŋgo Anutuji Sombuŋ mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋgo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Damaŋ oo ŋigo koje kokoine Israel maŋgo gobuŋ.* 26 Kokoineji gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Elaija yoŋoreone moreo raiŋgo ore so soreyayoŋ, kotu moreŋ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo ŋigo koje moakoŋ iŋoreo soreme raya.* 27 Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elisare damaŋgo waeji Israel ŋi kokoine kefa yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayoŋ, kotu moreŋ Siriaone ŋi tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buŋo manesiŋ garu posikeru fiaya."*
28 Yesuji oŋu yajiko oŋgawowosi pigo ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo buŋo oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame aari fuke yareya. 29 Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taoŋ sakiineo raya. Taoŋyaŋuŋ oi tukure koru bembeŋgo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakaiŋ ore rabuŋ. 30 Rabuŋyoŋ, botuyaŋuŋgo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oŋu.

Kaperneam taoŋgo gemo mo yobeya.
Mak 1.21-28

31 Yesuji Galili prowins maŋineo Kaperneam taoŋgo wakiru roperu Sabat kombaŋgo ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareya.

* **4:18:** Ais 61.1-2 * **4:24:** Jon 4.44 * **4:25:** 1 Kiŋ 17.1 * **4:26:** 1 Kiŋ 17.8-16 * **4:27:** 2 Kiŋ 5.1-14

32 Qaji yareko buŋoineji usuŋineke fukeko miya. Ore eru
kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru waragabuŋ.
33 Oŋgawowosi pi oo ŋi mo gemoineke ŋeya. Ŋeko
gemoineji fofo oŋga jojoraku buŋo iŋi oŋgaya, 34 "Ae! Yesu,
Nazaret ŋi! Go uruŋu enoreiŋgo ege? Niŋo sibiri nobeiŋgo
ore warege me? Noŋ fuŋnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ŋi
Roosiŋine fukege."
35 Oŋu oŋgako Yesuji kanegaru iŋi miteya, "Go buŋogo
bokeru ŋi yo bokeru use." Oŋu miteme gemoji ŋi oi roru
bokeme rondiŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo moreŋgo rakako qaku
kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.
36 Rako sosowoji meayaŋuŋ tariko waragaru botuyaŋuŋgo
mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, "Yei! Buŋo yo wamo buŋo? Iŋoji
usuŋ suŋsuŋ paiineo gemo mitiga yareko reŋgaru wape
ragobi." 37 Oŋu fukeko Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kae sosowo
bembeŋgo ŋe rabuŋ, oo raru sagaya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobiaŋ yabeya.
Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

38 Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam oŋgawowosi pi oi bokeru
Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo
jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko iŋore eru Yesu oŋga wosi tebuŋ.
39 Oŋga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko
oo akoŋ pakereru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.
40 Wegi jiriŋine mukuru rakako oo ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoji
ogopuyaŋuŋ jibe fuŋne fuŋne oiji bayabeme pebuŋ, oi
sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. Warebi meine sosowo
yoŋore paio bubu ruako fia forebuŋ. 41 Gemo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore maŋgone wape jojoraku iŋi oŋgabuŋ,
"Go Anuture made fukege."
Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoji oi
manebuŋ ore Yesuji miyareru miyaŋuŋ qojigaru yobe
yabeya. Oŋu.

Munaŋqoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.
Mak 1.35-39

42 Yesuji kubaŋ peko kae wegi jiriŋ sineko pakereru
iŋoyoŋe yaŋekoŋ rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayoŋ,
ŋiŋigo yoŋoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu raiŋgo ore
esoigaru sabarebuŋ. 43 Sabarebuŋyoŋ, iŋi yajiya, "Nonji
Anutu qorumaŋinere Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi taoŋ goine yoŋore
oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋga yarebe sagaiŋ. Anutuji ore eru sore
nuya."
44 Oŋu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru oŋgawowosi
piyaŋuŋgo Biŋe buŋoji maŋ bapakare yaberu goya. Oŋu.

* **4:37:** Mat 7.28-29

5

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine oŋga yareya.
Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

1 Damaŋ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo
dimako ŋiŋigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biŋe
buŋo manenimiŋ ore kekepuŋ eru rore gabuŋ.* 2 Rore
gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qaŋaŋineo ŋebire ŋone yapeya.
Jembaeŋ fufuru yoŋoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemeŋyaŋuŋ
igo jurebuŋ. 3 Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine
iŋi weu teya, “Goji kitiŋgande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe
raigoŋ.” Weu teko kitiŋgako rako ogâo ŋeku ŋiŋigo kubu sogo
qaji yareya.
4 Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitiŋgande
obu joguŋ botuineo rako ogopugo yoŋoke simemeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
jembaende bokebi rakaine.”
5 Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niŋo ubu
joroine simemeŋ boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobeneŋ.
Matayoŋ, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.”*
6 Oŋu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaeŋ sauesaueine
simemeŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi simemenji tiŋaiŋgo eya.* 7 Oŋu
eme ogopuyaŋuŋ ogâ mogo gobuŋ, yoŋore wareru bapi
yabeniminŋgo me kayo kebi warebuŋ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi
jembaenji puseme utugaiŋ ebu.
8-9 Jembaeŋ mokemoke yobu roru ŋoneru ore eru sosowoji
waragabuŋ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ŋoneru Yesure
maŋfuŋgo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ agiburaŋ
ŋi fukego ore boke nuru ra.” 10 Saimonde ogoyokaine
Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji oŋuakoŋ meayakuŋ
mukume waragabu. Saimonji buŋo oi ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi
bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ŋadio ŋiŋigo oi
jembaeŋ oŋuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimiŋ.”
11 Oŋu ojime ogâyaŋuŋ poreru waperu mageŋgo ruaru
yareyayaŋuŋ sosowo bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu rabuŋ.
Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi waeineke mo bofosikeya.
Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

12 Yesuji taoŋ mogo gokame oo ŋi mo sakiine waeji bosem-
bea foreko ŋeya. Ŋeku Yesu ŋoneru bembeŋgo dikanji keru
rakaru iŋi oŋga wosi teya, “O Ofoŋ, go aŋigoo bobiaŋ nuiŋgo
ore manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nu.”
13 Oŋu miko meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji
oŋu ebemiŋgo manego. Go posike.” Oŋu miko waeine oi oo

* **5:1:** Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 * **5:5:** Jon 21.3 * **5:6:** Jon 21.6

akoŋ posikeya. 14 Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, go soriŋ gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore daŋge pesiŋ ruaru boji rigaigoŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneko ŋiŋigoji fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.”*

15 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, oi jibu Yesure tinabiŋe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji buŋoine maneiŋgo ore eru jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ yabeiŋgo ore iŋoreo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. 16 Warebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji boke yaberu moreŋ buroineo ra goku oŋga wosiya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiaŋgaya.
Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

17 Yesuji una mogo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋebuŋ. Ofonde usunji Yesu maŋgo eteko ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ yabeya.

18 Damaŋ oo ŋi goineji ogoyaŋuŋ saki mobeine komekiine oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembeŋgo pi maŋineo rope ruanimiŋ ore esoebuŋ. 19 Esoebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefoŋ eru dimabuŋ ore kequŋgaru pi maŋineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebuŋ. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimboŋ fukeko jibe ŋi reŋineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaya. 20 Oŋu rakame Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi oi ŋoneko sagako jibe ŋi iŋi ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburaŋgo bokego.”

21 Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi yoŋoji oi maneru fuŋgaru iŋi miku manesubuŋ, “Ŋi yo wamo? Iŋoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeegayoŋ, ŋi moji oi mata.”

22 Oŋu manesubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋyaŋuŋ ŋone mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Goine ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo wamore buŋo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. 23 ‘Nonji agiburaŋgo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oiji afaine akoŋ mimiine. Moji oŋu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru oi buŋo afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo iŋi mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Oŋu mibe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ.

24 “Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine

* **5:14:** Lew 14.1-32

ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiine iŋo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋure omaine fukena?”

25 Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteŋ garu bokeru piineo raya. 26 Oŋu fukeko ŋiŋigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Yei! Muŋambe ya fiine yobu ŋonegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oŋga teya.
Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

27 Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo takis roro ŋi tinaine Liwai ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadio ware.” 28 Oŋu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ŋadio raya.

29 Raru Yesu piineo keporeru iŋore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoŋoke ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nobuŋ. 30 Oŋu nokabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru yoŋore qaqaji yoŋoji oi ŋoneru ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku Yesure kiŋariŋpu iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Ŋoŋo wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”*

31 Oŋu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyoŋ, jibe ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi. 32 Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga yareiŋgo wareru gogoyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo
Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

33 Ŋiŋigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpu niŋoji damaŋ kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku oŋgawowosi tutumaŋ joroine ruaegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuji oŋuakoŋ eru gogobiyoŋ, gakere kiŋariŋpuji damaŋ so uqo obu noegobi.”

34 Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Ŋigo roro damaŋgo ŋire ujepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibaŋi ŋeego. Ŋebe uqo sowo gokimiŋgo mibi yoŋoji aŋibaŋi jerieru ŋeku sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. 35 Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

* **5:30:** Luk 15.1-2

36 “Ŋoŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeribari Biŋe gariine oi
qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore soso buŋo
ŋadiine mo oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Ninike raŋgbaŋine pougame
moji ninike gariine qotigaru kambaŋ mobeine oiji so ru-
aru gbodueega. Oŋu ena ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji
raŋgbaŋineke sogokoŋ so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu
sembeqambeaiŋ.
37 “Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru
raŋgbaŋine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme
rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru
kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiko toruineji egu sem-
beqambeanimiŋ.
38 “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akoŋ ke-
siebeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakoŋ moji obu fiine oi kiniŋ
koteŋgao so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oiji pougaru si-
isororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu egu fukeiŋ ore
obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogo
raŋgbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo
embimbiŋganimiŋ.) 39 Moji wain obu raŋgbaŋine miteŋ garu
noku goega, iŋoji wain obu gariine noiŋgo ore aŋi so maneru
tataki eega.” Oŋu.

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.
Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

1 Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu
gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore
komeru wit foriine moakoŋ moakoŋ meyaŋunji bajiku jo-
mugaru nobuŋ.* 2 Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) goineji oi ŋoneru iŋi yajibuŋ, “Ŋoŋo wamore
Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”
3 Oŋu yajibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji
mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ,
oi osebuŋ me mata?* 4 Iŋoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo
roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi
ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ
mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku
gobuŋ. Iŋoji eru iŋore osigidapuji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi
peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ.”*
5 Oŋu miku iŋi yajiya, “Qorumaŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji
Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine bobiaŋgaya.
Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

* **6:1:** Dut 23.25 * **6:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **6:4:** Lew 24.9

6 Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe
buŋo qaji yareya. Oo ŋi mo meine furoine gbaŋiko ŋeya.
7 Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ)
yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru buŋo koroineo ruaniminde fuŋne baaru
"Ŋi oi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiaŋgaiŋ me mata?" oŋu miku ru
baku ŋebuŋ. 8 Ŋebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyaŋuŋ oi mane
mukuru ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi iŋi ojiya, "Go pakereru jiŋo
mainoŋuŋgo dima." Oŋu ojime pakereru dimaya.
9 Dimako Yesuji oŋu miya, "Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat
kombaŋgo ya fiine me sembene ekimiŋ? Soine more qoru
kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ sibirigaiŋ. Uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?
Oi weu ŋarebe miinebi." 10 Oŋu miku peperisieru sososwo
ŋone yabe foreru ŋi oi ojiya, "Go bio mego poretiŋga." Oŋu
ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya.
11 Fiine fukeyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kokoine
rigaŋgame "Yesu uruŋu etekimiŋ?" miku yoŋoyoŋe mimane
ebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.
Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

12 Damaŋ oo Yesuji tukuo oŋga wosiiŋ ore roperu ubu
joroine oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya. 13 Kae
fureme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12 roosoe
yaberu sosore ŋi aposol tina oi yareya.
14 Tinayaŋuŋ oi iŋi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita
oteya, iŋore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu,
15 Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo
Pururu ŋi mibuŋ.* 16 Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot.
Kariot ŋi oiji jiki babae ŋi fukeya.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.
Mat 4.23-25

17 Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ
rondiŋgo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kiŋariŋ kubu soguine
eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iŋore tumaŋgaru odigabuŋ.
Yoŋoji "Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ jibenoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaiŋ,"
miku ore eru Judia prowins sososwo, Jerusalem siti eru
koe qaŋaŋineone Taia eru Saidon taoŋ oone wareru tu-
maŋgabuŋ. 18 Gemokakuji bapeboriŋ eyareya, yoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ wareru fiabuŋ. 19 Usuŋineji iŋoreone mukuru
yoŋoreo ropeko sososwo bobiaŋ yabeya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo
sososwoji Yesu bouaiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ odebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buŋo
Mat 5.1-12

* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima banimiŋ ore pururu baku gobuŋ.

20 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine qokiraŋgaru ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya,
"Anuture qorumaŋ oi wakiqoqoine yoŋore biŋe. Ore eru
wakiqoqoine ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
21 "Damaŋ yoo uqore oŋuine komeru yaimaiŋ qaku gogobi,
Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi oi bomukuiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo ki-
waqawaineke fukegobi. Damaŋ yoo kuyogobi, ŋoŋoji
jeribari eru gouenimiŋ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi,
ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
22 "Ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere eru rosi
eru yoberu sakiŋaŋuŋo ruaru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine
miŋareru qoro sowesembeine oŋuine tinaŋaŋuŋ keti-
garu ketotienimiŋ, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*
23 "Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji ore so kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo eyareku
gobuŋ. Maneniŋ! Anutuji furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine Som-
buŋ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oŋu eŋarebi damaŋ oo
ŋoŋo jerieru kokoriaŋ romaiŋgainebi.*
24 "Ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyoŋ, biŋeroro meboŋaŋuŋke
ŋoŋo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiŋ. Ore eru
nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku 'O yei!' migo.
25 "Damaŋ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ŋoŋo uqore komeru roro
goniminŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku 'O yei!'
migo. Damaŋ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ŋoŋo soguŋ
baru kuyonimiŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku 'O
yei!' migo.
26 "Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqajibuine mimiteŋ
yaberu gobuŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowo ore so eŋarebi nonji
yoŋore oŋga joraku 'O yei!' migo." Oŋu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigoŋ.
Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

27 "Sembene eŋarenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋone maneru gogobi,
nonji ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ maŋ-
ŋaŋunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋaregobi,
oi fiine akoŋ eyareku goinebi.
28 "Uri yoŋoji qaiso eru sowe ŋabegobi, oi romaiŋgaru
mifia yareinebi. Pore kane eŋaregobi, yoŋore ore Anuture
oŋga wosiinebi.
29 "Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe oŋuakoŋ bokirie
ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambaŋgo dikiine oŋuakoŋ
roiŋgo maneko go oi so sabareigoŋ.
30 "Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigoŋ. Moji gore mebo
yago roko oi kerisie gareiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuteigoŋ.
31 Ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo ya eŋareiŋgo maneegobi, ore so yoŋore
oŋuakoŋ eyareru goinebi.*

* **6:22:** 1 Pi 4.14 * **6:23:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * **6:31:** Mat 7.12

32 “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ogopuyaŋunji manjoko
eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiteŋ eegobi.
Ŋoŋo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture
tife so fukeko uruŋu ŋoŋo miteŋ ŋabena? Ogopunoŋuŋ
eru rosipuŋaŋuŋ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ŋareme
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.
33 “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ogopuyaŋunji ya fiine eyarebi
tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiteŋ eegobi. Ŋoŋo
ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so
fukeko ŋoŋo so miteŋ ŋabeiŋ.
34 “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigoji moneŋ ya oi agiburaŋ
ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore yareru tifeine oŋuakoŋ bokirie yareni-
miŋgo yameŋ keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Ŋoŋo goineji
tifeŋaŋuŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo odigabi Anutuji uruŋu miteŋ
ŋabena? Goineji tifeŋaŋuŋ so bokirie ŋarebi Anutuji tifeine
oi bokirieru furi ŋareiŋ.
35 “Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi.
Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sembene eru daŋge so miegobiyoŋ, Anutuji
jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ŋoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ manjoko
eyareru fiine akoŋ eyareku moneŋ ya yareru ore tife mo
bokirie ŋarenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebi. Oŋu eru gobi
furiŋaŋunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odu-
madepu fukeru gonimiŋ.
36 “Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji sosowo ŋonemaiŋ eŋareiŋgo
manega, ŋoŋo ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋonemaiŋ eyareru
goinebi.” Oŋu.

Mimitari rauine oŋuine so fukeinebi.
Mat 7.1-5
37 “Ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi.
Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoŋ so mitari
ŋareiŋ. Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore agiburande geo oi so bokirie
yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde agibu-
rande geo oi oŋuakoŋ so bokirie ŋareiŋ. Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore
agiburaŋ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde agibu-
raŋ oŋuakoŋ jureru bokeiŋ.
38 “Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so os-
oeru ya oi bokirieru ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ eŋareiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo ya
yauŋ yareeinebi. Oŋu yarebi Anutuji oŋuakoŋ yauŋ ŋareeiŋ.
Fofori, Anutuji oi dukuŋ beugoro so maneru bapi ŋabeeiŋ.
Anutuji osoeru ŋoŋo ya yarebuŋ, ore soine sosowo roru
popugo keseme mau siroŋgo wapeko itiriŋgako sogokoŋ
fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine
odureru siŋsaŋ wakiko oi kekereŋaŋuŋgo nikeru ŋareiŋ.”
Anuture fuŋne oŋu.

Ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋoneru maneniŋ.
Mat 7.1-5

39 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo moji
jiŋokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiŋ me mata?
Oŋu ranobu moko yoŋgo rakaru yapena.* 40 Kiŋarinji qaqa-
jiine so odurega. Qaqajiyaŋunji mamane sosowo poretiŋ
qaji yareme mane mukunimiŋ, sosowo yoŋoji qaqajiyaŋuŋ
oŋuine fukenimiŋ.*
41 “Go wamore ogogore jiŋoo kubuke mendaine
ŋonegeyoŋ, gakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi uruŋu
so ŋone mukuge? 42 Gogakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine
pega, oi so ŋone mukuru uruŋu ore ogogore iŋi minoŋ,
‘Ogone mane! Jiŋogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ŋega, oi soine
qopiebe wakiiŋ.’ O maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋi, go bonieru
gakere jiŋoone yo diŋiŋine soguine oi roru bokeigoŋ. Oi
roru bokeru poretiŋ ŋone mukuru ogogore jiŋoo kubuke
rakaru ŋega, oi soine qopiende wakiiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.
Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

43 “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Oŋuakoŋ yo
sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. 44 Geme koruŋine
oi atiŋgo fukeko roiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ eru gudere
foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.
Ore so yore foriine ŋoneru osoeru fuŋine mane mukuinebi.*
45 “Ŋi maŋgo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega.
Ore eru ŋi oroinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iŋoji
fiine oi totogo akoŋ miega. Ŋi sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya
sembene pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Oŋu.*

Pi otuŋ sanaŋine eru wiriine
Mat 7.24-27

46 “Ŋoŋo nonde ‘Ofoŋ Ofoŋ!’ buŋo oi wamore miegobiyoŋ,
nonji ya banimiŋ ore miego, oi so reŋgaru baegobi.
47 “Uri yoŋoji nondeo wareru buŋone maneru reŋgaru
egobi, nonji yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru soso buŋoji mibemiŋ.
48 Iŋoji ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Ŋi oiji pi babemiŋ
miki yoŋ joroine sikeru rakaru otuŋine ko oŋgiŋ (simeŋ)
paio igodoŋgaru basanaŋgame dimaya. Oŋu dimako kuey-
oiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo ba-
pakareyayoŋ, fiine akoŋ baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiiŋgo
qaku bibieko sanaŋgaru dimaya. 49 Qaku bibieyayoŋ, moji
buŋone maneru so reŋgaru ega, iŋoji ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so
fukega: Iŋoji pi babemiŋ miki otuŋine so sikeru sariru moreŋ

* **6:39:** Mat 15.14 * **6:40:** Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 * **6:44:** Mat 12.33
* **6:45:** Mat 12.34

paio qoti jigo akoŋ ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akoŋ bakaigame rinduŋgaru wakiya." Oŋu.

7

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobiaŋgaya.
Mat 8.5-13

1 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyaŋuŋgo goku Biŋe buŋoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taoŋgo wapeya. 2 Oo Rom mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋiineji jibe bame komeiŋgo eya. Siŋaŋineji iŋore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

3 Ore eru Yesure binaŋ maneru Juda yoŋore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru iŋi weubuŋ, "Go wareru kiŋaŋ ŋiine bobiaŋgaigoŋ." 4 Raru Yesureo roperu yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru mibuŋ, "Sogunenoŋuŋ, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamiŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. 5 Mane, iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore aŋi maneko 'Oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋ bakimiŋ,' mibeneŋ kotu iŋoji moneŋ ruame babuŋ."

6 Oŋu mibi maneru yoŋoke raya. Rayayoŋ, mamari siŋande pi bombeŋgako iŋoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo iŋi ruaya, "O Ofoŋ, noŋ oŋuinemeŋ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guiŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. 7 Noŋ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyoŋ, buŋo migo akoŋ minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiaiŋ. 8 Oi iŋi ore: Noŋ nake oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋnere usuŋ yukumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more 'Raigoŋ!' mitigabe iŋoji raiŋ. More 'Wareigoŋ!' mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more 'Gio yo baigoŋ!' mibe iŋoji oi baiŋ."

9 Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ŋiŋigo kubu boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi miya, "Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ mamanesiŋ soguine oŋuine oi more maŋgo so bofukeboŋ."

10 Oŋu miko mamari siŋande kiŋaŋ ŋipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiŋaŋ ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

11 Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji taoŋ tinaine Nain oo rako kiŋariŋpuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabuŋ. 12 Oo taoŋ sa mendiine bombeŋgako qoŋgbuŋ mo koboru warebuŋ. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji tumaŋgaru yaŋganimiŋ ore warebuŋ.

13 Ofonji koje oi ŋoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So
kuyo.” 14 Oŋu miku raru katapa koboru warebuŋ, oi miko
odenininŋgabi katapa bouaku iŋi miya, “Ŋi jeŋoŋ, go pakere.
Noŋ go oŋu gajigo.” 15 Oŋu miko qoŋgbuŋ oiji gbore pakereru
fuŋgaru buŋo miya. Buŋo miko Yesuji oi maŋgoine oteru
ranimire ojiya.

16 Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru
Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi soguine moji bo-
tunoŋuŋgo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Anutuji kufu-
fuŋine mai nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

17 Iŋore biŋe buŋo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku
moreŋine moreŋine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Oŋu.

Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.
Mat 11.2-19

18 Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji ya sosowo
oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuŋ. 19 Ba tebi maneru
kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka oŋga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru
iŋi weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odi-
gabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.”

20 Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji
iŋi weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ŋi
wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo
odigakimiŋ.’ ”

21 Yesuji damaŋ oo akoŋ ŋiŋigo kokoine jibe wi wako
eru gemokakuyaŋuŋke (isotaki) oi bobiaŋ yabeya eru
ŋiŋigo jiŋokombi kokoine jiŋoyaŋuŋ botigame piku ŋonebuŋ.
22 Jonde kiŋariŋyokaji roperu weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Ya
ŋoneru manegobire, ore binaŋ oi raru Jon iŋi ojini: Jiŋokombi
yoŋo piru ŋonegobi. Demba yoŋo kadi raru waregobi.
Wakoyaŋuŋke yoŋo posikegobi. Kajegi yoŋo buŋo manegobi.
Komekiine yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yoŋore
Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgabe maneegobi.* 23 Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi
more manji so sembeako so ŋadi nuiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke
fukega.”

24 Oŋu bokirieme Jonde kiŋariŋ yokoji rabire Yesuji
fuŋgaru Jonde fuŋne ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore iŋi mi-
taniŋgaya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo oo wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo
rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaeŋgame ra wareega, ŋoŋo
ŋi oŋuine ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ me?

25 “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Ŋi marikuine kuriri-
ineke keru goya, iŋo ŋoneiŋgo me? Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigo

* **7:22:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

marikuyaŋuŋ quraŋine ŋone aŋiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoŋoji kiŋ koito yoŋore morumboŋ pigo gogobi. Oi moreŋ buroineo mata.

26 “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kajeqouŋ ŋi mo ŋoneiŋgo me? Fofori, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋi ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goine yadureru fuŋine mo fukega. 27 Iŋore fuŋne oi ronekoŋ iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiŋaŋne mimerereŋ mo sorebe bonieru raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo yuku rakaigoŋ.’* 28 Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋigoone madepuyaŋuŋ sosowo fukebuŋ, yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiŋeineke dimaga. Dimagayoŋ, Anuture qoruma ŋ maŋgo roperu Anuture tinabiŋe bofukeegobi, yoŋore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine iŋoji Jon oduregа.

29 “Ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ sosowo eru yoŋore botugo takis roro yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Jonde Biŋe buŋo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneru kisiŋgaru mibuŋ, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretiŋ mitaniŋgaga.” Oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.* 30 Oŋu kerisiebuŋyoŋ, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yoŋoji Anuture buru so reŋgaru Biŋeine ŋadi gaku keoma ebuŋ.

31 “Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋore mosi oi uruŋu? 32 Yoŋoji kokiine oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo ŋeku buŋo goue baku kosa oŋgaku iŋi miegobi, ‘Niŋo mimi putebeneŋ ŋoŋo kiki kiraŋ so babuŋ. Niŋo jiŋgeŋ kebeneŋ ŋoŋo so jikigaru kuyobuŋ.’ 33 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko ŋoŋo iŋore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maŋineo rakame goga.’

34 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi ŋoŋoji miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, iŋoji kanenji nonone akoŋ uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ 35 Sosowo Anuture maŋgboroŋ kegboreegobi, yoŋore eebobore foriji oi maŋgboroŋyaŋuŋ sagaga, oi noduega.” Oŋu.

Agiburaŋ ŋigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

36 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋi yoŋoreone moji Yesu oi iŋoyoŋunde piineo wareru uqo noiŋgo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo ŋeŋeo ŋeya. 37 Taoŋ oo agiburaŋ ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji Yesu Farisi ŋire pigo roperu ŋeku uqo noya, ore biŋeine maneru jiji mumundoŋineke

* **7:27:** Mal 3.1 * **7:29:** Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaŋine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.*

38 Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ŋeku fuŋgaru kuyome jiŋo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kereŋ, sakikeketi baru ketaniŋgame kereŋgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeji rau teya. 39 Rau teyayoŋ, Farisi ŋiji Yesu keporeya, iŋoji oi ŋoneru maŋineo iŋi manesuya, "Ŋigo yo agiburaŋineke. Ŋi yo oiji kajeqouŋ ŋi gona ine, iŋoji ŋigo kufuineo bouaga iŋore fuŋne mane mukuna."

40 Yesuji oi mane mukuru iŋi bokirieru miya, "Saimon, nonji buŋo mo miiŋgo manego." Miko ojiya, "Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemiŋ."

41 Ojiko Yesuji iŋi ojiya, "Ŋiŋigo yoyokaji moneŋ pigo raru tife ruanimi ore moneŋ siŋande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) oŋu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya. 42 Yateru jiki 'Tifeŋakuŋ bomukunimi,' miko moneŋyakuŋ mataeme embimbiŋgabu. Embimbiŋgabire moneŋ pi siŋaŋineji tifeyakuŋ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi maŋineji kokoine manjoko eteega?"

43 Oŋu weuko Saimonji iŋi bokirieya, "Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, iŋoji." Oŋu bokirieme miya, "Go buŋo poretiŋ osoeru mige."

44 Oŋu miku ŋigo iŋore kirieru iŋi ojiya, "Ŋigo yo ŋone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureiŋgo obu mo so naregeyoŋ, ŋigo yo oiji kufune jiŋo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaniŋgame kereŋgaya. 45 Goji mi bibine so mudugageyoŋ, ŋigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akoŋ yameŋ keku kufune mudugaru goga. 46 Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyoŋ, ŋigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinekeji kufune rau tega. 47 Ore eru nonji iŋi mibe mane: Anutuji ŋigo yoore agiburaŋ kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru maŋineji noŋ kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburaŋ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburaŋine mendaine bokeme iŋoji maŋineji kokiine mo oi akoŋ manjoko enareega."

48 Oŋu miku ŋigo oi iŋi ojiya, "Nonji gore agiburaŋ jureru bokego."

49 Oŋu miko ŋi moko uqo noku ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji fuŋgaru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ iŋi mibuŋ, "Agiburaŋ jureru bokega, iŋoji wamo ŋi fukeiŋgo manega?"

50 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji ŋigo ojiya, "Mamanesiŋgoji munaŋ qa garega. Soine womoo raigoŋ." Oŋu.

* **7:37:** Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

8

Ŋigo goineji Yesu kitiŋgaku rabuŋ.

1 Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji roregaru taoŋine taoŋine eru moreŋine moreŋine oo raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋgaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goya. Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoji iŋoke moko rabuŋ. 2 Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo goineji iŋoke rabuŋ. Ŋigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeboriŋ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobiaŋ yabeya. Ŋigo oi iŋi: Magdalane ŋigo mo tinaine Maria mibuŋ. Yesuji iŋore maŋgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuŋ.* 3 Ŋigo mo tinaine Joana. Iŋore ŋoe tinaine Kusa iŋoji kiŋ Herodre morumboŋ pi oo gawmande moneŋ siŋaŋ goya. Ŋigo mo tinaine Susana. Yoŋoji eru ŋigo goine kokoine yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde moneŋ meboji Yesu eru kiŋariŋpuine kadio siŋaŋ yaberu kitiŋ yabebuŋ. Oŋu.

Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo
Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

4 Ŋiŋigoji taoŋ so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumaŋgabi Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya:

5 “Ŋi moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo raya. Raru qopogame koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi ŋiŋigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ. 6 Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku oo moreŋ obuineke so bofukeru bobuŋyaŋunji waperu gbaŋiru ŋeririkebuŋ.

7 “Koruŋ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi oo sogokoŋ waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru ŋebuŋ. 8 Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku pougaru waperu foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuŋ.”

Buŋo oi miforeru buŋo sogo iŋi oŋgaya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji uruŋure soso buŋore fuŋne miya.
Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

9 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji soso buŋo yoore fuŋnere Yesu weu tebuŋ. 10 Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋgo rope gokiminde buŋo sumuŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyoŋ, goine yoŋore oi soso buŋoji mibe maneegobi. Oŋu maneru yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.”*

---

* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49 * **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.
Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

11 “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Koruŋ qopogaru tiega,
oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo. 12 Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo
rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigo goineji Biŋe buŋo mane-
gobiyoŋ, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisieru Sombunde biŋe egu fukeniminde buŋo koruŋ
oi maŋyaŋuŋgone qomukuru oga yabeega. 13 Uqo koruŋ
qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo sosoine
mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru
sabareegobiyoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaru goduyaŋuŋ so babuŋ
ore damaŋ pomponine akoŋ manesiŋ garu gobi eesoire
damaŋgo waki yabeiŋ.

14 “Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru
ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo
rakaegayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru moneŋ mebo
rorore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke
fukenimiŋ ore sase ebi aŋi sanaŋine sembene goineji
oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru
ŋeegobi. Oŋu fukeko foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fuken-
imiŋ. 15 Oŋuyoŋ, uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ,
oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru manebi
maŋyaŋuŋ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaeiŋ ore
maneku karieru yameŋ keku siŋaŋ gabi foriyaŋuŋ fiine fiine
bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

Ya sumuŋine sosowo oi totogo fukeiŋ.
Mak 4.21-25

16 “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiŋ me ŋeŋe
rurumaŋgo so ruaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋe paiineo ruame
ŋeiŋ. Ŋeru tamaeko goineji pi maŋgo ropeiŋgo manegobi,
yoŋoji ore tatamaine ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.*

17 “Oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo ya mo sumuŋgabeneŋ soŋsoŋgo
pega, oi totogo fukeiŋ. Ya mo kefa gabeneŋ pega, oi
borombiebi totogo peiŋ.*

18 “Ore eru Anuture buŋo manegobi, oi maŋ wombuŋ-
ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji
mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme
sogueiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayoŋ, ‘Oike
gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi oŋuakoŋ
qomukuru ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesure maŋgo seŋgbopu.
Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

19 Yesuji oŋu miku goko maŋgo gbopuineji iŋo ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefoŋ eru quŋgabi ore bembeŋgo raiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. 20 Embimbiŋgaru dimabi moji iŋi ojiya, “Gore maŋgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ŋone guiŋgo manegobi.”

21 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo yo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋgbopu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji miko siritemboŋ benoŋ baya.
Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

22 Una mogo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneŋ.” Oŋu miko ogâo moko roperu obu joguŋ paio rabuŋ. 23 Raru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabi Yesuji kubaŋ peya. Peko gbiŋ siritemboŋ obu joguŋgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ maŋineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiŋgo eme sibirigaiŋgo ebuŋ.

24 Sibirigaiŋgo eru kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Ofoŋ Sogunenoŋuŋ, niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojibi maŋine untome gbiŋ eru obu jogunde siri iŋi mitiga yateme usuŋyakunji wakiko niniŋgaru peya.

25 Oŋu fukeko yajiya, “Ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ oi uro?” Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, yoŋoji waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru mibuŋ, “Yei! Ŋi yo wamo ŋi goga? Iŋoji gbiŋ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine reŋgagobire.” Oŋu.

Gemoji kaneŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiaya.
Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

26 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke jikigaru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru obu joguŋ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa moreŋgo ropebuŋ. 27 Oo roperu mageŋgo ropeko ŋi gemoineke mo taoŋgone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ŋi oi jiŋoruŋgo goku qoŋgbunde ko kouŋ sikeru gufubi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Damaŋ joroine kambaŋ mariku so keru pi more maŋgo so peku goya.

28-29 Gemoji damaŋ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ŋi kokoineji meine maŋguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu siŋaŋ garu gobuŋyoŋ, nigiŋine oi poreme tiŋako gemoji bapakareko moreŋ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi iŋi mitigaiŋgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ŋi yo bokeru ra.” Oŋu miiŋgo eko Yesu ŋoneru jojoraku moreŋgo bembeŋgo rakaru oŋga jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go uruŋu enaremiŋgo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereŋ joineke so enareigoŋ.”

30 Oŋu oŋgako iŋi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku
kokoine maŋineo rakaru gobuŋ ore eru “Tinanoŋuŋ Legion
migobeneŋ,” mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Rosi kubu sogo.
31 Oŋu miku Yesu iŋi karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yoŋ
dikiine tomiri oo rakakimiŋ ore so minoreigoŋ.”
32 Maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo tuku tapiine oo kaneŋ kubu soguine
mo kegbaŋ maŋineo qojugaru gobuŋ. Ore eru gemo yoŋoji
iŋi miku karie tebuŋ, “Go soine minde niŋo kaneŋ yoŋore
maŋgo rakagobeneŋ.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakaniŋ,” mitiga
yareya. 33 Mitiga yareme ŋi maŋgone waperu raru kaneŋ
maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kaneŋ kubu yoŋoji riŋaru
pagaŋgo raru siririkeru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru komebuŋ.
34 Oŋu fukeko kaneŋ siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru taoŋ eru kae
memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biŋe buŋo oi mibuŋ.
35 Mibi maneru ŋiŋigo jiŋorara yoŋoji ya fukeya, oi ŋoneninde
warebuŋ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ŋi maŋgone gemoji
wapebuŋ, iŋoji Yesure kufuineo ŋeko bofukebuŋ. Kambaŋ
saki komoŋine poretiŋ kiperu maŋine untome mamanesuine
sosowo fukeko ŋoneru waragabuŋ. 36 Ŋi gemoineke iŋoji
uruŋu fiaya, oi jiŋoyoŋunji ŋonebi, oi yajibuŋ.
37 Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ
manebuŋ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo
yoŋoji Yesuji boke yabeiŋgo karie tebuŋ. Karie tebi kirieru
raiŋ ore ogâo ropeiŋgo eya. 38 Ropeiŋgo eko ŋi maŋgone
gemo wapebuŋ, iŋoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiŋgo
weuya. Oŋu weuyayoŋ, Yesuji qomukuru soreku iŋi ojiya,
39 “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo
egareya, ore binaŋ minde maneinebi.” Oŋu ojime raru Yesuji
mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buŋo oi taoŋ maŋgo roregaru
kae so misaueya. Oŋu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosiya.
Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

40 Ŋiŋigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine
kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. 41 Oŋgawowosi pire buŋo
siŋaŋ mo tinaine Jairus iŋoji wareru Yesure maŋfuŋgo
rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareiŋgo oŋga wosi teya.
42 Madepuine matayoŋ, oduine begu moakoŋ gosaine 12
ore so goku komeiŋgo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ŋiŋigoji
mobemobe kekefoŋ eru ketuŋbotuŋ etebuŋ. Oŋu.

Ŋigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yoŋoya.

43 Ketuŋbotuŋ eteru rabi oo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo mo goya.
Iŋoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ŋoneru jibe bame goya. Iŋoji sak-
isiŋaŋ yoŋore furi moneŋ meboine sosowo bokeru gokame
sakisiŋaŋ sosowoji bobiaŋ gaiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. 44 Ŋigo

iŋoji Yesure ŋadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yoŋoko oo akoŋ dariine jigaya.
45 Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yoŋo nuga?” Oŋu miyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ŋiŋigo kubuji kekefoŋ eru keketuŋ eku wareru yoŋo gugobi.”
46 Oŋu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yoŋo nuko usuŋne mo rako manego.” 47 Oŋu miko ŋigoji “Fuŋnene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure maŋfuŋgo dikanji keru jibeinere fuŋne eru yoŋoru oo akoŋ fiaya, ore fuŋine totogo miko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowoji manebuŋ. 48 Manebi Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Soine maŋwomoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.
49 Buŋo oŋu ojiru dimako oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigone moji kiŋaŋ wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobiŋ jikigaru so ruaigoŋ.”
50 Ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo oi maneru oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go maŋmoakoŋ eru noŋ manesiŋ nunde odugoji fiaiŋ.”
51 Oŋu ojiru iŋore pigo raru ŋiŋigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure maŋgo mamaine yoko akoŋ oga yabeme yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ pi maŋgo ropebuŋ. 52 Ropebi ŋiŋigo sosowoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyoku soguŋ babuŋyoŋ, Yesuji miya, “Iŋoji so komegayoŋ, kubaŋ pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeniŋ.”
53 Oŋu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” buŋo oi maneru gou etebuŋ. 54 Gou etebuŋyoŋ, odu oi meineo roru oŋgaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” 55 Oŋu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akoŋ pakereru dimaya. Dimako uqo otebi noiŋgo miya. 56 Maŋgo mamaineji oi ŋoneru waragabuyoŋ, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mo mibi egu manenimiŋ ore agi ba yareya. Oŋu.

9

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.
Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13
1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋo tumaŋgabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobiaŋganiminde usuŋ tobiri suŋsuŋineke yareya. 2 Usuŋ yareru iŋi miku sore yabeya, “Ŋoŋo raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yareru jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yaberu goinebi.” 3 Sore yaberu yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kadi ranimiŋ ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojiŋo mata. Mariku tebuine matayoŋ, moakoŋ roinebi.*

* **9:3:** Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

4 “Raru pi uro uro ropenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio baku taoŋ
oi bokeru kadi rainebi. 5 Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore
ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduinebi,
‘Niŋo ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo
bakatoga, oi qoigabeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeo kirieru rakaiŋ.’
Oŋu mibi fuŋneŋaŋuŋ posiine mane mukubi soine taoŋ oi
bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

6 Oŋu yajiko bokeru raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru
pi so Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yaberu
gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.
Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

7 Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiŋeineji saueru moreŋ
mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiŋ Herod iŋore kajego rakame
maneya. Ŋiŋigo goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji
komegone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kiŋ koitoji buŋore baaru
kou baya.* 8 Bayayoŋ, goineji mibuŋ, “Elaijaji moke fukeru
goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi raŋgbaŋine
yoŋoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga.” 9 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ,
kiŋ Herodji iŋi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi nonji mibe ubeine
ketigabuŋyoŋ, more buŋo oŋu mibi manego, oi moji?” Oŋu
miku Yesu ŋoneiŋgo yameŋ keku origaya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.
Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

10 Sosore ŋi aposol yoŋoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babuŋ,
ore binaŋ sosowo ojibuŋ. Ojibi oga yaberu ŋiŋigo tumoqoqo
kae jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokeru taoŋ tinaine Betsaida ore bembeŋgo
yoŋoyoŋekoŋ tuhuo gonimiŋ ore rabuŋ. 11 Rabuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo
kubu yoŋoji oi maneru Yesu ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Raru
Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande fuŋne
mitaniŋgaru jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.

12 Oŋu eru gome wegi jiŋoine tariru rakaiŋgo eya. Oŋu
fukeko kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋoji wareru Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Niŋo
moreŋ tuhuo yo oo gogobeneŋ ore go soine ŋiŋigo kubu yo
sore yabende kae pi bembeŋgo bembeŋgo ŋe ragobi, oo raru
pepe pi eru uqo munjaŋ bofukeinebi.”

13 Oŋu ojibuŋyoŋ, iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yoŋo uqo
gume yabeniŋ.” Oŋu yajiko bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo poroŋ 5 eru
jembaeŋ yoyoka oi akoŋ baru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uruŋu
enobeŋ? Niŋo soine raru ŋiŋigo kubu yo sososowo yoŋore
uqo furiine banobeŋ me? 14 (Yoŋoji ŋi 5,000 ore so gogobi.)”
Oŋu bokiriebi kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo yajiru

* **9:7:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

boroiŋ yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimiŋ ore tumaŋgaru wakiru ŋeinebi.”
15 Yajime oŋu eru boroiŋ yabebi ŋiŋigo sosowoji wakiru
qokoine qokoine ŋe rabuŋ. 16 Ŋe rabi poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ
yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru
poroŋ bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋiŋigo kubu so boroiŋgaru
botuyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ. 17 Botuyaŋuŋgo ruabi sososwo noru
gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kuŋgaŋine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ
yoŋoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.
Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

18 Damaŋ mogo Yesuji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ kae mogo oŋga wosiko
kiŋariŋpuineji iŋoke gokabi weu yareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigoji
nonde uruŋu miegobi? Noŋ mo fukego?”
19 Yajime bokirieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso
ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyoŋ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi
eru goineji jikigaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ŋi raŋgbaŋine
yoŋoreone moji komegone pakereru goge.’ ”*
20 Oŋu mibi iŋi weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu
migobi? Noŋ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru
ojiya, “Go Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji komeinde buŋoine miya.
Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30–9.1

21 Oŋu weu yareme fuŋine totogo mibi moji manenimiŋ
ore agi sanaŋine bayareya. 22 Yesuji miya, “Sombuŋ eru
morende Ŋi foriineji joiserereŋ kokoine maneiŋ. Kantrire
minebobo, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji ŋadi
gaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone
pakereiŋ.” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

23 Yesuji ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Moji nonde
ŋadio boyobe nuru wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ
sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene ŋadi garu ‘Biŋe gariine roru
warega,’ miku misombeŋ ebi joiserereŋ oi koboeine. Yobiŋ
oi mariponŋgo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru noŋ boyobe
nuru wareine.*
24 “Moji gogoine iŋoyoŋunde sabareku iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo
goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyoŋ,
moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru mitari nareiŋ,
iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru sanaŋgaru goiŋ.*

---

* **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **9:20:** Jon 6.68-69 * **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

25 “Moji moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore yareya sosowo keporeko biŋeine ra foreme maŋinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buŋoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu!
26 “Moji nonde tina eru Biŋe buŋone bawakiru ruaga, iŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ ŋone takigaiŋ. Iŋoji jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi yoŋore, iŋoyoŋere eru Mamainere kuririquraŋyaŋuŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo ŋi me ŋigo oŋuine ŋone takireiŋ. 27 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Sakike goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.
Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

28 Buŋo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu oŋga wosi eteya.* 29 Oŋga wosi eteru oo jiŋo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataeŋine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. 30 Oo akoŋ ŋonebi ŋi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuŋo mimane ebuŋ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. 31 Kuririquraŋ maŋineo fukeru Yesuke buŋo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Anutuji Yesu joiserereŋ maneru komeiŋ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreiŋ.”
32 Oŋu mimane ebuŋyoŋ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jiŋoyaŋuŋ yobiŋgame kubaŋ pebuŋ. Pebuŋyoŋ, kubaŋgone maŋyaŋuŋ gboreko jiŋoyaŋuŋ piku Yesure kuririquraŋ eru ŋi yoyoka iŋoke dimabi, oi ŋone yabebuŋ. 33 Ŋone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenoŋuŋ, niŋoji yo oo beufi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋoji soine ako yokaomo bakimiŋ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji oŋu ojiyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde buŋore fuŋne oi so mane mukuya.
34 Oŋu miku dimako kuaŋ moji wakiru konuineo komoŋ yabeme kuaŋ maŋgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. 35 Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuaŋ maŋineone buŋo maru mo iŋi wakiko manebuŋ, “Ŋi yo oi nakene made. Oi ŋiŋigo munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore roosoeboŋ. Ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.”*
36 Buŋo maru oiji wakiko maneru kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oo akoŋ piku Yesuji akoŋ dimako ŋonebuŋ. Tukuo ya ŋonebuŋ, ore

* **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 * **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

biŋe oi damaŋ oo so miku buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.
Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

37 Peku pakerebi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoke tukuone wakiru pagaŋgo ŋiŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yabebuŋ. 38 Ŋone yabebi ŋiŋigo kubuone ŋi moji oŋgaku iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ŋone. Ore eru oŋga wosi garego. 39 Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akoŋ oŋga jojoraku yoyowo gako suriŋsuriŋ bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru damaŋ kokoine so bokeega. 40 Oŋu fukeko gore kiŋariŋpuji gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore karie yaregoyoŋ, yoŋoji oi embimbiŋgagobi.”

41 Oŋu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ŋiŋigo qoqomuku eru iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke, nonji damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke goku qataŋ ŋabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joisereŋ maneebemiŋ? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

42 Made oi roru wareko damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu suriŋsuriŋ baya. Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobiaŋ garu mamaine oteya. 43a Anuture usuŋ soguineji oŋu fukeko sosowoji oi ŋoneru meayaŋuŋ mukume waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.
Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

43b Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoji waragabuŋ Yesuji damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine buŋo koruŋ iŋi yajiya, 44 “Buŋo yo kaje ruaru maneniŋ: Anutuji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo ruako rakaiŋ.” 45 Buŋo koruŋ oi yajiyayoŋ, oi so mane mukubuŋ. Anutuji oi kefagame soŋsoŋgo peko oi so mane taniŋgabuŋ eru fuŋine uruŋu, oi weu tenimiŋgo fogaturuŋ ebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ botuyaŋuŋgo moji ropekiine fukega?
Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

46 Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buŋo oi manesubuŋ.* 47 Oi manesubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririŋineo ruame dimaya. 48 Dimako iŋi yajiya, “Sosowo ŋoŋoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, iŋoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gaku maŋgo eteiŋ, iŋoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ. Moji noŋ kepore nuiŋ, iŋoji sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ keporeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

* **9:46:** Luk 22.24 * **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

Moji rosigo mata, iŋoji ogogo fukega.
Mak 9.38-40
49 Damaŋ oo Jonji fuŋgaru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, ŋi
moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ŋonebeŋ. Iŋoji
niŋoke so roregaru goga ore niŋo iŋo qomuku tebeŋ.”
50 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Iŋo so qomuku teinebi.
Moji so qomuku ŋareega, iŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buruo goga.
(Ore eru ŋoŋo nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimiŋ.)”
Oŋu.

Samaria kae mo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.
51 Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeiŋgo eya. Ore damaŋine bem-
beŋgaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ,” miku
misanaŋgaru fuŋgaru kadio raya. 52 Raru kiŋaŋ bonieru
sore yabeme rabuŋ. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre
kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiŋgo ore boemasaŋ ekimiŋgo
ore waregobeneŋ,” mibuŋ. 53 Mibuŋyoŋ, Samaria yoŋoji
Juda eru Jerusalem mipemiriŋ eyareebuŋ ore Yesuji “Noŋ
Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem soriŋ oobe rabemiŋ,” miya ore
pi sabareru momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ so yajibuŋ. 54 Oŋu ebi
kiŋariŋyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ŋoneru mibu, “O Ofoŋ,
qonikiŋgone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobuŋ, oŋu oŋga
wosikimiŋgo manege me mata?”*
55 Oŋu mibuyoŋ, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya.
56 Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo.
Mat 8.18-22
57 Kadio rakabi ŋi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro
ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”
58 Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji
ko siroŋyaŋuŋgo pebi sowoo webo yoŋoji youyaŋuŋ baku
goegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji uro obe raru
qoruine wamo roŋguŋgo roegaru pema nena?”
59 Yesuji ŋi more ojiya, “Go wareru noŋ boyobe nuigoŋ.”
Ojiyayoŋ, iŋi bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, oi soineyoŋ, mamaneji
komeiŋgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siŋaŋ gabe
komeko yaŋ gabe tarime.”
60 Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋoine bokirieru ojiya,
“Boke! Komeine yoŋoji qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ komekiine oi soine
yaŋ ganimiŋyoŋ, goji raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mi-
taniŋga yareru goigoŋ.”
61 Moke ŋi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofoŋ, nonji go boyobe
gubeminde aŋi manegoyoŋ, mane, go soine minde bonieru
pigo raru tifepune momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ mibe tarime.”*

* **9:54:** 2 Kiŋ 1.9-16 * **9:61:** 1 Kiŋ 19.20

62 Ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moreŋ banjaŋgaiŋgo
kiju oi bafalo ŋadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuineo roru di-
mako rako moke kirieru ŋadiineo ŋonega, iŋoji Anuture
qorumaŋgo roperu gioine baiŋ ore so, so fukega.” Oŋu.

10

Yesuji kiŋariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabuŋ.
Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

1 Ore ŋadiineo Ofonji kiŋariŋ goine 72* oi roosoe yabeya.
Iŋoyoŋe “Taoŋine taoŋine kaeine kaeine rabemiŋ,” miku oo
yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. 2 “Sore
ŋabebemiŋ,” miku iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Anuture gioo uqo
foriine kokoine gumuŋgaru pegayoŋ, oi roru qojugakimiŋ
ore gio bobo ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ afaineji gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uqo
foriine roqojure Rauine oŋga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore
yabeme foriine roru qojuganimiŋ.*

3 “Ŋoŋo rainebi. Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro
rigaŋine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji
ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe ranimiŋ.* 4 Ŋoŋo
moneŋ bifuŋ nigiŋ me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ oi so
roru rainebi. Raru kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu midobodo eru
momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ so miinebi.*

5 “Raru pi mogo roperu rone iŋi yajiinebi, ‘Anutuji pi
yoo womo ŋareme waigo goinebi.’ 6 Oŋu mibi moji womo
ro sabareiŋ ore so fukeiŋ ine, womoŋaŋunji iŋore paio
ropeiŋyoŋ, moji oi so ro sabareiŋ ine, womoŋaŋunji kirieru
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeiŋ. 7 Pi ropenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio
bainebi. Ŋiŋigoji gio bobo ŋiŋigo gogoŋaŋuŋ kitiŋ ganimiŋ
ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji uqo eru obu ŋarenimiŋ,
oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra
wareinebi.*

8 “Taoŋ oo me oo ropebi kepore ŋaberu uqo ŋarenimiŋ, oi
noinebi. 9 Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiŋ, yoŋo
bobiaŋ yabeinebi. Oŋu eru iŋi mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuture
qorumanji bembeŋgo wareme ore maŋgo ropeniŋ.’ 10 Oŋu
einebiyoŋ, taoŋ mogo ropebi ŋadi ŋabenimiŋ, oo nareŋgareŋ
kaeo me kae jiŋoo raru iŋi yajiinebi,*

11 ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore taoŋgo warebeneŋ rufe ya kufu
tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋundeo kirieru rakaiŋ. Rakaiŋyoŋ, buŋo yo mane
mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukega.’

---

* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38 * **10:3:** Mat 10.16 * **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 * **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:10:** Apo 13.51

12 Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damaŋ sogoo
qaqosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taoŋ ore paiineo ropeiŋ,
so oiji Sodom yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga
ŋareiŋ.” †*

Yesuji taoŋ 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.
Mat 11.20-24

13 “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru
Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji
yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene
usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi
qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio
fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ
ore sososine yaduru gijeŋ rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuŋ.*

14 “Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida
yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieme joiserereŋ manen-
imiŋ, damaŋ sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋore
joisererende so oi odureru manenimiŋ. 15 Eme Kaperneam
rauine, Anutuji ŋoŋo soine romaeŋ ŋabeko Sombuŋ kaeo
ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ŋoŋo komere joiserereŋ
kaeo rakanimiŋ.*

16 “Moji buŋoŋaŋuŋ maneiŋ, iŋoji nonde buŋo maneiŋ.
Moji ŋadi ŋabeiŋ, iŋoji noŋ ŋadi nuiŋyoŋ, moji noŋ ŋadi nuiŋ,
iŋoji sore nuya, oi ŋadi gaiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Kiŋariŋ 72 yoŋoji kirieru jeriebuŋ.

17 Kiŋariŋ 72‡ yoŋoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru iŋi
mibuŋ, “Ofoŋ, niŋo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneŋ
yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋonoŋuŋ yukuineo raru useru rabuŋ.”

18 Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Som-
buŋgone riŋaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame ŋoneboŋ.
19 Maneniŋ, nonji usuŋ ŋarebe ŋoŋo soine kobeŋ, qoti,
omeqoqo eru rosinoŋunde usuŋ suŋsuŋ miineke sosowo
odebi wakiko gbiŋ enimiŋ. Ore eru ya moji ŋaberu kesibiri
so eŋareiŋ.*

20 “Ore eru gemokaku yoŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ yukuineo ragobiyoŋ, jibu ŋoŋore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Ŋoŋore tina Sombuŋ kaeo quraŋgabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Oŋu.

---

† **10:12:** Sodom yoŋoji sembene mimiine baku goku maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. * **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 * **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1–28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 * **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:19:** Kiki 91.13

Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteŋ gaya.
Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

21 Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buŋo iŋi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgameŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo odumade oŋuine yoŋoyaŋunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yoŋore barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋ go miteŋ gugo. O Mamane, go gake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

22 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fuŋne iŋoyoŋe akoŋ mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oŋuakoŋ moji Mamainere fuŋne so mane mukuko Madeineji akoŋ oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi yadureiŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimiŋ.”

23 Yesuji oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo kirieru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ kamiine iŋi yajiya, “Uri yoŋoji ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, oi ŋoneru jiŋoyaŋunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. 24 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru kiŋ koito kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ.” Oŋu.*

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?
Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

25 Kadi buŋore qaqaji moji pakereru Yesu buduŋ ruaru iŋi weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomirire biŋe fukenobo?”* 26 Ojiko Yesuji iŋi bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo uruŋu quraŋgabi pega? Ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” 27 Weume bokirieru miya, “ ‘Go maŋgo, qoqotigo, usuŋgo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuine akoŋ ŋiŋigo sososowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ.’ ”*

28 Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretiŋ bokiriege. Oi reŋgaru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukemiŋ.” 29 Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqajiji ‘Oi reŋgaru posiine fukego,’ oŋu manesuku fuŋneine oduteiŋgo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo go wapeboŋ, yoŋoreone wamore mige? Noŋ mo so manjoko etenobo?”*

Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaiŋ oteya.

30 Oŋu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ŋi moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suroŋqoqo yoŋore meo

* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15 * **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 * **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5 * **10:29:** Lew 18.5

rakame robuŋ. Roru mebo yaine roru kambaŋine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeiŋgo eru peya. 31 Peru odigame soriŋ gio siŋaŋ moji kadi oo akoŋ raru ŋone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. 32 Rako odigame soriŋ gio ŋi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ŋoneru oŋuakoŋ takigame odureru raya. 33 Rayayoŋ, Samaria prowinsre ŋi§ moji kadi oi akoŋ raru peya, oo roperu ŋoneru beusembe maneru ŋoneru emboŋ eya.*

34 "Ŋoneru emboŋ eru bembeŋgo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komoŋ gaya. Wiine komoŋ garu roru romaiŋgaru doŋgiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru siŋaŋ gaya. 35 Siŋaŋ garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akoŋ giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, 'Ŋi yo siŋaŋ garu gokande moneŋ garego, oi so sagaru odureiŋ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemiŋ.' 36 Ŋi yokaomo fuŋneyaŋuŋ oŋu odubi. Ŋi suroŋqoqo yoŋore meo rakaya, iŋore ogo moji fukeya? Yoŋoreone more manende, iŋo maŋyauŋ eteya?"

37 Weu teko bokirieya, "Ŋonemaiŋ oteya, iŋoji." Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, "Go raru oŋuakoŋ eru goigoŋ." Oŋu.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme ŋebuŋ.

38 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke kadio rabi Ofoŋyaŋunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ŋigo mo tinaine Marta iŋoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.* 39 Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Iŋoji Ofoŋ ŋoneru bembeŋgo wakiru ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. 40 Maneyayoŋ, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embiŋqombiŋ eru Yesu ojiya, "Ofoŋ, qoneji boke nuko nakekoŋ kiŋaŋ gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine." 41 Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, "Marta Marta, go ya fuŋne fuŋne ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjaŋbumbuŋ goku joineke eru dimage. 42 Oŋu dimageyoŋ, manebu moakoŋ mo eru ba sanaŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Niŋo ya boakoŋ ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobiaŋgaiŋ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagaiŋ." Oŋu.

11

Yesuji oŋgawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya.
Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

§ **10:33:** Juda yoŋoji Samaria ŋiŋigo mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. * **10:33:** 2 Hist 28.15 * **10:38:** Jon 11.1

1 Yesuji kae mogo oŋga wosiru goko tariko kiŋariŋpuine
yoŋoreone moji iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, Jon Mitimeso ŋiji
kiŋariŋpuine oŋgawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya, go oŋuakoŋ
niŋo qaji noreigoŋ.”
2 Ojiko Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimiŋ eku iŋi
miinebi:
Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qo-
rumaŋgore fori fukeine. (Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo
reŋgaegobi, oi moreŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeine.)
3 Go una so uqo munjaŋ sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.
4 Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo sosowo yoŋore agiburaŋ
oi bokegobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure
noreigoŋ.
Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene
Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ.” *
5 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoreone moji ubu joŋiŋgo
ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku iŋi ojiiŋ, ‘Ogone, poroŋ
yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemiŋ.
6 Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri
ore gumebemiŋ ore baago.’ 7 Oŋu ojiko ogoineji pi maŋgone
iŋi bokirieru ojiiŋ, ‘Go kubaŋ gari enorege. Noŋ mendi
keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenoŋuŋ
ramegaru kubaŋ pegobeneŋ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareiŋgo
embimbiŋgago.’ 8 Oŋu miiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Pi
rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteiŋyoŋ, oi jibu
yameŋ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore
so sosowo oteiŋ.
9 “Nonji ore mobeine oi iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo Anutu
oŋga wosiinebi. Oŋga wosibi ya ŋareiŋ. Anuture yare
jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ŋadume bofukenimiŋ.
Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ŋareiŋ. 10 Moji
Anutu oŋga wosiega, iŋoji ore tifeine raugaiŋ. Yare baaega,
iŋoji ya bofukeiŋ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teiŋ.
11 “Mamapune ŋoŋoreone moji iŋi fukega: Madeineji
jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteiŋ 12 me qoqu korunde
weuko omeqoqo oteiŋ? 13 Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sembene
fukegobi eru jibu yauŋ fiine fiine oi odumadepuŋaŋuŋ
yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombuŋ Mamanoŋunji yauŋine
uruŋu sabarena? Iŋore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋine
mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere oŋga wosiru weu tenimiŋ
ine, iŋoji aŋiineo Moro oi soreme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ.”
Oŋu.

---

* **11:4:** Goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ.

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.
Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

14 Gemoji ŋi mo noŋguŋ bateko mutu gome Yesuji
gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namaŋine wirieko moke
buŋo miya. Buŋo miko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru
waragabuŋ. 15 Waregabuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji iŋi mibuŋ,
“Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore koito Gibio iŋore usunji gemo yobe
yabeega.”*
16 Oŋu mibi goineji Yesu buŋore budunji furugaiŋgo ore
iko eteru iŋi weubuŋ, “Go mitigande qonikiŋgone mosi
qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimiŋ.”* 17 Weu tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji
maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane foreru iŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri
yoŋore siŋaŋpuji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ,
yoŋoji sisibiri ebi kantriyaŋunji sembearu sesuine akoŋ peiŋ.
Oŋuakoŋ pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji pouganimiŋ, piyaŋunji
siŋsaŋ peiŋ.
18 “Maneniŋ! Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganobuŋ ine, yoŋoji
siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ gemo
qorumaŋyaŋunji uruŋu dimana? Ŋoŋo nonde iŋi migobi:
Iŋoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. 19 Oŋu
migobiyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku
yobe yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe
yabenobuŋ? Ore eru yoŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ foriine me mata,
oi osoeru mitarinimiŋ.† 20 Oi mitarinimiŋyoŋ, Anuture
usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego
ine, Anuture qorumanji ŋoŋoreo wareru fukega.
21 “Ŋi sanaŋine Gibio iŋoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine
siŋaŋ gako meboineji soine peiŋ. 22 Oŋu peiŋyoŋ, ŋi sanaŋ
qaŋqaŋine yobu Moro Tiriine iŋoji riŋaru wareru qaku gbiŋ
eteru tebe damuine ŋesiŋine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu
meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroiŋgaru yareiŋ.
23 “Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo
nonde tinao tumaŋganimiŋ so kepore yabeega, iŋoji oi boroiŋ
yabeega.” Oŋu.*

Gemokakuji ŋi maŋgo kirienimiŋgo yameŋ kegobi.
Mat 12.43-45

24 “Gemoji ŋi maŋgone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa
roregaru goku ŋema neiŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru taki-
gako iŋi miiŋ, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemiŋ.’

---

* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 * **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † **11:19:** Ŋoŋore saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokoŋ so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega, oi ŋiŋigoji osoeru mitarinimiŋ. ‡ **11:21:** Ŋi sanaŋine oi Satan * **11:23:** Mak 9.40

25 Oŋu miku kirieru piine ofaŋgaru basarigako peya, oi
oŋuakoŋ peko bofukeiŋ. 26 Oŋu bofukeru raru gemokaku
goine 7 oga yabeiŋ. Gemokaku 7 oi iŋoyoŋe odureru
sembene yobu fukegobi. Iŋoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo
roperu ore maŋineo gonimiŋ. Oŋu fukeko ŋi iŋore fuŋne
rone sembene fukeyayoŋ, jiki sembeqambea foreiŋ." Oŋu.

Uri yoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

27 Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku gome ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone
ŋigo moji oŋgaku Yesu iŋi ojime maneya, "Kokone, ŋigoji
kuagaru ro guto moŋ gume guya, nonji iŋore manebe ki-
waqawaineke fukega." 28 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya,
"Oi migeyoŋ, nonji iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋiŋigo Anuture buŋore kaje
ruaru maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke
fukegobi." Oŋu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameŋ keku weubuŋ.
Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

29 Ŋiŋigo kubuji tumaŋgabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buŋo
iŋi miya, "Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋo kufufuŋ
kubu sembene. Yoŋoji Anuture mogere yameŋ keegobiyoŋ,
moge mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge
furuine mo so eŋareiŋ.* 30 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji
ronekoŋ Jona soreme Niniwe yoŋore botugo raru Anuture
moge fukeya. Ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji
oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare ŋaberu mogeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.*

31 "Fuŋneŋaŋunde soso mo oi iŋi: Anutuji ronekoŋ
maŋgboroŋ ropekiine sogo oi kiŋ Solomon oteme Saut
oobene kantri more kwin ŋigoji Solomonde maŋgboroŋ
maneinde aŋi maneya. Aŋiine maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋgone
pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde ma-
maneine maneya. Oi maneyayoŋ, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo
nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maŋgboroŋ
ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋgboroŋ oduregа.
Oduregayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

"Ore eru Anutuji jiki ŋiŋigo sosowo furu yabeme
buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariiŋgo ore jiŋo maio ropenimiŋ, damaŋ
oo Saut kantrire kwin ŋigo oiji oŋuakoŋ ropeiŋ. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo
kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru
ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimaiŋ. Moko dimaku buŋo iŋi
ŋoŋore sakigo ruaiŋ, 'Ŋoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine
bokirie ŋareme joisereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.' Iŋoji oŋu
ŋajime mosiine osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimi manenimiŋ.*

---

* **11:29:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * **11:30:** Jona 3.4 * **11:31:** 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

32 “Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko maneru oo akoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigoji mimitarire damaŋ sogoo ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joisereren ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋoji oŋu mibi eebobonaŋunji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne bararinga ŋarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Doi oi tatama noreiŋ ore pega.
Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

33 “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruaiŋyoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruaiŋ. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.* 34 Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tiŋaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiŋ. Tatamaineo gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama kejigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ.
35 “Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriji maŋgore tatama kejigako egu kobeiŋ ore rugo baru sisiŋaŋ ee eigoŋ. 36 Oŋu ende Anuture tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oŋuakoŋ bugeqonikiŋke fukeru jiŋo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yei!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.
Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

37 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋi moji iŋi miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nokimiŋ.” Oŋu miko raru roperu uqo noiŋgo ore ŋeya. 38 Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ŋeyayoŋ, Farisi ŋiji mosi oi ŋoneru waragaya. 39 Waragako Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “O Farisi ŋoŋo fofori munaŋqoqo ee eiŋ

* **11:32:** Jona 3.5 * **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manji kejigaga. Oi dukuŋ, omboŋ ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

40 “O ŋoŋo, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, iŋoji maŋine oŋuakoŋ bofukeya me mata? Ŋoŋo wamore maŋ-ŋaŋunde gio ore eru etaŋqataŋ egobi? Oi so sagaga. 41 Ore eru ya popu, juago ŋega, oi yauŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutuji munaŋ qa ŋareko ŋoŋore ya sosowo gbagbataeŋine peiŋ.” Oŋu.

42 “O Farisi ŋiŋigo, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ sosowo boroiŋgaru mobeine 10:gone moakoŋ Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munjaŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ boroiŋgaru teŋgone moakoŋ oi Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Pesiŋ oi poretiŋ ruaegobiyoŋ, Kadi buŋore koruŋ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu maŋ wombuŋgoji manjoko eteeigoŋ eru ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu goigoŋ. Buŋo qoruine oi yameŋ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oŋuakoŋ so odureru bokeinebi.*

43 “O Farisi, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo oŋgawowosi pigo ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeriŋaŋuŋ eniminŋgo maneegobi. 44 O ŋoŋo, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo jiŋoruŋ tinayaŋuŋ tomiri ore so fukegobi. Ŋiŋigoji qoŋgbuŋ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyaŋuŋgo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yoŋoru kejigaegobi.” Oŋu.

45 Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoreone moji maneru bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, go buŋo oŋu miku niŋo oŋuakoŋ mimigaŋgaŋ enorege.”

46 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji, ŋoŋore paiŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ yobiŋ ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruaru ruabi oi reŋganimiŋ ore yobiŋ yabeme jogbasasanaŋ eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi me sisiŋaŋunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembeŋaŋuŋ mo so peega.

47 “O ŋoŋo, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋoruŋgo simeŋ ako baku basarigaegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji oi yabebi komebuŋ. 48 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi ŋoŋoji yoŋore jiŋoruŋgo ako baku simeŋ baegobi. Oŋu baku oiji apa ŋasopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore

* **11:42:** Lew 27.30

eebobo ore qotikeru buŋoyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobi.
49 “Ore eru Anutu, maŋgboroŋ Rauine iŋoji iŋi miga, ‘Nonji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru aposol sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ. Warebi yoŋoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiŋ eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimiŋ.’
50 “Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone akoŋ fuŋgaru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi dariyaŋuŋ kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, oi ŋoŋore paio ropeko joiserereŋ manenimiŋ. 51 Abelre dariji wakiko oone akoŋ fuŋgaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji soriŋ kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde geoji ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, ŋoŋore paio ropeko joiserereŋ manenimiŋ.*
52 “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji ŋoŋo, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ŋiŋigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ore maŋgo so ropebuŋ eru goineji ore maŋgo ropeniminŋgo egobi, ŋoŋoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuŋ.”
53 Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku bokeru rako Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi yoŋoji fuŋgaru buŋo joineke miteku buŋo fuŋne fuŋne miiŋ ore kokoine weu tebuŋ. 54 Weu tebi miineone buŋo mo mijibugame oiji kariŋgame buŋore budunji furugaiŋgo rubabuŋ. Oŋu.

12

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo
Mat 10.26-27

1 Yesuji buŋoine miko damaŋ botuineo oo ŋiŋigo taoseŋine taoseŋine iŋoreo tumaŋgaru kekepuŋ eru keketuŋ eeku dimabuŋ. Oŋu eru dimabi fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Ŋoŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore maŋkekerisiere sasaki eeboboyaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. Oi momoki oŋuine fukega. Oi so bokenimiŋ ine, oiji yist rombuŋ oŋuine sogueru bosembe ŋabeiŋ.*
2 “Ŋiŋigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sososowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ buŋo sumuŋgabi pega, oi sososowo bararaiŋgabi mane mukunimiŋ.* 3 Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ŋoŋo buŋo qisirigo kamiine minimiŋ, oi tatamago mibi manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋo pi maŋgo guruine mogobe saŋugo kajeŋaŋuŋgo minimiŋ, oi kae jiŋoo totogo mitaniŋganimiŋ.” Oŋu.

* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 * **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 * **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaiŋ.
Mat 10.28-31

4 “Ogopune nonji ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji
sakiŋaŋuŋ qo komeru ore ŋadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiŋgo
embimbiŋganimiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneku goinebi. 5 Oi
matayoŋ, more kokoi manebi sagaiŋ, nonji oi ŋadubemiŋ.
Mo moji usuŋ roru ŋabeko komebi soro ŋabeme misi korugo
rakanimiŋ, iŋore kokoi maneku goinebi. Ŋoŋore buŋo oi
moke migo: Iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi.
6 “Goineji (wirioŋ, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiŋ
ore eegobiyoŋ, Anutuji yoŋoreone moakonde so niga gaya.
7 Anutuji maŋgo eŋareko qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ
ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wiwisu
kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so
maneru goinebi.” Oŋu.

Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?
Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

8 “Nonji buŋo mo ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji noŋ ŋiŋigo
jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji
oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture mimererereŋpu yoŋore jiŋoo mifukeiŋ.
9 Oŋuyoŋ, moji noŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji
oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture mimererereŋpu yoŋore jiŋoo mugabe-
miŋ.
10 “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine misoriŋgaru buŋo
miiŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro
Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.*
11 “Ŋiŋigoji furu ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋabebi
oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine
kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito yoŋore jiŋoo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ
oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ,
ore manebu so einebi.* 12 Oi iŋi ore: Ŋoŋo buŋo minimiŋ, oi
Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoŋ qaji ŋareko minimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ŋi ebuinere soso buŋo

13 Ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moji Yesure miya,
“Qaqaji, mamanokunji komeko go kakane ojinde ma-
manokunde meropu boroiŋga nareine.”
14 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “O ŋi, moji ŋokore
mimitari rauŋakuŋ fukeiŋ ore igodoŋ nume moreŋ-ŋakuŋ
boroiŋganobo?” 15 Oŋu miku buŋo iŋi jikigaya, “Mebo
tebe marikuŋaŋunji afaine akoŋ me boakoŋ yobu ena ine,
jibu gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi oo so pega. Gogoŋaŋuŋ so
osoeru moneŋ meboo gbediganimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sibiriganimiŋ.

* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 * **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi."

16 Oŋu miku soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, "Ŋi tinabiŋeineke mo goya. Iŋoji moreŋineo uqo gioine bame touŋmoriri soguine fukeya. 17 Oi fukeko maŋineo iŋi manesuku miya, 'Nonde rouŋ pi oi mendainemeŋ. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagoŋ doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruŋu enobo?' 18 Oŋu miku miya, 'Noŋ Iŋi ebemiŋ: Noŋ rouŋ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouŋ pi soguine soguine babemiŋ. Oi baku uqo touŋmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ŋeiŋ. 19 Oo ŋeko nakenere iŋi mibemiŋ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touŋmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ŋema neku waigo goigoŋ.' 20 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Anutuji iŋi ojiko maneya, 'O go, maŋgo tomiri! Nonji damaŋgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiŋ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomeŋ, oi more biŋe fukeiŋmeŋ?'

21 "Moji iŋoyoŋunde tebe mariku juŋe boreŋ ya roru qojugaegayoŋ, Anutu keririŋineo mande touŋmoririine so pe tega, iŋore yobiŋ soguine oŋu fukeiŋ." Oŋu.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.
Mat 6.25-34

22 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, "Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi iŋi miku so einebi: Niŋo wamo ya roru nonobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ? 23 Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jiŋoŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

24 "Ŋoŋo sonomeŋ webo ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyaŋuŋ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi raiŋ.

25 "Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oiji moreŋgo goinde damaŋine oi una moakonde so ba jikigaiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu.*

26 "Ya mendaine oŋuine eniminŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruŋure manebu enobuŋ? 27 Ŋoŋo juŋ jariŋ iruine kuririyaŋuŋke oi ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji kambaŋ

* **12:25:** Goineji iŋi kerisieru migobi: Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ

sokiyaŋunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikiŋke keru goyayoŋ, iŋore mariku oi gasau hoŋaru firindua ore so ŋone-aŋiineke so fukeya.*

28 "Juŋ jariŋ iruine omaine oi muŋambe moreŋgo maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ŋeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jaiŋ. Oi jibu Anutuji iru oŋuine mo oi oŋuakoŋ fiine akoŋ basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ soine komoŋ ŋabeiŋ. Ŋoŋo juŋ jariŋ iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋgo manega, aŋiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ŋiŋigo, mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji wamore mendaine fukega?

29 "Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogoŋaŋunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru iŋi egu minimiŋ, 'Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobeŋ?' Oŋu miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru maŋwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi. 30 Kantri so maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji ya oŋuine sosowo raugan-imiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo uqo kambaŋ yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgagobi, Mamaŋaŋunji oi mane forega. 31 Ore manjo so einebiyoŋ, Anuture qoru-maŋgo ropenimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ jikiga ŋareiŋ." Oŋu.

Biŋenoŋuŋ Sombuŋgo me moreŋgo qojugabeneŋ sagaga?
Mat 6.19-21

32 "O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamaŋaŋunji qoruma ŋareiŋgo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. 33 Morende moneŋ mebo oi yameŋ keku egu qojuganimiŋ. Ore eru ya pe ŋarega, oi furi baninde ruaru moneŋ poreru mobeine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yauŋ-ŋaŋunde yareinebi. Oŋu ruabi tin-abiŋeŋaŋuŋ juŋe boreŋ ore so oi Sombuŋ kaeo peku saueru so mataeiŋ. Moneŋ kekereŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo so sembeaiŋ. Wofu pujajaŋ eru kiaŋ bobo yoŋoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

34 "Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ." Oŋu.

Maŋgari goku gio babi sagaiŋ.

35 "Ŋoŋo Anuture gio banimiŋ ore jaueru kambaŋ sokiŋaŋuŋ kipe mukuku kuririŋaŋuŋke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi. 36 Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo iŋo ŋiŋigo suanjeŋ (bobotumaŋ) jebego wareru jeriekimiŋ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo

* **12:27:** 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

ŋeku kirieinde jiŋoyaŋuŋ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameŋ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi iŋoji damaŋ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoŋoji oo akoŋ mendi robi wapeiŋ. Ŋoŋo made yoŋore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.*

37 “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji maŋgari gogobi oŋu bofuke yabeiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji waperu ketumaŋ yaberu uqo ŋeŋeo ruame ŋebi uqo gume yabeiŋgo jaueru kiŋaŋ yabeiŋ. 38 Iŋoji ubu joŋiŋgo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji maŋgari gobi bofuke yabeiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

39 “Maŋgari gonimiŋ ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suroŋqoqo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareiŋ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine goku piine soine siŋaŋ bako qajaŋgaru ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. 40 Ŋoŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji damaŋ yoo so wareiŋ,’ miku manesunimiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ oo akoŋ wareiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ jaueru goinebi.” Oŋu.*

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.
Mat 24.45-51

41 Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofoŋ, go soso buŋo yo oi niŋore me ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yoŋore oŋuakoŋ mige?”

42 Oŋu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaŋiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi iŋore meo ruame siŋaŋine fukeiŋ. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqopuine ojiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeeiŋ. 43 Oŋu siŋaŋ yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru oŋu ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miiŋ.

44 “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodoŋgaiŋ. 45 Igodoŋgaiŋyoŋ, gio bobo gbagbaŋine iŋoji maŋineo manesuku iŋi miiŋ ine, ‘Ofoŋnere waware damanji joroine pega.’ Oŋu miku fuŋgaru gio bobo ŋiŋigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanaŋine noku maŋine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goiŋ. 46 Oŋu goku damaŋ mogo ofoŋine wareiŋgo so odigaiŋ, iŋo oo akoŋ wareiŋ. Damaŋinere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akoŋ wareru qaku bosereŋ eteku mitigako buŋoqoqomuku ŋiŋigo oŋuine misi korugo rakaru joisereŋ maneiŋ.

---

* **12:36:** Mak 13.34-36 * **12:40:** Mat 24.43-44

47 “Gio bobo moji Ofoŋinere maŋ aŋi mane mukuyayoŋ,
buŋo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku
goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu ŋoŋoruji ate kokoine
qaya baya qanimiŋ. 48 Oŋu qanimiŋyoŋ, gio bobo ŋi moji
Ofoŋinere maŋ aŋi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine
soine mibi ŋoŋoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine
miko afaine qanimiŋ. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, iŋoji
oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeiŋgo odigaiŋ. Anutuji more
yare wiki boakoŋ oteya, iŋoji oi basaueme foriine boakoŋ
fukeko bokirie teiŋgo weu teiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji jo boruŋ bawakiko roiŋgaya.
Mat 10.34-36

49 “Nonji moreŋgo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareiŋgo ore
wakibe maŋ aŋine ore boruŋineji ja foreiŋgo ore pega.
50 Pegayoŋ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiŋ,’ mibe joisereren kokoine
joŋ joru oŋuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuiŋgo eiŋ.
Anutuji oŋuine oiji miti meso fuŋine mo rau nareiŋ. O noŋ
koŋkoŋ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariiŋ.* 51 Iŋi
egu manesunimiŋ: Yesuji womo baiŋgo ore eru moreŋgo
wakiya. Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiŋgo ore
matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roiŋgabi ruge fukeiŋ.
52 “Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ
bapakareko kerisiebuŋ ore damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru iŋi fukeiŋ:
Pi more maŋgo ŋiŋigo 5 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru
pouganimiŋ. Adibe yokaomo yoŋoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari
ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoŋoke roroiŋ eru go-
nimiŋ. 53 Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgo-
odu yokoji roiŋgaru qoqo ebire yaŋoineji yaŋoine qoqopie ee
eru roiŋganimi.” Oŋu.*

Damaŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.
Mat 16.2-3

54 Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Wegi
rarakaineo kae gobureko kuaŋ dabu eko ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru oo
akoŋ ‘Kue wareiŋ,’ miegobi. Oŋu mibi kue wareiŋ. 55 Saut
obeone gbiŋ qako ŋone maneru iŋi miegobi, ‘Kae joineke
fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi ore so fukeiŋ. 56 O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo
sasakiine, ŋoŋo qonikiŋ morende kamasiyakuŋ ŋoneru kue
wegire fuŋneyakuŋ soine osoeegobiyoŋ, damaŋ yo gogob-
eneŋ, ore fuŋine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Oŋu.

Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi posikeiŋ.
Mat 5.25-26

57 “Ŋoŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi
uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga.

* **12:50:** Mak 10.38 * **12:53:** Mai 7.6

58 Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroineo pore guiŋ ore
eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku
maŋmoakoŋ eku buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi
ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit)
mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire
meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. 59 Nonji iŋi mibe mane,
Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so quŋgaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago
tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiŋ." Oŋu.

13

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.

1 Damaŋ oo akoŋ goineji waperu Yesu sundu iŋi ojibi
maneya, "Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi
gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi
komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke ji-
jibu peya."

2 Oŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo ore eru iŋi egu
manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo
yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joisereren oi manebuŋ.
3 Oŋu matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga
forenimiŋ. 4 Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki
keru ŋiŋigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋore iŋi
egu manesunimiŋ: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo
yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoyaŋuŋke gobuŋ. 5 Matayoŋ,
nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisien-
imiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ." Oŋu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo

6 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, "Ŋi moji gudere yo sariko
gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo
so bofukeya. 7 So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, 'Mane,
nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru
baaboŋyoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru
morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende
raine.' 8 Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋanji bokirieru ojiko
maneya, 'O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke
dimaine. Nonji damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku
bogboreru sonjoŋ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeiŋ. 9 Nonji
oŋu ebe gosa ŋadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiŋ
ine, oi soine keigoŋ.' " Oŋu.

Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo ŋigo mo bobiaŋgaya.

10 Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe
buŋo qaji yareya. 11 Oo ŋigo mo ŋeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore
so bakaigame ŋadiine kasigako poretiŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaru

ŋeku goya. 12 Yesuji ŋigo oi ŋoneru oŋga teme wareko iŋi
ojiya, “Ŋigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.” 13 Oŋu
miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akoŋ poretiŋgaru Anutu
miteŋ gaya.
14 Miteŋ gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo ŋigo oi bo-
biaŋgaya, oŋgawowosi pire siŋanji oi ŋoneru ore eru mane
sembeako buŋo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore miya, “Gio
bobore damaŋ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobiaŋ ŋabeiŋ ore
miinebi. Oi Sabat kombaŋgo mata.”*
15 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Ofonji bokirieru iŋi miya, “O
maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo sosowo bulmakao ŋiine
me doŋgiŋaŋuŋ oi Sabat kombaŋgo pigone pirueru oga
yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Ŋoŋoreone moji oi so
sabare yabeega. 16 Maneniŋ! Ŋigo yoji Abrahamde osigida
fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji nigiŋine oi
Sabat kombaŋgo piruebe ŋoŋoreo sagaga me mata?” 17 Oŋu
miko kisopuine sosowo yoŋoji mimiyaŋuŋ manebuŋ eru
ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke
baya, oi sosowo ŋone mane eru jeriebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo
Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

18 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumande
fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? 19 Oi yojuŋ
korunde so iŋi fukega: Ŋi moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko
pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yoŋoji
youyaŋuŋ yo ore tieŋineo ruabuŋ.” Oŋu.

Yistre soso buŋo
Mat 13.33

20 Yesuji moke soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ
oi wamo yake so kenobo? 21 Oi yist rombuŋ me flaua
bobosoguere so iŋi fukega: Ŋigo moji ‘Poroŋ rigabemiŋ,’
miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri
eru ruame ŋeku sosowo sogueya.” Oŋu.

Mendi goŋgoŋineo janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu ropeinebi.
Mat 7.13-14, 21-23

22 Yesuji raru taoŋine taoŋine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biŋe
buŋo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya.
23 Rako moji iŋi weu teya, “Ofoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anu-
tuji munaŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ, oi ŋiŋigo afaine me
uruŋu?” Weu teko iŋi yajiya,
24 “Ŋoŋo mendi goŋgoŋineo ropeiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu
jogbasasanaŋ einebi. Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo

* **13:14:** Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

kokoineji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeiŋ ore esoiganimiŋyoŋ, oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. 25 Jiki pi rauineji pakereru mendi keko ŋoŋo damaŋ oo fuŋgaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, go mendi ro nore.’ Oŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi ŋajiiŋ, ‘Noŋ so mane ŋabego. Ŋoŋo urone, oi so manego.’ 26 Oŋu ŋajiko ŋoŋo oo akoŋ fuŋgaru iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Niŋoji goke aŋibaŋi ŋeku uqo nobeŋ. Goji roregaru niŋore kae jiŋoo Biŋe qaji noremeŋ.’ 27 Oŋu minimiŋyoŋ, iŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋajiiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo urone, noŋ so mane ŋabego. Ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Sembene bobo sosowo, ŋoŋo boke nuru useniŋ.’*

28 “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo dimabi ŋone yabeniminyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe igo ŋabebi sakibe dimanimiŋ. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu bofukeru kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kibi qame gonimiŋ.* 29 Ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine yoŋo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ roru uqo munjaŋ noku jeribari eru gonimiŋ.* 30 Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, maneniŋ! Tatariine yoŋoreone goineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukenimiŋ eru fuŋfuŋgaine yoŋoreone goineji tatariine fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Kiŋ Herodji qoro goŋine ore so fukega.
Mat 23.37-39

31 Damaŋ oo akoŋ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Kiŋ Herodji qokome guiŋgo manega. Ore eru go moreŋ yo bokeru raigoŋ.”

32 Mibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Ŋoŋo gomende qoro goŋine oi iŋi mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muŋambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiŋ eru jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yaberu gobemiŋ. Rabemiŋ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemiŋ.’ 33 “Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boakoŋ oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuŋ. Moreŋ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ŋonego. Ore eru nonji muŋambe eru yogo yunekoŋ kadi raru gobemiŋ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiŋ ine, yoŋore eeboboyaŋuŋ oi jikigaru enimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.
Mat 23.37-39

34 Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo sore yabeme ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, yoŋo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineji

* **13:27:** Kiki 6.8 * **13:28:** Mat 22.13; 25.30 * **13:29:** Mat 8.11-12 * **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

madepuine toinere rurumaŋgo ruaru ketumaŋ yabeega, nonji ore so damaŋine damaŋine gore kufufuŋpu kepore qoju ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru goboŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme go wapebuŋ. 35 Maneniŋ! ‘Anutuji soriŋ piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi game sesuine akoŋ peiŋ.’ Oŋu peiŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋyoŋ, jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeme oo ŋone nuru iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji iŋo mifia teine.’ Oŋu.”*

14

Yesuji jibe ŋi mo bobiaŋgaya.

1 Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ŋeko goineji siŋaŋ baru rubabuŋ. 2 Oo iŋore jiŋo maio jibe ŋi mo me kufuine obuji nikeru sogueme ŋeya. 3 Yesuji oi ŋoneru fuŋgaru Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi yoŋo weu yareru iŋi miya, “Sabat kombaŋgo ŋi bobiaŋ garu oŋuine oiji Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”

4 Oŋu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji niniŋgaru ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi meineji ŋi oi yoŋoru bobiaŋ garu soreme raya. 5 Rako iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoreone more made me bulmakao ŋiine oi Sabat kombaŋgo obu yoŋgo rakaiŋ ine, oi pipa porebi wapeiŋ. Moji oi so poreme wapena?” 6 Oŋu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimiŋ ore yobiŋgaru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme ŋebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

7 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋiji ŋiŋigo uqore kepore yabeya, yoŋoji ŋeŋe miineo paibe bomukuru ŋebuŋ, Yesuji oi ŋoneru ore eru soso buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiya, 8 “Moji go suanjeŋ (bobotumaŋ) jebere kepore guko oo raru ŋeŋe miine so roru ŋeigoŋ. Oŋu emiŋ ine, goine kepore yabeya, yoŋoreone moji go gadureru tinabiŋeineke egu fukeiŋ.*

9 “Iŋoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru iŋi mina, ‘Go ŋeŋe yo bokende ropekiine iŋoji ŋeiŋ.’ Oŋu miiŋ ine, go pakereru ŋadiineo yukube wakiru ŋeŋe roru ŋeku mimigo egu maneniŋ. 10 Oŋu matayoŋ, moji kepore guiŋ, go soine ŋeŋe ŋadiineo yukube raru ŋeigoŋ. Oŋu ŋende jebe rauineji waperu ŋone guru miiŋ, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru ŋeŋe miineo paibe raru ŋeigoŋ. Oŋu miko goji ŋiŋigo goke ŋeku uqo nogobi, sosowo yoŋore jiŋoo tinabiŋegoke fukemiŋ. 11 Oi iŋi ore: Yoŋoyaŋunde maŋ ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuji yoŋo

* **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5 * **14:6:** Mat 12.11 * **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7

sosowo bawaki yabeiŋ. Moji iŋoyoŋe maŋine bawakiiŋ, Anutuji iŋo ba ropeiŋ.”*

12 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyamеŋ) ŋiji ŋiŋigo kepore
yabeko jebego ŋebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru ŋoneru iŋi
ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu
me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigoŋ. Tifepugo me pi ŋiŋigo
tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke oi so kepore yabeigoŋ. Oŋuine jebe ore
kepore yabemeŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ kepore guru tifego oi bomuku
garebi tariiŋ. Oŋu emiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareiŋ.

13 “Oŋu matayoŋ, jebe bomogaru rigamiŋ, go ŋiŋigo wak-
iqoqoine yoŋo kepore yabeigoŋ. Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine, puriŋ
eru jiŋokombi fukegobi, yoŋo oŋga yarende sagaiŋ. 14 Oi
kepore yabende yoŋoji tife bomuku garenimiŋgo embim-
biŋgabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomiŋ. Tifeyaŋuŋ
oi mo peko gokande posiine yoŋoji komegone pakerebi
damaŋ oo Anutuji iŋoyoŋe oi gore bomuku gareiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jebe ruako gbegbedi buŋo miku usebuŋ.
Mat 22.1-10

15 Yesuji oŋu miko uqo noku ŋekabi yoŋoreone moji oi
maneru iŋi ojiya, “Moji Anuture qoruma ŋ maŋineo roperu
uqo noku ŋeiŋ, nonji iŋore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

16 Oŋu ojiko iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋi moji ubure jebe soguine
bomogaru rigaru ŋiŋigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimiŋ
ore miya. 17 Jebe damaŋine ware fukeme kiŋaŋqoqoine
mo soreme kepore yabeiŋgo ojiya, iŋoji yoŋoreo raru miko
manebuŋ, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebeneŋ pega. Ore eru
soine wareniŋ.’ 18 Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, oi maneru yoŋoji sosowo
fuŋgaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebuŋ. Ŋi fuŋfuŋgaineji
miya, ‘Noŋ teniŋ mo furiine baba ore oo raru ŋonebemiŋgo
manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane
sembea nareine.’ 19 Ŋi moji miya, ‘Noŋ bulmakao ŋiine
10 furiyaŋuŋ baba, oi kioŋgo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio
esoigaru banjaŋgabemiŋ. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so
mane sembea nareine.’ 20 Moji jikigaru iŋi miya, ‘Noŋ ŋigo
yane akoŋ furiine baba ore foiŋgo embimbiŋgago.’

21 “Oŋu mibi kiŋaŋqoqoji kirieru ŋi siŋaŋine biŋe oi ojiya.
Ojiko maneru maŋine jo jako kiŋaŋqoqoine iŋi mitiga teya,
‘Go fofoakoŋ tumoqoqo kae jiŋoo eru kadio raru ŋiŋigo wak-
iqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyaŋuŋ kekeriine, jiŋokombi eru
puriŋ ŋiŋigo oi oga yabende jebe pi maŋineo yoo wareniŋ.’
22 Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru iŋi ojiya, ‘Ofoŋne, mitiga
narege ore so egoyoŋ, ŋeŋe sawaine moke oŋuakoŋ ŋega.’

---

* **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

23 “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋanji miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru
akoyaŋuŋgo raru ŋiŋigo ŋe ragobi, oi yameŋ keku furu
yabende jebe pi maŋineo waperu puseinebi. 24 Nonji iŋi
ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo rone kepore yabeiŋgo miboŋ,
yoŋoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjaŋ so
noku aŋiine maneiŋ.’ ” Oŋu.

Yesure kiŋariŋ gogore fuŋne
Mat 10.37-38

25 Yesuji rako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji boyoberu rakabi
kirieru iŋi yajiya, 26 “Moji noke wareru gobemiŋ miki
noŋ qaŋaŋine obereo rua nuku maŋgo mamaine, ŋonuŋ
madeine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine eru iŋoyoŋunde gogo
oŋuakoŋ miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, iŋoji nonde
kiŋariŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.* 27 Misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
babi moji noŋ boyobe nuru joisereŋ maneru maripoŋgo
komeiŋ ore so jaueiŋ, iŋoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeiŋgo embim-
biŋgaiŋ.*

28 “Ŋoŋoreone moji pi joroine baiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji
rone wakiru ŋeku moneŋine pi ba foreiŋ ore so fukega me
mata, ore fuŋine osoeru ŋone mukuiŋ. 29 Oŋu so eru pi
otuŋine sariru pi ba foreiŋgo ore sasanaŋine so pe teko
bokeko omaine dimako ŋiŋigo sosowo oi ŋoneru fuŋgaru
miku igosisi egu etenimiŋ. 30 Oŋu eteru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Ŋi
oi fuŋgaru piine bayayoŋ, oi bo foreiŋgo ore so sanaŋgaya.’
Ore so go Yesu boyobemiŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ osoeru mane
mukuigoŋ.” Oŋu.

31 Yesuji buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi miya, “Oŋuakoŋ kiŋ ŋi koito
moji kiŋ moke mobemobe quraŋ qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimiŋ,’
miku uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji pipa akoŋ rosi so eteiŋyoŋ, bonieru
muraŋpuine furu yabeme tumaŋgaru ŋeku uŋsowoŋ buŋo
iŋi mimane enimiŋ, ‘Nonunde ŋipu 10,000 gogobeneŋ eko
aribe rosipunoŋuŋ yoŋo 20,000 gogobi. Ŋi koitoyaŋunji
yoŋo oga yaberu warebi ŋone yaberu soine sanaŋgaru
yabekimiŋ me mata?’ 32 ‘So sanaŋgakimiŋ,’ minimiŋ ine,
iŋoji rosi kiŋ koitoji jorigo wareko oo akoŋ minebobopu sore
yabeme iŋoreo raru womo enimiŋ ore buru mimane enimiŋ.
33 Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋoreone moji ya sososwo pe tega, oi miine
ruaiŋ, iŋoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ore eru
noŋ miineo rua nubi sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Seki aŋiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.
Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

* **14:26:** Mat 10.37 * **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

34 “Seki oi fiine fukegayoŋ, aŋiine bokeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobiaŋgabeneŋ moke aŋiineke fukena? 35 Yau omaine oi moreŋ jijiineke fukeiŋ ore qojugaru sonjoŋ rua egobeneŋyoŋ, seki aŋiine tomiri oi ya more so sagaiŋ. Mata! Oi omaine moreŋgo bokebeneŋ rakaru omaine yobu peiŋ. (Go oŋuakoŋ nonde kiŋariŋ fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numiŋ ine, ya omaine fukemiŋ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo oi mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo
Mat 18.12-14

1 Takis eadu eku babuŋ eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine oi jiŋoraraji Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneiŋgo warebuŋ.* 2 Oŋu warebuŋyoŋ, Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji Yesure eru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi iŋoji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ro yaberu yoŋoke ŋeku uqo noga.” 3 Oŋu mibuŋ ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya,

4 “Ŋoŋoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi moreŋ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakoŋ tiŋtuŋ raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiŋ. 5 Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiŋ. 6 Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembeŋgo gobuŋ, oi oŋga yareko tumaŋgabi iŋi yajiiŋ, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ŋoŋo warebi noke jeri ekimiŋ.’ 7 Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ore so agiburaŋ ŋi moakonji maŋine kerisieiŋ, iŋore eru Sombuŋ kaeo jeribari soguine fukeiŋ. Ŋiŋigo 99 yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoo posiine poretiŋ fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋgo so maneru gogobi, yoŋore eru jeri oŋuine so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Moneŋ koruŋ jibugaya ore soso buŋo

8 “Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo moji silwa moneŋ koruŋ 10 roru gome yoŋoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji doi qureru yameŋ keku pi ofaŋgaru baaiŋ. Baaru goku bofukeme tariiŋ. 9 Oi bofukeru ŋigo ogopuine eru ŋigo goine bembeŋgo gogobi, oi oŋga yareko tumaŋgabi iŋi yajiiŋ, ‘Nonde silwa moneŋ koruŋ moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ŋoŋo warebi noke jeribari ekimiŋ.’ 10 Ore so nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji maŋine kerisieme Anuture mimererereŋpu yoŋoji iŋore eru jeribari ropekiine enimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Penaroŋ ŋiji qapeqawaki gogu maŋine kerisieya.

* **15:1:** Luk 5.29-30

11 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Ŋi more madeyokaine yoyoka
gobu. 12 Gboineji mamaine iŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane, go moneŋ
mebogo boroiŋgaru mobeine nareigoŋ.’ Oŋu ojiko ma-
mayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakuŋgo boroiŋgaru yateya.
13 Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo
goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe
raya. Oo raru iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo kadi sogo ŋigo yoŋoke kaneŋ
qoro oŋuine qisiri gogo goku moneŋ meboine boke foreya.

14 “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moreŋ
sosowo oi sagaya. Iŋoji damaŋ oo fuŋgaru obota fukeru
basiqasi eru embimbiŋgaya. 15 Embimbiŋgaru kantri ore
rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme iŋore kaneŋ
sago rakaru kaneŋ siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goya. 16 Oo gome kaneŋ
yoŋoji sako koruŋ nobi ŋoneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’
miyayoŋ, iŋo oŋuakoŋ moji so oteya.

17 “Oŋu goku maŋine untome iŋi miya, ‘Mamanere gio
ŋiŋigo wamo afaine yoŋoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku
gaba yabeme gogobiyoŋ, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku
komeiŋgo ego. 18 Noŋ pakereru mamanereo kirieru raru
iŋi ojibemiŋ, “Mama, noŋ agiburaŋ baku oiji go eru Som-
buŋ Rauine buŋoŋakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeaboŋ.
19 Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimiŋ ore so, so
fukego. Go soine minde kiŋaŋqoqogo mo fukebemiŋ.”

20 “Oŋu miku pakereru mamainereo raya. Raru pi
bombeŋgako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku ŋoneko
wareko beuine jaŋgame ŋoneru emboŋ eru sanaŋine akoŋ
giniŋgaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru
‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. 21 Oŋu eyayoŋ, madeineji
ojiya, ‘Mamane, noŋ agiburaŋ eku oiji go eru Sombuŋ
Rauine buŋoŋakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeaboŋ.
Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiŋ ore so, so fukego.’

22 “Oŋu ojime mamaineji oo akoŋ kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi
yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke
teniŋ. Resoŋbureson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komoŋ
kufuineo ke teniŋ. 23 Oŋuakoŋ sago raru bulmakao yomaine
jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimiŋ.
24 Madene yo komeiŋ eya, iŋoji moke gboreru warega.
Iŋoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Oŋu yajiko
fuŋgaru jeribari ebuŋ.

25 “Jeribari ebuŋyoŋ, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi
bombeŋgaru oo kiki kiraŋ keku boji baru jeriebuŋ, ore
fonuŋine maneya. 26 Oi maneru kiŋaŋ made mo oŋgame
wareko ‘Oi uruŋure egobi?’ miku weu teya. 27 Weu teko iŋi
ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke

ogaru keroŋgaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.'

28 "Oŋu ojime maŋine rigaŋgame pigo ropeiŋgo taki gaya. Taki gayayoŋ, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru maŋwomo buŋo waigoo miku bomiriŋ gaya. 29 Bomiriŋ gayayoŋ, iŋoji bokirieru iŋi ojiya, 'Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kiŋaŋgo qaku goku mimitigo damaŋ mogo so odureru goboŋyoŋ, jibu goji damaŋ mogo noniŋ made mo ogopune yoŋoke jeri ekimiŋ ore so naremeŋ. 30 So naremeŋyoŋ, madego yoji kadi sogo ŋigo yoŋoke goku moneŋ mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji iŋore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.'

31 "Ojiko mamaineji iŋi bokirieru miya, 'Madene, go damaŋ so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene biŋe sosowo oi gore biŋego oŋuakoŋ fukega. 32 Oŋuakoŋ fukegayoŋ, gbogo yoji komeiŋ eyayoŋ, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Iŋoji jibuga foreyayoŋ, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru muŋambemeŋ uqo jeribari ebeneŋ sagaga.' " Oŋu.

16

Mebo siŋaŋ eaduinekere soso buŋo

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo mo iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, "Ŋi tinabiŋeineke more mebo siŋaŋine mo goya. Goineji wareru ŋi tinabiŋeineke oi buŋo kipoŋ ojibuŋ, 'Iŋoji gore moneŋ mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.' 2 Oi maneru siŋaŋ oi miko wareko miteya, 'Noŋ gore biŋe sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke siŋaŋ gamiŋ ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi uruŋu siŋaŋ garu gokande, ore mimitaniŋ papia quraŋga nareigoŋ.' 3 Oŋu miko maŋineo iŋi manesuya, 'Pi rauineji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roko uruŋu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moreŋ sikebemiŋgo embimbiŋgago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemiŋgo mimine manego. 4 Iŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo uruŋu ebe goineji piyaŋuŋgo keporeru maŋgo enarenobuŋ? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.'

5 "Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo iŋoyoŋe kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Fuŋfuŋgaineji wareko iŋo iŋi ojiya, 'Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?' 6 Oŋu weuko miya, 'Oil dram 100 roboŋ.' Oŋu miko iŋi bokirieya, 'Go tife papiago roru yoo ŋeku pipa kerisieru 50 quraŋgande peine.' 7 Oŋu miku ŋi mo weu teya, 'Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?' Weume iŋi miya, 'Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboŋ.' Oŋu miko ojiya, 'Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram oŋu quraŋgande peine.'

8 “Oŋu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buŋo iŋi miya,
‘Siŋaŋneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi maŋgboroŋ fiine naduga.’ ”
Ofoŋ Yesuji sundu oŋu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo
boyobeegobi, yoŋore mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ oi ŋiŋigo goine
muŋambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiŋ ore so pegayoŋ, Anu-
ture tatamago gogobi, yoŋore mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ oi ore
yukuineo fukega.
9 “Ore eru iŋi mibe maneniŋ: Goineji morende moneŋ
meboji ŋiŋigo eadu yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji oiji roru
ogopuŋaŋuŋ bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende
yaji mataeiŋ, Anutuji damaŋ oo kepore ŋabeko gogo
sanaŋinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiŋ.
10 “Moji ya mendaine roru yameŋ keku poretiŋ siŋaŋ
gaga, iŋoji ya soguine oŋuakoŋ poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaiŋ. Moji
ya mendaine siŋaŋ garu bobojibu eega, iŋoji ya soguine oi
oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gaiŋ ore mibeneŋ bobojibu eiŋ. 11 Morende
moneŋ mebo meyaŋuŋgo ruabi oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi
foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biŋeine ropekiine foriine oi
meyaŋuŋgo so ruaiŋ. 12 Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore ya oi poretiŋ so
siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande biŋe
foriine oi moji mo ŋarena?
13 “Kiŋaŋqoqo moji ofoŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qayateiŋgo embim-
biŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo
maŋineji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ.
Ore eru ŋoŋoji Anutu eru moneŋ mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa
yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Borende manjo egu enimiŋ ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo
Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

14 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji borende aŋi
kokoine pe yareko gobuŋ ore Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miya,
oi maneru jiŋotitiki ŋoneku igosisi etebuŋ. 15 Igosisi etebi
iŋi yajiya, “Farisi ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo posiine oŋuine
yadunimiŋ ore joineke eegobiyoŋ, Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde
fuŋne mane muku forega. Ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ya more
manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ŋoneko mamagiineke
fukeega.
16 “Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kaje-
qouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi osegaru go
wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋga yareya.
Damaŋ oone fuŋgaru buŋo oi misaueku Anuture qorumaŋgo
ropenimiŋ ore ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ romaeŋgaegobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo
sosowoji janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu yameŋ keku qoruma ore
maŋineo ropeiŋgo eegobi.* 17 Sombuŋ morenji mata enimi

* **16:13:** Mat 6.24 * **16:16:** Mat 11.12-13

ore so egobireyoŋ, Kadi buŋore quraŋ sipaine moakoŋ oi damaŋ mogo so yobu mataeiŋ. Oŋu.*

18 “Ŋi moji ŋonuŋine bokeru ŋigo mo roiŋ, iŋoji jikiboti eiŋ. Ŋi moji ŋigo ŋoeineji bokeya, oi roiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Ŋi tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus

19 “Ŋi biŋeroroineke mo goya. Iŋoji kambaŋ mariku yojuŋ iruine boboroŋ kuririineke keru goku damaŋ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. 20 Oŋu goyayoŋ, iŋore pi mendiine bembeŋgo ŋi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ŋeya. 21 Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ŋirauinere uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋgaŋine wakiko oi noiŋgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoŋoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuŋ.

22 “Oŋu goku wakiqoqoine iŋoji komeya. Komeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji ogaru roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririŋgo ŋeya. Ŋi biŋeroroineke iŋoji oŋuakoŋ komeko yaŋgabuŋ. 23 Yaŋ gabi komere misoŋ kaeo rakame misiji jame joiserereŋ soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririŋgo jorigo aroo ŋeko ŋone yapeya. 24 Ŋone yaperu jojoraku oŋgaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Noŋ misi borunji ja nuko yoo ŋeriŋetataŋ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namaŋne rau teko munaŋgaine.’

25 “Oŋu miyayoŋ, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji moreŋgo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayoŋ, Lazarusji moreŋgo gogoine qapeqawaki eru goya. Oŋu goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo bobomiriŋ etebeneŋ ŋegayoŋ, goji joiserereŋ maneru ŋeriŋetataŋ paiineo dimage. 26 Oŋu gogobeneŋ eru jikigaru iŋi migo: Anutuji niŋo eru ŋoŋo botunoŋuŋgo boroiŋgaru ruge rua sanaŋgako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niŋoreone ŋoŋoreo wapekimiŋgo manenobuŋ, oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ aribe aroo gogobi, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ niŋoreo wapeiŋgo quŋganimiŋ.’ 27 Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane, oŋu fukeko iŋi karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamanere pigo raiŋ. 28 Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ misoŋ kae yoo wakiru joiserereŋ soguine egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru minde raru kajeqouŋ buŋo yajiko manenimiŋ.’

29 “Oŋu karieyayoŋ, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oi yoŋore biŋe pega. Buŋo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ 30 Oŋu miko iŋi miya,

* **16:17:** Mat 5.18 * **16:18:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

‘O mama Abraham, oŋu matayoŋ, komekiine niŋoreone moji yoŋoreo rana ine, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ.’ 31 Miko Abrahamji iŋi ojiya, ‘Yoŋoji
Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋore kaje so ruagobi ine, oŋuakoŋ komekiine niŋoreone moji pakereru buŋo mina ine, yoŋoji jibu Anutu so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.’ ” Oŋu.

17

Agiburande yoyoiŋ oi qomukuinebi.
Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine yoyoiŋ eyareme agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore eru oŋga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ oŋga jorago. Joisereren ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ. 2 Iŋoji ŋiŋigo mendaine yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi iŋoji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

3 “Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburaŋ ega, iŋo mibotiŋ eteigoŋ. Mibotiŋ etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneiŋ ine, go agiburaŋine boke teigoŋ.* 4 Una more maŋgo agiburaŋ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru iŋi miiŋ, ‘Ogone, noŋ agiburaŋ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Oŋu miiŋ ine, go agiburaŋine oi boke teigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usuŋineke.
Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

5 Aposol yoŋoji Ofoŋ ojibuŋ, “Mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ jikigaru basanaŋgaigoŋ.” 6 Oŋu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesiŋŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine yojuŋ yo* yoore iŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereru riŋaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ gabi yo oiji buŋoŋaŋuŋ reŋgaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoqo fiine oi uruŋu?

7 “Ŋoŋoreone more gio ŋiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreŋ bopogaiŋ me lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goiŋ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji iŋi miko maneiŋ me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ŋeku uqogo no.’ 8 Oŋu mata! Iŋoji iŋi miiŋ: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobiaŋ eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigoŋ.’ 9 Oŋu mitiga teko gio ŋiineji rauine miya ore so gioine

* **17:3:** Mat 18.15 * **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojuŋ oŋuine, koruŋine fobu koruŋine ore so nonoine

ba foreko sagako siŋaŋineji ore eru miteŋ gaiŋ me mata? Mata! 10 Ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ pega. Siŋaŋyaŋunji ya sosowo mitiga ŋareya, ŋoŋo oi eforeru oo iŋi minimiŋ, 'Niŋo gio ŋiŋigo omaine gogobeneŋ. Raunoŋunji yare miya, oi akoŋ baku waregobeneŋ ore mimiteŋ baakimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.' "

Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ bofosikeya.

11 Yesuji Jerusalem sitio raiŋgore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. 12 Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ŋi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ waeineke yoŋoji bofukeru ŋoneru jojorigo aroo dimabuŋ. 13 Dimaku sanaŋine oŋga joraku mibuŋ, "Sogunenoŋuŋ Yesu, go ŋonemaiŋ enoreigoŋ!"

14 Oŋgaru mibi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, "Ŋoŋo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru sakiŋaŋuŋ yaduinebi." Oŋu yajiko reŋgaru kadio rabi sakiyaŋunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.* 15 Fiine fukeyayoŋ, 10 yoŋoreone moji sakiine posikeko ŋoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sanaŋine akoŋ oŋgaku miteŋ gaya. 16 Miteŋ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru 'Daŋge!' miya. Ŋi oi Samaria ŋi. Juda yoŋoji Samaria prowinsre ŋiŋigo yoŋore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobuŋ.

17 Daŋge miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, "Oi soine egeyoŋ, ŋi sosowo 10 ŋoŋore sakiji posike foreye me? Ŋi 9 yoŋoji uro gogobi? 18 Ŋi kotuine goji gake akoŋ kirieru wareru Anutu miteŋ gageyoŋ, ŋi 9 yoŋoji raru qouma eru ragobi." 19 Oŋu miku iŋi ojiko maneya, "Mamanesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigoŋ." Oŋu.

Anuture qoruma oi uruŋu fukeiŋ?
Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

20 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Yesu iŋi weu teru mibuŋ, "Anuture qoruma oi mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ?" Mibi maneru bokirieru iŋi miya, "Anuture qoruma jiŋonoŋunji ŋonekiminde so, so fukeiŋ. 21 Maneniŋ! Anuture qoruma oi botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, oŋu miiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ."

22 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, "Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere gio bobo una oone mo ŋonekiminde aŋi manenimiŋyoŋ, oi moke ŋonenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. 23 Damaŋ oo iŋi mibi manenimiŋ, 'Maneniŋ! Munaŋqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneniŋ! Iŋo yo fukega.' Oŋu oŋu mibi oi ŋoneiŋgo oo pipa so riŋaru rainebi. 24 Oi iŋi ore: Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi

* **17:14:** Lew 14.1-32

foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oi boborire so iŋi fukeiŋ: Oi qonikiŋ mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, iŋoji ore so fukeiŋ. 25 Jiki oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, rone ŋiŋigo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji ŋi oi yoberu ŋadi gabi joisereren soguine maneiŋ.

26 “Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaqosori paiineo goku sibirigabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋ.* 27 Noare damaŋgo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanaŋine noku ŋigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ŋiŋigo jeŋgoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.*

28 “Lot iŋore damaŋgo oŋuakoŋ qaqosori gokabi oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Ŋiŋigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru soriŋ piyaŋuŋ baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.* 29 Oŋu eba eku gokabiyoŋ, Lot iŋoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akoŋ misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue oŋuine qonikiŋgone wakiru ŋiŋigo jeŋgoma ja yabeko komebuŋ. 30 Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji oŋuakoŋ qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.

31 “Una oo kae jiŋoo goiŋ, iŋoji mebo yaine roiŋ ore pi maŋineo so ropeine me gioo raru goiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ piineo so kirieru wareigoŋ. 32 Lot ŋonuŋineji kirieru ŋadiineo piku komeru ko koyagaŋ fukeya, oi manesuinebi. 33 Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri iŋoyoŋunde sabareku iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goiŋgo manega, iŋore gogoji jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ.*

34 “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ubu oo ŋi yoyoka ŋeŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ. 35 Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo yoyoka moko garaŋ pujeku ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.” 36 (Ŋi yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.)

37 Yesuji oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, “O Ofoŋ, oi uro fukeiŋ?” Oŋu weubi iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

18

Kojeji yameŋ keku karieko ŋi sogoji bapi gaya.

* **17:26:** Jen 6.5-8 * **17:27:** Jen 7.6-24 * **17:28:** Jen 18.20–19.25 * **17:33:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

1 “Ŋoŋo damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru roroka so eru
goinebi.” Yesuji oŋu miku ore soso buŋoine iŋi ya-
jiko manebuŋ, 2 “Taoŋ mogo buŋo mimitari ŋi mo goya.
Iŋoji ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru
iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi
so maneya. 3 Taoŋ oo koje ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji jijiki buŋo
mimitari ŋi iŋoreo raru iŋi miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari
ega ore go bapi nunoŋ.’
4 “Oŋu miko damaŋ joroine oi maneru ŋadi gaku goyayoŋ,
jiki maŋineo iŋi miya, ‘Nonji ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋoyaŋunde
mimi so maneru nakene aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu
odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneego. 5 Oŋu gogoyoŋ, koje yoji
minenеŋ damaŋ so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru
soine bapi gabe buŋoine tariiŋ. So bapi ganobo ine, iŋoji kadi
jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enareiŋ.’ ”
6 Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ŋi kekesiineji
buŋo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuŋine manesuinebi. 7 Anutuji
ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋoji ubu una bapi
yabeiŋ ore oŋga wosibi Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariko
fiine fukenimiŋ. Bapi ŋabeiŋgo miku keoma so eru damaŋ so
keririkeko ropeiŋ. Oi mata yobu! 8 Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ:
Anutuji damaŋ so joroko buŋoŋaŋuŋ osoeru mitariko fiine
fukenimiŋ. Iŋo fofoakoŋ bapi ŋabeegayoŋ, oi jibu Sombuŋ
eru morende Ŋi foriineji kirieru wareru ŋiŋigo osoe yabeiŋ,
damaŋ oo mamanesiŋ foriine bofukeiŋ me mata?” Oŋu.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore oŋgawowosi

9 Ŋiŋigo goineji yoŋoyaŋunde manebi ropeko posiine
poretiŋ fukegobeneŋ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya.
Yesuji yoŋo ŋone yaberu soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiko manebuŋ,
10 “Ŋi yoyokaji boji soriŋgo roperu oŋga wosibu. Moji Farisi
eru moji takis roro ŋi.
11 “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) iŋoji dimaku iŋoyoŋe
akoŋ iŋi oŋga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, ŋiŋigo goineji maŋyaŋuŋ
qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, noŋ yoŋo oŋuine so gogo
me takis roro aroo dimaga, noŋ iŋore so oŋuakoŋ so gogo.
Ore eru daŋge migarego. 12 Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka
uqore sowo goego. Nonji moneŋ mebone sosowo boroiŋgaru
10:gone moakoŋ Anuture biŋe ruaego.’
13 “Oŋu oŋga wosiyayoŋ, takis roro iŋoji guruine mogo
dimaku Sombuŋgo paibe piiŋgo mimi eru meineji jiŋoine
komoŋ garu iŋi oŋga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburaŋ ŋi noŋ
ŋonemaiŋ enare.’ 14 Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji Anu-
ture jiŋoo posikeru piineo kirieyayoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) iŋoji oŋu mata. Uri yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde maŋ

ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuji yoŋo sosowo bawaki yabeiŋyoŋ, moji iŋoyoŋunde maŋine ba wakiiŋ, Anutuji iŋo ba ropeiŋ." Oŋu.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.
Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

15 Ŋiŋigo goineji odumade memenda oŋuakoŋ oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabeiŋ ore iŋoreo warebuŋ. Warebuŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru miqomuku eyarebuŋ. 16 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji odumade yoŋo kepore yabeko warebi iŋi miya, "Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo warenіŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi qorumaŋine biŋe qa yareiŋ. Ore eru yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi. 17 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji Anuture qoruma ŋ oi odumade oŋuine biŋe so qaiŋ, iŋoji ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ." Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi tinabiŋeineke more uŋsowoŋ buŋo miya.
Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

18 Siŋaŋbobo ŋi moji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teya, "Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenobo?"

19 Weu teko iŋi ojiya, "Go nonde 'Qaqaji fiine', oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ŋi moji iŋo oŋuine fiine so fukega. 20 Go mimipaŋ buŋo yo mane forege: 'Boesau so eigoŋ. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kiaŋ so roigoŋ. Mo migoiga so eteigoŋ. Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigoŋ.' "*

21 Oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋyayabe ŋiji iŋi ojiya, "Oi sosowo jeŋoŋneone reŋgaru go wapeboŋ." 22 Ojiko Yesuji maneru iŋi ojiya, "Go ya moakonde embimbiŋgage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimiŋ ore ruande moneŋ wareko boroiŋgaru ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigoŋ. Oŋu ruande mebo yago soguine (juŋe boreŋ, milyon kina oŋuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Oŋu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareigoŋ." 23 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, ŋi oiji jaijonjoŋke goya ore eru buŋo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jiŋoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

24 Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi ŋoneru iŋi miya, "Yei! Ŋiŋigo moneŋ meboyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiqu enimiŋ. 25 Oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboŋineo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo yobiŋgaru quŋganimiŋ."

26 Buŋo oi miya, yoŋoji iŋi mibuŋ, "Opopoŋ! Ŋiŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?" 27 Oŋu mibi iŋi bokirieya, "Ŋiŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru quŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji

* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11 * **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

ya sosowo soine baega. Iŋoji ya mo eku eiŋgo ore so embimbiŋgaru quŋgaega."

Yesure gio bobore furi

28 Pitaji buŋo oi maneru kirieru iŋi miya, "Mane, niŋoji pi
kae moreŋnoŋuŋ bokeru go boyobe guru wareben." 29 Oŋu
miko Yesuji iŋi yajiya, "Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya,
pi kae moreŋine, ŋonuŋ madeine, kaka gboine me maŋgo
mamaine-oi boke yabeko 30 Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru
furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roiŋ eru gogo jikiineo
gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri raugaru goiŋ."

Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko yokaomo fukeya.
Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

31 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋo kepore yabeme warebi iŋi
yajiya, "Maneniŋ, niŋo Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigoji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere buŋo sosowo
quraŋgabuŋ, oi foriineke fuke foreiŋ. 32 Moji iŋo babae
bateme kotu gawman yoŋore meo rakaiŋ. Yoŋoji mipemiriŋ
eru igosisi eteku buŋo fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimiŋ.
33 Tifegaru qaku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabi komeiŋ.
Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ."

34 Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji buŋo oi so yobu mane
taniŋgabuŋ. Buŋo yajiya, oi soŋsoŋgo peko oi so mane
mukubuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi more jiŋo botigaya.
Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

35 Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombeŋgako ŋi jiŋokombi moji uqo
moneŋ oteniminde karieru kadi qaŋaŋineo ŋeya. 36 Ŋeko
ŋiŋigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonuŋyaŋuŋ maneru
"Wamo ya fukega?" miku weu yareya.

37 Weu yareme iŋi mibuŋ, "Yesu, Nazaret ŋiji kadio wareru
gadureiŋgo ega."

38 Mibi iŋi oŋgaya, "Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ŋonemaiŋ
enareigoŋ!"

39 Oŋu oŋgako ŋiŋigo bonieru rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo mo
ŋenonde qomuku tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji yameŋ keku oŋga jojoraya,
"Deiwidre osigida! Go ŋonemaiŋ enare!"

40 Oŋga jorako Yesuji ode niniŋgaru iŋi mitigaya, "Iŋo
meineo ogaru nondeo wareniŋ." Mitigako ogaru bembeŋgo
wapebi iŋi weu teya,

41 "Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?" Weu teko
ojiya, "Ofoŋ! Noŋ jiŋone moke piiŋgo manego."

42 Ojiko Yesuji maneru iŋi ojiya, "Go jiŋo pi. Mamane-
siŋgoji bobiaŋ guga."

43 Oŋu ojiko oo akoŋ jiŋoine tiŋame poretiŋ piku Anutu miteŋ garu Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo raya. Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji ya oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

19

Zakiusji maŋine kerisieya.

1 Yesu Jeriko taoŋgo waperu petigaru raiŋgo eya. 2 Oo ŋi mo tinaine Zakius goya. Iŋoji ŋi tinabiŋeineke fukeru takis roro yoŋore minebobo goya. 3 Iŋoji Yesure kamasi ŋoneiŋgo aŋi maneyayoŋ, ŋi pomponine ore ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgo dimaku tiŋtiŋneku embimbiŋgaya. 4 "Yesuji yo ware nodureiŋ," mibi maneru ŋoneiŋgo giniŋgaru raru ŋiŋigo yadureru Sikamore yo* paiineo roperu ŋeya. 5 Ŋeko Yesuji oo roperu jiŋo pime ropeko ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, "Zakius, go pipa waki. Noŋ muŋambe gore pigo warebe moko ŋenomi."

6 Oŋu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. 7 Rakabire ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi ŋoneru ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ eru iŋi mibuŋ, "Wamore eru agiburaŋ ŋi oŋuinere pigo roperu ŋega?"

8 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Zakiusji ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya, "Ofoŋ mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroiŋgaru mobeine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore yarebemiŋ eru uri yoŋore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru roboŋ, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemiŋ."

9 Oŋu ojiko Yesuji iŋore fuŋnere iŋi miya, "Anutuji muŋambe pi yoore rauine munaŋ qoqo eteko qowiriega. Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋore botugo goga. 10 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, oi baaru munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore eru wakiya." Oŋu.*

Moneŋ komoŋ 10 boroiŋga yareya ore soso buŋo.
Mat 25.14-30

11 Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombeŋgaru buŋo miko ŋiŋigo oi manebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi manesubuŋ, "Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukeiŋ." Oŋu manesubuŋ ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya,* 12 "Ŋi biŋeroroineke moji iŋi miya, 'Noŋ kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji noŋ ŋi koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemiŋ.' 13 Oŋu moreŋ jorigo raiŋgo miku gio ŋipuine 10 oŋga yareko warebi moneŋ komoŋ 10 boroiŋga yareru iŋi yajiya, 'Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemiŋ. Ŋoŋoji damaŋ botuineo moneŋ yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaueinebi.' 14 Oŋu miku rayayoŋ,

* **19:4:** Sikamore oi yombo oŋuine, koruŋine nonoine * **19:10:** Mat 18.11
* **19:11:** Mat 25.14-30

kufufuŋpuineji rosi eteru iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋi yoji noŋunde ŋi koito fukeru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore taki nobega.’ Oŋu miku kiŋaŋ ŋi goine sore yabebi ŋadiineo raru biŋe oi ojibuŋ.

15 “Oŋu ojibuŋyoŋ, jibu kantri raya, yoŋoji iŋo ŋi koito igodoŋgabi iŋoyoŋunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio ŋipuine moneŋ komoŋ yareya, oi miko iŋore jiŋo maio wapebuŋ. Moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku moneŋ basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi ŋoneiŋgo weu yareya. 16 Gio ŋi boboniji jiŋo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofoŋ, nonji moneŋ komoŋgo basauebe jikigaru moke komoŋ 10 bofukeboŋ.’

17 “Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taoŋ moreŋ 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yoŋore siŋaŋ goigoŋ.’ 18 Oŋu ojime gio ŋi ogoineji jiŋo maiineo waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Ofoŋ, nonji gore moneŋ komoŋgo basauebe jikigaru moke komoŋ 5 bofukeboŋ.’ 19 Oŋu ojiko iŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋi ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taoŋ moreŋ 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yoŋore siŋaŋ goigoŋ.’

20 “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofoŋ ŋone. Gore moneŋ komoŋgo yo. Oi kambanji komoŋ garu aimuŋ ruabe peya. 21 Goji ŋi joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru goboŋ. Go gake mebo ya rouŋgo so ruameŋ, oi jibu roiŋgo maneege. Go gake uqo koruŋine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roiŋgo maneege.’

22 “Oŋu ojiko bokirieru iŋi miteya, ‘Go gio ŋi sembene. Gogake buŋo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemiŋ. Noŋ ŋi joineke fukego. Nake ya rouŋgo so ruaru oi roiŋgo maneego. Nake uqo koruŋine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roiŋgo maneego. Oi soine maneru gomeŋ. 23 Go fuŋnene oŋu maneru wamore moneŋ komoŋne oi moneŋ pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanoŋ ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

24 “Oŋu miteku ŋi bembeŋgo dimagobi, yoŋo iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo iŋore meone moneŋ komoŋine oi roru komoŋ 10 bofukeya, iŋo oteniŋ.’ 25 Yajime maneru iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, iŋore moneŋ komoŋ 10 oi pe forega.’ 26 Oŋu ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yoŋore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueiŋyoŋ, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ yoogo rome omaine yobu goiŋ.’* 27 Oŋu migoyoŋ, ‘Rosipuneji noŋ ŋi koito fukeru siŋaŋ yabebemiŋgo taki yabeya, yoŋo oga yaberu warebi ŋone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimiŋ.’ ” Oŋu.

* **19:26:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.
Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

28 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo
bonieru raya. 29 Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka
maŋfuŋyakuŋgo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi,
oo roperu kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeiŋgo
eru 30 iŋi yasiya, "Kae jiŋo maiyakuŋgo ŋega, ŋoko oo rani.
Raru oo roperu doŋgi madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi
bofukenimi. Doŋgi oi gariine, ŋi moji paiineo so ŋeŋeine.
Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. 31 Piruebire moji 'Oi wamore
piruegobire?' miku weu ŋateme iŋi ojini, 'Ofoŋnokunji ore
eru embimbiŋgaga.' "

32 Oŋu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu.
33 Bofukeru doŋgi madeine pirueiŋgo ebire rauine yoŋoji
yasibuŋ, "Hei! Doŋgi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?"

34 Yasibi iŋi bokiriebu, "Ofoŋnokunji ore eru embim-
biŋgaga." 35 Oŋu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru
marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru doŋgi paiineo ramegaru mibi
Yesuji roperu ŋeya. 36 Oŋu ŋeku rako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo
yoŋoji araŋ baku kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru kadi
sogoo ramegabuŋ.

37 Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombeŋgaru Oliwe yo tukure
pagaŋgo rakame kiŋariŋ kubu sosowoji fuŋgaru jerieru mosi
qoqowirie sosowo usuŋ paiineo bako ŋonebuŋ, ore eru buŋo
soguine oŋgaku Anutu miteŋ garu 38 iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ,
"Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Kiŋ Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji
oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabiŋego miteŋ gabeneŋ Sombuŋ
paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!"*

39 Oŋu oŋgabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji
ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgo dimaku iŋi mitebuŋ, "Qaqaji,
kiŋariŋpugo buŋo miyare." 40 Oŋu mitebi iŋi bokirieya,
"Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋoji niniŋ dimanobuŋ ine, ko
yoŋoji jojoraku oŋganobuŋ." Oŋu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

41 Yesuji Jerusalem bombeŋgaru siti oi ŋoneru kuyoya.
42 Kuyoru iŋi miya, "Ŋoŋoreo womo uruŋu fukena! Ŋoŋo
ore fuŋine una yoo mane mukubi saganayoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi
jiŋoŋaŋuŋ so tiŋaga ore eru soŋsoŋgo pega. 43 Ore fuŋine oi
iŋi: Damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo rosi yoŋoji waperu sa sanaŋ
qaŋqaŋineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube
rande ruaru rubaru suroŋqoqo eŋarenimiŋ. 44 Anutuji mai
eŋareku oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo damaŋ qoruine oi so mane
mukuru keta eru Anutu ŋadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru

* **19:38:** Kiki 118.26

rosi yoŋoji ketoqototie ŋarebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimaiŋyoŋ, siti yoji siŋsaŋ peiŋ. Yoŋoji soriŋ piŋaŋuŋ ketotieru odumadepuŋaŋuŋ siti maŋineo gogobi, yoŋo yabe ima eiŋ." Oŋu.

Yesuji boji soriŋ miko kubaine eya.
Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

45 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raru mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ, oi fuŋgaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. 46 Yobe yaberu iŋi yajiya, "Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, 'Nonde sorinji oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.' Buŋo oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi kerisiebi suroŋqoqo yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine fukega."*

47 Yesuji damaŋ so boji soriŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Oŋu goyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji tumaŋgaru kantri soriŋ kaunsol yoŋoke mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, "Iŋo uruŋu mibeneŋ qabi komena?"* 48 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo yoŋoji iŋoke qakatoru Biŋeine kaje ruaru maneebuŋ. Ore eru "Noŋuŋ uruŋu enobeŋ?" miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. Oŋu.

20

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuŋinere weu tebuŋ.
Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

1 Yesuji boji soriŋgo roperu ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo oŋu eko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoke Yesure jiŋomaio wapebuŋ. 2 Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, "Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usuŋine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki."

3 Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, "Nonji oŋuakoŋ weu ŋarebe oi bokirieru najiniŋ. 4 Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iŋoji ore usuŋ oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?"

5 Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, " 'Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,' oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji iŋi miiŋ, 'Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋoji oi wamore so manesiŋ gabuŋ? Oi so sagaga.' 6 Kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde 'Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,' miku oi sananine manesiŋ garu gogobi. Ore eru 'Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,' mikimiŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame koji kenobenimiŋ." 7 Buŋo oŋu osoeru iŋi bokiriebuŋ, "Usuŋineji urone fukeya, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ."

---

* **19:46:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **19:47:** Luk 21.37

8 Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko nonji
oŋuakoŋ ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so
ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Wain nigiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo
Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12

9 Yesuji fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋoo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi moji
wain nigiŋ gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio siŋaŋ goine
bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoŋoyoŋe
roru mobeine rauine otenimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya.
Meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damaŋ
joroine goya.*
10 “Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa
5) bombeŋgako oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo
raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimiŋ ore miya. Mikoyoŋ,
gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metariŋ
kirieya. 11 Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme rayayoŋ, oi
oŋuakoŋ kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariŋ
kirieya. 12 Kirieme gio rauineji kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme
rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ darijombuŋ
qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.
13 “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Uruŋu
enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako iŋo ŋoneru araŋ ba
teniminj me uruŋu?’ 14 Oŋu miku madeine soreme rayayoŋ,
wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane
eku mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji merofuinere rau fukeiŋ. Ayo, iŋo qabeneŋ
komeko wain nigiŋ gio yoji noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’ 15 Oŋu
miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio
rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eyareiŋ?
16 Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe wareru gio siŋaŋ oi ketotie yabeiŋ eru gio
siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiŋ gioine yoŋore meo
ruaiŋ.” Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Oi so
sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” 17 Mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi poretiŋ ŋone
muku yaberu iŋi miya, “Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega,
‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya,
oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ.
Oiji kerigame piji ŋeririkeru waki qaiŋ.’ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi
uruŋu?*
18 Ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odetataŋgaru
wakiru qaiŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiŋyoŋ, aeŋ otuŋ oiji
pariru rondiŋgaru more paio waki qaiŋ, oi sosowo qan-
jaŋbanjaŋgaiŋ.”
19 Yesuji oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
yoŋoji buŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Soso

* **20:9:** Ais 5.1 * **20:17:** Kiki 118.22

buŋo oi noŋunde miga." Ore eru oi damaŋ oo akoŋ roru nigiŋgaiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.
Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

20 Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesure rubobo ebuŋ. Oŋu eku buŋoine mo mijibugame buŋore budunji poreme nigiŋgaiŋgo eru ŋi goine sore yabebi iŋoreo warebuŋ. Kambanti eru gawana yoŋore meo ruaiŋgo maneru Biŋe buŋo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru buŋoinere kaje ruabuŋ.

21 Buru oŋu ruaru weu teru iŋi mibuŋ, "Qaqaji, niŋo gore fuŋne manegobeneŋ. Goji buŋo poretiŋ miku qaji noreege. Goji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Oŋu eru Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. 22 Ore eru niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis ruaru oŋu Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata?"

23 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji sinefuru buruyaŋuŋ mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, 24 "Soine silwa moneŋ mo nadubi ŋonebemiŋ. More sasako eru tina oi oo quraŋgabi pega?" "O, oi Sisa-kinde," oŋu bokirieru mibuŋ.

25 Mibi iŋi yajiya, "Oŋu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi iŋore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture biŋe ruainebi." 26 Yesuji oŋu miya ore ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore jiŋo maio buŋore budunji ruaiŋgo embimbiŋgaru buŋoinere waragaru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimabuŋ. Oŋu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuŋ.
Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

27 Sadusi qaqaji pati yoŋoji "Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ," miku gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone goineji Yesure jiŋomaio waperu iŋi weu teru* 28 mibuŋ, "Qaqaji, Mosesji iŋi mitiga noreme pega, 'Ŋi mo ŋigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiŋ.'*

29 "Mane! Damaŋ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ boboniji ŋigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. 30 Komeko gboineji kojeine iŋo roya. 31 Ore ŋadio gboine moji ŋigo iŋo akoŋ roya. Oŋuji oŋu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo moakoŋ iŋo akoŋ roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. 32 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaŋuŋ iŋoji oŋuakoŋ komeya. 33 Goji 'Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,' migeyoŋ, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo yoŋo

* **20:27:** Apo 23.8 * **20:28:** Dut 25.5

moko pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moko akoŋ iŋo ŋonuŋyaŋuŋ robi goya ore eru more ŋonuŋ fukena?"

34 Oŋu mibi Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, "Damaŋ yoo moreŋ yoo ŋiŋigo ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukeru goegobi. 35 Goegobiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋoneru maneme sagako komegone pakereru kae moreŋ fuŋine mo paibe roperu gonimiŋ, yoŋoji oo so rorobaba enimiŋ.

36 "Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiŋ, yoŋoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yoŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oŋuine fukeru moke so komeniminyoŋ, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiŋ. 37 Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋoine oi Mosesji oŋuakoŋ kitiŋgaku miya. Qiŋambu didiineo misi boruŋ fukeru so ja foreya, iŋoji oi ŋoneru sunduine quraŋgako oo buŋo iŋi pega, 'Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre Ofoŋ go waperu gogo.'* 38 Ŋaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sanaŋgaru ropenimiŋ. Sosowo sanaŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofoŋ matayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofoŋ fukega."

39 Yesuji oŋu bokirieme Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, "Qaqaji, oi buŋo poretiŋ mige." 40 Oŋu miku buŋo mo moke weu teiŋgo fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo iŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.
Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

41 Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, "Kristoji Kiŋ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi? 42 Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe buŋo iŋi mime Miti kiki Quraŋgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

'Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me
furoo ŋende*
43 nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbiŋ
eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.
Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeigoŋ.'

44 Deiwidji oŋu miku tinaine 'Nonde Ofoŋ' miga. 'Ofoŋne' miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?" Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo
Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

45 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo iŋi yajiko ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebuŋ, 46 "Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiŋgo maneegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo

* **20:37:** Eks 3.6 * **20:42:** Kiki 110.1

me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneegobi. Oŋuakoŋ oŋgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋenimiŋgo maneegobi. 47 Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ." Oŋu.

21

Ŋigo koje moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.
Mak 12.41-44

1 Yesuji dimaku pime rako ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi pesiŋ katapago ruabi rakaya. 2 Ruabi rakame ŋigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojiŋo boboroŋ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoneya. 3 Oi ŋoneru iŋi miya, "Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. 4 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Sosowo yoŋoji moneŋ soguine pe yareko mobeine akoŋ ruagobiyoŋ, ŋigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiŋ." Oŋu.

Boji soriŋ ketoqototie fukeiŋ.
Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

5 Jerusalem boji soriŋ oi ko ŋone-aŋiineke eru yauŋine yauŋine Anuture ruabuŋ, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kiŋariŋ goineji oi ŋoneru mimane ebi Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, 6 "Pi yo ŋonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiŋyoŋ, siŋsaŋ sesuine akoŋ peiŋ."

Suroŋqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.
Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

7 Oŋu yajiko weu tebuŋ, "Qaqaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ eru fukeiŋgo eiŋ, ore mogeineji uruŋu fukeiŋ?"

8 Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, "Moji sinefuru eko tiŋtuŋ qaku raniminŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ŋiŋigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao iŋi ŋajinimiŋ, 'Nonji Kristo fukego,' eru, 'Damaŋ oi bembeŋgaga.' Oŋu ŋajinimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoji yoŋore ŋadio so rainebi. 9 Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonuŋine manenimiŋyoŋ, gburugburu so ŋabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyoŋ, morende damanji oo akoŋ pipa so tariiŋ."

10 Oŋu yajiru jikigaru iŋi miko manebuŋ, "Kantri moji kantri mo yabeiŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu moji kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ.

11 Moreŋine moreŋine oo komeŋ soguine soguine gbeŋ
akoŋ baku moreŋ bokirieko rakaeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ roroine
roroine fukeru roperu peiŋ. Jibe sanaŋine sanaŋine oi
fukebi jiŋorara komeenimiŋ. Qonikiŋgo soi soguine jiŋofuru
jiŋofuru ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneenimiŋ." Oŋu.

Bobiaŋ Biŋe ore rosi fukeiŋ.
Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

12 "Ya sosowo oi fukeiŋyoŋ, bonieru goineji ŋoŋo maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru ro ŋaberu nigiŋ ŋaberu kekesuesue
eŋarenimiŋ. Goineji pore ŋaberu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo
buŋo gioŋaŋuŋ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua
ŋabenimiŋ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ŋabebi kantriine
kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dima-
nimiŋ. 13 Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne soine kitiŋgaku yajiinebi.
14 Buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo
uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buŋo
oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi peine.*

15 "Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonji ŋoŋoke dimaku maŋgboroŋ
ŋareru miŋaŋuŋ baafagabemiŋ. Maŋafa akoŋ gobi
kisopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoreone moji maŋgboroŋ oi qomukuru
buŋoŋaŋuŋ kepieru bawaki ŋabeniminde embimbiŋgaiŋ.
16 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru
ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ soŋsoŋburu eŋarebi ŋoŋoreone
goine ŋabebi komenimiŋ. 17 Kantri sosowo yoŋoji nonde
tinare eru rosi eŋarebi gonimiŋ.

18 "Oŋu goniminyoŋ, nonji maŋgo eŋarebe qoruŋaŋunde
siki moji so jibugaiŋ. 19 Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru qiŋ
keru dimaku oiji gbiŋ eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo rauganimiŋ."
Oŋu.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie maŋgigiineke
Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

20 "Jiki mamari kubu yoŋoji waperu Jerusalem siti rore-
garu rande ruanimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru damaŋ oo iŋi mane-
suinebi, 'Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanji ware
fukega.' 21 Damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji use
poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji siti bokeniŋ. Siti
sakiineo gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji sitio so rainebi.

22 "Oi iŋi ore migo: Biŋe Quraŋgo kajeqouŋ buŋo
quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeiŋ. Buŋo ore
so Anutuji damaŋ oo agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde geo bokirieru
paiŋaŋuŋgo ruame ropeiŋ.* 23 Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ agibu-
raŋyaŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgame rosiine ŋaduko moreŋgo

* **21:14:** Luk 12.11-12 * **21:22:** Hos 9.7

suroŋqoqo bibitatariine fukeiŋ. Ŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ? Ore eru 'Yei!' oŋga jojorago.

24 "Ketoqototie oo ŋiŋigo goine yoŋo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimiŋ. Goine niginji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yoŋore botugo ropenimiŋ. Ropebi kotu kantri yoŋoji waperu
Jerusalem odepariru gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji damaŋyaŋuŋ moge ruame ŋega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiŋ." Oŋu.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.
Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

25 "Wegi eru ayoŋ jiŋoyakunji eru bobuŋ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiŋ. Koego siri qame fonuŋ soguine fukeeiŋ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yoŋoji ooriyaŋuŋ mukuko koŋkoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.* 26 Oŋu gokabi qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareyaine oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. Ore eru moreŋine moreŋine oo yobiŋ sembene yobu fukeiŋ ore eru goku kokoi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ gigako jiŋobuburi enimiŋ.
27 "Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbuŋgbasaŋineke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ.* 28 Oŋu wareiŋyoŋ, ya oi fuŋgaru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋoji damaŋ oo Sombuŋgo ropeniminde damaŋ-ŋaŋunji bembeŋgaiŋgo ore qoruŋaŋuŋ romaiŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru koimo dimainebi." Oŋu.

Wanjo yore soso buŋo
Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

29 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo wanjo eru yo goine oi ŋone yaberu kamasiyaŋuŋ maneinebi. 30 Yo oi rekayaŋuŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore fuŋine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane taniŋgaru iŋi miegobi, 'Wegi damaŋ bombeŋgaga.' 31 Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi minimiŋ, 'Anutu qorumande Ŋi foriineji pipa bombeŋgaru wareiŋ.'

32 "Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ. 33 Sombuŋ morenji mata enimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoji so mataeiŋ." Oŋu.

Maŋgari bokeru komiine egu gokimiŋ.
Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

* **21:25:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 * **21:27:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

34-35 “Damaŋ yasogo ore yobinji ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋgo gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋu fukeru ropeiŋ. Ore eru oiji ututuŋ wareru bitiŋ oŋuine egu qama ŋabeiŋ. Ore eru moreŋgo gogore manebuji paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaŋine noku bojiqojibu eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

36 “Ore eru damaŋ so maŋgari goku oŋga wosigaru goinebi. Oŋu gokabi usuŋ ŋareme ya sosowo oi fukeiŋ, ore maŋineone kamieru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere jiŋo maio koimo dimanimiŋ.” Oŋu.

37 Damaŋ oo Yesuji una so boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneŋ, oo roperu peku goya.* 38 Oŋu goko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji una so kae fufurere akoŋ bojisoriŋgo roperu Biŋeine miko maneiŋgo iŋoreo wareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

22

Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.
Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

1 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ, tinaine Pasowa kombaŋ miegobeneŋ, oi bombeŋgaya** 2 Bombeŋgako oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi manebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ tumaŋgaru “Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuŋ.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.
Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

3 Damaŋ oo Satanji Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas iŋo Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ. 4 Iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya. 5 Yoŋoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maŋyaŋunji fiame furiine moneŋ oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. 6 Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.
Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

7 Poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeya. 8 Yesuji Pita eru Jon iŋi yasiru sore yapeya, “Ŋoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ.”

---

* **21:37:** Luk 19.47 * **22:1:** Pasowa oi noŋunde buŋoo ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

9 Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

10 Weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukenimi. Bofukeru iŋo boyoberu raru pi ropeiŋ, oo ropeni. 11 Roperu pi rauine iŋi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ?’ 12 Oŋu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuiŋ. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

13 Oŋu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Oŋu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.
Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

14 Uqo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokimiŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. 15 Ŋebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokimiŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru goboŋ. Uqo yo nobe tariko joisereren manebemiŋ. Ore damaŋineji bembeŋgaga. 16 Oi bembeŋgaga ore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuŋine mo fukeiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe nobemiŋ.”

17 Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru iŋi miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroiŋgaru noniŋ. 18 Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋ wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Moke nobemiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ fuke foreko oo nobemiŋ.”

19 Oŋu miku poroŋ roru mifiagaru baji yareru iŋi miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku noŋ manesu nuinebi.” 20 Oi yareme nobi wain popu oŋuakoŋ roru iŋi miya, “Popu yo oi jojofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munaŋ qa ŋarebemiŋ ore eru darine keseru komebemiŋ. Dari oiji Anuture jojofo buru oi basanaŋgaiŋ.*

21 “Oŋu fukegayoŋ, maneniŋ, babae banuiŋ, iŋoji moko yoo uqo noku ŋegobeneŋ.* 22 Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moreŋ bokeru raiŋ. Raiŋyoŋ, babae bateiŋ, iŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteiŋ.”

23 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji fuŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo mi maneru weweu eku mibuŋ, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Oŋu.

---

* **22:20:** Jer 31.31-34 * **22:21:** Kiki 41.9

Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo noigoi ebuŋ.
Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

24 "Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?" oŋu mibi ore eru oŋuakoŋ botuyaŋuŋgo migobobo ebuŋ.* 25 Oŋu ebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, "Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore kiŋ koitoji ŋi ofoŋ oŋuine fukeru siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore koito wakimiine muraŋyaŋunji buŋo mitigaku kufufuŋyaŋuŋ botiŋ yabebi kiŋaŋ qa yareku 'Ŋi fiine!' miku miteŋ yabeegobi.* 26 Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so, so einebi. Ŋoŋore botugo moji soguneŋaŋuŋ fukega, iŋoji wawakiine oŋuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeru goine.

27 "Moji ŋeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, 'Ŋeku uqo noga, iŋoji ropekiine fukega.' Oŋu ŋajiegobiyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeru gogo.*

28 "Oŋu gobe esoi nubi koŋkoŋ sombuineke ore maŋineo ropebe ŋoŋo jibu yameŋ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. 29 Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji iŋore qorumaŋ usuŋ paiineo siŋaŋ gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ŋarebe ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ usuŋ paiineo ŋiŋigo kiŋ oŋuine siŋaŋ yabeenimiŋ. 30 Ore eru ŋoŋo soine nonde qorumaŋgo roperu uqo ŋeŋene roregaru ŋeku obu eru uqo noku gonimiŋ eru ŋi ofoŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeku Israel kufufuŋ kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yarenimiŋ." Oŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.
Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

31 Yesuji miya, "O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ŋiji wit kurumbu koruŋ juago ruaru tieko komoŋine roiŋgaru wakiega, Satanji ore so ŋoŋoji wirieru iŋore meo wakinimiŋgo itiriŋgaru esoi eŋareiŋgo yameŋ keku jauega. 32 Jauegayoŋ, gore mamanesinji gbaŋiru egu mataeiŋ ore nonji gore oŋga wosiru goboŋ. Ore eru damaŋ mogo maŋgo moke kerisieru nondeo waremiŋ, oo maŋkekerisie ogopugo kitiŋgaku basanaŋ yabeigoŋ."

33 Oŋu miko Saimonji bokirieya, "Ofoŋ, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo."

34 Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Yesuji ojiya, "Pita, nonji iŋi gajibe mane: Qoquji muŋambe so oŋgame goji bonieru 'Iŋo so manego,' miku noŋ muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ."

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akoŋ roru rainebi.

---

* **22:24:** Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 * **22:25:** Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44
* **22:27:** Jon 13.12-15 * **22:30:** Mat 19.28

35 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi weu yareya, “Nonji ŋoŋo bonieru
kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, moneŋ kopu kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, kufu
komoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋu sore ŋabebe rabuŋ, damaŋ oo ya
more embimbiŋgabuŋ me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so
embimbiŋgabeŋ,” ojibuŋ.*
36 Ojibi iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Rone oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo
more kekere eru moneŋ kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu
goigoŋ. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, iŋoji marikuine
furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru moneŋ bofukeru siqo oi furiine
baigoŋ. 37 Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anuture buŋoo
nonde mibi pega, buŋo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreiŋ. Ore
damanji ware fukeiŋgo ega. Biŋe buŋo mo oi iŋi quraŋgabi
pega, ‘Iŋoji sembene bobo yoŋore kubuo peine, mibuŋ.’ Ore
eru migo: Buŋo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreiŋ.”*
38 Oŋu yajiko kiŋariŋpuineji ojibuŋ, “Ofoŋ ŋone, jigore siqo
sogo yoyoka yoo ŋegobire.” Oŋu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku
bokirie yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.
Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

39 Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo
ropeko kiŋariŋpuineji ŋadiineo rabuŋ. 40 Oo roperu iŋi
yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore oŋgawowosi gio baniŋ.”
41 Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneŋ raega, ore so
raru dikanji keru oŋga wosiya. 42 Oŋga wosiru iŋi miya,
“Mamane, goji maŋ aŋigo manege ine, joisererende popu
yoji nonde paio egu ropeiŋ ore oga nu. Oga numiŋ me mata,
oi gakere maŋ aŋire so fukeine. Oi nonde aŋire so mata.”
43 Oŋu oŋga wosiko mimerereŋ moji Sombuŋgone fukeru
basanaŋgaya. 44 Basanaŋgako koŋkoŋ ropekiine maneru
yameŋ keku maŋine qojugaru oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosime
foroine oi dari jeje oŋuine oderu moreŋgo wakiya.
45 Oŋga wosi foreru pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya.
Raru bofukeru ŋone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko
kubaŋ pebuŋ. 46 Pebi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore kubaŋ akoŋ pe-
gobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore oŋga wosiniŋ.”
Oŋu.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuŋ.
Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

47 Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akoŋ ŋi kubu wape-
buŋ. Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas iŋoji
miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya.
48 Mudugayayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine

* **22:35:** Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4 * **22:37:** Ais 53.12

mudugaru oŋuine oiji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae ege me?"
49 Oŋu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ya
fukeiŋgo eme oi ŋoneru mibuŋ, "Ofoŋ, niŋo jigore siqo sogoji
yabekimiŋ me?" 50 Oŋu miku yoŋoreone moji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.
51 Wakiyayoŋ, Yesuji kirieru "Oi boke!" miku kiŋaŋqoqore
kaje kemukuya, oi yoŋoko fiaya.
52 Fiame dimaku soriŋ gio siŋaŋpuyaŋuŋ, sorinde sa siŋaŋ
(sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji Yesu roiŋgo
wapebuŋ, yoŋo iŋi yajiya, "Noŋ suroŋqoqo ŋi matayoŋ,
jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru
wapegobi. 53 Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ŋoŋoke gobe ŋoŋoji
meŋaŋuŋ sineru noŋ so oga nubuŋ. Oi matayoŋ, muŋambe
yoo qisirire usunji gbiŋ eru totogo fukeko ŋoŋore damanji
ware fukega." Oŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.
Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27
54 Oŋu fukeko mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu roru kiperu oga-
garu soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Pitaji
ŋadiyaŋuŋgo taitai yobe yabeku raya. 55 Oo raru morum-
boŋ pire sa maŋineo rakaru kae jiŋo botuineo misi rigaru
moko ŋebuŋ. Pitaji oŋuakoŋ yoŋore botugo ŋeya. 56 Ŋeko
kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji Pitaji misi bembeŋgo ŋeko bibitatara
eru iŋi miya, "Ŋi yoji oŋuakoŋ iŋoke goya."
57 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji mugaru iŋi ojiya, "Ŋigomeŋ, nonji
oi so manego."
58 Oŋu ojiru ŋeko so joroko ŋi moji iŋo ŋoneru ojiya,
"Go oŋuakoŋ yoŋoreone mo fukege." Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Pitaji
bokirieya, "Ogone, noŋ mata."
59 Aua moakonde so tariko moji buŋo oi moke yameŋ keku
miya, "Ŋi yoji oŋuakoŋ fofori iŋoke goya. Iŋoji Galili ŋi
fukega."
60 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji bokirieya, "Ŋimeŋ, buŋo mige, nonji
oi kikiraŋgago." Oŋu bokirieru miku dimako oo akoŋ qoquji
oŋgaya.
61 Oŋgame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku ŋoneko oo akoŋ buŋoine
iŋi miya, oi manesuya, "Go muŋambe ateine yokaomo
muga nunde qoquji oŋgaiŋ." 62 Buŋo oi manesuku beuine
pougaiŋgo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Oŋu.

Yesu mi igosisi etebuŋ.
Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

* **22:53:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

63 Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yoŋoji igosisi eteru
dimaku kepiebuŋ. 64 Kepieru jiŋo maiine komoŋ garu weu
teru ojibuŋ, “Go kajeqouŋ ŋi fukege ore moji guga, iŋore tina
miigoŋ!” 65 Oŋu miku kokoine oŋga rurugaku igosisi eteku
mi qopiebuŋ. Oŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.
Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

66 Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru
soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji tumaŋgaru
Yesu ogagaru Juda yoŋore soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo
maio ruabuŋ.
67 Oo ruabi ojibuŋ, “Goji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege
ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimiŋ.” Oŋu ojibi bokirieya,
“Oi ŋajinoboyoŋ, oi so manesiŋ ganimiŋ. 68 Me weu
ŋarenoboyoŋ, oi so bokirie narenimiŋ. 69 Oŋu manegoyoŋ,
damaŋ yoo akoŋ fuŋgaru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine
iŋoji Anutu, usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku goiŋ.”
70 Oŋu bokirieme oo akoŋ sosowo yoŋoji iŋi miku weubuŋ,
“Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Oŋu weu
tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde buŋo oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe
migobi.” 71 Bokirie yareko mibuŋ, “Iŋoyoŋe sakigo rua
qaku komeinde kikitiŋ buŋoine iŋoyoŋunde miineji miko
mane foregobeneŋ. Ore eru goineji buŋoine kitiŋganimiŋ ore
wamore moke weu yarenobeŋ?” Oŋu.

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaya.
Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

1 Oŋu miku kubu sosowo yoŋoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru
raru gawana Pailotreo rabuŋ. 2 Iŋoreo raru fuŋgaru sakiineo
buŋo bapakareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yoore fuŋne oi iŋi ŋoneru
manebeŋ: Iŋoji ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko
oyowo eegobi. Niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis so ruakimiŋ ore
agi baega. Iŋoyoŋere ‘Noŋ Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kiŋ
fukego,’ oŋu miega.”
3 Oŋu mibi Pailotji iŋi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore
kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru
miya, “Oi gake mige, oŋu.”
4 Pailotji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo iŋi yajiya,
“Nonji ŋi yoore baka mo so bofukego.”
5 Oŋu yajiko moke yameŋ keku bapakareru mibuŋ, “Iŋoji
ŋiŋigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biŋe buŋoine Galili prowinsgo
fuŋgaru qaji yareru moreŋ sagame wareru Judia prowins
yoo oŋuakoŋ oi misaueega.”

6 Oŋu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Iŋo Galili ŋi fukega
me mata?” 7 Oŋu miko “Oŋu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili
eru prowins goine qodureru siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ oo akoŋ
Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu
Herodreo ogaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋ Herodre jiŋo maio dimaya.

8 Herodji Yesure binaŋ maneru damaŋ joroine ŋoneiŋgo
aŋi maneru goya ore eru iŋo ŋoneru maŋineji kokoine fiaya.
Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako ŋoneiŋgo eru odigaru goya.
9 Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Oŋu weu teyayoŋ,
Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

10 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji dimaku
sakigo rua buŋo joineke mitebuŋ. 11 Herodji mamari ŋipuine
yoŋoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemiriŋ eru igosisi etebuŋ.
Oŋu eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke
gawana Pailotre jiŋo maio raya. 12 Rone Pailot eru Herod
yokoji rorosi naduŋgaduŋ eku gobuyoŋ damaŋ oo oogo
fukebu. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.
Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39–19.16

13 Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru
siŋaŋyayabe ŋipuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu kepore yabeme tu-
maŋgabuŋ. 14 Tumaŋgabi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋi yo iŋi miku
nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine
bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Maneniŋ! Ŋoŋo buŋo
sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio osoeru
iŋi bofukego: Ŋoŋo ŋi yoore sakiineo buŋo sosowo ruagobi,
nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. 15 Herodji buŋo oŋuakoŋ
miku soreme moke niŋoreo warega. Maneniŋ, iŋoji ya
bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere biŋe fukeiŋgo em-
bimbiŋgaiŋ. 16 Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋoŋoruji
akoŋ qabi piruebe wakiiŋ.” 17 (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri
damaŋgo witi piineone ŋi moakoŋ pirue yabeeya.)

18 Oŋu yajiko sosowoji jojoraku oŋgaku mibuŋ, “Iŋo
kepieru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigoŋ!” 19 Barabasji
sitio oyowo baku gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ fukeru ŋi mo qame
komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya.

20 Pailotji Yesu piruebemiŋ ore maneru buŋo moke miya.
21 Miyayoŋ, yoŋoji igogaru buŋo siaine bajiru oŋga jorabuŋ,
“Mariponjgo qaniŋ! Iŋo mariponjgo qaniŋ!”

22 Oŋga jojorabi iŋoji buŋo ateine yokaomo iŋi yajiya,
“Iŋoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji iŋore baka mo so bo-
fukebe komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so, so fukega. Oŋu fukeko

nonji mibe mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋoŋoruji akoŋ qabi piruebe wakiiŋ."

23 Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, yoŋoji jauba eku yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga jojoraku oŋgabuŋ, 'Yesu maripoŋgo qabi komenoŋ.' Oŋu oŋgaku Pailotre buŋo oi kepiebuŋ. 24 Kepiebi Pailotji buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru buŋo yameŋ keku mibuŋ, ore foriine fukeiŋ ore mitariya. 25 Mitariku "Barabas wakiine!" miku yameŋ kebuŋ ore iŋo pirueko wakiya. Iŋo oyowo baku gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ fukeru ŋi mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Iŋo pirueko wakiyayoŋ, Yesu aŋiyaŋuŋ boyoberu etenimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu maripoŋgo qabuŋ.
Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

26 Pailotji Yesu meyaŋuŋgo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripoŋ roru iŋore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

27 Oŋu rako ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji doduru ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Yoŋore botugo ŋigo goineji oŋuakoŋ jiŋgeŋ keku kuyoku rabuŋ.

28 Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, "O Jerusalem ŋigo, ŋoŋo nonde so kuyoniŋ. Nonde matayoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore kuyoinebi. 29 Maneniŋ! Jiki damaŋ mo wareko oo iŋi minimiŋ, 'Ŋigo kufiŋine yoŋo kiwaqawayaŋuŋke. Kua so eru odumade so robuŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayaŋuŋke fukegobi. Odumade moŋ yareru so qugabuŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayaŋuŋke.' 30 Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji fuŋgaru tuku Rauine yoŋo iŋi karie yabenimiŋ, 'Ŋoŋo tuku oi mibi pogaru painoŋuŋgo ropenimiŋ.' Eme koru Rauine oi iŋi karie yabenimiŋ, 'Ŋoŋo kouŋyaŋuŋgo sumuŋ nobeniŋ.'*

31 "Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu iŋi enaregobi. Ŋoŋo yo komiine agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋke oŋuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme misiji ja ŋabeko joisereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ."

32 Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko oŋuakoŋ Yesuke moko yapeiŋgo ore oga yaperu rabuŋ. 33 Raru moreŋ tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu maripoŋgo qabuŋ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ. 34 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji miya, "Mamane, yoŋoji ya egobi, ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi ore agiburaŋyaŋuŋ boke yare."

---

* **23:30:** Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroiŋgaru robuŋ.*

35 Oŋu ruabi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji dimaku oi piku ŋonebuŋ. Ŋonebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ igosisi eteku iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutuji roosoeko Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe babapi enoŋ.”*

36 Mamari ŋi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋo gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembeŋgo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru* 37 iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enoŋ.”

38 Qoruineo paibe quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.”

39 Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yoko-reone moji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Yesu miteku iŋi ojiya, “Go Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko oŋuakoŋ bapi nope.”

40 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, ogoineji miteku iŋi ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture oŋuakoŋ kokoi so manege me? Yoŋoji mitariku joisereŋ sogokoŋ norebi osigagobeneŋ. 41 Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokuŋgo bokirie notebi joisereŋ manegobere. Oi manegobereyoŋ, ŋi yoji sembene mo so bako iŋo jibu sibirigagobi.” 42 Oŋu miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumaŋgore maŋgo ropemiŋ, oo noŋ manesu nuigoŋ.”

43 Ojiko iŋi ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine gajibe mane: Goji muŋambe noke seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo roperu goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji komeya.
Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

44 Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jiŋoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. 45 Damaŋ oo boji soriŋ maŋineo kambaŋ dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* 46 Yesuji damaŋ oo sanaŋine oŋgaku iŋi miya, “Mamane, noŋ iirune gore meo ruago.” Oŋu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.*

47 Komeko ya fukeya, mamari siŋanji oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi miya, “Iŋoji fofori ŋi posiine fukega.”

48 Ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo oi ŋoneiŋgo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ, yoŋoji ya oi fukeko ŋoneru beuyaŋuŋ pougako qoru bokeru moakoŋ moakoŋ piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. 49 Rabuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo Yesu mane tebuŋ, yoŋoji taitai dimaku oi piku

* **23:34:** Kiki 22.18 * **23:35:** Kiki 22.7 * **23:36:** Kiki 69.21 * **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33 * **23:46:** Kiki 31.5

ŋonebuŋ. Ŋigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ dimaku oi ŋonebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesure qoŋgbuŋ yaŋgabuŋ.
Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

50-51 Juda yoŋore taoŋ tinaine Arimatia oone ŋi fiine tinabiŋeineke tinaine Josef iŋoji oŋuakoŋ wareya. Iŋoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. Iŋoji Juda yoŋore soriŋ kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buŋo mikiperu ebuŋ, ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya.

52 Iŋoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roiŋgo weuya. 53 Weuku roperu qoŋgbuŋine mariponŋgone bomukuru bawakiru kambaŋ yaganjineji komoŋ gaya. Komoŋ garu roru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ mo pujeru qoŋgbuŋ mo oo so ruabuŋ, oo Yesure qoŋgbuŋ oi ruaya. 54 Sabat kombaŋ ŋeŋere yaine bomogabuŋ, (maŋgogio) ore wegi jiŋo rakaiŋgo eya.

55 Rakaiŋgo eko ŋigo Yesuke Galilione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Josefre kufuineo jiŋoruŋgo raru iŋoji Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru ko kouŋgo ruaya, oi ŋonebuŋ. 56 Oone kirieru pigo raru jinaŋ yojikou mumundoineke eru jiji koŋoineke Yesure qoŋgbuŋineo rau teiŋgo bomogabuŋ. Bomogabuŋyoŋ, Mosesji Kadi buŋoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ŋeŋemane eku mo ŋebuŋ. Oŋu.*

24

Yesuji komegone pakereya.
Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

1 Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ŋigo yoŋoji pakereru juŋ jinaŋ mumundoineke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jiŋoruŋgo rabuŋ. 2 Raru moji jiŋorunde siroŋgo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ŋonebuŋ. 3 Oi ŋoneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebuŋyoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesure qoŋgbuŋ so bofukebuŋ. 4 Ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yaganjine buruburuineke yokoji maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo dimabire ŋone yapebuŋ.

5 Yoko ŋone yaperu waragaku moreŋgo rakaru dunduŋ pebi iŋi yajibu, “Gariine sanaŋgaru goga, iŋo uruŋure komiine yoŋore botugo baagobi? 6 Iŋoji yoo so pegayoŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi:* 7 Iŋoji iŋi miya, ‘Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke

* **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3 * **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 * **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

yoŋore meo rako maripoŋgo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakereiŋ.' "

8 Oŋu mibire buŋoine oi mamaneyaŋuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ. 9 Oŋu manesuku jiŋoruŋgone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kiŋariŋ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ. 10 Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maŋgo eru ŋigo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

11 Biŋe buŋo oi yajibuŋyoŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. 12 So manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Pitaji pakereru giniŋgaru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kounde maŋgo pime rako kambaŋ yaganine komoŋ gabuŋ, oi akoŋ ŋeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ya fukeya, oi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.
Mak 16.12-13

13 Una oo akoŋ Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo raiŋgo rabu. 14 Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akoŋ mimane ebu. 15 Oi mimane eku funine miku yobiŋgaru rabire Yesuji iŋoyoŋe maŋfuŋyakuŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ. 16 Rabuŋyoŋ, jiŋoyakuŋ kejigako iŋo so ŋone mukubu. 17 So ŋone mukubire iŋi yasiya, "Ŋoko ŋokoŋake akoŋ wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?" Oŋu yasiko sorondoŋ eru beusembe jiŋo piku ŋoneru dimabu.

18 Ŋoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas iŋoji iŋi weu teya, "Pasowa kombaŋgo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?"

19 Weu teko "Oi wamo ya?" miko maneru iŋi ojibu, "Nazaret ŋi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋi goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋoo eebobo usuŋineke baku buŋo sanaŋine miku goya. 20 Oŋu gome noŋunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋipunoŋunji iŋo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeiŋgo mitariko maripoŋgo qabi komeya. 21 Iŋoji Israel kufufuŋnoŋuŋ nigiŋgone pirue nobeku duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo odigaru origaru gobeŋyoŋ, 'Yei!' Iŋo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebeneŋ muŋambe una yokaomo fukega.

22 "Oi so sagako muŋambe niŋoreone ŋigo goineji buŋoji igodoŋ noberu waraga norebi gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kae fufure yobu jiŋoruŋgo raru 23 qoŋgbuŋine so bofukeru kirieru iŋi migobi, 'Niŋo Sombuŋ mimereren yoyoka qohoŋ iru ŋonebeneŋ yokoji "Yesuji gboreru goga," ' mibi manegobeneŋ. 24 Buŋo oi maneru ŋi niŋoke gogobi, yoŋoreone

goineji jiŋoruŋgo raru ŋigo yoŋoji buŋo migobi, ore so peko ŋonegobi. Yoŋ taine ŋonegobiyoŋ, iŋoyoŋe so ŋonegobi."

25 Buŋo oi maneru iŋi yasiya, "Yei! Ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ yoŋoji buŋo mibuŋ, oi sosowo wamore etaŋqataŋ eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesiŋ gagobi? 26 Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisereren oŋuine maneru iŋoyoŋunde kuririquraŋ maŋgo ropeiŋ. Ore so quraŋgabi pega me mata?" 27 Oŋu yasiru Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji buŋo mibuŋ, oone fuŋgaru iŋoyoŋunde buŋo sosowo quraŋgabi pega, ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yateya.

28 Mitaniŋga yateru raru kaeo raiŋgo miku rabu, oi bembeŋgaru oo jikigaru raiŋgo maneya. 29 Oŋu maneyayoŋ, yokoji yameŋ keku iŋi ojibu, "Kae ubu eme wegi jiŋoji rakaiŋgo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ŋeku peigoŋ." Oŋu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu ŋebuŋ. 30 Ŋeku yokoke uqo noiŋgo ore eru poroŋ roru mifiagaru bajiku yateiŋgo eko ya iŋi fukeya:

31 Oo akoŋ jiŋoyakunji tiŋako ŋone mukubire jibugame moke so ŋonebu. 32 Oŋu fukeko yokoyoke akoŋ iŋi mimane ebu, "Kadi yasogoo Biŋe Qurande buŋo miku fuŋine mitaniŋga noteya, damaŋ oo akoŋ maŋnokuŋgo jo jaga ore so manegobere."

33 Oŋu miku oo akoŋ pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kiŋariŋpuine 11 eru ogopuyaŋuŋ yoŋoke tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, oi bofuke yabebu. 34 Bofuke yabebire iŋi yasibuŋ, "Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega."

35 Oŋu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poroŋ bajiya, damaŋ oo maŋyakuŋ untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ qokoine fuke yareya.
Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

36 Kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoji buŋo oi mimane eku ŋekabuŋ oo akoŋ Yesu iŋoyoŋe botuyaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku iŋi yajiya, "Ogopune, womoji ŋoŋoke peine!"

37 Oŋu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme "Gemo iiru ŋonegobeneŋ," oŋu manesubuŋ. 38 Oŋu manesubuŋyoŋ, iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo uruŋure popureru mamane oŋuine maŋŋaŋuŋgo fukega? 39 Noŋ nake yoo gogo. Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋekoŋ kufu mene piku ŋoneru maneniŋ. Gemo iiru yoŋo sia fuyaŋuŋ tomiri. Noŋ sia funeke dimabe ŋone nugobi. Ŋoŋo yoŋo nuru ŋone muku nuniŋ."

40 Oŋu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. 41 Yaduyayoŋ, oi jeribariyaŋuŋ ore jibu so manesiŋ garu waragaru ŋekabi iŋi weuku yajiya, "Uqo munjaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mo yoo ŋega me mata?"

42 Oŋu weuku yajiko jembaeŋ rigakiine mobeine mo otebuŋ.
43 Otebi roru noko ŋonebuŋ.
44 Noko ŋonebi iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ ŋoŋoke goku damaŋ oo
buŋo ŋajibe manebuŋ, ore foriine oi damaŋ yoo fukeko
ŋonegobi. Nonji iŋi miku gobоŋ: Nonde buŋo oi Mosesre
Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ eru Miti
kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk maŋgo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo
foriineke fuke foreiŋ.”
45 Oŋu yajiru oo akoŋ Biŋe Qurande fuŋne mane muku-
nimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ bouŋtoya. 46 Bouŋtoru iŋi yajiya,
“Buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega: Kristoji joisereреŋ mane komeru
una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ. 47 Ore eru ŋoŋoji
Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo nonde tinao mitaniŋgaru
kantri sosowo sagaru raru maŋbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri
yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ, Anutuji yoŋore agiburaŋ ju-
reru bokeiŋ.
48 “Buŋo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo oi fukeko
ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge ore so dimainebi.
49 Maneniŋ! Mamaneji yauŋ ŋareinde buŋo kipeya, nonji
oi sorebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Paibene usuŋ ruabe
paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Ŋoŋo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ŋeku
goinebi.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.
Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

50 Yesuji buŋoine miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu raru
Betani kae bembeŋgo roperu oo meine romaeŋgaru mifia
yareya.* 51 Mifia yareko oo akoŋ Anutuji ogagame boke
yaberu Sombuŋgo ropeya. 52 Ropeko jeri soguine maneru
daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu Jerusalem kiriebuŋ.
53 Kirieru jijiki boji soriŋgo goku Anutu miteŋ garu gobuŋ.
Oŋu.

* **24:49:** Apo 1.4 * **24:50:** Apo 1.9-11

Jon
Bobiaŋ Biŋe Jonji quraŋgaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Jonji iŋoyoŋunde tina Bobiaŋ Biŋe yoo totogo so quraŋgaya, iŋoyoŋunde iŋi miga, “Kiŋariŋ Yesu maŋineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko maŋyaunde buŋo oi yameŋ keku miega. Jonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo oi ŋiŋigoji buŋo iŋi mane mukunimiŋ ore (20.31) quraŋgaya, “Yesu Kristo iŋo moreŋ ŋi akoŋ so goyayoŋ, fofori Anuture Made eru Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukega. Ŋoŋo oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sanaŋine bofukenimiŋ.” Yesuji ronekoŋ Mamainere bembeŋgo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Oŋu goku moreŋ ŋi fukeru usuŋ suŋsuŋine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋgame goineji maŋyaŋuŋ bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuŋ.

Yesuji iŋi fukega, miya: Munaŋqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombuŋ kae paibere biŋe (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama siŋaŋ fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofoŋ eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sanaŋinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sanaŋine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quraŋ qoruine fuŋfuŋgaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Fuŋfuŋgaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru oŋu oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqouŋ buŋo tatariineji (Gaŋ 13-17) oi poretiŋ bataniŋgaga. Buŋo oi aŋiineke. Komegone pakereru Pita basanaŋ gaiŋ ore iŋi weu teya: “Noŋ manji jojoko enarege me mata? Oŋu fukege, oŋu ogopune maŋgo eyare.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-18*
Jon Mitimeso ŋi eru kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine *1.19-51*
Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya *2.1–12.50*
Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya *13.1–19.42*
Gboreru pakereru ogopuine fuke yareya *20.1-31*
Galili wareru kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareya *21.1-25*

Anuture mibuŋo gogoineke.

1 Fuŋfuŋgaineo ronere ronekoŋgo mibuŋo goya. Iŋoji gogore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku pakereru goya. Buŋo miine iŋoji Anuture keririŋgo go pakereya eru iŋoyoŋe Ofoŋ Anutu

akoŋ fukega. 2 Mibuŋo iŋoji fuŋfuŋgaineo Anuture keririŋgo goya. 3 Iŋore keririŋgo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. 4 Mi buŋo iŋoji gogore fuŋqodu fukega. Iŋore gogo sanaŋine oiji ŋiŋigo bataniŋ yabeme ŋoneru go pakerebuŋ. 5 Tatamaineji qisiri maŋgo fureegayoŋ, qisirigo gobuŋ, yoŋoji tatamainere fuŋne oi so mane taniŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Oŋu.

6-7 Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo tatamaine manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore maneru kiŋaŋ ŋi tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere fuŋne barariŋga yareru kitiŋgaku miku goya. 8 Jon iŋoyoŋe tatama oi so fukeru goyayoŋ, iŋoji tatamainere fuŋne oi kitiŋgaku miku goya. 9 Tatama foriine yobu iŋoji ŋiŋigo kae so bataniŋ nobeega, iŋoji moreŋgo fukeiŋgo eya.

10 Iŋoji fuŋfuŋgaineo moreŋine moreŋine ore yareyaine sosowo oi maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ. Fukebi iŋoyoŋe botuyaŋuŋgo go wapeyayoŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuŋ. 11 Oŋu koŋkoŋ gokabi iŋoyoŋunde kae pigo wareme kufufuŋpuineji taki yabeme keta eru ŋadi gabuŋ. 12 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, uri yoŋo keporeru tinabiŋeine maneru manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋoji sosowo yoŋore kadi bataniŋgame iŋi fukeya: Iŋoyoŋe maŋgo eku usuŋ yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuŋ. 13 Anuture maŋ aŋiji maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ. Moreŋ ŋiji aŋiine boyoberu ŋonuŋineke buŋo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yoŋoji mosi oŋuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuŋ. Oŋu.

14 Mi buŋoine iŋoji ŋi saki fuineke fukeru botunoŋuŋgo roware eru goya. Oŋu goko kuririine piku ŋoneru gobeŋ. Mamaineji Madeine moakoŋ iŋore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme fuŋine mo goga, iŋoji ore so touŋmoririineji maŋine puseko kuririquraŋineke fukeru damaŋ so buŋo foriine yobu miku goya.

15 Jonji ŋi ore fuŋine kitiŋgaku iŋi oŋgaku miku goya, “Nonji more buŋo miku goboŋ, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋi miku goboŋ: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, nonji so fukebe iŋoji ronekoŋ goya. Ore eru iŋore tinabiŋeji noŋ nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso ŋiji oŋu miku goya.

16 Yauŋmoririineji ŋi ore maŋine puseko kuririineke goya, iŋoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiaine oi damaŋine damaŋine keseme sosowo niŋore paio ropeko gobeŋ. 17 Mosesji Kadi buŋonoŋuŋ maŋgo eteko fukeyayoŋ, Yesu Kristoji buŋo foriine barariŋga noreru Anuture yauŋmoriri maŋgo eteko totogo fukeya. 18 Moreŋ ŋi moji Anutu damaŋ mogo so ŋoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufuŋgo

go waperu goya, iŋoji moreŋgo wakiru fuŋneine nodume manebeŋ. Oŋu.*

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.
Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

19 Juda minebobo yoŋo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru boji sorinde
kiŋaŋqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo ware-
buŋ. Wareru weu teru mibuŋ, "Go wamo ŋi fukege?
Fuŋnego uruŋu?" Oŋu mikabi fuŋneine yaduru yajiya.
20 Fuŋine so mugayayoŋ, totogo iŋi mifukeya, "Nonji
Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego."
21 Oŋu mifukeme yameŋ keku weu tebuŋ, "Go ŋi mo
fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?" Weu tebi "Mata!" miya.
"Go kajeqouŋ ŋi mo fukege me mata?" Oŋu weukabi "Oŋu
mata!" bokirieya.
22 Bokirieme weu tebuŋ, "Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi
waregobeneŋ, yoŋo uruŋu bokirieru yajinobeŋ? Go gakere
fuŋnego uruŋu mitaniŋgaminŋ?"
23 Weubi iŋi yajiya,
"Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi miya pega, 'Noŋ mimer-
ereŋ fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku iŋi oŋgaeego:
Ofonji wareiŋ-oo!
Ore eru ŋoŋo bio maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine boburoru
bobiaŋgainebi.' Noŋ ore kiŋaŋ mimereŋ fukego."
24 Ŋi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ, yoŋo Farisi (Kadi
buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋi fukebuŋ. 25 Yoŋoji moke iŋi miku
weu tebuŋ, "Go Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru
Elaija me kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋoreone mo so fukege, ore go
wamore ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareege?"
26 Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, "Nonji obu omaineji rau
ŋareegoyoŋ, ŋi mo ŋoŋo so mane mukugobi, iŋoji yoo
botuŋaŋuŋgo dimaga. 27 Ŋi mo nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo
miku goboŋ, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋoji wareru noŋ nadureru
sogunene fukeru goiŋ ore nonji iŋore bembeŋgo raru kopu
kekereine ruberu kufu komoŋinere nigiŋ pirueiŋgo embim-
biŋgabemiŋ." 28 Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine
Betani oo goku ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo
fukeya. Oŋu.*

Jonji Yesure "Anuture lama made," miya.

29 Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ŋoneru
miya, "Ŋoneniŋ, ŋi oi Anuture lama made. Iŋoji moreŋine
moreŋine noŋunde agiburaŋ keririkeko posikekimiŋ.
30 Nonji more buŋo miku goboŋ, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋi

* **1:18:** Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2 * **1:28:** Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

miku gobonŋ: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, nonji so fukebe iŋoji ronekoŋ go wapeya. Ore eru iŋore tinabiŋeji noŋ nadureru ropekiine fukega. 31 Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonŋyonŋ, Anutuji funine Israel ŋiŋigo niŋo barariŋga noreme manekimiŋgo manega. Oi maneru noŋ sore nume wareru miti meso rau ŋareego."

32 Jonji oŋu miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku kitiŋgaku iŋi yajiya, "Moro Tiriineji Sombuŋgone wakiru kabu webo oŋuine iŋore qoruo waki keru ŋeko ŋoneboŋ. 33 Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonŋyonŋ, moji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yarebemiŋ ore sore nuya, iŋoji iŋi najiya, 'Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru ŋeko ŋonemiŋ, iŋoji Moro Tiriine ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo ruaku oiji miti rau yareiŋ.' 34 Nonji oi ŋoneboŋ ore eru funine iŋi kitiŋgaku migo, 'Iŋoji Anuture Made fukega.' " Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine funfuŋgaine oŋga yareya.

35 Oŋu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qaŋaŋineo oo akoŋ rako kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone yoyoka iŋoke moko dimabuŋ. 36 Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretiŋ piku bibitatara eku miya, "Ŋi oi ŋoneni. Iŋoji Anuture lama made fukega."

37 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji buŋo oi maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu. 38 Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ŋadiineo warebu, yoko ŋone yaperu iŋi weu yateya, "Ŋoko wamo baaru waregobire?" Oŋu maneru kerisieru ojibu, "Sogunenokuŋ, go pi uro peku goge?" (Juda yoŋoji 'Sogunenoŋuŋ' buŋo oi qaqajire miegobi.)

39 Oŋu ojibire bokirieya, "Ŋoko wareru ŋoneni!" Oŋu bokirieme wegi jiriŋine kerisieme 4 kilok oŋu fukeya. Wegi jiriŋine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru oo iŋoke gogu kae ubueiŋ eko bokeru warebu.

40 Jonji buŋo miko kiŋariŋ yoyoka maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. 41 Andru iŋoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru iŋi ojime maneya, "Niko Munaŋqoqo Rauine bofukegobere." Munaŋqoqo Rauine oi Grik buŋoo Kristo. 42 Oŋu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretiŋ piku bibitatara eku miya, "Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyonŋ, nonji tinago Sifas mibe peiŋ." * Oŋu.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael oŋga yateya.

43 Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raiŋgo raru kadio ŋi tinaine Filip bofukeru iŋi ojiya, "Go noŋ boyobe nuru

* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik buŋoo Pita, noŋunde buŋoo ko koyagaŋ.

ware!" 44 Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyaŋuŋ moakoŋ.
Taoŋyaŋuŋ tinaine Betsaida.
45 Filipji ŋi tinaine Natanael bofukeru iŋi ojiya, "Mosesji ŋi
more ore Kadi buŋoo quraŋgame kajeqouŋ yoŋoji jikigaru
quraŋgabi pega, niŋo ŋi oi bofukegobeneŋ. Ŋi oi tinaine
Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret."
46 Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, "O Nazaret! Oi
kae qandaine. Oŋuineo ya fiine mo fukeiŋ ore so mata." Oŋu
miko Filipji ojiya, "Go wareru gake ŋone muku!"
47 Oŋu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko ŋoneru
iŋore buŋo iŋi miya, "Ŋoneniŋ! Ŋi yo iŋoji Israel ŋi foriine
fukega. Maŋineo kiko ikoine tomiri."
48 Oŋu miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, "Go uruŋuneji noŋ
mane muku nuge?" Oŋu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, "Go fig
yo† mumuineo ŋende ŋone tari guboŋ. Rone ŋone tari gube
Filipji ore ŋadiineo ŋone guru oŋga gareya."
49 Oŋu ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, "O Sogunene, go
fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel niŋore ŋi Ofoŋ goge."
50 Oŋu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, "Noŋ rone iŋi
migo, 'Go fig mumuineo ŋende ŋone guba.' Oŋu mifukego
ore manesiŋ nuge. Anuture usuŋ yo ŋoneru manege, oi
ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki ŋoneru maneru
gomiŋ."
51 Oŋu ojiru jikigaru ojiya, "Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo
iŋi mibe mane: Jiki nonde kiŋariŋpu fukebi qohoŋ yadube
pororo iiru iŋi ŋonenimiŋ: Sombuŋ mendiji aŋgame Anuture
mimerereŋpuji fukeru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriineo
rope waki ebi ŋone yabenimiŋ." Oŋu.*

2

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

1 Yesuji Filip eru Natanael oŋga yateme una yokaomo
tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjeŋ jebe ruame tu-
maŋgabuŋ. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuŋ.
Yesure maŋgoji oo moko raru ŋebuŋ. 2 Yesu eru iŋore
kiŋariŋpu yoŋo oŋuakoŋ furu yabebi jebego moko ŋebuŋ.
3 Oo ŋebi wain obuji mataeme Yesure maŋgoji madeine ojiya,
"Yoŋore wain obu mataega."
4 Oŋu ojime iŋi ojiya, "Maŋgone, oi uruŋu ebemiŋ ore
mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo
damanji so wareru fukeme gogo."

† **1:48:** Fig oi qoru oŋuine. Oi gioyaŋuŋgo saribi koruŋ aŋiineke fukeme damaŋ kokoine nogu gogobi. * **1:51:** Jen 28.12

5 Oŋu miko maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoji ya
more mitiga ŋareiŋ, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”
6 Juda yoŋo munaŋqoqo ee eiŋ ore Kadi buŋoyaŋuŋ boy-
oberu meyaŋuŋ jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakeŋ yasogo
6 ŋeya. Gbakeŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oi obu kiniŋ 8 me 12 oo
rakaru pusenobuŋ ore so ŋebuŋ.
7 Yesuji oi ŋoneru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo obu pioru wareru
kesebi gbakeŋ yo puseiŋ.” Oŋu miko maneru miya ore so
ebuŋ. 8 Gbakeŋ oi pusebi iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo obu paiine
pioru roru raru jebe siŋaŋ oteniŋ.” Mitiga yareme roru
rabuŋ.
9 Pioru rabuŋyoŋ, siŋanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya,
oi noku aŋiine maneru urone roru warebuŋ, oi so mane
taniŋgaru popureya. Popurekoyoŋ, kiŋaŋqoqo obu piobuŋ,
yoŋoji oi maneru mibi siŋanji suanjeŋ jebe rauine oŋga teme
wareya. 10 Wareme iŋi ojiya, “Suanjeŋ damaŋgo sosowo
yoŋoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku
bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu aŋiine tomiri oi jiki
yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru
muŋambe yo damaŋ odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo
ege.”
11 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie fuŋfuŋgaine yo oi Galili prowinsre
kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usuŋine totogo
barariŋga yareya. Oŋu barariŋga yareko kiŋariŋpuineji
manesiŋ gabuŋ.
12 Jebego gobi tariko Yesure maŋgo gbopu eru kiŋariŋpu
yoŋoji kaeyaŋuŋgo Kaperneam rabuŋ. Oo raru una goine
jikigaru gobuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesuji boji soriŋ miko mokiine eya.
Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

13 Damaŋ oo Juda niŋore ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ damaŋine
bombeŋgaya. Anutuji ronekoŋ ŋone noberu emboŋ eru
nodureya,* ore jeriekimiŋ ore ruabi Yesuji oŋuakoŋ kaeine
bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. 14 Sitio roperu boji sorinde
jokoroŋ maŋgo roperu ya iŋi bofukeya: Ŋiŋigo bulmakao
ŋiine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ eru
goineji moneŋ nareŋgareŋ eiŋgo ore ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yabeya.
15 Oi ŋone yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu
yabeya. Yaberu ŋiŋigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama
bulmakaoyaŋuŋke boji soriŋgone yobe yabeya. Nareŋgareŋ
ŋiŋigo yoŋore siqojiŋo kepieko wakiko teboyaŋuŋ
romaeŋgaru keseme raya. 16 Kabu furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ

* **2:12:** Mat 4.13 * **2:13:** Anutuji Ijipt oo Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webo buŋoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15

ore ebuŋ, ŋiŋigo oi iŋi miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raniŋ. Ŋoŋo nonde Mamare boji soriŋ yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi oŋuine fukega?”

17 Oŋu miyareme Biŋe buŋo mo kiŋariŋ yoŋore mamanego wapeme manesubuŋ. Buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonde manji gore soriŋ oi mokiine eiŋ ore yameŋ kebe oo maŋneji nouŋaŋ yo oŋuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

18 Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yoŋo kanegaru pakereru Yesureo waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usuŋgo ŋonebeneŋ saga nobeko quraŋ oŋuine ena?”

19 Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Ŋoŋoji boji soriŋ yo ketotiebi moreŋgo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore maŋgo romaeŋgaru babemiŋ.”

20 Bokirie yareko iŋi ojibuŋ, “Gosa 46 ore maŋgo boji soriŋ yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore maŋgo uruŋu eku romaeŋgaru bapakarena?”

21 Oŋu ojibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji sorinde buŋo oi iŋoyoŋunde sakire soso miya. 22 Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso buŋo miya, oi damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore mamanesugo wapeko mane taniŋgabuŋ. Oi manesuku Yesuji buŋo miya, oi eru Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabuŋ, oi sososowo manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesuji ŋiŋigo fuŋnenoŋuŋ mane forega.

23 Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ŋonemaiŋ kombande damaŋgo goku mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke eya, oi ŋiŋigo kokoineji ŋoneru tinaine manesiŋ garu iŋoreo fooregabuŋ. 24 Fooregabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore fuŋne mane muku foreya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowo so manesiŋ yabe foreru buŋoyaŋunde yukuo so raru goya. 25 Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo buŋo ya peya, Yesu moji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunde fuŋne oi bariariŋgaru odu teiŋ ore so oŋu so fukeya. Iŋoyoŋe oi mane mukuya. Oŋu.

3

Yesuji Nikodemus maŋkekerisiere fuŋne qaji teya.

1 Juda kufufunde soriŋ kaunsol botuyaŋuŋgo minebobo ŋi mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Iŋoji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) kubuo dimaya. 2 Iŋoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ŋi moji Anutu iŋoke so dimako iŋoyoŋe akoŋ eiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru go Anutuji maŋgo egareko qaqaji fukege, oŋu manegobeneŋ.”

* **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

3 Oŋu miko iŋi miku bokirie teya, “Nonji buŋo foriine
yobu mo iŋi mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine
so fukeiŋ ine, iŋoji Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu ŋoneiŋ ore
embimbiŋgaiŋ.”
4 Bokirie teko iŋi ojiya, “Moji ŋiŋigo qoruine fukeru gogu
fufuke gariine oi uruŋu fukena? Iŋoji maŋgo beu maŋgo
ropeme moke kuagaru roiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.”
5 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi
mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji maŋineo
rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, oŋuineji Anu-
ture qoruman maŋgo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. 6 Morende
maŋgomama yoŋoreone odumade fukegobi, yoŋo morende
odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegaru maŋgo eteko odumade
fukeegobi, yoŋo Sombunde odumade.
7 “Ore eru ŋoŋo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukenimiŋ,
oi so sagaga. Buŋo oi mibe ore eru so popureniŋ. 8 Gbinji
iŋoyoŋere aŋigo kosa qame fonuŋine maneegeyoŋ, oi urone
qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fuŋine so
mane taniŋgage. Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo maŋgo eyareru
fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore fuŋne gbiŋ ore so
fukega.”
9 Oŋu bokirieme Nikodemusji qiŋgbuŋ qaku iŋi miya, “Oi
uruŋu fukena?”
10 Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufuŋ qaji noreege
eru jibu buŋo ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgage. Oi so sagaga.
11 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi mibe mane: Niŋoji
uruŋu mane mukugobeneŋ, oi miku bararіŋga yareegob-
eneŋ eru uruŋu jiŋonoŋunji ŋoneru manegobeneŋ, oi ki-
tiŋgaku miegobeneŋ. Oŋu egobeneŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoji jibu Biŋe
buŋonoŋuŋ oi so maneru sabareegobi.
12 “Morende ya jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine ore buŋo mibe maneru
so manesiŋ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ŋoŋoneine
ore fuŋine ŋajibe oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? 13 Morende
ŋi moji Sombuŋgo so ropeyayoŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende
Ŋi foriineji Sombuŋ kaeo go wakiru fuke taniŋgaya, iŋoji
kirieru Sombuŋgo ropeiŋ.
14 “Anutuji Moses moreŋ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji
kobeŋ sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Som-
buŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimaiŋ.
15 Ŋiŋigo iŋo manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo gogo sanaŋine
bofukeru gonimiŋ ore eru paibe ropeiŋ.
16 “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigo oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreone
moji egu sibirigaiŋgo eru Anutuji moreŋ so jeŋgoma man-
joko enoreya. Noŋuŋ sosowo qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere
biŋe fukekimiŋ ore eru Madeine moakoŋ yobu oi noreya.

17 Ŋiŋigo moreŋ so go ragobeneŋ, Anutuji Madeine noŋunde
buŋo mitariiŋgo ore matayoŋ, Madeineji munaŋ qa noreko
kantri so qowirieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru soreme
moreŋgo wakiya.
18 "Ŋiŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji iŋore buŋo
mitarime so sibirigaiŋ, moji Yesu so manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji
iŋore buŋo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so
manesiŋ gaga ore eru misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. 19 Anutuji
moreŋ ŋiŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariega, ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Tata-
maji moreŋgo wakiru fukeyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene
sembene eba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture tatamare
taki yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go
wapebuŋ.
20 "Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture tata-
mare taki yabeme ŋadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyaŋuŋ
sembene sembene oi bararіŋgaru miyareme mimiyaŋuŋ egu
manenimiŋ ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere
maŋgo so ropeegobi. 21 So ropeegobiyoŋ, moji buŋo foriine
boyoberu goga, iŋoji soine tatamainere maŋgo ropeiŋ. Anu-
tuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji
totogo fukeiŋ ore manega." Oŋu.*

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

22 Yesuji oŋu miforeru dimaku kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu
Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreŋ ŋadio rabuŋ.
Oo raru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke sonda goine jikigaru goku
ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. 23 Yesuji oŋu goyayoŋ,
Jonji oŋuakoŋ moreŋ tinaine Salim ore bembeŋgo goya.
Moreŋ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme ŋiŋigoji
Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareiŋgo weu tebi afagaru rau
yareru goya. 24 Damaŋ oo Jon iŋo witi pigo so ruabuŋ ŋeya.
25 Juda yoŋoji munaŋ qaiŋgo ore meyaŋuŋ jureru gobuŋ.
Ore eru Jonde kiŋariŋpu yoŋo Juda ŋi moke buŋo ore
noigoi miku fuŋgaru migobobo ebuŋ. 26 Oŋu ebi yobiŋgame
Jondeo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, "Sogunenoŋuŋ mane, ŋi Jordan
obu mobeineo goke goko gake fuŋine kitiŋgaku minde, iŋoji
ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo iŋoreo raegobi."
27 Jonji oi maneru iŋi bokirieya, "Anutuji ŋi more ya mo
Sombuŋgone so rua tena ine, iŋoji oi raugaiŋgo embim-
biŋgaiŋ. 28 Iŋoke goku iŋi miboŋ, 'Noŋ Munaŋqoqo Rauine
Kristo so fukegoyoŋ, Anutuji sore nume rone warego iŋoji
ŋadineo wareiŋ.' Nonji buŋo oi miboŋ, ŋoŋo oi soine ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋe kitiŋgaku miku gonimiŋ ore so fukegobi. 29 Ore soso
eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋi moji ŋigo biŋeineke fukeru ŋigo roiŋgo

* **3:21:** Jare 21.9

jeri buŋo misaueku goga. Oŋu gome ŋi ogoineji bembeŋgo dimaku jeri buŋore maru maneru iŋore jeŋgoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru iŋore jeriebe jeribari oiji muŋambe yo maŋne puseko gogo. 30 Yesure tinabiŋeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagaiŋ." Oŋu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋgone wakiya ore fuŋine miya.

31 "Moji paibeone wakiya, iŋoji ŋiŋigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji moreŋgo fukeru morende biŋe fukega eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo miega. Sombuŋgone wakiru wareya, iŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. 32 Iŋoji ya ŋoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuŋine miku kitiŋgaku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaga. Oŋu dimagayoŋ, kikitiŋ buŋoine oi ŋiŋigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

33 "Ŋiŋigo moji kikitiŋ buŋoine maneru sabarega, iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buŋoine basanaŋgame sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeiŋ. 34 Anutuji kiŋaŋ ŋiine soreme Moro Tiriine suroŋ paio matayoŋ, boakoŋ yobu oteega. Ore eru kiŋaŋ ŋiineji Anuture buŋo foriine oi barariŋgaru miega. 35 Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sososwo biŋe qa teru meineo ruame pega.

36 "Ŋiŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisiega, iŋoji moke qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukega. Moji Madeinere buŋo so reŋgaega, Anuture yombenji iŋore paio roperu damaŋ so dimako gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oi so ŋone mukuru mo kosa goga." Oŋu.*

4

Yesuji Samaria ŋigo moke buŋo mimane ebu.

1 Yesuji ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ŋi odureru gbiŋ eku goya, buŋo oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore kajego rakame manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi manebuŋ, biŋe oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. 2 Yesuji iŋoyoŋe ŋiŋigo so miti meso rau yareyayoŋ, iŋoji miko kiŋariŋpuineji oi ba yarebuŋ. 3 Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabuŋ. 4 Kadi oŋu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabuŋ.

5 Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taoŋ mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taoŋ oi Jeikobji moreŋ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembeŋgo pega. 6 Jeikobre obu wikiŋ joroine oi Sikar taoŋgo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore

* **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20 * **3:36:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

eru sakiine yobiŋgame una yai fukeko obu wikiŋ oo roperu bembeŋgo wakiru ŋeya.

7 Obu wikiŋ bembeŋgo ŋeko Samaria ŋigo moji obu pioiŋ ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” 8 Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuineji uqo furiine banimiŋ ore iŋo bokeru taoŋgo rabi yokoyoke akoŋ dimabu.

9 Juda ŋiŋigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so gobuŋ eme pake moakoŋgo obu so pioru gobuŋ. Ore eru yokoyoke akoŋ dimabu oo ŋigo iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Go Juda ŋi eme noŋ Samaria ŋigoyoŋ, uruŋu eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

10 Yesuji weweu oi maneru iŋi kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yauŋinere fuŋne mane mukunoŋ sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, iŋore fuŋne mane taniŋgaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenoŋ.”

11 Oŋu ojime iŋi ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so ŋega eru obu wikiŋ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenoŋ? 12 Apa ŋasonoŋuŋ Jeikobji obu wikiŋine yo noreya. Iŋoji rone iŋoyoŋe eru iŋore ŋadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobuŋ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobuŋ. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ŋiŋigo obu bofuke yareiŋgo mige me?”

13 Oŋu miko maneru Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋiŋigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noiŋgo maneenimiŋ. 14 Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji more obu otebemiŋ, iŋoji oi noru damaŋ mogo obure moke so maneiŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, obu otenobo, oi iŋore maŋgo qowirieru gogore obu jiŋoine jijiine tomiri fukeko goiŋ. Igomuruŋgaru waperu gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri oi oteeiŋ.”

15 Oŋu bokirieme ŋigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemiŋ. Oi noru damaŋine damaŋine moke obure maneru obu pioiŋ ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenoboŋ.”

16 Oŋu miko iŋi mitiga teya, “Go raru ŋoego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

17 Oŋu mitiga teya “Noŋ ŋoene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme iŋi ojiya, “Go ‘Ŋoene tomiri,’ buŋo oi foriine mige. 18 Go rone ŋi 5 ro yaberu gokande eru muŋambe mo ronde ŋega, iŋoji gore ŋoe so fukega. Buŋo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

19 Ŋigoji oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqouŋ ŋi fuŋine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo oŋu ŋone muku gugo. 20 Niŋore apa ŋasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru oŋga wosigaru gobuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, ‘Samaria ŋoŋo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soriŋgo daberu oŋga wosibi sagaiŋ.’ ”

21 Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi mitigaya, “O ŋigo, damaŋ mo
wareru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo Mama ohoweine baku miteŋ
ganimiŋ ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimiŋ.
Go buŋo oi manesiŋ gande sagaiŋ. 22 Samaria ŋoŋo Anuture
fuŋne poretiŋ so mane mukuru jibu iŋore ohowe kosa baku
miteŋ gaegobi. Munaŋqoqore fuŋne oi Juda niŋore botugo
toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda niŋoji Anutunoŋunde fuŋne
mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaga.
23 “Jibu damaŋ mo iŋi fukeiŋ: Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji
ŋiŋigo boburoru dobe yaberu buŋo foriine boyoberu Mama
ohoweine baku fofori miteŋ garu gonimiŋ. Mamanoŋunji
ŋiŋigo oŋuine baa yaberu bofukeniminde aŋi maneru goga.
Damaŋ furuine oiji wareru fukeru muŋambe yoo pega.
24 Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miteŋ
gaegobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo
foriine boyoberu miteŋ garu gonimiŋ.”
25 Yesuji oŋu mitigako ŋigoji ojiya, “Munaŋqoqo Rauine
tinaine Kristo migobi, iŋoji fukeiŋ ore ega, oi manego. Iŋoji
wareiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo barariŋga noreko ŋoneru
manekimiŋ.”
26 Yesuji buŋo oi maneru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga teya, “Goke
yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji iŋo fukego.” Oŋu.*

Kiŋariŋ yoŋo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.

27 Fuŋine barariŋgako kiŋariŋ yoŋo oo akoŋ kirieru
warebuŋ. Wareru ŋigoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi ŋoneru
waragabuŋyoŋ, moji iŋi so weu teya, “Go uruŋure iŋoke
buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go uruŋu egareiŋgo manege?”
Oŋu weu teiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, sosowoji fogaturuŋ eku
ŋebuŋ.
28 Oŋu ŋebi ŋigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taoŋgo raru
ŋiŋigo iŋi yajime manebuŋ, 29 “Maneniŋ! Nonji ŋi mo
bofukebe ya sosowo eku goboŋ, ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru
miko manego. Ore eru iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo egu
fukeiŋ. Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe wareru ŋi oi ŋoneniŋ.” 30 Buŋo oi
maneru taoŋ bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuŋ.
31 Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji damaŋ botuineo oo Yesu igodoŋgaru iŋi
ojibuŋ, “Sogunenoŋuŋ, uqo no.”
32 Oŋu ojibuŋyoŋ, iŋi yajiya, “Nonji uqone fuŋine mo baru
gogo, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”
33 Oŋu yajime yoŋoyoŋe weweu eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Moji uqo
mo baru wareru otega me uruŋu?”
34 Oŋu mibi iŋi yajiya, “Sore nume wareboŋ, nonji iŋore mi
reŋgaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega. 35 Ŋoŋoji

* **4:26:** Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

buŋo iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Kaiŋ 4 tariko qondoŋkoko damanji qondiŋgaiŋ.’ Maneniŋ, nonji ore iŋi migo, maneru kaje ruaniŋ: Gio gaŋine gaŋine yoŋore foriji oje foreko qaku rororе damanji wareru fukega. Ŋoŋo bio maŋyaŋunde jiŋoji kerisieme pibi rako oi ŋone mukuinebi. 36 Goineji rone buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji damaŋ yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyaŋuŋ babi ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeko foriine qaroro yoŋo qopoga-titiere ŋiŋigo yoŋoke tumaŋgaru moko jebe eku jerieru seŋginbaŋginineke manenimiŋ.

37 ‘Moji koruŋ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buŋo oŋu miegobi, oi buŋo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fuŋne barariŋgaga. 38 Nonji ŋoŋo sore ŋabebe gio fuŋine mogo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ya koruŋ so saribuŋ, gio oo raru foriine qaku roniŋ. Goineji rone sakiyaŋuŋ qaku gio baku gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore ŋadio raru gio babuŋ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimiŋ. Nonji oŋu sore ŋabego.” Oŋu.

Samaria ŋiŋigo kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

39 Samaria ŋigoji buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku miya, “Nonji ŋi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku goboŋ, iŋoji ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego.” Oŋu miya ore eru Samaria ŋiŋigo kokoine Sikar taoŋ oo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. 40 Manesiŋ garu iŋoreo wareru yoŋoke jikigaru goiŋ ore yameŋ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

41 Oŋu goku buŋo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesiŋ garu jikigabi kubuyaŋuŋ sogueya. 42 Jikigaru ŋigo oi iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋi yoji fofori moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde Munaŋqoqo Rau fukega. Niŋoji oi gore buŋore akoŋ so jikigaru manesiŋ gagobeneŋyoŋ, oi niŋononeŋe kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more made bobiaŋgaya.

43 Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. 44 Yesu iŋoyoŋe damaŋ mogo buŋo mo iŋi kitiŋgaku miya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo moji iŋoyoŋunde kae moreŋgo goko iŋore so manebi ropeko araŋ so ba teegobi.”

45 Oŋu miyayoŋ, jibu damaŋ oo iŋoyoŋere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo oŋuakoŋ goineji mijeri etebuŋ. Yoŋoji ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombaŋ damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo ŋoneru manebuŋ. Ore eru damaŋ oo soine keporebuŋ.

46 Galili prowins yoŋo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taoŋ tinaine Kaperneam oo kiŋ koitore mamari siŋaŋ mo goya. Iŋore madeji jibe bame peya.

47 Peru komeiŋgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru
Galili manjineo wareya, iŋoji ore biŋe maneru Yesureo raru
iŋi weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobianggaigoŋ.”
48 Weu teme iŋi ojiya, “Ŋoŋo noŋ mo so manesiŋ nunimiŋ
ore oŋu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie
soi ebe ŋoneku afagaru noŋ manesiŋ nuru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
bokirienimiŋ.”
49 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, mamari siŋanji iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene,
madeneji egu komeiŋ ore go pipa ware.”
50 Oŋu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goiŋ. Ore
eru soine kirieru ra.” Oŋu kerisie teme iŋoji oi manesiŋ
garu kirieru raya. 51 Kadio rako kiŋaŋqoqopuineji wareru
bofukeru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Madegoji fiaga.”
52 Oŋu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damaŋgo fuŋgaru
fiaga?” Oŋu miku ojibuŋ, “Yanekoŋ iŋande wan kilok oo
saki joine bokeya.” 53 Ojibi mamaneine iŋi fuke taniŋgaya:
Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goiŋ,” miya, aua oo akoŋ fiaga.
Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru iŋo eru garikiŋpuine sososowo yoŋo
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ.
54 Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins maŋgo wareru mosi
qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Oŋu.*

5

Yesuji Betesda joguŋ kora qaŋaŋgo ŋi mo bobiaŋgaya.

1 Jiki damaŋ mogo Juda yoŋore kombaŋ yasogo mo
qondiŋgame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. 2 Jerusalem sitire
sago mendi mo oi lama ŋoŋore peya. Ore bembeŋgo joguŋ
kora mo tinaine Hibru buŋoo Betesda mibuŋ, oi peya. Ore
qaŋaŋineo gbiŋ pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabuŋ. 3 Gbiŋ pi
5 ore maŋgo jibe ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo peegobuŋ. Goineji
jiŋoyaŋuŋ kobeme ŋebuŋ. Goineji me kufuyaŋuŋ demba
pebuŋ. Goineji mobeyaŋuŋ komekiine pebuŋ.*
4 Damaŋ goineo Ofonde mimerereŋ moji wakiru joguŋ
korago odejaŋgako usuraŋgaeya. Obuji usuraŋgame damaŋ
oo akoŋ moji rone joguŋ korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio
fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru ŋebuŋ. 5 Oo ŋi mo gosa 38:re so
jibe bame peku goya. 6 Oo peko Yesuji wape ŋoneru damaŋ
joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru iŋi weu teya,
“Go fiaiŋ ore manege me mata?”
7 Weu teme iŋi bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, obuji usuraŋgako fonuŋ
eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone oŋuine

* **4:54:** Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11 * **5:3:** Yoŋoji obu joguŋgo puseku usuraŋgaiŋ ore odigaru ŋegobuŋ. Goineji buŋo oi gaŋ 3 ore tatariineo ruaru quraŋgobi.

mo so goga. Nake raiŋgo maneru esoigaru goboŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ goine yoŋoreone moji noŋ nadureru rakaegobi."
8 Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, "Go bio pakereru
ramegaripepego roru ra." 9 Oŋu ojime maneru oo akoŋ
fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayoŋ, ya oi Sabat
kombaŋgo fukeya. 10 Ore eru Juda yoŋo ŋi fiaya, oi iŋi ojibuŋ,
"Muŋambe Sabat kombaŋ ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru
koboru warende so sagaga."
11 Ojibi iŋi bokirieme manebuŋ, "Oroine banuga, iŋoji iŋi
mitari narega, 'Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra'."
12 Oi maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, "Ŋi moji gore
'Ramegaripepego roru ra,' miga?"
13 Weu tebiyoŋ, Yesuji roru bame orogako ŋiŋigo kubu
sogoji kekefoŋ ebi yoŋore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru
moji oi eteya, oi so maneru koŋkoŋ qaku dimaya.
14 Ore ŋadiineo boji soriŋ jokoroŋ maŋgo ropeko Yesuji
oo bofukeru uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi ojiya, "Mane, go fiage. Ore
eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke gareiŋ ore eru
agiburaŋ moke so jikigaru eku goigoŋ."
15 Ŋi fiaya, iŋoji Yesu ŋone mukuru raru Juda minebobo
yoŋo iŋi yajiya, "Ŋi bobiaŋ nuya, iŋore tina Yesu." 16 Oi
maneru Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo gio oŋuine baya, Juda
minebobo yoŋo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobuŋ. 17 Oŋu
gobuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie yareya, "Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio
baega eru nonji oŋuakoŋ oi baego."
18 Oŋu bokirie yareru ŋiŋigo Sabat kombande buŋo goine
jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepieru yoŋore jiŋoo ag-
iburaŋ eya. Agiburaŋ oi jikigaru Anuture 'Mamane!' miku
Anutu kamasi oŋuine goga ore so fukeru iŋoyoŋe bofeŋgaya.
Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yameŋ
keku Yesu qaiŋgo misanaŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Gogo gboreinde usuŋ oi Yesureo pega.

19 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, "Nonji buŋo foriine
yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Madeji iŋoyoŋunde mande
eru ya mo so baegayoŋ, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi
oŋuakoŋ baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame ŋoneega, iŋoji
oŋuakoŋ baega. 20 Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru
goku iŋoyoŋe gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi
qoqowirie ŋoneru gobuŋ, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki
yaduko ŋoneru meayaŋuŋ tariko waragaru gonimiŋ.
21 "Mo iŋi ore waraganimiŋ: Mamaji ŋiŋigo komeki-
ine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so oŋuakoŋ
ŋiŋigo komekiine uri yoŋo gborenimiŋgo manega, yoŋo

* **5:18:** Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. 22 Oŋuakoŋ Mamaji more buŋo so mitariegayoŋ, mimitari giore usuŋ sosowo oi iŋi ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

23 “Ŋiŋigo Mama araŋ ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine araŋ ba teniminŋgo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so araŋ ba tega, iŋoji Mama oŋuakoŋ araŋ so ba tega. 24 Ore eru nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru noŋ sore nuya, oi manesiŋ gaga ine, iŋoji gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukega. Nonji buŋoine mitaribe misi korure biŋe so fukeiŋ. Kome sanaŋinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sanaŋinere mobe roperu go ropeiŋ.

25 “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ fuŋine mo wareiŋ, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damaŋ oo agiburaŋ baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yoŋoji Anuture Madeji oŋgako buŋo maruine manenimiŋ. Oi maneru reŋganimiŋ, yoŋoji gboreru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. 26 Oi iŋi ore: Mama iŋoyoŋe gogo sanaŋine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sanaŋgainde usuŋ oi Madeine oteme iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo bogbore yabeega. 27 Iŋoji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariinde usuŋ oŋuakoŋ iŋore meo ruame iŋore biŋe fukeya.

28 “Nonji buŋo koruŋ migo, ore eru so popureniŋ. Damaŋ mo wareru fukeiŋ, oo sosowo jiŋoruŋgo pegobi, yoŋo oŋuakoŋ buŋo oŋgaiŋ, oi manenimiŋ. 29 Buŋoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji gogo sanaŋineo ropeniminyoŋ, eebobo sembene eku gobuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo mitaribe kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. 30 Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiŋgo embimbiŋgaego. Noŋ Mamare migone buŋo maneego, ore so ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyoŋ, sore nuya, iŋore buŋo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buŋone miego, oi soineo akoŋ fukeega.” Oŋu.*

Goineji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibuŋ.

31 “Nonji nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku minobo ine, buŋone oiji soine so sanaŋgana. 32 Ogone moji nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miega. Iŋoji nonde buŋo miega, oiji sanaŋgaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. 33 Ŋoŋo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buŋo foriinere so nonde fuŋne bararinŋgaru mi kitiŋgaya.

34 “Mi kitingayayoŋ, nonji moreŋ ŋire kikitiŋ buŋo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayoŋ, Jonde kikitiŋ buŋore miego, oi ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo qowiriebi Anutuji

* **5:30:** Dan 12.2

qoruŋaŋuŋ kipeiŋgo ore eru miego. 35 Jonji doi soguine
fukeru fiine akoŋ mitaniŋgayayoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ joroine
matayoŋ, damaŋ pomponine iŋore tatamago kosa jerieni-
minde aŋi manebuŋ.

36 “Jonji nonde fuŋne pomponine ŋajiko manebuŋyoŋ,
moji oi kitiŋgaku miega, iŋore buŋoji Jonde kikitiŋ buŋo
oduregа. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fu-
keega. Foriine oiji fuŋne iŋi kitiŋgaku barariŋga yareega:
Mamaji sore nume iŋore minebobo fukego. 37 Mamaji sore
nume wakiboŋ, iŋoji fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goya. Ŋoŋo
damaŋ mogo iŋore buŋo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so
ŋonebuŋ. 38 Iŋoji mo soreme wakiya, ŋoŋo iŋo so manesiŋ
gagobi. Ore eru iŋore buŋoji ŋoŋore maŋgo so pega.

39 “Ŋoŋo gogo sanaŋinere fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo pe
ŋarega, oŋu manesuku oi osegaru maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgo
ruaru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manegobi. Oŋu mane-
gobiyoŋ, quraŋine quraŋine sosowo yoŋoji nonde fuŋne
kitiŋgaku barariŋga ŋareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me
mata? 40 Kikitiŋ buŋo kokoine pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo gogo sanaŋine
biŋe qaiŋgo ore nondeo wareiŋgo useegobi.

41 “Moreŋgo ŋiŋigo yoŋo tinabiŋe narebi sogueiŋ ore
so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. 42 Oŋu
gogoyoŋ, ŋoŋore fuŋne oi iŋi pega, oi manego: Ŋoŋo maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ Anutureo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku
gogobi. 43 Nonji Mamanere tina oŋgaku warebe ŋoŋo ŋadi
nuegobiyoŋ, moji iŋoyoŋunde tina oŋgaku wareiŋ, ŋoŋo oi
soine maneru sabareru kepore tenimiŋ.

44 “O ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimiteŋ eru tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ sogueiŋ ore
manebi ropeega. Ropeegayoŋ, moreŋfuŋ moakonji Anutu
foriine fukega, iŋoji tinabiŋe ŋareiŋ ore yameŋ so keegobi.
Oŋu eru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeiŋ ore so janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu
dimagobi. Ore eru uruŋu noŋ manesiŋ nunobuŋ? Oi
embimbiŋganobuŋ.

45 “Nonji ŋoŋo ‘Mamare jiŋo maio buŋo koroineo rua
ŋabebemiŋ,’ oŋu egu manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋo Mosesre buŋore
oori eku Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore odigaru gogobiyoŋ,
Anuture jiŋo maio ropebi Moses iŋoyoŋe Anuture buŋo
koroineo rua ŋaberu buŋo sakiŋaŋuŋgo ruame mimiŋaŋuŋ
manenimiŋ.

46 “Oi iŋi ore: Mosesji nonde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru Biŋe
Quraŋgo quraŋgame pega. Ore eru Moses manesiŋ ganobuŋ
ine, bio noŋ manesiŋ nunobuŋ. 47 Oŋuyoŋ, Mosesre quraŋ

oi so manesiŋ garu reŋgagobi ore nonde buŋo oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Oi quŋquŋgaineke egu fukeiŋ." Oŋu.*

6

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.
Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

1 Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Galili obu joguŋ, tinaine mo Taiberias obu joguŋ oi petigaru aribe ropeya. 2 Jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ŋonebuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo jiŋoraraji Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebuŋ. 3 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu ŋebuŋ.

4 Damaŋ oo Juda niŋore ŋonemaiŋ kombanji qondiŋgaya.* 5 Yesuji jiŋo pime rako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo jiŋoraraji iŋoreo wapebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu Filipre miya, "Niŋo uqo munjaŋ urone furiine babeneŋ kubu sogo oŋuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?" 6 Ya eiŋgo eya, oi iŋoyoŋe maneyayoŋ, buŋo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

7 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, "Uqo poroŋ giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroiŋgabi sosowo yoŋoji mobeine akoŋ nokabi jibu so saga yabena."

8 Oŋu bokirieme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji iŋi ojiya, 9 "Made mendaine mo yo oo ŋega. Iŋoreo bali† poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka ŋegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sauesaueine oŋuine oi so saga yabeiŋ."

10 Oŋu ojime Yesuji yajiya, "Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo kubu yo miku boroiŋ yabebi uqo nonimiŋ ore wakiru ŋenimiŋ." Moreŋ oo kegbaŋ numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ŋi jareyaŋuŋ 5,000 ore so yoŋoji moreŋgo wakiru ŋebuŋ.

11 Wakiru ŋebi Yesuji poroŋ oi roru daŋge miku oŋga wosiru ŋiŋigo ŋebuŋ, oi boroiŋgaru yareya eme jembaeŋ oi oŋuakoŋ boroiŋgaru aŋiyaŋunji mibuŋ ore so yareya. 12 Boroiŋgaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, "Uqo mobeine egu sibirigaiŋ ore oi roru qojuganiŋ." 13 Oŋu yajime bali poroŋ 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

14 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oŋu bako ŋiŋigoji ŋoneru waragaru mibuŋ, "Kajeqouŋ ŋi moreŋgo fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, iŋoji fofori oi fukega." 15 Oŋu miku Yesure kokoriaŋ keru kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore manesubuŋ. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kiŋ koito igodoŋgaiŋ ore ebuŋ. Oŋu ebi

* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **6:4:** Anutuji ronekoŋ ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru yadureya, Juda yoŋoji ore gosa so damaŋ eru jerieegobi. Webo buŋoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagoŋ yoŋore ogo mo.

mane mukuru ŋone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu iŋoyoŋe akoŋ goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.
Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

16 Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋo obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rakabuŋ. 17 Rakaru ogâo roperu moreŋ oi bokeru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuŋ. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yoŋoreo so fukeya. 18 Rabi gbiŋ sanaŋine qame obu jogunji koroŋineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

19 Roperu wakiko qaqaji qaku kitiŋgaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode ogâ bembeŋgo wareko ŋoneru popureru kokoi manebuŋ. 20 Oŋu manebi iŋi yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” 21 Oŋu yajime Yesuji ogâo ropeiŋ ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyaŋunji oo akoŋ pipa oga yaberu moreŋ qaŋaŋineo raiŋgo ebuŋ, oo ropebuŋ. Oŋu.

Ŋiŋigo yoŋo Yesure piku baa bibiebuŋ.

22 Oo ropebi kae fureme ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo obu joguŋ aribe jikigaru goku iŋi manesubuŋ, “Yanekoŋ ogâ moakonji ŋeko ŋonebeneŋ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yoŋoyaŋekoŋ rabuŋ. Ogâ furuine mo so ŋonebuŋ. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

23 Oŋu manesuku goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Ogâ moakoŋgo rabuŋyoŋ, fofori, Taiberias taoŋgone ogâ goine warebuŋ. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde daŋge miku oŋga wosigako noku ŋebeŋ, moreŋ ore bembeŋgo warebi Yesuji ogâ yoŋoreone mogo roperu raya me uruŋu?” 24 Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oŋu miku Yesu eru kiŋariŋpuine oo so bofuke yabebuŋ. Oŋu ŋone maneru oŋuakoŋ ogâo roperu Kaperneam taoŋgo raru Yesu baabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji gogo sanaŋinere uqo fukega.

25 Ŋiŋigoji Yesu baaru obu joguŋ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ŋoneru iŋi ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenoŋuŋ, go wamo damaŋgo yoo warege?”

26 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo mosi qoqowirie babe ŋonebuŋ ore eru noŋ so baa nugobiyoŋ, uqo poroŋ mifiagabe noku gaba ŋabeya, ore noŋ boyobe nuru yo waregobi. 27 Uqo mataeiŋ, oi bofukenimiŋ ore janjaŋbumbuŋ so oderu gonimiŋyoŋ, mande uqo gogo sanaŋ yareega, oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine oteme usuŋineji kefagame mande

uqo yareme seŋginŋbaŋginŋ bofukenimiŋ. Oŋu eru goku sanaŋgaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimiŋ."

28 Oŋu bokirie yareme iŋi weu tebuŋ, "Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana?"

29 Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, "Anutuji ŋi soreya, ŋoŋo iŋo manesiŋ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu fukeega."

30 Oŋu bokirieme iŋi weu tebuŋ, "Oŋu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usuŋineke mo bande ŋoneru manesiŋ gunobeŋ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamiŋ me? 31 Biŋe Quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, 'Iŋoji Sombuŋgone uqo poroŋ yareme nobuŋ.' Buŋo ore so noŋunde apa ŋaso yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine 'mana' noku gobuŋ eru go fuŋnego Moses odureru uruŋu bataniŋganoŋ?" ‡

32 Weu tebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo ore fuŋine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Iŋoji uqo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone so yareme nobuŋyoŋ, nakene Mamaneji Sombuŋgone poroŋ foriine yobu oi ŋareega. 33 Anuture uqo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeru moreŋ so ŋiŋigo gogo sanaŋine ŋareega."

34 Oŋu yajime iŋi mibi maneya, "O Ofoŋ, go damaŋ so uqo poroŋ oi norende noku gokimiŋ."

35 Yesuji oi maneru iŋi yajiya, "Nonji gogo sanaŋinere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, iŋoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damaŋ mogo so komeiŋ. Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuega, iŋoji obure so maneiŋ. 36 Oŋu eme ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone taniŋ nugobiyoŋ, jibu so manesiŋ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. 37 Eme jibu Mamaji ŋiŋigo goine nareega, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo warenimiŋ. Moji nondeo wareiŋ, nonji oi so yobebemiŋ.

38 "Nonji Sombuŋgone wakiru nakene aŋigo ya kosa eba eku gobemiŋ ore so fukeboŋ. Oŋu mata. Sore nuya, iŋore maŋ aŋi boyoberu gio baku gobemiŋ ore wakiboŋ.

39 "Sore nuya, iŋore maŋ aŋi oi iŋi pega: Iŋoji ŋiŋigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yoŋo sosowo maŋgo eyareku gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaiŋ. So sibirigabi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.

40 "Mamanere maŋ aŋiji iŋi pega: Goineji Madeine ŋoneru manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo damaŋ yoo qowirieru gogo

‡ **6:31:** Moreŋ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganine eru afaine moŋ paora ore so ruame moreŋgo peko ŋoneru sakibe kae jiŋoo raru roru qodureru akoyaŋuŋgo wareru poroŋ wiriine baku nogobuŋ. Eks 16.13-36

sanaŋine biŋe gaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku komebi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ."

41 Yesuji oŋu yajiru buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi miya, "Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ." Oŋu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji mane sembeaku maŋyaŋunji ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mitebuŋ. 42 Miku mitebuŋ, "Ŋi yo Yesu, Josefre made. Iŋore maŋgomama yoko soine mane yapegobeneŋyoŋ, uruŋu 'Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ,' miga?"

43 Oŋu mibi maneru iŋi bokirieya, "Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku minareniŋ. 44 Mama noŋ sore nuya, iŋoji ŋiŋigo so furu yabega ine, yoŋoreone moji nondeo wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Keforeme warena ine, nonji iŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemiŋ.

45 "Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, 'Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimiŋ.' Mamaji ŋiŋigo qaji yareme buŋo maneru maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgo ruaru gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo warenimiŋ. 46 Ŋiŋigo moji Mama so ŋoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, iŋo moakonji oi ŋoneru goga. 47 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji gogo sanaŋine biŋe gaku go ropeiŋ.

48 "Nonji gogo sanaŋinere uqo foriine fukego. 49 Maneniŋ! Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobuŋyoŋ, jibu komeru goregabuŋ. 50 Yoŋoji komebuŋyoŋ, uqo poroŋ damaŋ yoo Sombuŋgone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ.

51 "Uqo poroŋ gogoineke Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goiŋ, iŋoji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru goiŋ. Uqo oteru gobemiŋ, oi nonde fu. Moreŋine moreŋine yoŋo sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ ore oi rua yarebemiŋ."

52 Yesuji oŋu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo manjogo miku weweu eku mibuŋ, "Yei! Ŋi yo iŋoji uruŋu eru fuine noreko nonobeŋ?"

53 Oi maneru mibi iŋi yajiya, "Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimiŋ ine, gogo sanaŋine oiji ŋoŋore maŋgo so peiŋ. 54-55 Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, iŋoji qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu goku komeme nonji iŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiŋ.

56 "Moji nonde dari fune noega, iŋoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji iŋoke dimaego. 57 Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru maŋgo enareko sanaŋgaru gogo. Oŋuakoŋ moji noŋ noku nareega, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋore godu fukeru maŋgo etebe soine sanaŋgaru goiŋ. 58 Uqo

foriine Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreone moji poroŋ yo noku goiŋ, iŋoji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru goiŋ."

59 Yesuji Kaperneam taonde oŋgawowosi pigo dimaku buŋo oi miku qaji yareya. Oŋu.*

Kiŋariŋ kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ sembeame Yesu bokebuŋ.

60 Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone kokoineji buŋo oi maneru mibuŋ, "Buŋo miga, oiji buŋo koruŋ yobiŋineke fukega. Oi manebeneŋ maŋnoŋunji yobiŋgaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneiŋgo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiŋ."

61 Kiŋariŋ yoŋo Yesure buŋore mane sembeaku maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mitebi Yesuji oi maŋineji maneru iŋi miko manebuŋ, "Buŋo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? 62 Buŋo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki uruŋu fukena? Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji rone moreŋ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko ŋonenimiŋ ine, damaŋ oo uruŋu manenimiŋ?

63 "Moro Tiriine iŋoji ŋiŋigo bogbore yabeega. Ŋoŋo moreŋ ŋigoreone fukeru fuŋaŋuŋke fukegobiyoŋ, fufuke gariine so fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde usuŋgo mo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sanaŋine ŋarega, nonji buŋo koruŋ oi mitaniŋgabe maneru gobuŋ. 64 Oŋu maneru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoreone goineji jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nuru gogobi." Uri yoŋoji so manesiŋ gabuŋ eru moji jiki babae bateiŋ, Yesuji oi fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buŋo oŋu miya.

65 Oŋu miku jikigaru miya, "Ore eru nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonde Mamaji ŋiŋigo mo so dobe gaiŋ ine, iŋoji nondeo wareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ."

66 Buŋo ore eru kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru iŋoke so jikigaru ra warebuŋ. 67 Ore eru Yesuji kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋo iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ boke nuru raiŋgo manegobi me mata?"

68 Oŋu miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, "O Ofoŋ, niŋo moreo ranobeŋ? Gogo sanaŋinere Biŋe buŋo oi goreo pega. 69 Goji Anuture ŋi gbagbataeŋine fukege, niŋo oi manesiŋ garu mane taniŋgaru gogobeneŋ."

70 Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, "Nonji ŋi 12 ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabebe eru ŋoŋoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega." 71 Judas Saimon Iskariotre made iŋoji kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋore

* **6:59:** Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13

botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buŋo oi iŋore maneru yajiya. Oŋu.*

7

Yesuji gbopuine yoŋoke buŋo mimane ebuŋ.

1 Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu qaiŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ ore Judia prowins maŋineo ra wareiŋgo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins maŋineo raru roregaru goko kaiŋ goine tariya. 2 Oi tariko Juda yoŋore kombaŋ mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondiŋgaya.*

3 Ore eru Yesure gbopuji iŋi ojibuŋ, "Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kiŋariŋpugoji oŋuakoŋ ŋone mukunimiŋ ore go bio moreŋ yo bokeru Judia rande sagaiŋ. 4 Moji iŋoyoŋe totogo fukeiŋ ore maneega, iŋoji ya mo soŋsoŋgo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie oŋuine eege ore go ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋore jiŋoo raru fukeru fuŋnego barariŋga yareigoŋ." 5 Gbopuineji so manesiŋ gaku mo gobuŋ ore eru oŋu kosa ojibuŋ.

6 Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, "Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyoŋ, ŋoŋore damanji jijiki ranimiŋ ore so pega. 7 Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji rosi eŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, nonji yoŋore eebobo sembene barariŋga ŋareru kitiŋgaku mibe manegobi ore noŋ rosi enareegobi. 8 Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri kombaŋ yoo so ropebemiŋ. Nonji pigo ŋebe ŋoŋoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi." 9 Buŋo oŋu yajiru Galili prowins maŋineo jikigaru goya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

10 Yesure gbopuji reka-ako kombaŋ ore rabuŋyoŋ, iŋoyoŋe pigo ŋeku jiki totogo matayoŋ, sumuŋgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. 11 Juda yoŋore minebobopuji jeri damaŋgo Yesure jiŋo baaru weweu eku iŋi mibuŋ, "Ŋi oi uro ŋega?"

12 Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure saŋu buŋo kokoine mibuŋ. Goineji "Ŋi oi fiine yobu," mibuŋyoŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, "Mata! Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi." 13 Oŋu oŋu kosa mibuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru gobuŋ ore moji iŋore buŋo totogo so miya. Oŋu.

Yesuji iŋoyoŋere fuŋne ŋiŋigo qaji yareya.

---

* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20 * **7:2:** Reka-ako oi iŋi: Wain gioyaŋuŋgo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋgo pe wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15 * **7:9:** Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

14 Kombaŋ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji soriŋ jokoroŋ maŋgo roperu fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo qaji yareya. 15 Qaji yareme Juda yoŋoji waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo mamane koro maŋgo so roperu jibu Biŋe Qurande fuŋne uruŋu mane sarigaga?” Oŋu miku waragabuŋ.

16 Waragabi iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Mamane Biŋe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayoŋ, sore nuya, nonji iŋore mamane roru wareru miego. 17 Ŋiŋigo moji Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu eba eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mamane buŋo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuiŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine nonde maŋgo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buŋo kosa miego?

18 “Moji iŋoyoŋunde manji manesuku buŋo miega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manega. Oŋu manegayoŋ, sosore ŋi mo rauineji biŋeroroineke fukeiŋgo yameŋ kega, iŋoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. 19 Mosesji Kadi buŋo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋoreone moji oi so reŋgaru boyobeega. Ŋoŋo wamore yameŋ keku noŋ nuiŋgo manesugobi?”

20 Oŋu yajime maneru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Gemokakuji gonde maŋgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yameŋ keku go guiŋgo manesuga?”

21 Oŋu bokiriebi yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakoŋ babe ŋoŋo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. 22 Mosesji sakiŋaŋuŋgo Anuture moge ketigaiŋ ore mitiga ŋareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayoŋ, apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji oi fuŋgaru baku gobi mosi oi niŋoreo wareme Sabat kombaŋgo oŋuakoŋ ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaegobi.

23 “Noŋuŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ agiburaŋ egu fukeiŋ ore sananine manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo oi qougaru Sabat kombaŋgo oŋuakoŋ ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru jibu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so miku naduŋgaduŋ eru keoma gogobi. Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, nonji ŋi jumuine Sabat kombaŋgo bobiaŋ gaboŋ, ore wamore noŋ kane nuru minaregobi? 24 Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ ŋoneru oŋuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buŋo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru maŋŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane osoeru buŋo foriine akoŋ mitariinebi.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

25 Jerusalem rauine yoŋoreone goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yameŋ keku qaiŋgo manesugobi, iŋoji oi me? 26 Ŋoneniŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo totogo buŋo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ŋi yo iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buŋo oi

* **7:24:** Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

foriine siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? 27 Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristoji wareiŋ ore miku waperu gobuŋ, iŋoji ‘Urone fukeiŋ, oi moji mo so maneiŋ,’ migobiyoŋ, ŋi yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneŋ.”

28 Oŋu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo dimaku maruine bofeŋgaru qaji yareru buŋo iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo nonde iŋi migobi, ‘Ŋi oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneŋ.’ Nakene usuŋ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, iŋoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. 29 Iŋoji sore nume iŋoreone wakiboŋ ore oi soine manego.”

30 Oŋu miko oi roru nigiŋgaiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. 31 Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone kokoineji manesiŋ gaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Kristoji wareiŋ, iŋoji ŋi yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goiŋ me uruŋu? Oŋu kamasi fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesu roru nigiŋganimiŋ ore mendi siŋaŋ sore yabebi warebuŋ.

32 Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo Yesure oŋu noigoi miku migobobo ebuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoke dimaku sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru nigiŋgaiŋgo warebuŋ. 33 Warebi Yesuji iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋoŋoke damaŋ pomponine jikigaru gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ŋaberu sore nume wakibe iŋoreo kirieru ropebemiŋ. 34 Ropebe baa nuku gonimiŋyoŋ, noŋ so bofuke nonimiŋ. Nonji moreŋ gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

35 Oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “ ‘Niŋo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeiŋgo miga? Juda ŋiŋigo goine roiŋgaru kantri goineo raru Grik yoŋore botugo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru Grik ŋiŋigo qaji yareiŋgo maneru miga me? 36 Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Baa nuku gonimiŋyoŋ, noŋ so bofuke nunimiŋ,’ eru buŋo mo iŋi miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo yoyoka yokore fuŋne uruŋu?”

Gogo sanaŋinere obuji jiŋoine tiŋaru wapeiŋ.

37 Oŋu mi manebuŋyoŋ, kombaŋ jeriebuŋ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku iŋi miya, “Moji obure manega, iŋoji nondeo wareru noine. 38 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋore maŋgone gogo sanaŋinere obuji tiŋaru buruburu wapeeiŋ.’ ” 39 Oŋu miyayoŋ, buŋo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku iŋi miya, “Uri yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriine biŋe baku gonimiŋ.” Anutuji

Yesu moreŋgo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquraŋ so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame mo gobuŋ. Oŋu.*

Ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo roroiŋ fukeme gobuŋ.

40 Yesuji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone goineji buŋo oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, "Ŋi yo iŋoji foriine kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, oi fukega."

41 Goineji mibuŋ, "Iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega." Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, goineji kepieru mibuŋ, "Kristoji uruŋu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. 42 Biŋe Quranji iŋi miga, 'Kiŋ Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taoŋ mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone mo fukeiŋ.' " 43 Oŋu oŋu kosa mibi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji Yesure eru pougaru roiŋgabuŋ. 44 Yoŋoreone goineji roru nigiŋgaiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, moji sakiineo so roya. Oŋu.*

Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ.

45 Boji sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji kirieru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoreo warebi iŋi miyarebuŋ, "Ŋoŋo wamore iŋo so roru waregobi?"

46 Mi yarebi iŋi bokiriebuŋ, "Ŋi iŋoji buŋo miega, moji damaŋ mogo buŋo kamasiine oŋu so miya."

47 Oŋu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji weu yarebuŋ, "Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ bojiqojibu baŋareko gogobi me? 48 Siŋaŋyayabe ŋi niŋoreone moji iŋo so manesiŋ gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) niŋoreone moji mo maŋine iŋore obe kerisieya me mata? 49 Oŋu mata yobuyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buŋo so mane mukuru Yesure buŋo maneru yaura buŋo kosa miegobi, yoŋore buŋo rerekaine oi bokekimiŋ! Anutuji yoŋo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiŋ."

50 Oŋu miyarebi ŋi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme uŋsowoŋ buŋo oteya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoŋoreone mo fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeku iŋi yajiya, 51 "Ŋi moji agiburaŋ eya, oi so weubeneŋ miko maneru jibu osoebeneŋ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buŋoine omaine kosa mitarikimiŋ ine, noŋuŋ Kadi buŋonoŋuŋ qakimiŋ me? Oi so sagaiŋ."

52 Oŋu miko maneru iŋi bokirie tebuŋ, "Goji oŋuakoŋ Yesu oŋuine kerisieru Galili qanda ŋi fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo so fukeiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Oŋu oi gake Biŋe Quraŋ oseru fuŋine baaru mane mukuigoŋ." 53 Oŋu migobobo eku pougaru roiŋgaru piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. Oŋu.*

---

* **7:39:** Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 * **7:44:** 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2 * **7:53:** Jon 3.1-2

8

Ŋigo moji boesau eko bofukebuŋ.

1 Piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya.
2 Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akoŋ moke kirieru boji
soriŋgo ropeme ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru
ŋeku qaji yareya.
3 Qaji yareme Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyamеŋ) yoŋoji ŋigo mo ogaru iŋoreo warebuŋ. Ŋigo
iŋoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuŋ, oi ogaru kubu
jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ. 4 Jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ruaru Yesure mibuŋ,
“Qaqaji, ŋigo yo iŋoji jikiboti eba eme oo akoŋ bofukeru
roru waregobeneŋ. 5 Mosesre Kadi buŋoo ŋigo oŋuine oi
koji bokeru qabeneŋ komeiŋ ore mitiga noreme pega. Oŋu
pegayoŋ, goji iŋore uruŋu mimiŋ?”
6 Oŋu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buŋore buduŋgo furu-
gabeneŋ embimbiŋgame fuŋine bofukeru buŋo korogo ru-
aru qaiŋgo ore mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi daberu wakiru meineji
quraŋ mo moreŋgo quraŋgaya.
7 Quraŋgayayoŋ, jikigaru yameŋ keku weu tebi qo ki-
raŋgaru pakereru poretiŋ dimaku iŋi yajime manebuŋ,
“Ŋoŋoreone moji agiburaŋ mo so eku goga, iŋoji soine ko
fuŋfuŋgaine roru bokeru qaine.” 8 Oŋu yajime manebi moke
daberu wakiru quraŋ moke moreŋgo quraŋgaya.
9 Yesuji buŋo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme
yoŋoyaŋunde agiburaŋ mimiineke ebuŋ, oi Anutuji yaduru
yoŋoyaŋunde manji kitiŋgaku miko fonuŋyaŋuŋ mataeya.
Oiji mataeme buŋo bokeku dimabi qoruyaŋunji rone boke
yaberu rako iŋore muranji ŋadiineo rako goine moakoŋ
moakoŋ yoŋoji mimigaŋgaŋ eku sosowo ra forebuŋ.
Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti quraŋgaru ŋeko ŋigoji iŋoyoŋe
akoŋ iŋoke dimaya. 10 Yesuji qokiraŋgaru pakereru poretiŋ
dimaku ŋigo oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo, go buŋo koroineo rua
guiŋ ore migobi, yoŋoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoŋoreone
moji dimaku go komeminde buŋo so mitariga me?”
11 Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, moji so mitari
narega.” Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ go so mi-
tariru garego. Go muŋambe yo fuŋgaru agiburaŋ moke so
baku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.*

Moreŋ so noŋunde tatama oi Yesu.

12 Yesuji buŋo moke jikigaru iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji
ŋiŋigo moreŋine moreŋine ŋe ragobi, yoŋore tatama fukego.
Moji noŋ boyobe nuru wareiŋ, iŋoji qisirigo tiŋtuŋ so qaku
goiŋyoŋ, gogo sanaŋinere tatama ore maŋgo goiŋ.”

* **8:11:** Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

13 Oŋu yajime Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji iŋi
ojibuŋ, “Gake akoŋ fuŋnego kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaege, oŋuine
oi so sagaga. Mata.”
14 Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru wareboŋ eru
uro raru ropebemiŋ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuŋne
kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaego, buŋo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayoŋ,
ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oi fofori so mane mukugobi. 15 Ŋoŋoji
ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋuŋ oi akoŋ ŋoneru oŋuine oiji mobeine sowo
osoe yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ kosa mitarigobiyoŋ, nonji ŋiŋigo
more buŋo so mitariego.
16 “Noŋ nakekoŋ so gogoyoŋ, Mama sore nume wareboŋ,
iŋoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buŋo mitarinobo
ine, oi poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru soineo mitarinobo. 17 Yoyokaji
buŋo mo maŋmoakoŋ eku kitiŋgaku mibire sanaŋgaega.
Buŋo oi ŋoŋore Kadi buŋoo oŋuakoŋ quraŋgabi pega.
18 “Nonji nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku miego eru Mama sore
nuya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miega. Ore eru
yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sanaŋgaru saga forega.”
19 Yesuji oŋu miko maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore Mama
uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “Ŋoŋo noŋ eru Mamane
nikore fuŋne so maneru gogobi. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne mane
mukunimiŋ ine, nonde Mama oŋuakoŋ mane mukunimiŋ.”
20 Yesuji boji sorinde pesiŋ ŋeŋe bembeŋgo dimaku ŋiŋigo
qaji yareru buŋo oi miya. Oi miyayoŋ, damaŋineji so wareru
fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Oŋu.*

“Uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

21 Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ŋaberu
raru gobe ŋoŋo noŋ baa nuru gonimiŋ eru agiburaŋ ebuŋ, oo
qakatoru dimaku kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ. Ore eru uro
ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”
22 Juda minebobo yoŋo oi maneru mibuŋ, “Iŋi miga, ‘Uro
ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi
uruŋu? Ube qoqo ebemiŋgo miga me?”
23 Oŋu mibi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ yoore rau fukeru gogob-
iyoŋ, nonji kae moreŋ paibere biŋe fukego. Ŋoŋoji moreŋgo
fukeru moreŋ yoore biŋe fukeru gogobiyoŋ, nonji ronekoŋ
moreŋ yoo so fukeboŋ. 24 So fukeru gogore fuŋne damaŋ so
go wapeboŋ, nonji oi fukego. Nonde oŋu so manesiŋ gagobi
ine, agiburaŋ ebuŋ, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome
sanaŋine komenimiŋ. Fuŋine ore eru iŋi ŋajibe manegobi,
‘Ŋoŋo agiburaŋ ebuŋ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanaŋine
komenimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi fofori.”

* **8:20:** Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

25 Buŋo oi maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu
tekabi bokirieya, “Fuŋnene bararinga ŋarebe mane foregobi,
nonji oi fukego. 26 Nonji ŋoŋore buŋo kokoine soine jikigaru
minobo eru agiburaŋ kokoine ebuŋ, ore buŋo soine mitari-
noboyoŋ, sore nuya, iŋoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega.
Iŋoji buŋo miko iŋoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buŋo
oi totogo mibe moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji maneenimiŋ.”
27 Oŋu bokirieya, Mamare buŋo jikigaru miya, yoŋoji oi so
mane taniŋgabuŋ. 28 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji gogore
fuŋne damaŋ so go wapeboŋ, oi fukego. Ore fuŋine oi jiki
soine mane taniŋganimiŋ. Nonji ya mo nakene usuŋgo me
nakene mande eru so baegoyoŋ, Mamaneji buŋo qaji nareku
goya, ore so buŋo mine yo miego. Buŋo koruŋ yoyoka ore
fuŋine oi jiki mane mukunimiŋ. Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende
Ŋi Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiŋ, damaŋ oo oi
soine mane taniŋganimiŋ.
29 “Sore nuya, iŋoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga
teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore iŋoji so boke nuko nakekoŋ so
gogo.”
30 Buŋo oŋu miya ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

31 Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo goineji manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore buŋo
iŋi yajiya, “Nonde Biŋe buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakame oo
qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kiŋariŋpu
fukegobi. 32 Oŋu goku buŋo foriinere fuŋne mane mukubi
Biŋe buŋo foriineji ŋoŋo sembeneŋaŋunde nigiŋgone pirue
ŋareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ.”
33 Oŋu miko maneru bokirieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Abra-
hamde osigidapu goku kufufuŋ raŋgbaŋine fukegobeneŋ.
Ore eru ŋi moji nigiŋ kipe nobeme gogobeneŋ ore mige,
oi mata. Niŋo damaŋ mogo wakiqoqoine oŋuine so fukeru
gobeŋ. Eme go uruŋu eru iŋi mige, ‘Nigiŋgone pirue yareme
posiine fukeru gonimiŋ’? Buŋo oi so sagaga.”
34 Oŋu mibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu
mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Agiburaŋ bagobi, sosowo yoŋoji
agiburande kiŋaŋqoqo omaine furiŋaŋuŋ tomiri gobi ore
niginji kariŋ ŋabeega. 35 Kariŋ ŋabeegayoŋ, kiŋaŋqoqoji
rauinere pi maŋgo damaŋ so so go ropeiŋ. Iŋoyoŋunde
Madeji soine piineo damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ.
36 “Madeineji sembenere nigiŋgone pirue yareme posiken-
imiŋ ine, yoŋoji fofori nigiŋ kipeine tomiri posiine (fri)
fukeru gonimiŋ. 37 Ŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu gobuŋ,
manegoyoŋ, sembeneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejigaga ore nonde Biŋe

buŋoji qofosi ŋaberu peperu wakiega. Fuŋine ore yameŋ keku noŋ nuiŋgo manegobi. 38 Nonji Mamanere keririŋgo goku ya ŋoneru go wapeboŋ, ore buŋoine miego. Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ mamaŋaŋunji buŋo yajiya, ore so eegobi."

39 Yesuji oŋu bokirie yareme iŋi mibi maneya, "Abrahamji noŋunde apa ŋaso fukega." Oŋu mibi maneru miya, "Ŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu fukenimiŋ ine, iŋore eebobo yobebi sagana. 40 Ore kamasi iŋi fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buŋo maneru ore so buŋo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo yameŋ keku ŋi noŋ nuiŋgo manegobiyoŋ, Abrahamji ore so oŋu so eya. 41 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mamapu yoŋore eebobo oŋuakoŋ boyoberu gogobi." Oŋu miko ojibuŋ, "Boesau kadio fukeru mamanoŋuŋ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Mamanoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe moakonji mama enorega." Oŋu.*

"Ŋoŋo Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi," miya.

42 Yesuji iŋi yajiya, "Anutuji iŋoyoŋe mama eŋarena ine, nonji iŋoreone wakiru fukeboŋ ore soine noŋ manji jojoko enarenimiŋ. Nakene usunji maŋgo eŋareiŋ so fukeboŋyoŋ, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo. 43 Buŋo miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yobiŋgaegobi? Nonde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sike igoroiŋ ore eru oi mane mukuiŋgo useru taki ŋabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniŋgaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi?

44 "Ŋoŋo mamaŋaŋuŋ Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋineji mamaŋaŋunde aŋi sembene yobenimiŋ ore pega. Iŋoji fuŋfuŋgaineone ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi fukeru go waperu goga. Buŋo foriineji maŋineo so pega ore eru buŋo foriine odureru jijibu dimaga. Iko mimi ŋi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi iŋoyoŋunde mande eru miega.

45 "Iŋoji iko miegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, ŋoŋo ore noŋ so manesiŋ nuegobi. 46 Ŋoŋo sosowoji nonde fuŋne iŋi bataniŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi: Iŋoji agiburaŋ eku buŋoineke goga. Fuŋne oi baagobiyoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiŋ nugobi?

47 "Moji Anuture biŋe fukega, iŋoji Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru maneega. Ŋoŋo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobi." Oŋu.

Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde uruŋu mifukeya?

48 Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko mobeine kerisieru iŋi ojibuŋ, "Go Samaria prowinsre jijibu ŋi fukende gemoji maŋgoo rakame goge. Oŋu mibeneŋ sagaga me iko egobeneŋ, oi soine gake minde manekimiŋ."

* **8:41:** Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

49 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, “Gemoji maŋneo so rakame gogo.
Noŋ Mamane akoŋ araŋ ba teku gobe ŋoŋoji jibu noŋ mimi
bofuke nareegobi. 50 Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, nake tinabiŋeneke
fukeiŋgo ore janjaŋbumbuŋ so odeego. Moakonji oŋu fukeiŋ
ore jigo qaku goga. Ŋi iŋoji moakoŋ osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’
miku mitari nareega. 51 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi
ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega,
iŋoji damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ.”
52 Oŋu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu iŋi mibi
maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji komebuŋ eru
goji jibu iŋi minde jijibu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Biŋe buŋone
reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋinere biŋe
so fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mige ore go gemo moji maŋgoo rakame goge.
Oi muŋambe yo soine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ. 53 Niŋore ŋaso
Abraham komeya, goji iŋo odureru iŋore sogune fukege me?
Kajeqouŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ komebuŋ. Go gakere manende
ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manege?”
54 Oŋu mibi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe
ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabiŋene oi
yau oŋuine fukena. Mamaneji iŋoyoŋunde kuririine nareya
ore eru tinabiŋeneke fukeru gogo. Ŋoŋoji iŋore ‘Niŋore ŋaso
Anutu fukega,’ migobi. 55 Ŋoŋoji fuŋine oi soine so mane
mukuegobiyoŋ, nonji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’
minobo ine, ŋoŋo oŋuine eadu ŋi fukenobo. Noŋ ŋi oŋuine
so fukegoyoŋ, oi soine manego eru iŋore buŋo reŋgaego.
56 Ŋoŋore ŋaso Abrahamji noŋ moreŋgo wakiru gobemiŋ ore
odigaru damaŋ oi ŋoneiŋgo maŋ jeri maneru goya. Damaŋ
yoo Sombuŋgo goku sanaŋgaya nonji fukebe nonde damaŋ
oi ŋoneru ore jerieya.”
57 Oŋu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoŋoji iŋi mibi maneya,
“Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumaŋgo goge eru ‘Abraham
ŋonebоŋ,’ minde so sagaga.”
58 Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji damaŋ oo goboŋ.”
59 Oŋu miko maneru koji bokeru qaiŋgo ore ko amegaru
robuŋyoŋ, Yesuji sumuŋgaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru
kamieru raya. Oŋu.

9

Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi mo bobiaŋgaya.

1 Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ŋi mo maŋgoinere beu maŋgone
jiŋokombi fukeya, iŋo ŋoneya. 2 Iŋo ŋoneme kiŋariŋpuineji
weu teru mibuŋ, “Sogunenoŋuŋ, iŋoji more agiburande eru
eru jiŋokombi oŋu fukeya? Iŋoyoŋunde agiburande eru me
maŋgomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

3 Mibi iŋi bokirieya, “Iŋoyoŋe agiburaŋ mo so eko maŋgo
mamaineji agiburaŋ so ebuyoŋ, Anuture usunji iŋore gogoo
totogo fukeiŋ ore oŋu fukeya. 4 Wegi fureru pega ore so sore
nuya, iŋore gio gbeŋ akoŋ baku gokimiŋ. Kae ubu eiŋ, oo
sosowo gio bakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. 5 Nonji moreŋgo
gobemiŋ ore so moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore tatama fukeru
tamaeru gobemiŋ.”
6 Oŋu miku moreŋgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ŋi
jiŋokombire jiŋoo rau teya. 7 Rau teru iŋi mitigaya, “Go
Siloam obu joguŋineo raru jiŋogo jureigoŋ.” (Siloam tina oi
noŋunde buŋoo Sosore ŋi.) Oŋu mitigako raru jiŋoine jureko
tiŋame pime taniŋgako kirieru piineo wareya.
8 Oŋu wareme ogopuine bembeŋgo gobuŋ eru goineji
rone uqo yare karie yareru gome ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji oi ŋoneru
mibuŋ, “Jiŋokombi ŋi uqore karieru ŋeku goya, ŋi iŋoji me?”
9 Goineji mibuŋ, “Ŋi oi iŋo.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Mata,
kamasiine iŋo oŋuine fukegayoŋ, iŋoji mata.” Oŋu akoŋ oŋu
mibi iŋoyoŋe miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”
10 Oŋu miko iŋi weubuŋ, “Jiŋogo uruŋu eru pige?”
11 Weubi iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Ŋi tinaine Yesu oŋgaegobi,
iŋoji tifagame moreŋ boboroŋgo rakame kerisieru jiŋoneo
rau teru mitigaku iŋi miya, ‘Go Siloam obu joguŋgo raru
jiŋogo jureigoŋ.’ Oŋu miko obu oo raru jiŋone jurebe tiŋame
pibe taniŋgaya.”
12 Oŋu bokirie yareme iŋi weubuŋ, “Ŋi oi uro goga?” Weu
tebi “So manego,” miya. Oŋu.*

Farisi yoŋo jiŋoine piya ore weweu ebuŋ.

13 Ŋi jiŋokombi goya, iŋoji “So manego,” miko ŋiŋigoji iŋo
ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoreo rabuŋ.
14 Yesuji tifaine moreŋ boboroŋ kerisieru jiŋoineo rau teru
botigaya, oi Sabat kombaŋ damaŋgo eya. 15 Ore eru Farisi
yoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Jiŋogo uruŋu eme pige?”
Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Ŋi oiji tifaineji moreŋ boboroŋ
kerisieru jiŋoneo rau teme raru jiŋo maine jureru jiŋone pibe
taniŋgaga.”
16 Oŋu bokirie yareme Farisi yoŋoreone goineji mibuŋ,
“Ŋi oiji Sabat kombaŋ qomukuga, ore eru iŋo Anuture ŋi
so fukega.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Oŋu mata! Ŋi kekesiine moji
uruŋu eru mosi qoqowirie oŋuine eiŋgo sanaŋgana?” Oŋu
oŋu miku yoŋoyoŋe pougaru roiŋgabuŋ.
17 Oŋu roiŋgaru ŋi jiŋokombi iŋoreo moke kirieru wareru
mibuŋ, “Jiŋogo botigaya, iŋore uruŋu mimiŋ?” Oŋu mibi
“Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,” miya.

* **9:12:** Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

18 Oŋu miko jiŋoine fofori kobeme tiŋame ŋoneya, Juda
minebobo yoŋoji oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. So manesiŋ
garu maŋyoka dimaku maŋgomamaine furu yapebi warebu.
19 Warebire iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ŋi yo ŋokore made me mata?
‘Jiŋokombi fukeya,’ migobireyoŋ, uruŋu eru muŋambe yo
jiŋoine piku ŋonega?”
20 Weu yatebi iŋi bokiriebire, “Ŋi yo nikore made fukega
eru jiŋokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. 21 Oi manegob-
ereyoŋ, uruŋu eru muŋambe yo jiŋoine piku ŋonega, oi so
manegobere. Moji jiŋoine botigame ŋonega, niko oŋuakoŋ
so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru iŋoyoŋe goku mamane-
mukuineke fukega. Ore eru iŋoyoŋune weu tebi fuŋneine
soine miiŋ.”
22 Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru oŋu yajibu. Yoŋoji
botuyaŋuŋgo buŋo iŋi kiperu maŋmoakoŋ eru dimabuŋ,
“Moji ‘Yesu Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ oŋu miku
fukeiŋ ine, iŋo oŋgawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimiŋ.”
23 Buŋo ore eru iŋi yajibu, “Koko mata, iŋo maŋkajeineke.
Ore eru iŋoyoŋene weu teniŋ.”
24 Ore eru ŋi jiŋokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme iŋi
mibi maneya, “Ŋi oi agiburaŋ ŋi fukega, oi manegobeneŋ.
Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gande kuririineke fukeko
sagaiŋ.”
25 Oi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Agiburaŋ ŋi fukega me mata,
nonji oi so manego. Moakoŋ iŋi oi manego: Nonji jiŋokombi
gobоŋyoŋ, muŋambe yoo soine piku ŋonego.”
26 Oŋu bokirieme iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Wamo ya egarega?
Jiŋogo uruŋu botigae?”
27 Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyoŋ,
ŋoŋoji buŋo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi
moke mibe maneiŋgo yameŋ kegobi? Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore
kiŋariŋpu fukekimiŋ ore manegobi me mata?”
28 Oŋu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine
iŋi mitebuŋ, “Go iŋore kiŋariŋ fukegeyoŋ, niŋo Mosesre
kiŋariŋpu gogobeneŋ. 29 Anutuji Moses Biŋe buŋo oteya
manegobeneŋyoŋ, ŋi oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so mane-
gobeneŋ.”
30 Oŋu mibi buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoji urone fukeya, ŋoŋo
ore oŋuakoŋ koŋkoŋ eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago.
Fofori waragagoyoŋ, jibu nonde jiŋo botigame soine piku
ŋonego. 31 Ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋoji Anutu oŋga wosigabi
so mane yareega, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ,
moji Anutu araŋ ba teku maŋ aŋiine boyobeega, iŋore
oŋgawowosi kaje ruaru maneega. 32 Mo jiŋokombi fukeko
moji wareru jiŋoine botigaya, sundu oŋuine oi ronekoŋ

so maneru gobeŋ. Sombuŋ morenji fukebu, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru waperu muŋambe gogobeneŋ, oo sundu oŋuine mo so manebeŋ. 33 Anutureone so warena ine, iŋoji ya oŋuine eiŋgo embimbiŋgana."

34 Oŋu miko maneru iŋi mitebuŋ, "Maŋgomamagoji agiburaŋke gokabire go agiburaŋ sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji muŋambe niŋo qaji noreiŋgo manege. Oi so sagaga." Oŋu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Oŋu.

Mande jiŋoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

35 Yobebi sakibe wakiya, buŋo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ŋi oi bofukeru iŋi ojiya, "Go Anutu Madeine manesiŋ gage me mata?"

36 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieru weuya, "O Sogunene, ŋi oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesiŋ gabemiŋ."

37 Bokirieme iŋi mitiga teya, "Go yoo piku ŋone nu. Goke buŋo migo, ŋi oi nonji ego."

38 Oi maneru miya, "O Ofoŋ, noŋ manesiŋ gugo." Oŋu miku daberu oŋga wosi teya.

39 Yesuji miya, "Nonji ŋiŋigo osoeru buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribemiŋ ore eru wakiru moreŋgo fukeboŋ. Nonde eru goineji jiŋokombi fukegobi, yoŋore jiŋo tiŋame soine piku ŋone mukunimiŋ. Goine jiŋoyaŋuŋ fiine gobuŋ, yoŋoji nonde eru jiŋokombi fukeru gonimiŋ."

40 Oŋu miko Farisi goineji bembeŋgo oo dimaku buŋo oi maneru iŋi weubuŋ, "Wae! Niŋo oŋuakoŋ jiŋokombi ŋi fukegobeneŋ me? Niŋore mige me?"

41 Oŋu weubi iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo 'Jiŋokombi fukegobeneŋ,' minimiŋ ine, agiburaŋ so pe ŋarenayoŋ, damaŋ yoo 'Soine ŋone mukugobeneŋ,' oŋu miegobi ore eru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunji pe rope ŋareiŋ." Oŋu.

10

Lama eru siŋaŋyaŋuŋ fiine.

1 Yesuji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo iŋi miya, "Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji lama jokoroŋ maŋineo ropeiŋ ore mendigo matayoŋ, sa kigaru rakagobi, yoŋoji suroŋqoqo eru kiaŋ bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobi. 2 Moji mendigo ropega, iŋoji lama yoŋore siŋaŋ fukega. 3 Iŋoji wapeme mendi siŋaŋineji oi ŋoneru mendi ro teko wakiru oŋgame lama yoŋoji buŋo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Siŋaŋyaŋunji iŋoyoŋunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayaŋuŋ oŋgaku oga yabeme jokoroŋyaŋuŋ bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

4 “Iŋoyoŋunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoroŋyaŋuŋ
bokeru sakibe rabi iŋoji mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru rone rako
buŋo maruine mane mukugobi ore ŋadiineo boyoberu rae-
gobi. 5 Yoŋoyaŋunde siŋaŋ soine boyobeegobiyoŋ, kotu moji
wareru oŋgako oi so yobu boyobenimiŋ. Kotu yoŋore buŋo
maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru iŋore kokoi
useru roiŋganimiŋ.”
6 Yesuji buŋo sumuŋine oi yajiyayoŋ, buŋo ore fuŋine so
mane taniŋgaru qiqu qabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukega.

7 Qiqu qabi jikigaru yoŋore iŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine
yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi
fukego. 8 Nonde ŋadio kubu siŋaŋ sosowo rone warebuŋ,
yoŋoji suroŋqoqo eru kiaŋ bobo ŋiŋigo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fuke-
buŋ ore lama yoŋoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobuŋ.
9 “Nonji moakoŋ lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri
yoŋoji Anutuke sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ ore miku noke qakatoru
gobuŋ, nonji munaŋ qa yarebe qowirienimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru
lama jokoroŋ maŋgo rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine
moririineke bofukeenimiŋ. 10 Kiaŋ bobo yoŋoji wamore
wareegobi? Yoŋoji kiaŋ roku noberu sibiri nobeiŋgo ore
wareegobi. Ya furuine baiŋ ore mata. Nonji oŋuine so
fukego. Nonji ŋoŋo gogo sanaŋine bofukeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
gonimiŋ ore eru wareru gogo.
11 “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Lama siŋaŋ fiineji
lamapuine yoŋore eru gogoine kisiŋga yareiŋ. 12 Moji lama
rauine so fukeru furiine banimiŋ ore akoŋ wareru jibu siŋaŋ
yabeega, iŋo iŋi: Qoro riganjineji wareko ŋoneru lama boke
yaberu totieru rako gomeŋ qoro riganjineji lama qomijie
yaberu ki yabe boroiŋ yabeiŋ. 13 Iŋoji sakibeone wareru furi
rorore akoŋ ‘Lama siŋaŋ yabebemiŋ,’ oi miineji miku lama
yoŋore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru raiŋ.
14-15 “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Mamaneji noŋ
mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji
nakene lamapu mane yabebe yoŋoji noŋ mane nuegobi.
Nonji gogone lamapune ŋoŋore ruaru kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ.
16 Nonde lama kubu goine oi oŋuakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.
Yoŋoji lama jokoroŋ yoore rau so gogobiyoŋ, jibu nonde
buŋo maru maneenimiŋ. Nonji yoŋo oŋuakoŋ oga yabebe
ore so raru wareenimiŋ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yoŋoji
qodureru kubu sogo moakoŋ fukebi siŋaŋ moakonji siŋaŋ
yabeme gonimiŋ.
17 “Mamaji iŋi ore eru noŋ manji jojoko enareega: Nonji
gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Oi Ma-
mare jiŋoo sagaga. 18 Gogone moji so oga nuiŋyoŋ, oi

nake kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ eru ore ŋadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi nondeo pega."

19 Yesuji buŋo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. 20 Yoŋoreone kokoineji iŋi mibuŋ, "Gemoji maŋineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niŋo wamore buŋoine manenobeŋ? Bio bokeinebeneŋ."

21 Goineji mibi, "Buŋo oŋuine oi bapeboriŋ ŋire buŋo oŋuine mata. Gemoji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋo uruŋu botigana?" Oŋu mimane ebuŋ.*

Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

22 Ronekoŋ boji soriŋ keririkeru mendiine robuŋ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimiŋ ore* Jerusalem tumaŋgabuŋ. Damaŋ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damaŋ munaŋinere maŋgo gobuŋ.

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineke mibuŋ, oo raru roregaya. 24 Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoŋoji wareru roregaru iŋi weu tebuŋ, "Fuŋnego kemagande damaŋ wojimu jikigaru odigakimiŋ ore manege? Go Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimiŋ."

25 Oŋu miku weu tebi Yesuji iŋi bokirie yareya, "Noŋ mibe manebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuŋnene bararigaru kitiŋgaku ŋaduega. 26 Oi kitiŋgaku ŋaduegayoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde lama kubu maŋineo so gogobi ore eru buŋone so manesiŋ gaegobi.

27 "Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde buŋo maru maneru noŋ boyobe nuegobi. 28 Nonji gogo sanaŋine yarebe qowirieru damaŋ mogo so yobu sibiriganimiŋ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeiŋ. 29 Nonde Mamaji yoŋo nonde meo rua yabeya, iŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoŋo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. 30 Noŋ eru Mama nikoji moakoŋ fukeru gogobere."

31 Yesuji oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋo moke moreŋgone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaiŋgo ebuŋ. 32 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, iŋi miyareya, "Mamaji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku noŋ koji bokeru nuiŋgo manegobi?"

---

* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22 * **10:22:** Kombaŋ tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuŋgaru una 8 ore so ŋeku jeriebuŋ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuŋ.

33 Mi yareko Juda yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoji mosi
qoqowirie soguine emeŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guiŋgo
egobeneŋyoŋ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimiŋ. Go
moreŋ ŋi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu oŋuine fukeiŋ ore
mige.”
34 Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Quraŋgo Kadi
buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: Ŋoŋo
nonde apa ŋasopu fukegobi.’ 35 Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi
so jaŋgaru mataeiŋyoŋ, sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine peiŋ. Ore eru
Anutuji buŋoine ruame wareru ŋiŋigo biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya,
Anutuji yoŋore tina ‘apa ŋasopune’ oŋu miyareya. 36 Ŋiŋigo
omaine oŋu miyareyayoŋ, Mamaji ŋi bagbagbagaru soreme
moreŋgo wakiya, ŋoŋoji uruŋu eku iŋore iŋi migobi, ‘Go
Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuture made fukego,’
buŋo oŋu mibe ŋoŋoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Ŋoŋo
Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?
37 “Gio baego, oi ŋonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega
ine, ŋoŋo so manesiŋ nuniŋ. 38 Mamanere eebobore so eba
eku gogo ine, fuŋnene oŋuine ŋoneru manesiŋ nuinebi. Oi
buŋonere eru so manesiŋ ganobuŋ ine, mosi qoqowirienere
eru jibu manesiŋ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga
eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane
muku sariganimiŋ ore yo migo.”
39 Yesuji oŋu miko moke roru nigiŋgaiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ,
me yukuyaŋuŋgo qopogaru wakiru raya.
40 Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe
raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaŋ
goine jikigaru oo goya. 41 Oo goko ŋiŋigo kokoineji iŋoreo
wareru ŋoneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakoŋ
mo so eyayoŋ, buŋo sosowo ŋi yo ore miya, oi buŋo foriine
miku goya.” 42 Warebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.*

11

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

1 Betani taoŋgone ŋi mo tinaine Lazarus iŋoji jibe bame
peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taoŋ oo gobu.
2 Maria iŋoji Ofoŋ obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji
kufuine bokereŋgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi iŋore seŋ.
3 Lazarusji jibe bame peko seŋyokaineji biŋe buŋo iŋi ruabire
Yesureo raya, “Ofoŋ mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”
4 Biŋe oi rayayoŋ, Yesuji oi maneru iŋi miya, “Jibe oiji
ŋi ogone komeiŋ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru

* **10:42:** Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

matayoŋ, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiaŋgako ŋiŋigoji fuŋine oi ŋone mukuru Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji taniŋgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukeiŋ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya."

5 Yesuji Marta, iŋore gbo eru seŋyakuŋ Lazarus yoŋore maŋine peme goya. 6 Oŋu goyayoŋ, jibu jibeinere biŋe maneru moreŋ goya, oo akoŋ una yoyoka jikigaru goya. 7 Oi gome damaŋ oi tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore iŋi yajiya, "Noŋuŋ Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimiŋ."

8 Oŋu miko bokiriebuŋ, "Sogunenoŋuŋ, Juda yoŋoji yunekoŋ yameŋ keku koji bokeru guiŋgo ebuŋ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru raiŋ ore mige, oi so sagaga."

9 Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, "Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi raiŋ, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so eteiŋ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ŋoneru raiŋ. 10 Soine raiŋyoŋ, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu raiŋ, iŋoji raru qaku qasibiri eiŋ." 11 Buŋo oi miku iŋi yajiya, "Ogonoŋuŋ Lazarusji kubaŋ pegayoŋ, nonji raru kubaŋgone wiwigabe pakereiŋ."

12 Buŋo oi maneru iŋi mibi maneya, "Ofoŋ, fofori kubaŋ pega ine, soine peku fiaiŋ."

13 Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buŋo keroriine miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji "Kubaŋ pega," miya, ore eru mane bibieru buŋo fuŋine so mane mukubuŋ. 14 So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, "Lazarusji komeru pega. 15 Nonji iŋoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bog-borebe pakereko ŋonebi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanaŋgaiŋ. Oŋu fukeme ŋoŋore jerieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke maneru migo. Ŋoŋo pakerebi iŋoreo rainebeneŋ."

16 Oŋu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo mibuŋ, iŋoji kiŋariŋ ogopuine yoŋo iŋi yajiya, "Noŋuŋ soine moko oo rainebeneŋ. Raru iŋoke komekimiŋ." Oŋu.*

Gogo Rauineji seŋyokaine maŋyakuŋ bomunaŋgaya.

17 Lazarusji komeru una 4 jiŋoruŋgo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biŋeine oŋu mibi maneya. 18 Betani taoŋ oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so maŋfuŋgo peya. 19 Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji Marta Maria seŋyakuŋ komeya ore "Soŋguŋ ŋone yapekimiŋ," miku wareru ŋebuŋ.

20 Ŋebi Martaji "Yesu warega," mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayoŋ, Mariaji pigo ŋeya. 21 Kadio bofukeru iŋi ojiya, "Ofoŋ, go yoo gonoŋ ine, seŋneji so komena. 22 So komenayoŋ, goji damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Anuture ya more oŋga

* **11:16:** Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

wosimiŋ ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemiŋ, oŋu manego."
23 Buŋo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, "Gore senji gboreru pakereiŋ."
24 Oi maneru Martaji miya, "Morende damaŋ tatariineo komekiine yoŋoji pakerenimiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ yasogo oo gboreru pakereiŋ, oi mane mukugo."
25 Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, "Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sanaŋinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji komeiŋyoŋ, jibu jikigaru goku sanaŋgaru goiŋ. 26 Moji mo moreŋgo goku manesiŋ nuiŋ ine, iŋoji damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ. Mata. Buŋo oi manesiŋ gage me mata?"
27 Martaji buŋo oi maneru miya, "O Ofoŋ, oi manesiŋ gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo moreŋgo fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, goji iŋo fukege. Oŋu manesiŋ gago." Oŋu.

Yesuji kuyome jiŋo kuineji wakiya.

28 Martaji buŋo oŋu miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qaŋaŋineo wareme ojiya, "Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ŋonemiŋ ore miga."
29 Oŋu miko Mariaji buŋo oi maneru oo akoŋ oi bokeru Yesureo raya. 30 Rayayoŋ, Yesuji pi kae jiŋoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ŋoneya, oo akoŋ dimaya. 31 Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Mariake pi maŋineo Mariare maŋ bomunaŋgaiŋ ore ŋekabi Mariaji pipa pakereru sakibe wakiru rame ŋoneru iŋi manesuku mibuŋ, "Iŋoji jiŋoruŋgo raru kuyoiŋ." Oŋu miku iŋore ŋadio boyoberu rabuŋ.
32 Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ŋoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru iŋi ojiya, "O Ofoŋ, goji yoo gonoŋ ine, seŋneji so komena."
33 Oŋu miku jojoraku oŋgaku kuyome Juda ŋiŋigo iŋoke wareru kitiŋgaku moko kuyobuŋ, Yesuji oi ŋoneru beu jajamaine mokiame jiŋoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. 34 Gburugburu qame weu yareya, "Iŋo uro ruabi pega?" Weu yareme mibi maneya, "Ofoŋ, yoo wareru ŋone!"
35 Oŋu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. 36 Kuyome Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ŋoneru mibuŋ, "Yei! Ogoinere aŋi kokoine pe teko goega."
37 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, goineji buŋo oi qaku iŋi mibuŋ, "Jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?" Oŋu.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

38 Oŋu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiame jiŋoine buburiko jiŋoruŋgo raya. Jiŋoruŋgo raru ya iŋi

ŋoneya: Ko kimboŋ pujeru qoŋgbuŋine ore maŋgo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejigabi ŋeya. 39 Oi ŋoneru iŋi miya, "Ŋoŋo ko qoririkebi raine." Oŋu miko ŋi komeya ore seŋ Marta iŋoji iŋi ojiya, "O Ofoŋne, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega."

40 Yesuji oi maneru Martare iŋi miya, "Go manesiŋ nunoŋ ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko ŋonenoŋ. Rone buŋo oŋu gajiboŋ me mata?"

41 Oŋu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko iŋi miya, "Mama, go oŋgawowosine manege ore eru 'Beufii fiine!' migarego. 42 Go damaŋ so oŋgawowosine maneege, manegoyoŋ, goji sore nunde moreŋgo wakiboŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yoŋoji oi maneru manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore eru buŋo yo migo."

43 Oŋu miku maruine romaiŋgaru sanaŋine oŋgaku iŋi miya, "Lazarus, go pakereru ware!" 44 Oŋu oŋgame ŋi komiine iŋoji gboreru pakereru wareya. Me kufuine kambaŋ mobeine yagaŋineji komoŋgaru jiŋo maiine kambaŋ diŋiŋineji poporiŋgaru kipebi peya. Peko pakereru kambaŋ paiopaio wareya. Oŋu wareme Yesuji miya, "Ŋoŋo kambaŋ ropuine piruebi soine raine." Oŋu.

Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.
Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

45 Juda ŋiŋigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. 46 Manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, goineji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibuŋ.

47 Sundu oi yajibi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi yoŋoji soriŋ kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumaŋgabi iŋi mibuŋ, "Ŋi iŋoji mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke sauesaueine eega ore iŋo uruŋu etebeneŋ sagana? 48 Eibieku ya mo so etebeneŋ jikigaru oŋu eru goiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo sosowo iŋo manesiŋ ganobuŋ. Oŋu ebi Rom gawman yoŋore maŋ rigaŋgame wareru niŋonoŋunde boji soriŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimiŋ."

49 Oŋu miku ŋekabi yoŋoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas iŋoji gosa oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Iŋoji pakereru kajeqouŋ buŋo iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo maŋ mamaneŋaŋunde kimboŋ oŋuakoŋ so tiŋaga. 50 Ŋoŋo buŋo yo soine so osoegobi: Niŋo ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabeneŋ yobiŋ yasogo yobu egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi moakonji Juda kubu soguine niŋore ikogononoŋuŋ eru duenoŋuŋ komeko sagaiŋ."

51 Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋoyoŋunde marugo so fukeko miyayoŋ,
gosa oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine goya ore eru iŋoyoŋe buŋore
fuŋne so maneru kajeqouŋ buŋo miya, “Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu
soguine niŋore eru komeko sagaiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriine miya.
52 Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore akoŋ so komeyayoŋ, Anu-
ture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moreŋ so roiŋgaru gogobeneŋ,
noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ qodure nobeko maŋkekerisie kubu moakoŋ
fukeru gokimiŋ ore komeya. Komeinde buŋo oi bonieru
miya.
53 Una oo akoŋ fuŋgaru minebobo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru oŋu
mimane eku Yesu komeinde buŋo misanaŋgaru buruine
ruabuŋ. 54 Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yoŋore botugo totogo
so roware eru goya. Oŋu matayoŋ, boke yaberu moreŋ
buroinere qaŋaŋgo raya. Oo raru taoŋ tinaine Efraim oo
roperu kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ gobuŋ.
55 Juda niŋore ŋonemaiŋ kombanji qondiŋgaya.* Ore eru
Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji kae so piyaŋuŋ bokeru Anutuji keririke
yabeiŋgo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. 56 Yesu baaru
goku boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo dimaku mimane eku iŋi
weweu ebuŋ, “Yesuji jeri kombaŋ ore yoo warena me mata?
Uruŋu manegobi?”
57 Oŋu weweu ebuŋyoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi yoŋoji
mimiti buŋo iŋi ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure ŋeŋe pepe
ŋoneru maneiŋ, iŋoji niŋoreo wareru biŋeine mime maneru
ra roru kipekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

12

Mariaji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.
Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

1 Anutuji ronekoŋ ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, ore
ŋonemaiŋ kombanji bembeŋgaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru
fukeiŋgo eya. Yesuji damaŋ oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya.
Rone ŋi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereru
goya, iŋore pigo ropeya. 2 Oo ropeme Yesu araŋ bateiŋgo ore
pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuŋ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri
keku yareyayoŋ, ŋi Yesuke moko ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, Lazarusji
yoŋore botugo ŋeya.
3 Oŋu ŋebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobiŋine 500 gram oi
roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine
tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Iŋoji oi
roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru

* **11:55:** Kombaŋ tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekoŋ Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damaŋ ruaru jerieebuŋ. Eksodus 12.15

sikiineji bokereŋgame kereŋgaya. Oŋu fukeme pi maŋgo ŋebuŋ, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebuŋ.

4 Oŋu fukeko Yesure kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas
Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ŋi iŋoji qomuku teku iŋi
miya, 5 "Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimiŋ ore so
ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi
(Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yarebi
sagana." 6 Oŋu miyayoŋ, buŋo oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore
manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoŋore eru matayoŋ, kiaŋ bobo
ŋi goku qoqodure moneŋ kekereyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gaku moneŋ
ruabi rakame oone mobeine iŋoyoŋunde roru goya. Iŋo ore
eru oi miya.

7 Oŋu miko Yesuji yajiya, "Ŋoŋo ŋigo yo so miteniŋ.
Nonji komebe yaŋga nuniminde damaŋ bembeŋgaga ore
soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. 8 Ŋiŋigo wakiqo-
qoine yoŋo damaŋ so botuŋaŋuŋgo gogobiyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋoke
damaŋine damaŋine so gobemiŋ." Oŋu.*

Lazarus qaninde buŋo kiperu soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.

9 Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji
maneru oo warebuŋ. Yesure akoŋ so warebuŋyoŋ, Lazarus
komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ŋoneiŋgo ore
mobemobe oone poreru wapebuŋ. 10 Oŋu wapebuŋyoŋ,
soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji "Lazarus oŋuakoŋ qabeneŋ komeiŋ,"
miku buŋo kipebuŋ. 11 Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru
Betani raru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore
eru buŋo oŋu kipebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuŋ.
Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

12 Oŋu ketebi peku pakereru oo ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji
ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji
biŋe buŋo iŋi manebuŋ, "Yesuji Jerusalem wareiŋgo kadio
warega." 13 Buŋo oŋu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru
kadio bofukeru ŋoneiŋ ore raru iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ,

"Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde
tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel niŋore Kiŋ
Koitonoŋuŋ ohowe ohowe!"

14 Yesuji doŋgi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu
ŋeya. Oi kajeqouŋ buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeya,
15 "O Jerusalem ŋiŋigo Zaion tuku roregaru ŋegobi, ŋoŋo
maneniŋ, ŋoŋore Kiŋ Koitoŋaŋunji wareiŋ.
Doŋgi madeinere paio ŋeku wareiŋ. Ore eru kokoiŋaŋuŋ so
maneinebi."

* **12:8:** Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

16 Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ya fukeya, ore fuŋine rone so mane
mukubuŋyoŋ, jiki soine mane taniŋgabuŋ. Yesuji Sombuŋgo
roperu kuririquraŋineke goya, buŋo oi damaŋ oo manesuku
iŋi mibuŋ, “Aha! Buŋo oi Yesure quraŋgabi pega eru ŋiŋigoji
buŋo ore so etebuŋ foriineke fukeya.”

17 Ŋiŋigo Yesuke Betani gobuŋ, yoŋoji munaŋ moge oŋuine
dimaku biŋeine misauebuŋ. Yesuji Lazarus oŋga teme
komegone gboreru pakereru jiŋorunde ko kouŋ bokeru
wapeme ŋiŋigo kubuji ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesure fuŋne ki-
tiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgabi. 18 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi
baya, buŋo oi manebuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji doduru
keporeiŋ ore rabuŋ.

19 Oŋu rakabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji
yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ. Moreŋine
moreŋine ŋiŋigo yoŋo dodu poreru iŋore ŋadio raegobi
eru niŋo buŋo gio oi akoŋ baku bibiebeneŋ foriine mo so
fukega.” Oŋu.*

Grik ŋiŋigo goineji Yesu baabuŋ.

20 Juda ŋiŋigo ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ore Jerusalem sitio
roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo
Grik ŋiŋigo goine moko gobuŋ. 21 Yoŋoji kiŋariŋ tinaine
Filip iŋoreo warebuŋ. Filipji Galili prowinsre taoŋ tinaine
Betsaida ore ŋi goya. Grik yoŋoji iŋoreo wareru weuku
iŋi ojibi maneya, “Sogunenoŋuŋ, niŋo aŋinoŋuŋgo Yesu
ŋoneiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”

22 Oŋu ojibi maneru Andrureo raru buŋo oi ojiya. Miko
maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. 23 Buŋo oi maneru
kerisieru iŋi miya, “Sombunde kuririquranji Sombuŋ eru
morende Ŋi Foriine iŋoreo moke fuke mukume taniŋgaiŋ,
ore damanji bembeŋgaga. 24 Nonji komenere soso buŋo
foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yagoŋ koruŋ moreŋgo
so rakaru pougaiŋ ine, omaine oŋuakoŋ peiŋ. Oŋu omaine
peiŋyoŋ, rakaru pougaiŋ ine, bobuineji pougaru erioŋbarioŋ
wapeko foriine kokoine fukeiŋ.

25 “Ore so uri yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ yoŋoyaŋunde sabareku
yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde aŋi ma-
neega, yoŋore gogoji jibugaiŋ. Oŋu jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji
mo iŋoyoŋunde gogo ŋiŋira ruaru noŋ miineo rua nuiŋ,
iŋoji gogo foriine erioŋbarioŋke bofukeru tatariine tomiri
sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. 26 Moji noŋ kiŋaŋ qanareiŋgo miga,
iŋoji bio noŋ boyobe nuru goko sagaiŋ. Kiŋaŋ qaega, noŋ

* **12:19:** Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

roware eru gobemiŋ, oo oŋuakoŋ noke goiŋ. Moji noke goku kiŋaŋ qanareega, Mamaji iŋo araŋ baneko goiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji komeru gboreinde buŋo keroriine miya.

27 Yesuji miya, “Beune muŋambe yo waperu kejigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio uruŋu minobo? Buŋo baago. O Mama, go soine koŋkoŋ aua damaŋ yoone bomuku nu. Jibu iŋi ore oŋu so oŋga wosigabemiŋ: Aua yoore joisereŋ oi maneku karieru osigabemiŋ ore eru gogake paineo ruage. 28 O Mama, go gakere kuririquraŋ nareku tinabiŋego bosogueigoŋ.” Oŋu oŋga wosigako Sombuŋgone buŋo iŋi fukeya, “Nonji kuririquraŋne gareku oo tinabiŋene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru raiŋ.”

29 Buŋo oi fukeko ŋiŋigo kubu dimabi yoŋoji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Bobori parandaŋ oŋgaga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Sombuŋ mimereŋ moji iŋo buŋo ojime fonuŋine manegobeneŋ.”

30 Oŋu oŋu mikabi iŋi yajiya, “Fonuŋ oi nonde eru so fukegayoŋ, oi ŋoŋore eru fukega. 31 Damaŋ yoo moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yoŋore oosoe damanji mai yabega. Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo ega. Damaŋ yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiiŋ ega. 32 Iŋoji wakiiŋyoŋ, nonde iŋi fukeiŋ: Ŋiŋigoji moreŋgone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ŋiŋigo moreŋ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimiŋ.” 33 Oi kome uruŋune komeiŋ, ore buŋo keroriine oŋu yajime manebuŋ.

34 Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi maneru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Niŋo Kadi buŋo oseru iŋi manegobeneŋ, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ.’ Goji wamore iŋi nojige, ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine moreŋgone roku bopeŋgabi sowoo roperu dimaiŋ.’ Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine oi moji?”

35 Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damaŋ pomponine moke botuŋaŋuŋgo fureru goiŋ. Qisiriji paiŋaŋuŋgo roperu kema ŋabeme ore biŋe egu fukenimiŋ ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ŋareiŋ ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qaŋgoqasa raru wareega, uro ropeiŋ, oi so manega. 36 Ore eru tatamaineji damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke goiŋ, damaŋ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufuŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore tatamaine oi manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku boke yaberu sumuŋgaru raya. Oŋu.*

---

* **12:26:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33 * **12:36:** Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

Juda sogune yoŋore maŋsananji so wirieya.

37 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siŋaŋ
yoŋoji oi jiŋoyaŋunji noŋebuŋyoŋ, jibu oi so manesiŋ gaku
keoma gobuŋ. 38 Oŋu gobi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buŋo mo oi
foriineke fukeya. Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgame pega,

"O Ofoŋ, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare
yabeegobeneŋyoŋ, moji oi manesiŋ gana?
Ofonji usuŋine oi more bararigame mane taniŋgaiŋ?"

39 Munaŋqoqo Rauine manesiŋ gaiŋ ore yobiŋgaru embim-
biŋgabuŋ, Aisaiaji ore fuŋine maneru buŋo mo ronekoŋ iŋi
miku quraŋgame pega,

40 "Yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine egu ŋone
mukunimiŋ me maŋyaŋunji buŋo fuŋine egu mane
taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ egu
kerisienimiŋ.

Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi egu bobiaŋ yabeiŋ. Iŋoji oŋu egu fukeiŋ
ore ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokoberu maŋyaŋuŋ kejigame
gogobi."

41 Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraŋgo fureru gome Aisaiaji
oŋu ŋoneru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru buŋo oi miya.

42 Minebobo eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋoreone kokoineji
oŋuakoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe
yabeiŋ ore oi totogo so mifukebi. 43 Ŋiŋigoji miteŋ yabenimiŋ
ore yameŋ kebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji miteŋ yabeiŋ ore oi qaqosori
ebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesure buŋoji ŋiŋigo osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariiŋ.

44 Goineji oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oŋgaku iŋi miya, "Moji
manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji noŋ akoŋ so manesiŋ nugayoŋ, moji sore
nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gaga. 45 Moji noŋ ŋone nuru sore
nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoneega. 46 Ŋiŋigo mo noŋ manesiŋ nuga,
iŋoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goiŋ. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru
moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore tatama fukeru gogo.

47 "Nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore buŋo
mitaribemiŋ ore eru so wakiboŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo moreŋ so muŋaŋ
qa yarebe damaŋ yoo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ
ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ŋiŋigo nonde Biŋe buŋo
maneru so reŋgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yoŋore buŋo
so mitaribemiŋ. 48 Uri yoŋoji mipemiriŋ enareku Biŋe
buŋone so maneru sabaregobi, yoŋore mimitariji iŋi fukeiŋ:
Nonji Biŋe buŋo mibe manebuŋ, buŋo oiji damaŋ yasogoo
buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime joisereŋ ore so manenimiŋ.

* **12:43:** Ais 53.1; 6.10

49 “Funine ini ore onu fukeiŋ: Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku goboŋ, oi buŋo omaine matayoŋ, oi nakene aŋigone so fukeko miku go wapeboŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, oi iŋoyoŋe mibuŋo uruŋu mibemiŋ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. 50 Mamare mimiti oiji ŋoŋo gogo sanaŋineo rua ŋabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemiŋ ore mitiga nareya, noŋ ore so Biŋe buŋo miego.” Oŋu.

13

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋore kufu jureya.

1 Ŋonemaiŋ kombanji* qondiŋgame Yesuji funine ini mane mukuya, ‘Moreŋ bokeru Mamaneo ropebeminde damanji bembeŋgaga.’ Oŋu mane mukuku iŋoyoŋunde ogopu moreŋgo gobuŋ, oi maŋineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo oŋuakoŋ manjokoine oi yaduya.

2 Komeinde damanji wareru fukeiŋgo eru damaŋ mogo ubure uqo nonimiŋ ore tumaŋgaru moko ŋekabi ya iŋi fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakioŋga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi saŋu qame maŋineo rakame maneru ŋeya. 3 Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde funŋe oi iŋi mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usuŋ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke iŋoreo ropeiŋ ego.’

4 Funine oŋu mane mukuru uqo noku ŋebuŋgone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kambaŋ mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. 5 Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame funŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kereŋ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyaŋuŋ bokereŋgaya. 6 Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ go kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiŋ.”

7 Oŋu miko maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Ya muŋambe yo ego, goji ore funine damaŋ yoo so mane mukugeyoŋ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniŋgaru gomiŋ.”

8 Bokirieme iŋi yameŋ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damaŋ mogo so yobu juremiŋ.” Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiŋ ine, go nonde kiŋariŋ jikigaru goiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ.”

9 Oŋu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, ore eru go kufune akoŋ matayoŋ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

10 Oŋu bokirieme iŋi ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oŋuakoŋ jurebeneŋ wonuŋine tomiri qaŋkisiekiine

* **13:1:** Anutuji ronekoŋ Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, kombaŋ ore tina Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋo sosowo gbagbataeŋine fuke foregobiyoŋ, moakonji gbagbataeŋine so fukega." 11 Moji babae bateiŋgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru iŋi miya, "Ŋoŋo sosowo gbagbataeŋine so fukegobi."

12 Kufuyaŋuŋ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ŋeko uqo nobi iŋi weu yareru miya, "Nonji ya eŋarego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgagobi me mata? 13 Ŋoŋo nonde 'Qaqaji!' eru 'Ofoŋ!' oŋu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. 14 Nonji ŋoŋore Ofoŋ Qaqaji fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuŋaŋuŋ jurego ine, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ baba waki eku kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru kufuŋaŋuŋ jujure eku gobi sagaiŋ. Oi ŋoŋore gio.

15 "Nonji baku ŋadugo, ŋoŋo ore so kitiŋgaku kiŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi. Oŋu gokimiŋ ore mosi nonji muŋambe ŋadube ŋonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiŋ. 16 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiŋarinji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi ofoŋ moji mimerereŋine soreme kiŋaŋ raru gio baega, iŋoji ofoŋinere yukuineo goga. 17 Ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ oi muŋambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore mea yukuo raru gonimiŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore 'Oi kiwaqawaineke!' mibemiŋ." Oŋu.*

Moji babae bateinde buŋo bonieru miya.
Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

18 "Buŋo migo, oi ŋoŋo sosowo so ro ŋabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabeboŋ, yoŋore fuŋne oi soine mane mukugo. Oŋu gogoyoŋ, Biŋe Quraŋ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiŋ. Buŋo oi iŋi, 'Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, iŋoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega.' †

19 "Noŋ foriine jiki fukeiŋ ore buŋoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo nonde fuŋne mane taniŋgaru iŋi minimiŋ, 'Aha! Gogore fuŋne damaŋ so go waperu goya, iŋoji oi fukega.' Oŋu miku manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore nonji buŋo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

20 "Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji ŋiŋigo mo sorebe gio baiŋgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, iŋoji noŋ oŋuakoŋ kepore nuiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ noŋ kepore nuga, iŋoji moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ kepore teiŋ."

21 Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougaiŋ ore eru buŋo bararіŋgaru iŋi yajiya, "Nonji buŋo foriine

* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega, buŋo oi Israel yoŋore soso buŋo mo. Fuŋine iŋi: Iŋo maŋineji qopie nuga.

yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoreone moji noŋ babae banuiŋ."

22 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuineji yoŋoyoŋe qipupiware piku bibitatara ŋoŋone eku bubu iŋi manesubuŋ, "Oi more miga?" Oŋu manesuku maŋyoka koŋkoŋ ŋebuŋ. 23 Koŋkoŋ ŋeku uqo nokabi Yesure wombuŋ kiŋarinji iŋore keririŋgo ŋeya. 24 Iŋoji ŋeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akoŋ kiŋariŋ oi soso eteku iŋi ojime maneya, "Buŋo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemiŋ."

25 Oŋu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiŋgaku iŋi weuya, "Ofoŋ, ŋi oi moji?"

26 Oŋu weume bokirie teya, "Poroŋ mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemiŋ, iŋoji oi." Kerisieru poroŋ mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. 27 Poroŋ mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akoŋ Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku iŋi ojiya, "Ya bamiŋ, oi pipa baigoŋ." 28 Buŋo oŋu ojiyayoŋ, oi wamore ojiya, oi kiŋariŋ goineji moko ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, yoŋoreone moji mo so mane taniŋgaya. 29 Kiŋariŋ goineji ore eru iŋi manesubuŋ, "Judasji moneŋ kekerere siŋaŋ goya, ore eru kombaŋ damaŋgo ya embimbiŋgakimiŋ, oi furiine bainde sorega me ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine moneŋ ya mo yareiŋ ore miga."

30 Judasji buŋo oi soine mane taniŋgaru poroŋ mobeine oi roru oo akoŋ bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine mitigaya.

31 Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji iŋi yajiya, "Muŋambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine ete foreme iŋoji Anuture tinabiŋe bosogueme taniŋgaga. 32 Iŋoji Anuture tinabiŋe bosogueru Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji oŋuakoŋ iŋore tinabiŋe bosogueiŋ. Oi damaŋ so joroko bosogueru kuririquraŋineji fukeko go ropeiŋ.

33 "O kokopune, nonji damaŋ pomponine moke ŋoŋoke gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ŋabebe jiki baa nuru gonimiŋ. Juda yoŋore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, 'Noŋ kae rabemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.' Buŋo oi akoŋ muŋambe yo ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ migo.

34 "Nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine mitiga yarego: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko eŋareru goboŋ, ŋoŋo ore so jojoko eku goinebi. 35 Botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eru gonimiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo

* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16

ŋone ŋaberu fuŋneŋaŋuŋ mane mukuru iŋi miku gonimiŋ, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kiŋariŋpuine fukegobi.’ ” Oŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buŋo bonieru miya.
Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

36 Saimon Pitaji Yesu iŋi weu teya, “Ofoŋ, go uro ramiŋ?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Noŋ uro rabemiŋ, goji oo boyobe nuru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ. Damaŋ yoo embimbiŋgamiŋyoŋ, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremiŋ.”

37 Bokirieme iŋi weu teya, “Ofoŋ, noŋ wamore damaŋ yoo go boyobe guru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ? Nonji gogone gore eru kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ.”

38 Weume iŋi bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokemiŋgo mige me? Buŋo oi migoji akoŋ mige. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi gajibe mane: Muŋambe qoquji oŋgaiŋgo bombeŋgako goji damaŋ oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

14

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine bobomiriŋ bayareya.

1 “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesiŋ gainebi eru noŋ oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ nuru goinebi. 2 Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi maŋine boakoŋ pega. Oi so pena ine, ŋoŋore buŋo iŋi minobo: Nonji oo roperu ŋoŋore ŋeŋe pi baku bobiaŋgabemiŋ.

3 “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ŋoŋore ŋeŋe pi baku bobiaŋgabemiŋyoŋ, nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ noke oo moko goniminde aŋi manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimiŋ. 4 Nonji kae urobe rabemiŋ, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine mane muku foregobi.” Oŋu.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

5 Yesuji oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ tinaine Tomas iŋoji iŋi miya, “O Ofoŋ, go kae uri ramiŋ, niŋoji oi so manegobeneŋ. Ore eru ore fuŋine oi uruŋu mane mukuganobeŋ?”

6 Oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buŋo foriine eru Gogo sanaŋine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiŋgo maneru nondeo wareiŋ ine, iŋoji kadi bofukeiŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega. 7 Ŋoŋoji noŋ fofori mane muku nunobuŋ ine, nakene Mama oŋuakoŋ mane mukunobuŋ. Ŋoŋoji damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru nonde Mama ŋoneru mane foregobi.”

8 Oŋu miko Filipji iŋi ojime maneya, “O Ofoŋ, go Mama nodunde niŋoji oi piku ŋonebeneŋ saga nobeiŋ.”

9 Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, noŋ damaŋ joroine yobu ŋoŋoke gbeŋ akoŋ gobe ŋone nuru jibu fuŋne so

* **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

mane mukuge me? Moji noŋ ŋone muku nuya, iŋoji Mamane oŋuakoŋ ŋone mukuru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu eru Mama nodunde ŋonekiminde mige?

10 “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesiŋ gage me mata? Buŋo Biŋe mibe maneegobi, nonji buŋo oi nakene maŋgone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi oŋuakoŋ Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, iŋoji maŋgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi iŋore gio baego.

11 “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Ŋoŋoji oŋu manesiŋ nuinebi. Buŋo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiŋ nunobuŋ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ŋonegobi ore eru manesiŋ nuinebi. 12 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Uri yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ noŋ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akoŋ baeniminŋ. Oŋuakoŋ baeniminŋ eru damaŋ goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baeniminŋ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobeminŋ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukeniminŋ.

13 “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manego. Ore eru ŋoŋoji nonde tinao wamo yare oŋga wosinimiŋ, nonji oi ebemiŋ. Oŋu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiŋe mibi sogueeiŋ. 14 Ŋoŋoji ya more ore nonde tinao oŋga wosiru weu narenimiŋ ine, nonji oi ebemiŋ. 15 Ŋoŋoji noŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiŋgo mikipeya.

16 “Nonji Mama oŋga wosi etebe iŋoji maŋgo uje Rauine mo ŋareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri ŋoŋoke go ropeiŋ. 17 Maŋgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji oi so ŋone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji oi kepore teru sabareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Moro iŋoji ŋoŋoke goga eru jiki maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru ŋoŋoke dimaiŋ. Ore eru oi kotu matayoŋ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

18 “Nonji boke ŋabebe begu made oŋuine so fukeru goniminŋ. Noŋ ŋoŋore kirieru warebeminŋ. 19 Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋoji noŋ moke so ŋone nuru goniminŋ. Yoŋoji matayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ŋoŋoji noŋ soine ŋone nuenimiŋ. Nonji sanaŋgaru gogo ore ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru sanaŋgaru goniminŋ. 20 Mama, noŋ eru ŋoŋo, noŋuŋ moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe ŋoŋoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ŋoŋoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fuŋine oi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakainde damaŋ oo soine mane taniŋganiminŋ.

21 “Moji nonde mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo maneru sabareku reŋgaega, iŋoji maŋineji noŋ manjoko enareega. Moji noŋ manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuŋnene barariŋgabe mane mukuiŋ.”

22 Yesuji oŋu miko Judas Iskariotre jiŋa Judas iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, go uruŋu eru fuŋnego niŋo akoŋ barariŋga noremiŋ eru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore oi kesoŋ yabeiŋgo mige?”

23 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirie teya, “Moji maŋineji manjoko enareega ine, iŋoji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋ. Oŋu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji iŋore maŋgo rakaru damaŋ so iŋoke moko gokimiŋ. 24 Moji noŋ maŋineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋ. Buŋo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biŋe matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, iŋoji oi nareme miego.

25 “Nonji buŋo sosowo oi ŋoŋoke damaŋ so goboŋ, damaŋ oo qaji ŋareru goboŋ. 26 Oŋu goboŋyoŋ, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru maŋgo uje Rauŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ getire ŋareeiŋ. Iŋoji buŋo sosowo qaji ŋareru nonji uŋsowoŋ buŋo sosowo ŋarebe, oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ ore kegbore eŋareeiŋ.

27 “Nonji womo ŋarego. Nakene womo yobu fuŋ mo oi ruabe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moreŋgo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oŋuine so qa ŋareegoyoŋ, oi odureru womo fuŋ mo ŋareebemiŋ. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji beusembe paio kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneru goinebi.

28 “Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, ‘Nonji boke ŋaberu roperu goku moke ŋoŋoreo kirieru warebemiŋ.’ Ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunji noŋ fofori manjoko enarenobuŋ ine, buŋo migo, ore eru soine jerienimiŋ. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru noŋ ‘Mamanereo ropebemiŋ,’ migo, ŋoŋoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. 29 Buŋo muŋambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeiŋ. Foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋoji damaŋ oo oi soine manesuku manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Ore eru oi bonieru ŋajibe manegobi.

30 “Damaŋne bembeŋgaga ore ŋoŋoke buŋo kokoine moke miiŋgo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji bio wareiŋgo jauega. Iŋore tobiriji gbiŋ so enareku kemarieiŋ. Nonde fuŋne oi iŋoji mitigaiŋ ore so, so pega. 31 So pegayoŋ, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buŋo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji nonde fuŋne oi miku qaji ŋarebi mane taniŋganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Oŋu.

15

Yesuji wain yo fuŋqoduine, noŋuŋ tieŋine fukegobeneŋ.

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine
fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. 2 Nonji yo
oŋuine kiri tieŋneke fukego. Yo tieŋine sosowo foriyaŋuŋ so
bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeiŋ.
Yo tieŋine sosowo nondeo ŋebi foriyaŋuŋ fukeru deegobi,
Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeiŋ. Eebobore foriine sogueru
dekukuŋgaru boakoŋ fukenimiŋ ore boposike yabeiŋ.

3 “Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo ŋajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke
yabeme gbagbataeŋine fukeru gogobi. 4 Ore eru ŋoŋoji noke
qakatoru dimainebi. Oŋu dimabi nonji ŋoŋoke dimabemiŋ.
Wain tieŋine moji yo botuineo so ŋeku mukuru wakiga ine,
oi iŋoyoŋe maŋgo ee eku foriine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.
Ore so ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine,
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akoŋ eebobore fori mo bofukenimiŋgo embim-
biŋganimiŋ.

5 “Noŋ wain yo fukekabe ŋoŋoji ore tieŋine fukegobi.
Ŋoŋo boke nuru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akoŋ dimaku ya mo baniminde
embiŋbimganimiŋ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji
iŋoke qakatoru dimabe iŋoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu
bofukeru goiŋ. 6 Uri yoŋoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine,
wain yo rauineji oi yo tieŋ oŋuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe
raniminŋ. Raru qaŋibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru
janiminŋ.

7 “Yoŋoji janiminŋyoŋ, aribe ŋoŋo noke qakatoru di-
mainebi. Oŋu dimabi nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋoŋore maŋgo
qakatoru dimaga ine, ŋoŋoji oi me oi biŋe qoqo ekiminde
manegobi, oi Mama oŋga wosi tebi ŋareiŋ. 8 Ŋoŋoji nonde
kiŋariŋpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboŋaŋunde fori mokemoke
yobu fukeru wakiru ŋekabi gonimiŋ. Oŋu eba eku gonimiŋ
ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peiŋ. 9 Mamaneji
noŋ manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oŋuakoŋ
manji jojoko eyareru goboŋ. Ŋoŋo nonde manjoko maŋgo
dimainebi. 10 Nonji Mamanere mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru
go waperu iŋore manjoko maŋgo dimago. Ore so ŋoŋo
nonde mimipaŋ buŋo roru reŋgaru gonimiŋ ine, soine nonde
manjoko maŋgo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemiŋ.

11 “Nonji maŋ jeri ŋarebe petigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseru
peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiŋ ore buŋo oi ŋajibe
manegobi. 12 Nonde Kadi buŋo oi iŋi: Nonji maŋneji
manjoko eŋareru gobe, ŋoŋo ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jojoko eku
goinebi. 13 Moji ogopuine yoŋore eru iŋoyoŋunde gogo
kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji

oi odureru manjoko eŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

14 “Nonji ya enimiŋ ore mitiga ŋareego, ŋoŋoji ore so
eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. 15 Kiŋaŋqoqore fuŋne
iŋi: Siŋaŋineji gioine uruŋu eru baega, oi kiŋaŋqoqoineji
so maneega. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina ‘Kiŋaŋqoqopune,’ oŋu so
jikigaru miŋarebemiŋyoŋ, Mamaneone Biŋe buŋo maneboŋ,
oi sosowo ŋoŋore bararinga ŋarebe manegobi. Ore eru
tinaŋaŋuŋ ‘Ogopune,’ oŋu oŋga ŋarebe sagaga.
16 “O ogopune, ŋoŋoji noŋ so roosoe nubuŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋo
roosoeru igodoŋ ŋabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ŋoŋoji roregaru
raru foriine iŋi bofukeru damaŋ so dekabi pe ropeko sagaiŋ:
Nonde tina oŋgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi
ŋareme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. 17 Ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo jojoko eku
goinebi. Nonji mimipaŋ buŋone oŋu mitari yarego.” Oŋu.*

Maŋkekerisiere qopu yoŋo ŋoŋo rosi eŋarenimiŋ.

18 “Moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yoŋo rosi eŋarenimiŋ
ine, ŋoŋo buŋo iŋi mane mukuinebi: Yoŋoji rone noŋ
oŋuakoŋ rosi enareku gobuŋ. 19 Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere yaura
kubuo gonimiŋ ine, kubupuyaŋuŋ yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde
ogopu maŋyauŋ eyarenobuŋ. Oi eyarenobuŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋo
roosoeru yoŋore buruone oga ŋabebe furuine fukeru gogobi.
Yoŋore eebobo sembene oi ŋadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi
eŋareegobi.
20 “Nonji buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe manebuŋ, oi maŋ wom-
buŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqo-
qoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kiŋarinji qaqajiine
odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.’ Ore so goineji
noŋ kekesuesue enareku go wapebuŋ ine, goine yoŋoji
nonde igokopu ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ kekesuesue eyareku gonimiŋ.
Yoŋoji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru sabareku gobuŋ ine, ŋoŋoji
nonde buŋo misaueku gobi oŋuakoŋ soine maneru sabareru
gonimiŋ. 21 Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, noŋ sore nuya, yoŋoji oi so
mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fuŋne fuŋne kosa
eŋarenimiŋ, oi nonde tinabiŋere eru fuke ŋareiŋ.
22 “Nonji yoŋoreo so wakiru Biŋe buŋo yajibe manenimiŋ
ine, yoŋoji agiburaŋyaŋunde mimi so maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu
mo gonimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mane foreru
kefaganimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Gbegbedi buŋoyaŋuŋ
uruŋu bofukenobuŋ? 23 Moji noŋ rosi enarega, iŋoji Mamane
oŋuakoŋ rosi etega. 24 Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe,
oi moji mo ŋoŋore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo
ine, yoŋoji agiburaŋyaŋunde mimi oi so maneru gonobuŋ.

* **15:17:** Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

Koŋkoŋ qaku gonobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji oi babe ŋone foreru jibu noŋ eru Mamane oŋuakoŋ omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

25 "Oŋu enoteku gobi Biŋe buŋo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buŋo ŋareya, oo buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgame pega, 'Yoŋoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobuŋ.' Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeya.

26 "Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ŋoŋore wareru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru kitiŋ ŋabeiŋ. Moro Tiriine iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Iŋoji Mamaone wakiru nonde fuŋnene kitiŋgaku mitaniŋga yareru goiŋ. 27 Iŋoji oŋu goiŋ eru ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gonimiŋ. Nonji fuŋgaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, ŋoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaineone noke goku pakerebuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo oi soine mitaniŋgaru goinebi. Oŋu."*

16

Yesure kiŋariŋpu jigoji yaberu ketuŋ yabenimiŋ.

1 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, "Ŋoŋo waki ŋabeko tiŋtuŋ egu qanimiŋ. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi bonieru mibe manegobi. 2 Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ ŋabebi sakibe wakiru gonimiŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo wareru fukeiŋ, oo ŋoŋo nonde eru ŋabebi komenimiŋ. Oŋu ŋaberu iŋi minimiŋ, 'Oŋuine oo Anuture kiŋaŋ qabeneŋ Anuture manji fiaga.' Sosowoji oŋu mane jibugaru minimiŋ. 3 Yoŋoji Mama eru noŋ nikore fuŋne so mane taniŋgaegobi ore eru oŋu eŋareku gonimiŋ.

4 "Oŋu koŋkoŋ qaku gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi bonieru ŋajibe manegobi. Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo soine iŋi minimiŋ, 'Kristoji yoore biŋe buŋo bonieru nojiko manebeŋ.' Nake ŋoŋoke gobon ore eru buŋo oi damaŋ joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuŋ." Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji gioine iŋi baega:

5 "Nonji damaŋ yoo sore nume wakiboŋ, iŋoreo ropeiŋgo ebe ŋoŋoreone moji mo iŋi so weu narega, 'Go uro ramiŋ?' 6 Buŋo oŋu migo, ŋoŋoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gogobi.

7 "Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, jibu nonji ore mobeine buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji boke ŋaberu kirieru ropebemiŋ, ore foriine fukeru iŋi bobiaŋ ŋabeiŋ: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ŋoŋoreo wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Nonji

* **15:27:** Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

so boke ŋaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine iŋoji ŋoŋoreo wakiiŋgo embimbiŋgana.

8 “Uje Rauine iŋoji wakiru gogore fuŋne iŋi ŋaduru goiŋ: Moreŋ so agiburaŋyaŋuŋ barariŋga yareko Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posikenimiŋ me maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirie yareiŋ. Ŋiŋigoji fuŋneyaŋuŋ oŋu ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ. 9 Noŋ so manesiŋ nugobi ore agiburande fuŋne barariŋga yareko mane mukunimiŋ.

10 “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buŋo kosa miegobi. Ore eru iŋoji nonde fuŋne barariŋgaru yaduko iŋi mane muku nunimiŋ: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe noŋ moke so ŋone nuru gonimiŋ. 11 Sembene Rauine moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeegayoŋ, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeiŋ. Ore so sosowo noŋunde buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitariiŋ.

12 “Nonji soine buŋo kokoine jikigaru minoboyoŋ, oi damaŋ yoo mibe fonuŋkati eru kegborenimiŋ ore egu embimbiŋganimiŋ. 13 Oi embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine iŋoji wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru buŋo saŋu qame manenimiŋ. Oi iŋoyoŋunde mande eru kosa so miku goiŋyoŋ, Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru manega, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ mieiŋ eru jiki ya fukeiŋ, oi bonieru barariŋgaru miiŋ. Ore eru iŋoji ro ŋaberu buŋo foriine sosowo ore obu joguŋineo boudu ŋaberu buŋo foriinere kadio akoŋ ode ranimiŋ.

14 “Iŋoji nakene rouŋgone buŋo roku mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare ŋaberu goiŋ. Ore eru nonde fuŋne barariŋga ŋareko nonji tinabiŋeneke fukeebemiŋ. 15 Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Iŋoji nakene rouŋgone buŋo roru mitaniŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru goiŋ.’ Buŋo oi oŋu.”

Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manenimiŋ.

16 “Damaŋ pomponjine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pomponjine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ.”

17 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone goineji yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Damaŋ pomponjine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pomponjine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ,’ eru buŋo mo iŋi miga, ‘Noŋ Mamanereo ropebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miko manegobeneŋ, buŋo yoyoka ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” 18 Oŋu mimane eku qayaya mibuŋ, “Iŋoji ‘Damaŋ pomponjine

tariko,' migayoŋ, buŋo ore fuŋine uruŋu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ."

19 Oŋu miku weu tenimiŋ ore manebi Yesuji ŋone muku yaberu iŋi yajiya, "Buŋo iŋi migo, 'Damaŋ pomponŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pomponŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ,' Ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine baaru mimane egobi me?

20 "Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji rabe ŋoŋo jiŋgeŋ keku kuyonimiŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiŋ. Ŋoŋo beusembe eku gonimiŋyoŋ, beusembeŋaŋuŋ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiŋ. 21 Ŋigoji odumade rorore damaŋ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayoŋ, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ŋoneru jeriinere ore bio joisererenŋine oi niga gaega. 22 Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo beusembeke gogobiyoŋ, nonji jiki moke fukeru ŋone ŋabebe ŋoŋo soine manjerike gonimiŋ. Manjeriŋaŋuŋ oi moji mo so ŋowa roiŋ.

23 "Damaŋ oo ya more noŋ so weu narenimiŋyoŋ, oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruabi poretiŋ akoŋ rako afagako gonimiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo nonde tinao ya more Mama oŋga wosi teku ine, iŋoji oi kisiŋga ŋareiŋ. 24 Noke go warebuŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo ya more nonde tinao so oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo Mama oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosibi soine bokirie ŋareiŋ. Oi ŋareme jeribariŋaŋunji fukeru saueru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gonimiŋ." Oŋu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eega.

25 "Buŋo ŋajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buŋo soweineke mibe maneru gobuŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo buŋo sosoine oi moke so miku ŋajibemiŋ. Matayoŋ, Mamanere fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ. 26 Damaŋ oo ŋoŋo nonde tina oŋgaku Mama oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruaiŋgo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Mamareo poretiŋ oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore mi roku Mamare so oŋga wosibemiŋ.

27 "Mamaji iŋoyoŋe maŋineji manjoko eŋareru oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ iŋi ore maneru goiŋ: Nonji Anutureone wakiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oŋu fukeko oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ maneru goiŋ. 28 Nonji Mama bokeru moreŋgo wakiru goku moreŋ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiŋ."

29 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji mibuŋ, “Mane, buŋo muŋambe
yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akoŋ minde
soine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ. 30 Niŋo muŋambe fuŋnego
iŋi mane mukugobeneŋ: Goji gake akoŋ ya sosowo mane
tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareiŋgo ore so embimbiŋgage.
Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeŋ, niŋo oi manesiŋ gagob-
eneŋ.”
31 Oŋu mikabuŋ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muŋambe soine
manesiŋ nugobiyoŋ, 32 maneniŋ, damaŋ kamasiine mo
wareiŋ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaŋ oiji ware
fukeko ŋoŋoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roiŋgabi nakekoŋ
gobemiŋ. Jibu nakekoŋ yobu so gobemiŋyoŋ, Mamaneji
noke goiŋ. Mamaji noke goiŋ ore eru nakekoŋ sowo so
gobemiŋ. 33 Ŋoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo goku sisikoŋkoŋ paio
gonimiŋyoŋ, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru
buŋo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buŋo akoŋ so migoyoŋ,
nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eru joruine baji
forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobiŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi.” Oŋu.

17

Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde Mama oŋga wosiya.

1-2 Yesuji buŋo oŋu mitariru Sombuŋgo oobe pime ropeko
iŋi oŋga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreŋ so ŋiŋigo sosowo
Madego nonde rurumaŋgo rua yabende usuŋ paio Ofoŋ
eyarego. Ŋiŋigoji Madego nonde buŋo soine so ŋadi gaku
odureru gonimiŋ. Goji ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgone goine bo-
mukuru nonde meo rua yaberu iŋi mitiga naremeŋ, ‘Go
oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanaŋine bofukeru goinebi.’
Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiŋego mi sogueiŋgo ore
kuririquraŋgo nareigoŋ. Nonde damaŋ oi muŋambe yo ware
fukeme dimaku oŋu oŋga wosigo.
3 “Gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oi iŋi: Goji moakoŋ Anutu foriine
fukege eru ŋi Yesu Kristo noŋ sore nunde wakiboŋ, ŋiŋigoji
nokunde fuŋne oŋu mane mukunimiŋ. Gogo sanaŋine oŋu
bofukenimiŋ. 4 Gio nareru ‘Baigoŋ,’ miku mitiga naremeŋ,
nonji oi reŋgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tin-
abiŋego moreŋgo bararіŋgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.
5 “O Mama, nonji moreŋ so fukeko Sombuŋ kaeo oo gore
keririŋgoo kuririquraŋke fureru goboŋ. Kuririquraŋ oi akoŋ
muŋambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore
keririŋgoo kuririquraŋke fureru gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore eru oŋga wosiya.

6 “O Mamane, goji moreŋ ŋiŋigo goine osoeru nonde meo
rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiŋe oi yoŋo bararіŋgaru yaduru

gobon. Yonoji gore bine fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yonoji gore Bine buno oi maneru sabareru gogobi. 7 Goji ya naremen, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yonoji oi daman yoo mane mukugobi. 8 Goji buno Bine naremen, nonji oi kinarinpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Non boke guru morengo wakibon, yonoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebon, yonoji oi onuakon manesin gagobi.

9 "Non yonore eru onga wosi garego. Mankekerisiere ninigo mutuine yonore so onga wosigoyon, kufufun nonde meo rua yabende manyanun kerisieru gore bine fukegobi, yonore eru onga wosi garego. 10 Ninigo sosowo nonde bine fukegobi, yonoji gore bine fukegobi eru ninigo gore bine fukegobi, yonoji nonde bine onuakon fukegobi. Nakene kuririquran rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyanun ebi nonde tinabineji sogueru saueein. 11 Non morengo gogone tariko goreo wapebemin ore egoyon, yonoji jikigaru morengo gonimin. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usunineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimin. Nokun moakon fukeru gogobere, yonoji ore so moakon fukeru gonimin ore onga wosigo.

12 "Nonji yonoke morengo go wapebon, daman oo tinabinego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobon. Bine Qurande buno moji foriineke fukein ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure bine fukeru joisererен maneru goin. Nonji sinan yabebon ore yonoreone goineji so tintun eru jibugabun. 13 Goineji so jibugabunyon, nonji munambe yo morengo goku goreo wareingo ore wareru buno yo migo: Nonde man jeriji yonoreo petigako robi manyanun puseko jerieru gonimin. Onu fukeingo ore onga wosigo. 14 Nonji gore Bine buno qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yonoji onuakon oi so boyoberu nadi gaegobi. Ore eru morengo manyanun so kerisiebun, yonoji rosi enareegobi.

15 "Nonji morengone oga yabebemin ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomin ore onga wosigo. 16 Nonji morende eebobo sembene nadi gaku oi so boyobe yonoji onuakon oi nadi gaku so boyobeegobi. 17 Buno foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimin. Gore Bine bunoji buno foriine yobu fukega. 18 Goji sore nunde moren ninigo botuyanungo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji onuakon oi sore yabebe moren ninigo yonore botugo roingaru ranimin. 19 O Mamane, yonoji buno foriinere so gogoyanun sosowo use garenimin ore eru bapi yaberu

nakene gogo sosowo kisiŋga garego." Oŋu.*

Yesuji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo sososwo noŋunde oŋga wosiya.

20 "O Mamane, nonji kiŋariŋpune yoŋore akoŋ eru so oŋga wosigoyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo misauebi ŋiŋigo manesiŋ nunimiŋ, yoŋore eru oŋuakoŋ oŋga wosigo. 21 Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji oŋuakoŋ goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ nikoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore 'manego. Gake sore nunde wakiboŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigoji oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore eru yoŋoji sosowo moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. 22 Niko moakoŋ fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiŋ, nonji oi yoŋore eru yare foreboŋ.

23 "Nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ miku kikipe eru moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Moakoŋ fukeru dimabi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji fuŋnene iŋi mane taniŋganimiŋ: Goji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, ore so oi oŋuakoŋ manjoko eyareru goku noŋ sore nunde wakiboŋ.

24 "O Mamane, goji moreŋ so bofukemeŋ, ronekoŋ damaŋ oo maŋgoji manjoko enareku kuririquraŋ enarende go wapeboŋ. Jiki ogopune naremeŋ, nonji yoŋo oŋuakoŋ kuririquraŋ oi ŋonenimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiŋ, yoŋoji oo noke moko goniminde aŋi manego.

25 "O Mama posiine, moreŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuŋyoŋ, nonji go soine akoŋ mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeŋ, nonde maŋkekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. 26 Nonji gore tina oi mitaniŋga yarebe maneru gobuŋ. Goji maŋgoji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, manjoko oiji maŋyaŋuŋgo peko manebi nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe gonimiŋ ore jikigaru tinago mitaniŋga yareru gobemiŋ." Oŋu.

18

Yesu roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

1 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuŋ. 2 Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji jijiki oo tumaŋgaru gobuŋ. Ore eru Judas babae bateiŋgo eya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ kaesesu oi soine maneya.

3 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji boji sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ŋi kubu mo oga yabeme

* **17:19:** Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

moko warebuŋ. Yoŋoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyaŋuŋ baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuŋ. 4 Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo oŋu fuke teiŋ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakereru totogo wareru iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo more baagobi?”

5 Weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.” Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ŋi iŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoŋoke dimaya.

6 “Noŋ oi yo.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu yajime ŋaŋadi raku moreŋgo rinduŋgaru waki yabeko. 7 Oŋu ebi moke weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.”

8 Oŋu mibi bokirieya, “Noŋ oi yo, ŋajibe manegobi. Ŋoŋo noŋ baa nugobi ine, ŋi yo soine boke yabebi ranimiŋ.” 9 Rone oŋga wosiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi maŋgo eyareko gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoŋore buŋo oŋu miya.

10 Oŋu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siqo sogo baru goya, iŋoji oi goyoŋineone poreru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋ ŋi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi oi tinaine Malkus. 11 Oŋu eko Yesuji Pita iŋi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siqo sogo oi moke ruande goyoŋgoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biŋe qaya, oi soine maneru karieru mai gabemiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesu ruabi Anasre jiŋo maio dimaya.

12 Mamari siŋaŋyaŋunji miko mamari ŋi kubu eru Juda yoŋore mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji Yesu roru kipebuŋ. 13 Kipebi roru rone soriŋ gio siŋaŋ tinaine Anas iŋore pigo rabuŋ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. 14 Kaiafasji rone Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi miya, “Ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimiŋ ore ŋi moakonji niŋore eru komeko sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu fuŋgaru mugaya.
Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

15 Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiŋariŋ ogoine mo yokoji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboŋ pi sa maŋineo rakaya.

16 Iŋoji rakayayoŋ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oŋu dimako kiŋariŋ ogoineji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya, iŋoji sakibe rakaru mendi siŋaŋ ŋigo iŋoke buŋo ojime mendi

* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 * **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

rome Pita ogagaru sa maŋineo rakabu. 17 Rakaiŋgo ebire oo
kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo sa mendiine siŋaŋ gaya, iŋoji Pita ŋoneru iŋi
weu teya, “Go fofori oŋuakoŋ ŋi iŋore kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone mo
fukege me?” Oŋu weu teme maneru “Noŋ mata!” miya.
18 Kiŋaŋ ŋi eru mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji munaŋinere
eru misi ruabi jaku uerereŋ eko furaku dimabuŋ. Oŋu
dimabi Pitaji oŋuakoŋ yoŋore botugo raru misi furaku di-
maya. Oŋu.

Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji Yesu weu teya.
Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

19 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine Anas iŋoji Yesu weu teru iŋi
miya, “Go ŋiŋigo uruŋu qaji yareru kiŋariŋpugo mo mo oga
yaperu goege?”
20 Oŋu miko iŋi bokirie teya, “Noŋ damaŋ so totogo
ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine qaji yareru goboŋ. Juda kufufuŋ sosowo
niŋoji boji soriŋgo roperu oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋ so tu-
maŋgaegobeneŋ, noŋ oo dimaku qaji yareru goboŋ. Biŋe
buŋo soŋsoŋine mo so miboŋ. 21 Nonji buŋo uruŋu ŋiŋigo
qaji yareru gobe, wamore noŋ ore so weu narege? Nonji
buŋo mikabe ŋiŋigo maneru gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋonere koruŋ
mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagaiŋ.”
22 Oŋu kerisie teyayoŋ, sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) moji
bembeŋgo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ qoruineji weu gareko go buŋo mosiine oŋuine
wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”
23 Oŋu miko iŋi bokirie teya, “Buŋo sembene minobo, oi
nodunde sagaiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriine migo ine, wamore noŋ mo
nuge?”
24 Oŋu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine
oŋuakoŋ meineo ŋeko ogaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine Kaiafas
iŋoreo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.
Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

25 Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku iŋi
ojibuŋ, “Go fofori oŋuakoŋ iŋore kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone mo
fukege me mata?” Oŋu ojikabi mugaru “Noŋ mata!” miya.
26 Pitaji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋ ŋi qaku kajeine
kemukuko wakiya, iŋore tife kiŋaŋqoqo ogoine moji oi
maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo iŋoke moko gokabire
ŋone gube me uruŋu?”
27 Oŋu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damaŋ oo akoŋ qoquji
fuŋgaru oŋgako maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiŋomaio dimaya.
Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

28 Kae fufurere akoŋ Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru
Rom gawanare morumboŋ pigo rabuŋ. Juda yoŋoji
maŋyaŋuŋ kejigaru bapeboriŋ egu fukekimiŋ ore manemeja
maneru iŋi mibuŋ,* "Ŋonemaiŋ kombande lama noiŋgo
ore egu embimbiŋgakimiŋ." Oŋu miku maneru yobiŋgaru
gawanare morumboŋ pi maŋgo so ropebuŋ. 29 Ore eru
gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ŋone yaberu iŋi weu yareya,
"Ŋi yo iŋoji wamo baka bako buŋo miteku roru waregobi?"
30 Weu yareme bokiriebuŋ, "Ŋi oiji suroŋqoqo me sembene
bobo ŋi mo so fukena ine, niŋoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so
warenobeŋ."
31 Oŋu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, "Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo
koroineo ruame Kadi buŋoŋaŋunde so osoeru buŋoine mi-
tariniŋ." Oŋu yajiko maneru ojibuŋ, "Niŋoji ŋi mo komeinde
buŋo mitarikimiŋ ore agi peko embimbiŋgagobeneŋ."
32 Juda yoŋoji oŋu ojibi Yesu iŋoyoŋe kome uruŋure
komeinde buŋo oi barariŋgaru miya, oŋuine oiji foriineke
fukeya.
33 Pailotji Juda yoŋore buŋo maneru moke morumboŋ pi
maŋineo roperu Yesu oŋga teme wareme iŋi weu teya, "Go
Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?"
34 Oŋu weu teme kerisieru iŋi weuya, "Buŋo oi gakere
maŋgoone mige me goineji nonde buŋo oŋu miku migoo
ruabi mige?"
35 Oŋu weume Pailotji bokirieya, "Yei! Noŋ Juda ŋi fukeru
Juda yoŋore buŋo kitiŋgaego me? Mata yobu! Noŋ Rom
gawana gobe gakere ŋiŋigopugo eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji
oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?"
36 Oŋu bokirieme miya, "Nonde qorumande fuŋne oi
moreŋ yoo so pega. Nonji morende kiŋ-sa more kiŋ koito
fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru
jigo qanobuŋ. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yoŋore meo
egu rakabemiŋ ore yameŋ keku jigo qabi oga nuiŋgo embim-
biŋganobuŋ. Oi embimbiŋganobuŋyoŋ, nonde morumbonde
fuŋne oi kae mogo pega. Noŋ moreŋ ŋi koito so fukego."
37 Buŋo oi miko Yesu iŋi weu teya, "Go jibu ŋi ofoŋ fuŋ
mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?" Oŋu weu teme bokirieya,
"Noŋ ŋi ofoŋ fuŋ mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji buŋo foriine
kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiru fukeboŋ.
Sosowo yoŋoji buŋo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yoŋoji nonde
buŋo kaje ruaru maneegobi."*

---

* **18:28:** Rom gawman yoŋore Juda yoŋoji iŋi manesiŋ gabuŋ: Niŋo Rom yoŋore morumboŋ pigo ropebeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kejigako usuŋnoŋuŋ wakiko bapeboriŋnoŋuŋke fukeru ŋonemaiŋ kombande lama tiriine nokimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Ore eru kae jiŋoo sakibe gobuŋ. * **18:37:** Jon 3.14; 12.32

Yesu komeiŋ ore mitaribuŋ.
Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

38 Oŋu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buŋo foriine oi uruŋu?” Oŋu weu teru moke Juda yoŋoreo rakaru korogo dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Nonji ŋi iŋore baka baaru mo so bofukego. 39 Mo so bofukegoyoŋ, nonde eebobo mo iŋi peko manegobi: Gosa so ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ damaŋgo witi pigone ŋi moakoŋ ŋoŋore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito soine ŋoŋore piruebe wakiiŋ me mata? Ore eru ŋoŋo aŋiŋaŋunji uruŋu manegobi?”

40 Oŋu yajime bokirieru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Mata, oi matayoŋ, Barabas piruende niŋoreo wakiiŋ!” Oŋu oŋgabuŋyoŋ, Barabas iŋoji suroŋqoqo ŋi fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabuŋ, ore qoru fukeya. Oŋu.

19

Pailotji Yesu maripoŋgo komeinde mitariya.

1 Jojoraku oŋgabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabuŋ. 2 Mamari ŋi yoŋoji qotibotigaru igosisi iŋi etebuŋ: yoŋoji Yesu qaku nigiŋ joruineke roru puteru hendiŋ bobiaŋgaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboroŋ yojuŋiruke oi ketebi rakaya. 3 Oŋu eru bembeŋgo burugaru dimaku mibuŋ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore Kiŋ Koito, ohowe!” Oŋu miku mauineo kokoine qabuŋ.

4 Oŋu igosisi etebuŋ Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru iŋi yajiya, “Maneniŋ! Nonji ŋi oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru ŋoŋore jiŋoo wakibe fuŋine oŋu mane mukuru ŋonenimiŋ.” 5 Oŋu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako iŋi ŋonebuŋ: Goineji nigiŋ joruinekeji hendiŋ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboroŋ yojuŋiruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋi foriine yo ŋoneniŋ!”

6 Oŋu yajime soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋo oi ŋoneru buŋo fofoineke oŋgaku mibuŋ, “Maripoŋgo qabi komenoŋ. Maripoŋgo qabi komenoŋ.” Oŋu mikabi Pailotji miyaŋuŋgo roku iŋi yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akoŋ oi roru maripoŋgo qabi komena.”

7 Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru yameŋ keku iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋore Kadi buŋo pega. Buŋo ore so osoebeneŋ komeiŋ ore so fukega. Iŋoyoŋe mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere biŋe fukeko sagaiŋ.”

8 Oŋu yameŋ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya. 9 Oŋu maneru Yesu roru moke morumboŋ pi maŋineo roperu iŋi weu teya,

“Go urone?” Weu teyayoŋ, iŋoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buŋoine mataeme dimaya. 10 Buŋoine mataeme dimako iŋi ojiya, “Go nonde buŋo mobe mo bokiriemiŋ me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimiŋ me mariponggo gubi komemiŋ. Ore usuŋine oi nonde pega. Ore fuŋine manege me mata?”

11 Oŋu miko maneru iŋi bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usuŋ so egareya ine, go ŋi omaine goku ya enareiŋgo ore embimbiŋganoŋ. Ore eru ŋi mo moji noŋ gore meo rua nuga, iŋore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

12 Oŋu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiiŋ ore yameŋ keko. Oŋu yameŋ keyayoŋ, Juda yoŋoji oŋga jojoraru iŋi mibuŋ, “Piruende wakiiŋ ine, Sisa-kiŋ koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomiŋ. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kiŋ ofoŋ fukego’ miga, iŋoji Sisa-kiŋ kiso etega.”

13 Oŋu mibi buŋo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibuŋ. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeo wakiru ŋeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buŋoo Gabata miku gobuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine. 14 Wakiru ŋeya, Juda ŋiŋigoji una oo ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ŋeiŋ ore jauebuŋ. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombeŋgako Pailotji ŋeŋeineo ŋeku Juda yoŋore iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoneniŋ, ŋoŋore kiŋ koito yo!”

15 Oŋu miko maneru oŋga jojorabuŋ, “Mataeiŋ! Mataeiŋ! Mariponggo qabi komenoŋ!” Oŋga jojorakabi iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋore kiŋ koitore buŋo mitaribe mariponggo ropeiŋ ore migobi me?” Oŋu miko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Sisa-kinji moakoŋ kiŋ koitonoŋuŋ fukega. Niŋore ŋi koito furuine mo so ŋega.”

16 Oŋu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buŋo mitariru mariponggo qabi komeiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyaŋuŋgo ruame mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu roru siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

Yesu mariponggo qabuŋ.
Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

17 Siŋaŋ gabi iŋoyoŋunde mariponŋ iŋoyoŋe koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moreŋ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuŋ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buŋoo Golgota miegobi. 18 Oo raru mariponggo qabuŋ eru iŋoke ŋi yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuŋgo ruabi dimabuŋ.

19 Oŋu qabi Pailotji quraŋ quraŋgaru miko mariponggo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuŋ. Quraŋ oi iŋi quraŋgako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.” 20 Yesu mariponggo qabuŋ, moreŋ oi siti bembeŋgo peko eru quraŋ oi buŋo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buŋoo quraŋgame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quraŋ oi osebuŋ. 21 Oŋu quraŋgako

Juda yoŋore soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Pailot iŋi ojibuŋ, " 'Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo,' oŋu so quraŋgayoŋ, iŋi quraŋga, 'Iŋoyoŋunde Juda kiŋ Koitoyaŋuŋ ego, miya.' " 22 Oi maneru Pailotji buŋo iŋi bokirieya, "Buŋo quraŋga forego ore oi oŋu peine."

23 Mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu mariposŋgo qaki kambaŋ sakikomoŋ yareyaine roru ŋi 4 botuyaŋuŋgo boroiŋgaru 4 fukeko soyaŋuŋgo robuŋ. Oŋu robi marikuine peko robuŋyoŋ, oi iŋi ore soine so boroiŋgabuŋ: Oi sosowo akoŋ kambaŋ mobeine moakonji bakine. Kambaŋ mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeaiŋ ore boroiŋganimiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. 24 Embimbiŋgaru mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, "Oi ketigabeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Ore eru soine ore qouŋ qabeneŋ rauine fukeiŋ." Oŋu miku qouŋ qabi Biŋe buŋo mo foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgame pega,

"Yoŋoji kambaŋ sakikomoŋne roru botuyaŋuŋgo boroiŋgaru
soyaŋuŋgo roru marikunere qouŋ masiri ebi moji gbiŋ
eiŋ."*

25 Yesu mariposŋgo qabi dimako ŋigo yo iŋiji kufuineo dimabuŋ: Yesure maŋgo, maŋgo gboine eru Klopasre ŋonuŋ tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. 26 Yesuji maŋgoine eru yoro kiŋariŋine bembeŋgo dimabire ŋone yaperu maŋgoinere iŋi miya, "Maŋgone, go madego yo ŋoneru siŋaŋ gaku getireru goigoŋ."

27 Oŋu miku kiŋariŋ oi iŋi ojiya, "Go maŋgogo yo ŋoneru siŋaŋ gaku getireru goigoŋ." Oŋu miko maneru Yesure maŋgo damaŋ oo akoŋ ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Oŋu.*

Yesuji mariposŋgo dimaku komeya.
Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

28 Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore iŋi miya, "Noŋ obure manego."

29 Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru ŋeya. Oi ŋeko koe yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga kamasi oŋu oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondeŋgaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuŋ. 30 Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, "Oi tariga." Oŋu miku gogoine bokeiŋgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niniŋgaya. Oŋu.*

Yesure tambaraŋ damuji igomuruŋgabuŋ.

31 Yesuji niniŋgame Juda ŋiŋigoji una oo ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ŋeiŋ ore jauebuŋ. Ŋonemaiŋ Sabat kombaŋ oi kombaŋ

* **19:24:** Mamari ŋi yoŋo buŋo ore so ebuŋ. * **19:27:** Kiki 22.18 * **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15

damaŋ yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋo manemeja maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Qoŋgbuŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋ damaŋgo mariponggo dimakabi so sagaga.” Oŋu miku gawana Pailotreo raru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponggo yabebi, yoŋore qu sia qajibi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ bomukubeneŋ wakinimiŋ?” 32 Weu tebi mitarime mamari ŋiji wapebuŋ. Waperu Yesuke mariponggo yapebuŋ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo oŋuakoŋ ebuŋ.

33 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesureo waperu ŋonebi komeya. Oŋu ŋoneru siaine so qajibuŋ. 34 So qajibuŋyoŋ, mamari ŋi yoŋoreone moji damu roru tambaraŋine qosuko oo akoŋ dari eru obu wakiya.

35 Oŋu ekabi moji ya oi jiŋoineji ŋoneya, iŋoji oi kitiŋgaku miku yo quraŋgame peko muŋambe yo osegobi. Buŋo kitiŋgaku miku quraŋgame pega, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ ganiminde maneru buŋo foriine manega ore so miga. 36 Ya oi fukeya, oi Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

“Iŋore sia so qajiinebi.”

37 Eme Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega,

“Ŋi igomuruŋgabuŋ, yoŋoji iŋore obe jiŋoyaŋuŋ piku ŋonenimiŋ.”† *

Yesure qoŋgbuŋ oi ko kouŋgo yaŋgabuŋ.
Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

38 Ore ŋadiineo Arimatia taoŋ rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Iŋoji Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru goyayoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore eru kokoi maneru mamanesiŋine kesoŋgaru goya. Iŋoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ bomukuiŋgo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

39 Ŋi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ wareya. Wareru qoŋgbuŋ rauteiŋ ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebuŋ, oi komoŋ mo yobiŋine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. 40 Bapi garu moko Yesure qoŋgbuŋ bomukubu. Bomukuru juŋ jinaŋ kouine fiine roru qoŋgbuŋ sakiineo ruaru kambaŋ yaganine oiji foforibu. Juda ŋiŋigo niŋoji qoŋgbuŋnoŋuŋ oŋu eru bomogaru yaŋga yabe eegobeneŋ.

41 Yesu mariponggo qabuŋ, moreŋ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jiŋorunde ko kouŋ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qoŋgbuŋ mo so ruabi taine peya. 42 Taine fukeru bembeŋgo peko Juda ŋiŋigoji ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ŋeiŋ ore

† **19:37:** Ŋoŋo buŋo yoyoka ore eru oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oŋu. * **19:37:** Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

jauebi damaŋyaŋuŋ qondiŋgaya. Ore eru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru oo ruaru yoŋga yabe ebu. Oŋu.*

20

Yesure kouŋ jiŋorunji taine peya.
Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

1 Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Maria Magdala ŋigo iŋoji Sonda kae fufurere akoŋ wegi jiriŋ sineko jiŋoruŋgo raya. Raru jiŋoine pime rako ko soguine ŋoneko oiji kouŋ gugufuine ore siroŋgone igogabi wareru peya. 2 Oŋu ŋoneru oo akoŋ bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombuŋ kiŋariŋ yokoreo wareru iŋi yasiya, "Ofonde qoŋgbuŋ jiŋoruŋgone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeneŋ."

3 Oŋu yasime bokeru jiŋoruŋgo rabu. 4 Moko giniŋgaru rabuyoŋ, kiŋariŋ ogoineji giniŋgaru raru Pita odureru rone jiŋoruŋgo ropeya. 5 Roperu ko kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo so roperu siroŋgo omaine tiŋtiŋneku pime rako kambaŋine peperiŋgabuŋ, oi akoŋ peko ŋoneya. 6 Oi ŋoneme Saimon Pitaji oŋuakoŋ ŋadiineo waperu ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu kambaŋine peperiŋgabuŋ, oi akoŋ peko ŋoneya. 7 Oi ŋoneko eru qoruine kambaŋ mobeine moji peperiŋgaru komoŋ gabuŋ, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambaŋ oke so qodureru buine ruabi ŋeko ŋoneya.

8 Oŋu ŋoneme kiŋariŋ ogoineji rone jiŋoruŋgo wapeya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu ya oi ŋoneru manesiŋ gaya. 9 Yesu gboreru komegone pakereiŋ, yokoji Biŋe Qurande buŋo oŋuine oi rone so mane taniŋgaru koŋkoŋ go wapebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji Magdala ŋigo Mariareo fukeya.
Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

10 Ŋe waperu oo akoŋ manesiŋ garu kirieru piyakuŋgo rabu. 11 Yokoji rabuyoŋ, Mariaji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ jiŋoruŋde ko kouŋ siroŋgo dimaku kuyoya. Oŋu kuyoku kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo tiŋtiŋneku pime raya. 12 Pime rako Sombuŋ mimereren yoyoka marikuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine ŋone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qoŋgbuŋ peya, oo ŋebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ŋeko moji kufuineo ŋeya.

13 Oŋu ŋeku iŋi ojibu, "Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge?" Ojibire maneru miya, "Ofoŋnere qoŋgbuŋ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego."

14 Oŋu miku kirieru Yesuji bembeŋgo dimako ŋoneyayoŋ, kamasiine oi so ŋone mukuru koŋkoŋ qaru dimaya. 15 Koŋkoŋ qaru dimako Yesuji iŋi weu teya, "Ŋigo, go wamore

* **19:42:** Jon 3.1-2

kuyoge? More baage?" Oŋu weu teme kaesesu siŋaŋineji dimaga me uruŋu, oŋuine manesuku iŋi ojiya, "O sogunene, go qoŋgbuŋine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemiŋ."

16 Oŋu ojime Yesuji tinaine oŋgaku "Maria!" miya. Oi oŋgaku miko iŋoreo kirieru Hibru buŋoo oŋgaku "Raboni!" miya. Oi noŋunde buŋoo "Qaqajine!"

17 Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, "Noŋ Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru noŋ so keuwa nuyoŋ, nonde gbopu yoŋoreo raru biŋe iŋi yajiigoŋ: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru ŋoŋore Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebemiŋ."

18 Oŋu ojime Magdalane ŋigo Maria iŋoji kirieru raru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, "Nonji Ofoŋ ŋonebe buŋo oŋu oŋu najiga." Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareko.
Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49

19 Sonda oo akoŋ ubu eko kiŋariŋ yoŋo joŋiŋgo tumaŋgaru Juda yoŋore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku ŋebuŋ. Oŋu ŋebi Yesuji fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo dimaku iŋi yajiya, "Ogopune, womo ŋoŋoke peine!" 20 Oŋu miku meyokaine eru tambaraŋine yaduko ŋoneru jeriji maŋyaŋuŋ puseya. 21 Puseko moke iŋi yajiya, "Ogopune, womo ŋoŋoke peine! Mamaji noŋ sore nume oŋuakoŋ nonji ŋoŋo sore ŋabego."

22 Oŋu miku bibi robuŋine pineku miya, "Ŋoŋo Moro Tiriine roniŋ. 23 Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokenimiŋ ine, oi Anuture jiŋoo posike foreiŋ. Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, oi Anuture jiŋoo so posikenimiŋ." Oŋu.*

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

24 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋu fuke yareyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibuŋ, iŋoji damaŋ oo botuyaŋuŋgo so goya. 25 Tomasji wareko kiŋariŋ goineji "Niŋo Ofoŋ ŋonegobeneŋ," mibi maneru iŋi miya, "Jiŋoneji biriŋ ropuine meineo ŋoneru me sisineji tambaraŋineo bouabemiŋ ine, oi soine manesiŋ gabemiŋ. Noŋ nake oi so bouabemiŋ ine, buŋo akoŋ najibi oi so manesiŋ gabemiŋ."

26 Oŋu miko sonda moakoŋ tariko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ŋebuŋ. Moko ŋekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo dimaku iŋi miya, "Ogopune, womo ŋoŋoke peine!" 27 Oŋu miku Tomas ojiya, "Go mego bofeŋgaru meyokane roru ŋoneru me sisigoji tambaraŋneo boua. Oŋu eru keta bokeru maŋyoyokago bokeru noŋ manesiŋ nuigoŋ."

* **20:23:** Mat 16.19; 18.18

28 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofoŋ Anutune!”
29 Oŋu bokirieme iŋi ojiya, “Go ŋone nuge ore noŋ soine
manesiŋ nugeyoŋ, ŋiŋigo so ŋone nuru jibu noŋ manesiŋ
nuegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu.

Jonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo iŋi ore quraŋgaya:

30 Yesuji gio usuŋ suŋsuŋineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie
boakoŋ goine oi kiŋariŋ yoŋore jiŋo paio fukeyayoŋ, oi
buk yoo so quraŋgaboŋ. 31 Buŋo goine quraŋgabe, oi iŋi
ore quraŋgaboŋ: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munaŋqoqo
Rauine Kristo fukega, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu oŋuine oo
Yesure tinabiŋere eru gogo sanaŋine rauganimiŋ. Oŋu eru
gonimiŋ ore nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe quraŋ yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo
warega. Oŋu.

21

Yesuji kiŋariŋ 7 yoŋoreo fukeko jembaeŋ sauesaueine furugabuŋ.

1 Jiki Yesuji moke kiŋariŋ goine yoŋoreo fukeya. Taiberias
obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo oo iŋi fuke yareko: 2 Kiŋariŋ ŋi oŋuineji
moko gobuŋ: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo
(Didimus) mibuŋ, Natanael ŋi oi Galili prowinsre taoŋ
Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kiŋariŋ goine
yoŋoreone yoyoka.
3 Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Noŋ jembaeŋ porebe-
miŋgo rabemiŋ.” Oŋu miko goineji mibuŋ, “Niŋo soine goke
moko rakimiŋ.” Oŋu miku bokeru ogâo roperu raru ubu oo
jembaeŋ mo so furugabuŋ. 4 Jembaeŋ so poreru mo gobi kae
fureme Yesuji mageŋgo dimaya. Dimayayoŋ, iŋore kamasi oi
so ŋone mukubuŋ. 5 Yesuji dimaku oŋga yareya, “Ogopune,
jembaeŋ mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!”
mibuŋ.
6 “Mata!” mibi iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo simemeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembaeŋ bofuken-
imiŋ.” Oi maneru simemeŋyaŋuŋ bokebi jembaeŋ boakoŋ
rakaru pusebuŋ ore furugabeneŋ wapeiŋ miku embim-
biŋgaru poreru wirikuŋgabuŋ.
7 Oŋu fukeko Yesure wombuŋ kiŋariŋ iŋoji Saimon Pita iŋi
ojiya, “Oi Ofoŋ!” Oŋu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambaŋine
akoŋ kiperu goya ore sakikomoŋine kiperu oo akoŋ obu
joguŋgo riŋaru rakame. 8 Yoŋoji mageŋ keririŋineo 100 mita
ore so bembeŋgo raru gobuŋ. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako
kiŋariŋ goine yoŋoji ogâ qaqaji qaku kitiŋgaku raru simemeŋ
jembaeŋineke furugabi ogâ ŋadiineo wareya.

9 Oŋu wareru mageŋgo oderu oo ya iŋi ŋonebuŋ: Misi jako
uuineo jembaeŋ jakiine eru poroŋ ŋeya. 10 Oi ŋonebi Yesuji
iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo muŋambe yo jembaeŋ furugagobi, oone
goine roru yo wareniŋ.”
11 Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâo roperu simemeŋ
furugame mageŋgo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ŋonebuŋ.
Simemeŋ oi jembaeŋ soguine boakoŋ yoŋoji pusebuŋyoŋ,
simemenji jibu so tiŋaya. 12 Foriine oi ŋonebi Yesuji iŋi
yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wareru kae fufurere uqo noniŋ.” Oŋu miko
maneru wareru “Oi Ofoŋnoŋuŋ,” oŋu mane mukubuŋyoŋ,
kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone moji “Go moji?” oŋu weuiŋ ore maŋyobiŋ
maneru so weuya. 13 So weuyayoŋ, Yesuji raru poroŋ roru
yareru jembaeŋ oŋuakoŋ boroiŋgaru yareya.
14 Yesuji komegone pakereru kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareko
ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji Pita moke igodoŋgaru basanaŋgaya.

15 Kae fufurere uqo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita iŋi ojiya,
“Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yoŋoji noŋ maŋyaŋunji
jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko ena-
reege me mata?” Oi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ
maŋneji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombuŋ ogo fukege.
Oi gake soine manege.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go
nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigoŋ.”
16 Oŋu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde
made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru iŋi
bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ gore enareega. Go nonde wombuŋ
ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji
ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu siŋaŋ yaberu goigoŋ.”
17 Oŋu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde
made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?”
Oŋu weu teme manji jojokore weweuine moakoŋ oi akoŋ
weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru
kerisieru iŋi miya, “O Ofoŋ, go ya sosowo soine mane forege.
Go wombuŋ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akoŋ manege.”
Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu
goigoŋ.
18 “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi mibe mane: Goji jeŋoŋ
goku gake sakikomoŋgo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde aŋi
manemiŋ ore so soine roware eru gomeŋ. Oŋu go wape-
meŋyoŋ, ŋi qoruine fukemiŋ, damaŋ oo mego sinekande
moji wareru kambaŋ sakikomoŋgo kipe guru kadi mogo so
raiŋgo manemiŋ, oo oga guru raiŋ.”

* **21:14:** Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

19 Yesuji kajeqouŋ buŋo oŋu miku Pita komeinde buŋo
keroriine barariŋgaya. Iŋoji kome kamasiine mo komeko
Anuture tinabiŋe sogueiŋ ore manesuku oi miya. Buŋo oi
miku iŋore ojiya, “Go wareru noŋ boyobe nuru goigoŋ!”
Oŋu.

Yesuji Pitake kiŋariŋ more buŋo mimane ebu.

20 Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombuŋ kiŋarinji
ŋadiyakuŋgo wareme ŋoneya. Kiŋariŋ iŋoji ŋonemaiŋ lama
nobuŋ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegaru miya, “Ofoŋ, gore
babae ŋi oi moji?” 21 Kiŋariŋ oiji ŋadiyakuŋgo wareko Pitaji
oi ŋoneru Yesu iŋi weu teya, “Ofoŋ, kiŋariŋ yo iŋore uruŋu
fukeiŋ?”

22 Weu teme iŋi ojiya, “Nonji iŋore gogo buru oŋu me oŋu
ebemiŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji iŋi maneru minobo,
‘Iŋoji so kome go ropeko nonji moreŋgo moke warebeminde
damaŋgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi iŋore buŋo
fukena. Go iŋore buŋo bokeru gogakere gogo bobiaŋgaru
sisiŋaŋ eku nonde ŋadio wareru noŋ boyobe nuru goigoŋ.”

23 Buŋo oŋu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi
maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore botugo buŋo oi
iŋi mijibugabuŋ, “Kiŋariŋ oiji so komeiŋ.” Oŋu
mijibugabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji jiŋoke tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ
ore so miyayoŋ, buŋo iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋore gogo buru
oŋu me oŋu ebemiŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji iŋi
maneru minobo, ‘Iŋoji so komeru gome nonji moreŋgo
moke warebeminde damaŋgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’
buŋo oi iŋore buŋo fukena. Go iŋore buŋo bokeru gakere
gogo bobiaŋgaru sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Nake oi sosowo jiŋoneji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku quraŋga ŋarego.

24 Kiŋariŋ iŋoji ya oi jiŋoineji ŋoneru goku ore so oi
kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Sosowo
yoŋoji kiŋariŋ iŋore fuŋne manegobi ore eru soine kitiŋgaku
iŋi miku gonimiŋ, “Iŋoji buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, oiji buŋo
foriine yobu fukega.”

25 Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakoŋ oi oŋuakoŋ
eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakoŋ moakoŋ oi sosowo poretiŋ
quraŋganobeŋ ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakoŋ
fukebi kantri so papia rouŋ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabeneŋ
puseru kekefoŋ eko buroine mo so sagana. Oŋu manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo
Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuŋ.
Mimitaniŋ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe” quraŋgaru binaŋine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quraŋgaya. Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biŋe buŋo misauebi, Lukji ore binaŋine totogo ruaiŋgo ore maneru iŋi (1.8) quraŋgaya, ‘Yoŋoji oi Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreŋ qaŋaŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuŋ maŋineo gio babi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware fuŋgaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore qoruine fukeya. Binaŋine osegobi, Lukji yoŋore maŋ ba wakiiŋgo orne yameŋ keku buŋo koruŋ yoyoka iŋi quraŋgaku mitaniŋgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoŋoji oi ba wakinimiŋ ore mamboiŋ so egobi. Goineji oŋu manenimiŋ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiŋ.’

2) ‘Juda yoŋoji soriŋ gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiŋ ore odigaru gobuŋ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buŋo koruŋ oi.

Yesure Biŋe buŋo quraŋgaru misaueru zioz fuŋgaru ba sanaŋgabi jikigaru rako maŋkekerisie yoŋore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buŋo mobeine qoruine yokaomo iŋi fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biŋe buŋoji fuŋgaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuŋgo Koe roregaru ŋe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buŋo qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fuŋne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damaŋgo Jerusalem oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuŋineke maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya. Maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaru boburoru basanaŋ yabeko roiŋgaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Zioz ŋiŋigo eru yoŋore minebobo yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋo oi fuŋfuŋgaineo uruŋu miku gobuŋ, Lukji ore buŋo quraŋgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qodureru

kikitiŋ eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋore usuŋ mane mukubi moreŋ so fukeya. Uruŋu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quraŋgaru Moro Tiriinere usuŋ noduga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

1. Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku miiŋgo jauebuŋ *1.1-26*
   a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareiŋgo miya *1.1-14*
   b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuŋ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ *2.1–8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ *8.4–12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1–28.31*
   a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1–14.28*
   b) Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru buŋo kipebuŋ *15.1-35*
   c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36–18.22*
   d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya *18.23–21.16*
   e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ŋeya *21.17–28.31*

Yesuji zioz fuŋgaya.

1 O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune fuŋfuŋgaine quraŋgabe, oo Yesuji gio fuŋgaru baku roregaru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ŋonemeŋ.* 2 Yesuji gio baku sosore ŋi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuŋ paio gio banimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraŋgaboŋ, oi oo quraŋga foreboŋ. Muŋambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ.

3 Yesuji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 moreŋgo jikigaru goya. Goku damaŋ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne jikigaru mitaniŋga yareru goya. Oŋu goku moge kamasi fuŋne fuŋne baku yaduya. Yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuŋ. Moge ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji oi kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

4 Damaŋ mogo yoŋoke moko goku iŋi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋoŋo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rua yabebemiŋ,’ miku buŋoine kipeme ŋajiboŋ, oi foriineke fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.* 5 Rone Jonji ŋiŋigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayoŋ, Anutuji damaŋ so joroko Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru oo rau ŋareiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeya.

* **1:1:** Luk 1.14 * **1:4:** Luk 24.49 * **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33

6 Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ mogo tumaŋgabi Yesuji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeko iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ofoŋ, goji damaŋ yoo me wamo damaŋgo Israel kantrire jokoroŋ oi moke quraŋgaru basanaŋgamiŋ?”
7 Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Mamaji iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ paio gosa eru aua damaŋ burugaru ruame pega, oi ŋoŋoji manenimiŋ ore so mata. 8 Oi matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ, iŋoji usuŋ ŋareme qowirieru nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moreŋ qaŋaŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raiŋ.”* 9 Yesuji buŋo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jiŋo paiyaŋuŋgo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komoŋ gako paibe ropeko ŋoneiŋgo ore pibi ropeko pikamaŋgaru oo baaru dimabuŋ.*
10 Oŋu ropeme qonikiŋgo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akoŋ ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yokoji maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo fukeru dimabu. 11 Dimaku iŋi yajibu, “Galili ŋi ŋoŋo wamore qonikiŋgo paibe piku akoŋ dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo ŋoŋore botugone ogagaru Sombuŋ kararago paibe ropeko ŋonegobi, iŋoji kamasi oŋuakoŋ moke kirieru wakiiŋ.” Oŋu.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias roosoebuŋ.

12 Oŋu yajibu aposol yoŋoji Jerusalem siti bembeŋgo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebuŋ* 13 Jerusalem waperu pi maŋine mo paiineo oo ŋeku gobuŋ, oo raru ropebuŋ. Ropebuŋ, yoŋore tina oi iŋi: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ŋi eru Judas Jeimsre made†* 14 Ŋi sosowo yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ eru ŋigo yoŋoke yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Yoŋore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru maŋgoine Maria yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gobuŋ.
15 Oŋga wosiru goku una mogo mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo jareyaŋuŋ 120 ore so tumaŋgabi Pitaji botuyaŋuŋgo pakereru buŋo iŋi miya, 16 “Ŋi ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuŋ, Judasji yoŋore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekoŋ kiŋ Deiwid maŋineo saŋu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya.

* **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51
* **1:12:** Juda yoŋoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombaŋgo so odureru raebuŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so odureru warebuŋ. † **1:13:** Zelot pati yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde eebobo ronimiŋ ore Rom qoqodure gawmaŋke mamboiŋ eru manjo eku gobuŋ. * **1:13:** Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko noŋunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore igodoŋgaru sosore ŋi qoruine aposol fukeya.
18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ rondiŋ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine pougako ata beumaŋgoine kakaine gboine oi sososowo igajiri waperu wakiya.*
19 Oŋu fukeko Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sososowo ore biŋeine mane foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Dari rondiŋ.”
20 Pitaji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiŋ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akoŋ dimaiŋ,’‡
‘Moji soine iŋore tife fukeru siŋaŋ gio baku dimaiŋ.’*
21-22 “Ore eru niŋo ŋi mo roosoeru igodoŋgabeneŋ niŋoke minebobo fukeru munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitiŋgaku miku goko sagaiŋ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damaŋ oo akoŋ tumoqoqoo raru gioine fuŋgaru baku niŋore moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunoŋuŋgo akoŋ ogagaru ropeya. Ŋi damaŋ sososowo oo kubunoŋuŋgo moko go wapebeŋ, yoŋoreone mo roosoebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”*
23 Pitaji oŋu yajime ŋire baaru ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ŋi more tina Matias. 24 Tinayakuŋ miku iŋi oŋga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofoŋ, go ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ sososowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ŋi yo yokoreone mo roosoege, oi noduigoŋ.
25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, iŋore ŋeŋeo ŋi moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore ŋire gio baku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”
26 Oŋu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yoŋore botugo ŋeŋe mo otebi kubuyaŋuŋgo jikigaya. Oŋu.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kiŋariŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya.

1 Yesuji komeya, damaŋ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu damaŋ ware fukeko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo sososowo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru kombaŋ ŋebuŋ.* 2 Ŋebi Qonikiŋgone ya mo ututuŋ boribori oŋuine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeko manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi oŋuine fukeru

* **1:18:** Mat 27.3-8 ‡ **1:20:** eru buŋo mo iŋi pega, * **1:20:** Kiki 69.25; 109.8 * **1:21-22:** Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 * **2:1:** 50 oi Grik buŋoo Pentekost. * **2:1:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

wakiru pi ŋebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya. 3 Pi puseru ya oiji roiŋgaru saueru misi boruŋ oŋu qoruyaŋuŋ paiineo ropeko ŋonebuŋ.

4 Oŋu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoŋore maŋ puseko kantri goine yoŋore buŋo fuŋgaru mibuŋ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buŋo saŋu ruaya ore so totogo mibuŋ.

5 Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu araŋ baku kantri fuŋne fuŋne qonikiŋ rurumaŋgo ŋeku ragobi, oiji roiŋgaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuŋ, goine oŋuine yoŋoji sitio gobuŋ. 6 Oŋu goku fonuŋ yasogo oi maneru ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru dimabi mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo furuine furuine mibuŋ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniŋgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuŋ.

7 Qiqu eru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ! Ŋi yo buŋoine buŋoine migobi, yoŋoji sosowo Galili ŋiŋigo fukegobi me? 8 Niŋo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneŋ yoŋoji uruŋu eru goku sogueru kantrinoŋuŋ so buŋonoŋuŋ bubu mibi manegobeneŋ? 9 Niŋo Partia ŋiŋigo, Midia ŋiŋigo eru Elam ŋiŋigo yo dimagobeneŋ. Niŋo goineji Mesopotemia gobeŋ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuŋ. Ŋiŋigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneŋ eru yoŋoji noŋunde buŋoo buŋo mibi manegobeneŋ.

10 “Goineji Frigia moreŋ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taoŋ bokebuŋ. Goineji Ijipt moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goineji Sairini moreŋ aribe Libia moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goine niŋo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneŋ. 11 Niŋo goineji Juda ŋiŋigo fukeru gogobeneŋ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ŋiŋigo fukebeŋ. Oŋu dimagobeneŋ eru yoŋoji buŋo mibi niŋo buŋonoŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oi soine mane mukugobeneŋ. Niŋoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuŋ. Goineji Arebia buŋo miegobi. Niŋo oŋuineji gogobeneŋyoŋ, yoŋoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuŋine oi noŋunde buŋoo bubu mibi manegobeneŋ.” 12 Oŋu miku sosowo yoŋoji popureru manebi jibugako yoŋoyoŋe iŋi miku weweu ebuŋ, “Yo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” Oŋu weweu eku buŋo baaru mumutu dimabuŋ.

13 Koŋkoŋ dimabuŋyoŋ, goineji igosisi eru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yoŋoji wain obu aŋiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.

14 Oŋu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoŋoke moko pakereru dimaku sanaŋine oŋgaku ŋiŋigo kubu oi iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda ŋiŋigo eru ŋiŋigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuŋ, nonji ya fukega

ore funɲine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ. 15 Ŋoŋo goineji niŋore iŋi migobi, ‘Yoŋoji obu sanaŋine nobi maŋyaŋunji jijibu fukega.’ Oŋu manesuegobiyoŋ, niŋoji oŋuine so fukegobeneŋ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damaŋine mata. 16 Matayoŋ, kajeqouŋ ŋi Joelji Biŋe buŋo iŋi miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

17 ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembeŋgaiŋ,
nonji damaŋ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ŋiŋigo sosowo
yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme
iŋi fukeiŋ:
Ŋoŋore odumadepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine mieniminiŋ.
Ŋoŋore jeŋoŋ ŋiŋigopuji jiŋoyaŋuŋ kerisieme pororoine
pororoine ŋoneenimiŋ.
Ŋoŋore ŋiŋigo qoruine yoŋoji kubaŋ ŋoneenimiŋ.*
18 Morone Tiriine kesebemiŋ, oi ŋi eru ŋigo nonde kiŋaŋ
qaku gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeko kajeqouŋ
buŋo mieniminiŋ.
19 Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiŋgo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko
ŋonenimiŋ eru moreŋgo soi oi iŋi ŋonenimiŋ:
Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rombuŋineke oi
fukenimiŋ.
20 Wegi jiŋoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari oŋuine fukeiŋ.
Oŋu fukeko ore ŋadiineo Ofonde damaŋ yasogoji wareru
fukeiŋ.
Una oi kuriri eru biŋeroroineke.
21 Uri yoŋoreone moji Ofonde tina oŋga wosiiŋ, Anutuji oi
munaŋ qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Joelji oŋu quraŋgame pega.

22 “O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damaŋgo boburo teme goko mosi qo-qowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi ŋoŋore botugo moreŋgo totogo fukeya. Ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru oŋuine oo Nazaret ŋi iŋore funɲne kitiŋgaku miku ŋaduru goya.

23 “Anutuji ronekoŋ Yesure buŋo ronekoŋ kiperu mane mukugaru iŋi miya pega, ‘Munaŋqoqo Rauineji ŋi minebobo ŋoŋore meo wakiiŋ.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ŋoŋore meo wakiya. Oŋu wakiko ŋoŋo komeiŋ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi meŋaŋunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponggo qabi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, dariineji ŋoŋore paio ropeya pega.* 24 Yesuji komeyayoŋ, komere nigiŋ gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ gaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaya. Oi

* **2:17:** Joel 2.28-32 * **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18

Anutureo so sagaya. Ore eru iŋoji oi kegboreru komere
joiserereŋgone bomukuko pakereya.* 25 Kiŋ Deiwidji Yesure
iŋi miko pega,
'Nonji tuturi eru egu rondiŋga nuiŋ ore Ofonji me furoneo
goga.
Iŋoji damaŋ so keririŋneo dimako sasakoine oŋu ŋoneru
gogo.*
26-27 Oŋu goku komebemiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakabe so ŋadi
nuiŋ.
Goji gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine noŋ bomuku
nunde jiŋoruŋgo peku so goregabemiŋ.
Ore eru maŋneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreŋ kiki keku
gogo.
Sakineji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakereiŋ ore eru odigaru oori eru
gbiŋ qaku peiŋ.
28 Goji gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne nadunde mane mukubemiŋ.
Nonji gore jiŋo maio damaŋ so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru
bofuseiŋ.' Deiwidji Yesure oŋu miko pega.
29 "O ogopune, Pita nonji moreŋfuŋ ŋasonoŋuŋ kiŋ Dei-
widre fuŋne oi koimo paio totogo iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Dei-
widji komeko yaŋgabi jiŋorunji muŋambe botunoŋuŋgo yo
pega. 30 Deiwidji kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeru goya, iŋoji iŋi maneya:
Anutuji osigidapuine yoŋoreone mo roosoeru bofeŋgame
iŋoyoŋe oŋuine ŋi ofonde ŋeŋeo ŋeiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu
mimipaŋ buŋoo misanaŋgaru goya.* 31 Moji ŋeiŋ, oi ronekoŋ
ŋoneru maneya. Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji komegone
pakereiŋ, Deiwidji oi maneru iŋi miya,
'Kristoji goku komeiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so
ŋadi game peiŋ.
Iŋore saki fu oi so bokeme qoŋgbuŋineji jiŋoruŋgo so gore-
gaiŋ.'
32 Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko oŋuine oiji buŋo oi
foriineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jiŋo koruŋnoŋunji ŋoneru
kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋu dimagobeneŋ. 33 Yesuji
pakereru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ŋega.
Oo ŋeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreiŋ ore mikipeya, iŋoji
(mimipaŋ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muŋambe yo
fukeko ŋoneru manegobi. 34 Deiwidji Sombuŋgo so ropeya.
Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe buŋo iŋi miko pega,
'Anutuji Sombuŋ kae maŋgo nakene Ofonde iŋi mitigako
maneya:
Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquraŋ yo oo wakiru ŋe
goigoŋ.*

---

* **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 * **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11 * **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 * **2:34:** Kiki 110.1

35 Oŋu ŋe gokande nonji damaŋ botuineo yo oo kisopugo
yoŋo ode odeparuku gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ.
Gbiŋ eyarebe yoŋoji rondiŋgaru rakaru joisereŋ maneru
kuyoku kadi koji oŋu fukenimiŋ.
Oŋu fukebi goji soine pakereru yoŋore paio oderu jerieru
goigoŋ.'
36 "O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo Yesu maripoŋgo qabi komeyayoŋ,
Anutuji Yesu oi igodoŋgame Ofoŋ eru Munaŋqoqo Rauine
Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ŋoŋo ore fuŋine
mane mukuinebi."
37 Pitaji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubuji maneru maŋyaŋuŋ qo-
pogame Pita eru aposol goine oi iŋi yajibuŋ, "Ŋi ogop-
unoŋuŋ, niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?"
38 Yajibi Pitaji iŋi yajime manebuŋ, "Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kerisieniŋ. Moakoŋ moakoŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore so
niŋoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ŋarekimiŋ. Oi ŋarebeneŋ
Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yauŋ
oi biŋe qa ŋareiŋ. 39 Anutuji Moro oi ŋareiŋ ore mikipeya,
buŋo oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru ŋoŋore osigidapu ŋoŋore eru miya.
Ŋoŋore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofoŋnoŋunji oŋga
yabeiŋ, iŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) oi sosowo ŋoŋore eru
oŋuakoŋ miku kipeme pega."
40 Pitaji oŋu yajiru jikigaru uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine kokoine
oo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miya, "Ŋiŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine
yo moreŋgo gobuŋ, Anutuji oi munaŋ qa yareko qowirien-
imiŋ ore manega. Yoŋoke joisereŋ egu bofukenimiŋ ore
bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋiŋigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke
yabeinebi." 41 Pitaji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraineji buŋoine
maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Oi rau yarebi
kufufuŋyaŋuŋ jikigabi jareyaŋunji una oo akoŋ 3,000 ore so
sogueya. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kikipe eru gobuŋ.

42 Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ eru
maŋyaŋuŋ kikipe eru damaŋ so ŋoŋone eku tumaŋgabi
aposol yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo
munjaŋ moko nogu oŋgawowosi gio baku gobuŋ. Damaŋ so
gogo oŋu gobuŋ.
43 Oŋu dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeaiŋ ore gburug-
buru qaku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol
yoŋoji mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi
furuine furuine fukeya. 44 Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji
sososwo gogoyaŋuŋ moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayaŋuŋ
sososwo qodureru moko baku gobuŋ.*

* **2:44:** Apo 4.32-35

45 Oŋu baku goku moreŋ mebo yayaŋuŋ furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyaŋuŋgo basaqasa eru embimbiŋgabuŋ ore so boroiŋga eru gobuŋ. 46 Oŋu qodureru goku jijiki maŋmoakoŋ eru damaŋ so boji soriŋgo tumaŋgaru gobuŋ. Poroŋ oi pi so bajiru noku gobuŋ eru uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ oi kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri jeri paio ŋeku noku gobuŋ. 47 Eeboboyaŋuŋ oŋu eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobi ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋone aŋi eyareku gobuŋ. Ŋone aŋi eyareku gobi kubuyaŋunji sogueme Ofonji damaŋ so ŋiŋigo goine qowirie yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qoqodure buruyaŋuŋgo jikigabuŋ. Oŋu.

3

Pitaji ŋi demba mo bobiaŋgaya.

1 Juda yoŋoji iŋande so 3 kilok oŋga wosiebuŋ. Iŋande mogo Pita Jon yokoji oŋgawowosi damaŋ oo boji soriŋgo ropebire. 2 Ropebire oo ŋi mo maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru ŋeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendi-ineo ruabuŋ. Ogopuineji una so wareru reŋgo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Ŋoneaŋike mibuŋ, oo ruabi ŋeya. Ŋeru ŋiŋigo soriŋ kubaineo ropebuŋ, yoŋoji moneŋ yauŋ otenimiŋ ore karie yareru goya.

3 Oŋu ruabi ŋeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soriŋgo ropeiŋgo mibire jiŋororopu ŋone yaperu oi oŋuakoŋ yaunde weu yateya. 4 Weu yateme jiŋo maiineo piku ŋoneru Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Go niko ŋone nope.”

5 Oŋu ojime jiŋo kati ŋone dendeŋ yaperu ya mo meyakuŋgone narenimi ore odigaya. 6 Bibi tatarako Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul moneŋ so pegayoŋ, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemiŋ: Go Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristore usuŋgo pakereru ra!”

7 Oŋu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopeŋgame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akoŋ sanaŋgaya. 8 Sanaŋgako pakereru riŋaru yokoke boji soriŋgo roperu oo raru wareru quraŋ qaku oderu Anutu miteŋ gaya. 9 Oŋu ra wareru Anutu miteŋ garu ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋonebuŋ. 10 Oi ŋoneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo yauŋ otekimiŋ ore sorinde sa Mendi Ŋoneaŋikere bembeŋgo ŋeku karieku goya, iŋo.” Oŋu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayaŋuŋ mukume waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji boji soriŋgo Biŋe buŋo miko manebuŋ.

11 Waragabi mijimimi ŋi oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji pipa maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo wareru boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo roperu

kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumaŋgaru dimaku bibitatara ebuŋ.

12 Oŋu bibitatara ebi Pitaji ŋone yaberu fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya,
"O Israel ogopune, ŋoŋo wamore ya yo ŋoneru popuregobi?
Wamore niko piku bibitatara ŋone nopegobi? Ŋi yo oiji
fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biŋe
buŋo poretiŋ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Oŋu
so manesuinebi. 13 Noŋunde apa ŋaso Abraham, Aisak
eru Jeikob yoŋore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquraŋ oteme
minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ŋonegobi. Ŋoŋo
Yesu oi roru moreŋ siŋaŋ yoŋore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji
pirueinde buŋo kiperu miyayoŋ, ŋoŋoji Yesu oi iŋore jiŋoo
mugaru ŋadi gabuŋ.*

14 "Ŋoŋo ŋi poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi ŋadi gaku ŋi
qoqo ŋi mo piruein ore yameŋ keku oŋga jojoraku weubuŋ.*
15 Oŋu oŋgaku weuku oŋuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buŋo
mibi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone
pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jiŋonokunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku
iŋore munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobere. 16 Oŋu dimaku
Yesure tina manesiŋ gaku gogobere. Ŋi yo ŋoneru manegobi,
oi tina ore usuŋineji basanaŋgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo
nopeko mamanesiŋnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitiga-
bere kufu gbakuineji fiame ŋoŋo sosowo oi ŋonegobi.

17 "O ogopune, Yesu komeiŋ ore yameŋ kebuŋ, ŋoŋoji
oi qaqouma paio ebuŋ, oi manego. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru
siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ya etebuŋ, ore fuŋine so mane
mukuru kosa etebuŋ. 18 Oŋu etebuŋyoŋ, ore mobeine Anu-
tuji iŋi eya: Anutuji buŋoine ronekoŋ kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine
sosowo boburo yabeko ronekoŋ iŋi miku quraŋgabuŋ, 'Anu-
ture Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristoji joiserereŋ maneiŋ.' Ore eru
ŋoŋo oŋu etebi Anuture buŋo oiji foriineke fukeya. 19 Ore
eru bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi ag-
iburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

20 "Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine fukega. Ŋoŋo mo kosa
egu gonimiŋ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoŋ roosoeya. Ore
eru ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi Munaŋqoqo Rauine
Kristo soreme ŋoŋoreo wareko iŋoke qakatobi gogoŋaŋunji
gboreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ware fukeiŋ. 21 Anutuji
ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine
roosiŋine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoŋ iŋi miku gobuŋ,
'Anutuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuŋ kaeo ŋeku
goko ya sososwo moke burugaku gboreiŋ, damaŋ oo
akoŋ soreme Sombuŋ bokeru wakiiŋ.'

---

* **3:13:** Eks 3.15 * **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

Yesuji buŋo ore so wakiru niŋoreo wareya.
22 Mosesji iŋi ŋajiya,
‘Ofoŋ Anutuji Juda kubu ŋoŋore botugone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo
bogboreme pakereru Moses noŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.
Iŋoji ŋi yoŋaŋuŋ dimaku buŋo ŋajiiŋ, oi sosowo kaje ruaru
maneru reŋgaru goinebi.*
23 Moji kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋore buŋo so reŋgaiŋ,
Anuture kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji iŋore buŋo mitariru sibiri gainebi.’*
24 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo Samuelreone fuŋgaru waperu buŋo
mibuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo oŋuakoŋ kajeqouŋ buŋo damaŋ yoo
foriineke fukega, oi ronekoŋ miku gobuŋ. 25 Anutuji apa
ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke jojofo buruine ruaru Abraham iŋi
ojiya,
‘Gore osigidapu yoŋoreone moji fukeru pakereiŋ, Anutu
nonji iŋore eru morende ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine
sosowo mifia ŋarebe seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.’
Anutuji jojofo buŋoine barariŋga noreme kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji
oi jikigaru misanaŋgaru gobuŋ, oi ŋoŋore eru ruame pega.*
26 Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ŋareiŋ ore
soreme rone ŋoŋoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muŋambe yo
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru bubu gogoŋaŋunde kadi sembene ŋadi
ganiŋ. Oŋu eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji soriŋ kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

1 Pita eru Jon yokoji ŋiŋigo kubu oi buŋo oŋu yajibire soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji, sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru Sadusi (Soriŋ
giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji pakereru jiŋoyakuŋgo wapebuŋ.
2 Kiŋariŋyokaineji ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareru iŋi mibu, “Yesuji
komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” Oŋu mibire maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako
yokoreo wapebuŋ. 3 Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru
witi pigo rua yaperu mibuŋ, “Kae fureko buŋo koroineo rua
yapekimiŋ.”
4 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋoyakuŋ manebuŋ, yoŋoreone
boakoŋ yobuji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ.
Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru
gobuŋ.
5 Kae fureko siŋaŋyayabe ŋipuyaŋuŋ, Juda yoŋore
minebobopu eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji Jerusalem
tumaŋgabuŋ. 6 Tumaŋgaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine
tinaine Anas iŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeya. Oŋuakoŋ Kaiafas,
Jon, Aleksander eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere garikiŋpu

* **3:22:** Dut 18.15, 18 * **3:23:** Dut 18.19 * **3:25:** Jen 22.18

goine sosowo oi moko ŋebuŋ. 7 Ŋebi Pita Jon oga yaperu
jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rua yapebi dimabire iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ŋokoji
uruŋu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme
qowiriega?”
8 Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maŋ puseko dimaku
iŋi yajiya, “Kantrire siŋaŋyayabe ŋi eru minebobopunoŋuŋ,
maneniŋ. 9 Niko ŋi demba uruŋu ogo babapi etebere kufuine
gboreru fiame, muŋambe oŋu weu notegobi. 10 Ore eru
ore mobeine oi soine mibe ŋoŋo eru Israel ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ
sosowo manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoji Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munaŋqoqo
Raunoŋuŋ maripoŋgo qabuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme
komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ŋi yo bobiaŋgako
ŋoŋore jiŋo maio fiaru dimaga. 11 Buŋo mo oi iŋi,
‘Pi bobo ŋi yoŋoji oŋgiŋ otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyoŋ,
Anutuji oi sariko aeŋ otuŋ sanaŋine qoruine fukega.’**
12 “Yesu moakonji munaŋ qa norega. Tina mo oŋga
wosibeneŋ oi embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, Yesure tinaji oi
sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumaŋgo so
nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakoŋ oi oŋgaku
qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ.”
13 Oŋu miforeko kamasiyakuŋ ŋoneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi
yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buŋo sanaŋine
sanaŋine miku koimo dimaku ŋonemeqoti oŋuine fukego-
bire.” Oŋu miku qiqu eru waragaru fuŋneyakuŋ mane
mukuru mibuŋ, “Fofori! Ŋi yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku
qowiriebu.” 14 Fuŋneyakuŋ mane mukuru ŋi dembaji fiaru
yokoke dimaya, oi ŋoneru buŋoyakuŋ kepieiŋgo embim-
biŋgabuŋ. 15 Oi embimbiŋgaru soriŋ kaunsol kubu boke
yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yoŋoyaŋekoŋ
buŋo baaru uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ.
16 Uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo ŋi yoyoka yo uruŋu
eyatenobeŋ? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo
fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji mane foregobi eru
niŋo oi oŋuakoŋ mugaiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. 17 Oi em-
bimbiŋgagobeneŋyoŋ, ore buŋo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moke
saueru egu raiŋ ore soine iŋi mitiga yatebeneŋ sagaiŋ,
‘Ŋoko Yesure tina miku buŋo moke so mini.’ Oŋu miku
sanaŋine miku qomuku yatekabeneŋ wiriebire moji mo oi
so maneiŋ.”
18 Oŋu miku kipe yapebi ropebire iŋi mitiga yatebuŋ,
“Ŋoko Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so jikigaru miku ŋiŋigo qaji
yareni.” Oŋu miku agi sanaŋine rua yatebuŋ. 19 Oŋu mitiga
yatebuŋyoŋ, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru iŋi yajibu, “Nikoji

* **4:11:** Aeŋ otuŋ qoruine oi Yesu. * **4:11:** Kiki 118.22

ŋoŋore mimiti reŋganimi ore Anuture buŋo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeiŋ. Oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaga me mata, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru miku kipeinebi. 20 Oŋu me oŋu miku kipenobuŋyoŋ, nikoji ya ŋoneru manebe, oi kesoŋgaru buŋo bokeru gonimi ore so mata."

21 Oŋu yajibire manebi ŋiŋigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabi. Oŋu miteŋ gabuŋ ore eru "Mobeine uruŋu eyatenobeŋ?" miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukeru siŋaŋbobo buŋo sanaŋgaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. 22 Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ŋi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji oŋga wosiru dimaku sanaŋgabuŋ.

23 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobo yoŋoji Pita eru Jon siŋaŋbobo buŋo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoŋoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buŋo sosowo mibuŋ, oi yajibire manebuŋ. 24 Oi yajibire maneru maŋmoakoŋ eru maŋyaŋuŋ qojugaru maruyaŋuŋ bofeŋgaku Anutu iŋi oŋga wowosi etebuŋ, "O Ofoŋ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaŋuŋ fukege.* 25 Goji ronekoŋ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ŋi Deiwid, niŋore ŋaso iŋore migo buŋogo ruande gore migo roku iŋi miya,

'Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji wamore fonuŋ kokoine baegobi?
Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji uruŋu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?*
26 Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji moreŋyaŋunde so wapeegobi.
Ofoŋ muraŋine muraŋine yoŋoji qodureru tumaŋgaegobi. Oŋu roware eko Ofoŋ eru iŋore Munaŋqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.'

27 Fofori, buŋo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofeŋgande Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji fukeko ŋi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman siŋaŋ fukeru noŋunde Israel ŋasopu yoŋoke qodureru tutumaŋ eru kiso etebuŋ.* 28 Go gake usuŋgo eru migore so iŋore ya fukeiŋ ore buŋoine miku ronekoŋ kiperu burugameŋ. Yoŋoji ya oi etebi buŋo buru sosowo oi oŋu foriineke fukeya.

29 "O Ofoŋ, niŋo go kiŋaŋ qa garebeneŋ muŋambe siŋaŋbobo buŋo naregobi, go oi ŋoneru kitiŋ nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku miku

* **4:24:** Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 * **4:25:** Kiki 2.1-2 * **4:27:** Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

gokimiŋ. 30 Goji mego sinekande jibe ŋiŋigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuŋineo fianimiŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine."
31 Oŋu oŋga wosibi pi tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiriŋgako Moro Tiriineji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ puseko raru ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji kikipe ebuŋ.
32 Maŋkekerisie kubu yasogo yoŋoji maŋ mamanesu moakoŋ eru gobuŋ. Ya sososwo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oŋu so mibuŋyoŋ, yayaŋuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakoŋyaŋuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.* 33 Oŋu gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sanaŋgabi aposol yoŋoji miine roku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku Ofoŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji yauŋmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarebuŋ.
34 Oŋu gobi ore so botuyaŋuŋgo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbiŋgaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Oŋu ruabi furiine babi moneŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ. 35 Baku wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbiŋgabuŋ ore so oi botuyaŋuŋgo boroiŋ yaberu gobuŋ.
36 Ŋi mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoŋoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi noŋunde buŋoo: Maŋ-kikitiŋ ŋi, iŋoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru soriŋ gio ŋi (Liwait) goya. 37 Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqo gio moreŋine furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoŋoreo wareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

5

Ananaias Safaira yokore eadu
1 Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋi mo tinaine Ananaias ŋonuŋine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio moreŋyakunde mobe furiine banimiŋ ore ruabu. 2 Ruabire furiine wareko ŋiji moneŋ mobeine iŋoyoŋunde sabareku bosoŋgame ŋonuŋineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruaya.
3 Meyaŋuŋgo ruayayoŋ, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, "O Ananaias, go wamore Satan so igogande maŋgo pusega? Iŋoji maŋgo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moneŋ mobe sabareku sumuŋgage? 4 Go ore

* **4:32:** Apo 2.44-45

rauine fukemeŋ, damaŋ oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere moreŋgo furiine babi furiine wareya, moneŋ oi gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore maŋgoo buŋo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buŋo ikoine miku oŋuine oo ŋiŋigo so eadu enobegeyoŋ, Anutu iŋoyoŋe eadu etege!”

5 Oŋu ojime buŋo oi maneru rondiŋgaru wakiru moreŋgo rakaru komeya. Oŋu komeko ŋiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine maneru sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. 6 Komeko ŋi jeŋoŋ yoŋoji waperu qoŋgbuŋine roru komoŋ garu koboru raru yaŋgabuŋ.

7 Aua yokaomo tariko ŋonuŋineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. 8 Wareme Pitaji ŋonuŋine Safaira iŋi weu teya, “Ŋoko gio bobo moreŋ-ŋakuŋ mobeine furiine banimiŋ ore ruabire moneŋ wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemiŋ!”

Weu teme iŋi bokirieya, “Moneŋ oi fofori ore so wareya.”

9 Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Ŋoko wamore maŋmoakoŋ eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ŋoegoji komeko ŋiji roru raru yaŋgabi, yoŋoji mendi yo bombeŋgakabi fonuŋine manege. Yoŋoji go oŋuakoŋ komoŋ garu kobo garu ranimiŋ.” 10 Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ rondiŋgaru Pitare maŋfuŋgo rakaru komeya. Komeko ŋi jeŋoŋ yoŋoji waperu qoŋgbuŋine bofukeru roru koboru raru ŋoeinere qaŋaŋgo yaŋgabuŋ. 11 Yaŋ gabi maŋkekerisie kubu sosowo yoŋoji maneru waragabi biŋeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Aposol yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kokoine bobiaŋ yabebuŋ.

12 Oŋu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyaŋuŋ ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne bako botuyaŋuŋgo kokoine fukeya. Ŋiŋigo Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo roperu kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumaŋgaru kubu moakoŋ fukeru gobuŋ.

13 Oŋu tumaŋgaru gokabi ŋiŋigo goineji kokoiyaŋuŋ maneru ruruine eru moji yoŋoreo so jikigaya. Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji araŋ kokoine ba yareku gobuŋ. 14 Oŋu tumaŋgaru gobuŋyoŋ, jibu ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yoŋoji kubuyaŋuŋ jikiga yareru gobuŋ. Ŋi eru ŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi kubuyaŋunji sogueru saueya. 15 Aposol yoŋoji gio oŋu bakabi ŋiŋigo boakonji fiabuŋ. Oŋu fiabuŋ ore eru goineji jibe ŋiŋigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qaŋaŋineo oŋuakoŋ ŋeŋe bobiaŋgaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu iŋi mibuŋ, “Pitaji

wareru nodureiŋ, sasakoineji damaŋ oo yoŋoreone more paio ropeko fiana."

16 Oŋuakoŋ taoŋ eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru ŋeku ragobi, yoŋoreone ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebuŋ. Oŋu wareru ŋiŋigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji noŋguŋ bayareru* bapeboriŋ eyarebuŋ, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebuŋ. Wapebi sosowo yoŋoji fiabuŋ. Oŋu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibuŋ.

17 Oŋu eru gobi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji eru iŋore ogopu Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) pati kitiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo yoŋore maŋ rigaŋgame aari manebuŋ. 18 Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. 19 Rua yabebuŋyoŋ, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereŋ moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru iŋi yajiya, 20 "Maneniŋ, ŋoŋo raru boji soriŋgo roperu ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo dimaku gogo gariinere fuŋne sosowo totogo yajiniŋ."

21 Oŋu yajime kae fureme boji soriŋgo roperu dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebuŋ. Oŋu dimaku qaji yarebi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru ogopuine kitiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji roperu soriŋ kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyaŋuŋ kepore yabebi moko tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabeiŋ ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabuŋ. 22 Rabuŋyoŋ, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi ruabuŋ, 23 "Niŋo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sanaŋine kebi dimako ŋi joruyaŋuŋke yoŋoji mendi so dimabi ŋone yabegobeneŋ. Oi ŋone yabegobeneŋyoŋ, mendiine roru roperu oo ŋi mo so bofukegobeneŋ."

24 Oŋu sunduyaŋuŋ ruabi sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ jibugako mibuŋ, "Opopoŋ! Muŋambe oŋu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko uruŋu egu fukena?" 25 Oŋu mibi moji waperu iŋi yajiya, "Maneniŋ, ŋi witi pigo rua yabebuŋ, yoŋoji boji soriŋgo dimaku ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yaregobi." 26 Oŋu yajiko sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabuŋ. Raru "Ŋiŋigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimiŋ," miku kokoi maneru wiriine akoŋ boji soriŋgo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuŋ.

27 Oŋu oga yaberu wareru soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋoo rua yabebi dimabi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji iŋi weu yareya, 28 "Ŋoŋo Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niŋoji oŋu miku agi sanaŋine rua ŋarebeŋyoŋ, buŋo ore foriine uruŋu fukeya? Ŋoŋoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binaŋ qaji yarebi

* **5:16:** Mutu oi iŋi: Gemoji miine moŋgame buŋo bokeru goga.

Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobeneŋ. Eme ŋi oiji komeru dariine keseme ŋoŋoji iŋi nojiegobi, 'Iŋore buŋoji Juda niŋore paio roperu pega.' "*

29 Oŋu weu yareyayoŋ, Pita eru aposol goineji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, "Niŋoji ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore mimiti reŋgakimiŋ ore eru Anuture buŋo odurebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Mata! 30 Anutuji noŋunde apa ŋasopure ofoŋ fukega. Ŋoŋo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. 31 Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu iŋoyoŋunde me furoineo ruame ŋega. Paibe ŋeko Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ boke noreiŋgo ore igodoŋgame Ofoŋnoŋuŋ eru Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Oŋuine fukeru Israel kufufuŋ qowirie nobeko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore manega. 32 Niŋo ya oi ŋoneru buŋo sosowo oi kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ŋiŋigo miine reŋgateegobi, yoŋore maŋgo ruaru biŋe qa yarega."

33 Pitaji buŋo oŋu bokirieme soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji manebi maŋyaŋuŋ siqoji keketi oŋu ketigaya. Ketigako maŋyaŋuŋ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiŋ ore manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunaŋ yabeya.

34 Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋi mo tinaine Gamaliel iŋoji soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore botugo ŋeya. Iŋoji Kadi buŋore qaqaji ŋi goko ŋiŋigo sosowo araŋ ba tebi mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeya. Oŋu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiŋ ore mitigaya.

35 Oŋu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine iŋi yajiya, "Israel ŋipune, ŋoŋo ŋi yo uruŋu eyarenobuŋ, ore eru fiine akoŋ kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi. 36 Rone yukube ŋi mo tinaine Teudas iŋoji pakereru 'Nonji sogueneŋaŋuŋ fukego,' miko muŋambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneŋ. Teudasji oŋu miko ŋi 400 ore so iŋoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobuŋyoŋ, moji oi qame komeko goineji ŋipuine qotike tebuŋ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyaŋunji jaŋgaru matae foreya.

37 "Iŋore ŋadio Galili ŋi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Iŋoji takis roninde ŋiŋigo tinayaŋuŋ quraŋgaru burugabuŋ, (sensus) damaŋ oo fukeya. Fukeru ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu bomunaŋ yabeya oyowo enimiŋ ore ogo babapipuine fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋyoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuŋ, goineji oi igodoŋgabi kokoi maneru totiebuŋ. 38 Oŋu

* **5:28:** Mat 27.25

fukeko nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo ŋi yo yoŋore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoŋoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mamane buruyaŋuŋ akoŋ fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiŋ. 39 Oi mataeiŋyoŋ, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, ŋoŋoji roware oi kipeiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ŋoŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋe igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne oŋuine egu bofukenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi."

40 Gamalielji oŋu yajime kajeqouŋ buŋoine roru sabareku boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ŋoru yabebuŋ. Ŋoru yabebi soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanaŋine rua yareru "Wakiru raniŋ," mibuŋ.

41 Oŋu mibi soriŋ kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuŋ. Kadio raru iŋi mibuŋ, "Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋenoŋuŋ oŋu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Iŋoji niŋo joisereŋ oŋuine manekiminde so maneru ŋone nobeko soine sagaga." Oŋu miku maŋyaŋunji ore eru fiame jeriebuŋ. 42 Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji soriŋgo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobuŋ. Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoji ore Bobiaŋ Biŋeine miku oo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

6

Gio babapi ŋi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuŋ.

1 Kiŋariŋ jareyaŋuŋji sogueru ropeme Juda ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buŋo mibuŋ eru goineji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buŋo miegobi. Oŋu gobi damaŋ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buŋo mibuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi mibi sembeaya, "Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ so uqo mebo boroiŋgaru noreegobiyoŋ, Grik buŋo mimi ŋigo koje niŋore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokoŋ so boroiŋ gabi so sagaga."

2 Oŋu mibuŋ ore eru aposol 12 yoŋoji kiŋariŋ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumaŋgabi iŋi yajibuŋ, "Niŋoji sakire gio baku uqo munjaŋ boroiŋga yareru Anuture Biŋe giore damaŋnoŋuŋ soine so sagako mande gionoŋunji egu wakiiŋ. Oi so sagaga. 3 Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ! Ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ŋi maŋyaŋuŋ puseko Anutuji maŋgboroŋine fuŋine mo yareme biŋeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ŋi oŋuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siŋaŋ garu baku gonimiŋ. 4 Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, niŋonoŋe damaŋ

so sanaŋgaru oŋga wosiru Anuture Biŋe buŋo miine dimaku misaueku gokimiŋ. Gio oo damaŋ so dimakimiŋ."

5 Oŋu yajibi kubu sosowo yoŋoji "Soine sagaga," mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ŋi tinaine Stiwen roosoebuŋ. Stiwen oi Anutu sanaŋine manesiŋ gako Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko goya. Jikigaru ŋi yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ŋi fukeru maŋine Kristoreo kerisieya. 6 Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu rabi meyaŋuŋ qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru oŋga wosiru mifia yabebuŋ.

7 Anuture buŋo misauebi touŋmoririineke fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋore kubuone boakoŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

8 Anuture yauŋmoririine eru usuŋine oiji gio babapi ŋi Stiwende maŋ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo bako fukeya. 9 Oi fukeyayoŋ, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebuŋ. "Keŋgoroŋgaru warebuŋ, yoŋore oŋgawowosi pi kubu" * yoŋore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuŋ. Ŋi oŋuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋore kubuone Juda ŋi goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.

10 Oŋu mimane ebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame maŋgboroŋ soguinere paio buŋoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoŋoji kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru wakibuŋ. 11 Embimbiŋgaru wakiru mimiganŋgaŋ eku raru ŋi goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru iŋi mibuŋ, "Iŋoji igosisi buŋo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebeŋ."

12 Oŋu miku raru ŋiŋigo kubu, yoŋore minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋore maŋgokaka buŋo mibi maŋyaŋuŋ jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ. 13 Raru ŋi goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buŋo ikoine ruaku iŋi kitiŋgaku mibuŋ, "Ŋi yo oiji boji soriŋnoŋuŋ eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo kiso eku so bokeegayoŋ, oi jikigaru miega. 14 Kiso eku iŋi miko manebeŋ, 'Yesu, Nazaret ŋiji boji soriŋ yo

* **6:9:** Oŋgawowosi pi kubu more tina oi iŋi fukeko mibuŋ: Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋo goine furiyaŋuŋ babi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyaŋuŋgone keŋgoroŋgaru warebuŋ, yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde oŋgawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayaŋuŋ oŋu mibuŋ.

ketotieme siŋsaŋ peiŋ eru Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreko pega, oi qopieiŋ.' "

15 Oŋu mibi soriŋ kaunsol kubure tutumaŋgo ŋebuŋ, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretiŋ pibi kamasiineji Sombuŋ mimererеŋ oŋuine fukeko ŋoneru manebuŋ. Oŋu.

7

Stiwenji buŋo mobeine bokirieru miko manebuŋ.

1 Stiwen buŋo koroineo ruabi dimako soriŋ siŋaŋ qoruineji iŋi weu teya, "Buŋo oi foriine me ikoine?"

Stiwenji Abrahamde binaŋ miya.

2 Weu teme mobeine iŋi bokirieya, "Ŋipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋunde ŋaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia moreŋgo goko kuririquraŋ Rauine Anutu iŋoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.* 3 Anutuji iŋi ojiya,

'Go gakere kae moreŋgo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreŋ mo gadubemiŋ, oo raru goigoŋ.'

4 Oŋu ojime maneru Kaldia moreŋ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo yo gogobi, moreŋ yoo wareru fuŋgaru ŋeku goya.* 5 Moreŋ yoo ŋeku goko Anutuji moreŋ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biŋe qa teya. Moreŋ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayoŋ, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji damaŋ oo akoŋ iŋore buŋo ronekoŋ iŋi mikipeya,

'Nonji moreŋ yo oi go eru gore ŋadio osigidapugo fukenimiŋ, yoŋore yarebe ore rauine fukenimiŋ.'*

6 Oŋu miku jikigaru buŋo iŋi miya,

'Gore osigidapuji moreŋ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiŋ. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreŋ ore rauine yoŋoji kipe yabebi rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiŋineke yobiŋineke mo babi furiine so ŋarebi gosa 400 ore so koŋkoŋ paio gonimiŋ.*

7 Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji jiki moreŋ ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gonimiŋ, oi buŋoo ruaru mitari ŋarebemiŋ.'

Anutuji jikigaru iŋi miya,

'Oŋu fukeko osigidapugoji moreŋ oi bokeru moreŋ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.' Oŋu.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoŋore binaŋ miya.

---

* **7:2:** Jen 12.1 * **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4 * **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 * **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12

8 “Anutuji Abraham oŋu ojiru moge iŋi enimiŋ ore miko maneya, ‘Ŋoŋo noke jojofo enimiŋ ore nonde soi moge keku ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoŋoji Israel niŋore apa ŋasopu fukebuŋ.*

9 “Apa ŋasopunoŋunji gboyaŋuŋ Josef oi ŋadi gaku furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijipt moreŋgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoŋ, Anutuji iŋoke goya.* 10 Iŋoke goko koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yauŋmoririine oteme maŋgboroŋine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijipt kantrire farao kiŋ iŋore jiŋoo ropeko ŋoneme sagako ŋi koito igodoŋgako Ijipt kantri eru farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya.* 11 Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damaŋine wareru fukeko Ijipt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaŋ gobuŋ. Oŋu goku noŋunde ŋasopuji uqo munjaŋ bofukenimiŋ ore basiqasi ebuŋ.*

12 “Oŋu basiqasi ebuŋ ‘Ijipt moreŋgo kurumbu koruŋ pega,’ oŋu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Oŋu maneru madepuine, noŋunde ŋasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ. 13 Oŋu raru goku kirieru mamayaŋundeo warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuŋneine bararigga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kiŋ koitoji oŋuakoŋ tifeine ŋone yaberu fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane mukuya.* 14 Mane mukuru Josefji buŋo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sososwo oi kepore yabeko iŋoreo rabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo rabuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 75 fukeya.*

15 “Jeikob oŋu ogabi Ijipt moreŋgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Ŋasopunoŋunji oŋuakoŋ kome forebuŋ.* 16 Kome forebi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ roru koboru Keinan moreŋgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaŋga yabebuŋ. Ronekoŋ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreŋ mo ŋi tinaine Hamor iŋore osigidapu yoŋoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jiŋoruŋineji ko kouŋ gufuru oo rua yabebuŋ.” Oŋu.*

Mosesji Ijipt moreŋgo fukeru go wapeya.

17 Stiwenji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Anutuji ronekoŋ jojofo buŋo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damaŋ bombeŋgaya.

---

* **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31–35.18 * **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 * **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41 * **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2 * **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16 * **7:14:** Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 * **7:15:** Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 * **7:16:** Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32

Bombeŋgaya, ore so Israel yoŋoji Ijipt moreŋgo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyaŋunji sogueru ropeya.* 18 Sogueru ropeko farao kiŋ moji pakereru fuŋgaru Ijipt siŋaŋ yabeya. Farao kiŋ gariine iŋoji Josefre fuŋne so maneru goya. 19 Iŋore fuŋne so maneru noŋunde kufufuŋ oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ŋasopunoŋuŋ eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kiŋ koitoji Israel yoŋore mimiti sanaŋine iŋi ruaya, 'Ŋoŋo koko madepuŋaŋuŋ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komeniniŋ.'*

20 "Mimiti oŋu ruame damaŋ oo akoŋ made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ŋoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko maŋgo mamaineji oi kaiŋ yokaomo oŋu piyakuŋgo siŋaŋ gaku gobu.* 21 Kaiŋ yokaomo oi tariko maŋgoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosoŋgame. Bosoŋgaru rako farao kiŋ koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko siŋaŋ garu goya.* 22 Oŋu goko Ijipt yoŋore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijipt yoŋore maŋgboroŋ ŋi soguine fukeya. Iŋoji buŋoine eru eeboboine oi usuŋ suŋsuŋ paiineo miku eru goya.

23 "Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoŋore prowinsgo raru ŋone yabeiŋgo manesuku buŋoine kiperu raya.* 24 Raru Ijipt ŋiji Israel ŋi mo iŋoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ŋoneya. Ŋoneru raru Israel ŋi oi bapi garu ŋadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijipt ŋi oi qaku qame komeya. 25 Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaru Israel ŋiŋigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeiŋgo ore usuŋ oteko wareya. Yoŋoji Moses ŋoneru fuŋneine oi soine mane taniŋgagobi, oŋu manesuyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgaru omaine mutu gobuŋ.

26 "Kae fureko moke yoŋoreo rako Israel ŋi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ŋone yapeya. Ŋone yaperu esoigaru botuyakuŋgo womo fukeiŋ ore maneru iŋi yasiya, 'Ŋi yoyoka, ŋoko kakagbo. Ŋokoŋake moakonji wamore oŋu sisibiri egobire?' 27 Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, ŋiji ogoine bosembea teya, iŋoji Moses joineke qopieru iŋi ojiya, 'Go niŋore siŋaŋyayabe eru mimitari ŋi fukege me? Moji igodoŋ gume dimage? 28 Go yane Ijipt ŋi qande komee, oŋuakoŋ noŋ nuiŋgo mige me?'
29 Oŋu weu teme buŋo ore eru Ijipt kantri bokeru sumuŋgaru Midian moreŋgo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ŋonuŋ roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuŋ." Oŋu.*

Mosesji moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 goya.

---

* **7:17:** Eks 1.7-8 * **7:19:** Eks 1.10-11, 22 * **7:20:** Eks 2.2 * **7:21:** Eks 2.3-10 * **7:23:** Eks 2.11-15 * **7:29:** Eks 18.3-4

30 Stiwenji buŋo jikigaru iŋi miya, “Oŋu gobi gosa 40 tariko
oo Mosesji moreŋ buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai
ore fuŋineo gome Sombuŋ mimererеŋ moji fukeya. Oi yo
sokokoŋ botuineo misi boruŋ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke
teya. 31 Oŋu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuŋine
ŋoneru mane mukuiŋ ore bembeŋgo rako Anutureone buŋo
mo iŋi fukeko maneya, 32 ‘Nonji gore apa ŋasopu yoŋore
Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoŋore Ofoŋ
go waperu gogo.’ Buŋo oŋu fukeko maneru maŋine fuŋgaru
gburugburu qako oŋube piru ŋoneiŋgo kokoi maneya.
33 “Kokoi maneyayoŋ, Ofonji iŋi ojiya, ‘Moreŋ oderu
dimage, oi moreŋ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komoŋgo
qomukuigoŋ. 34 Nonde ŋiŋigo kubupu Ijipt gogobi, oi eru ode
yabebi pipigugуriŋ paio jogbasasanaŋ eru gogobi. Nonji oi
ŋone mukuru gogo. Yoŋoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi,
nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yoŋore meone bomuku yabeiŋgo
ore wakigo. Ore eru go muŋambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube
Ijipt raigoŋ!’ Oŋu ojiya.”*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuŋ.

35 Stiwenji buŋo jikigaru iŋi miya, “Yoŋoji Moses mugaru
kikiraŋga teru iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Go siŋaŋyayabe eru mimitari
ŋi fukege me? Moji igodoŋga guko oŋu dimage?’ Oŋu
mugaru ojibuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yoŋore ŋi
koitoyaŋuŋ fukeya. Sombuŋ mimererenji yo sokokoŋgo
boruŋ jako oo fuke teya, iŋoji Anuture biŋe buŋo oi baku
wareru maŋine bapakareko bobomuku ŋiyaŋuŋ fukeya.*
36 Israel bobomuku ŋiyaŋuŋ fukeru ŋiŋigopuine oi soi mosi
qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme
bokeru Koe Boboroŋ oo warebuŋ. Yukube warebi oo
eru moreŋ buroineo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie
furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maŋgo baku yaduko ŋoneru
gobuŋ.* 37 Mosesji ŋi koitoyaŋuŋ goku Israel kufufuŋ oi iŋi
yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ŋoŋore botugone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo
roosoeru igodoŋgame noŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.’*
38 “Israel yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru gobi ŋi
koitoyaŋuŋ fukeru noŋunde apa ŋasopu yoŋoke goku
kufufuŋyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabeya. Siŋaŋ yaberu tuku tinaine
Sainai oo ropeme Sombuŋ mimererеŋ moji buŋo ojime
maneru iŋoke goya. Oŋu goku Anutuji gogo sanaŋinere
buŋoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, iŋoji buŋo oi ore so miko
niŋore Biŋe fukeya.*

---

* **7:34:** Eks 3.1-10 * **7:35:** Eks 2.14 * **7:36:** Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33
* **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18 * **7:38:** Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1-33

39 “Iŋoji ŋi koitoyaŋuŋ goyayoŋ, noŋunde apa ŋasopu
yoŋoji buŋoine reŋga teiŋgo ore taki yabeme ŋadi gabuŋ.
Ŋadi gaku kepieru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieme Ijipt moreŋgo moke
kirienimiŋ ore aŋi manebuŋ. 40 Oŋu maneru Moses kakaine
Aron oi iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Mosesji ŋi Koitonoŋuŋ fukeru Ijipt kantri-
one bomuku nobeko wareben, iŋoji tukuo roperu kamasi
uruŋu fukega, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ. Oi so manegobeneŋ
ore goji soine nemu gboŋ bande oiji minebobonoŋuŋ fukebi
kufuyaŋuŋgo jikigaru rakimiŋ.’*
41 “Oŋu ojiru oo akoŋ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao
madeinere kamasi babuŋ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme
jebe rigaru ya meyaŋunji babuŋ, ore jeri eru miteŋ gabuŋ.*
42 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi ŋoneru takigame ŋadi yabeko
Qonikinde bobuŋ Rau ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabenimiŋ
ore boke yabeya. Kajeqouŋ ŋi Amosji buŋo mo quraŋgako
Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, ore so iŋi ruabi,

‘O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore
so goku damaŋ oo joma boji rigaru pesiŋ goine roru
wareru nareru gobuŋ me mata?*

43 Oi matayoŋ, ŋoŋoji nemu tinaine Molek iŋore kambaŋ seri
ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan iŋore bobuŋ
sasako oi koboru wareru gobuŋ.

Ŋoŋoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ yapenimiŋ
ore babi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe ŋabebe rosipuŋaŋuŋ wareru oga ŋabebi
raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ŋadio roperu
goinebi.’ ” Oŋu.

Stiwenji kambaŋ seri sorinde buŋoine miya.

44 “Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru goku
Anuture munaŋ moge bapakareru kambaŋ seri soriŋ baku
koboru gobuŋ. Oi baku koboru Anutuji soriŋine banimiŋ
ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko ŋoneya, ore
so babi dimaya.* 45 Mosesji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabeko
yoŋoji kambaŋ seri soriŋ oi koboru gobuŋ. Jiki Josuaji
pakereru siŋaŋ yabeko osigidapuyaŋunji soriŋ oi biŋe qaku
koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuŋ. Kantri
yoo wapebi Anutuji moreŋ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe
yabeme rabi moreŋyaŋuŋ sabareku robuŋ. Roru ŋeku gobi
kiŋ Deiwid fukeya.*

46 “Iŋoji fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio yauŋmoririine bofukeru
iŋi weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofoŋ, goji soine minde nonji

---

* **7:40:** Eks 32.1 * **7:41:** Eks 32.2-6 * **7:42:** Am 5.25-27 * **7:44:** Eks 25.9, 40 * **7:45:** Jos 3.14-17

mitigabe niŋo gore boji soriŋ qoruine bakimiŋ.'* 47 Oŋu weu
teyayoŋ, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji soriŋ babuŋ.*
48 Oi babuŋyoŋ, Ropekiine iŋoji ŋiji pi meyaŋunji babuŋ, oo
so goga. Ore buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋi moji iŋi quraŋgame pega,
49 'Ofonji miga: Nonde morumboŋ toŋ ŋeŋene oi Sombuŋgo
peko moreŋ oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu ŋego.
Ŋoŋo nonde pi kamasi uruŋu babi sagana?
Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu ŋema neru gonobo?*
50 Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi mane-
gobi.' " Oŋu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yoŋore maŋ bapakareya.

51 "O buŋoqoqo ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋore manji gigako yauraine
fukegobi. Kajeŋaŋunji foŋgako so yobu untoga! Oi gi-
gaga ore Anuture buŋo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa
ŋasopuŋaŋunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore
so jikigaru oŋuakoŋ Moro Tiriine jijiki ŋadi gaegobi!*
52 Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo afaine mata keke-
suesue eyareme gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone moji sisikoŋkoŋ so
bofukeya? Yoŋoji Ŋi Posiineji fukeiŋ ore kajeqouŋ buŋo
mibi oi yabebi komebuŋ. Yoŋoji komebi Ŋi Posiineji iŋoyoŋe
fukeko ŋoŋoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. 53 Anutuji
mimererеŋpuine sore yabeme Sombuŋgone wakiru Kadi
buŋo ŋarebi Biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeyayoŋ, ŋoŋoji oi so reŋgaru
boyoberu gobuŋ." Oŋu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

54 Stiwenji buŋo oŋu miko soriŋ kaunsol yoŋoji manebuŋ,
oi maŋyaŋuŋ siqoji keketi oŋu ketigaya. Ketigako maŋyaŋuŋ
jo jako momuŋ kiru pakereru dimabuŋ. 55 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ,
Moro Tiriineji Stiwende maŋ puseko jiŋoine Sombuŋgo pime
ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquraŋ maŋgo paibe Anuture me
furoineo dimako ŋoneya. 56 Yesu ŋoneru miya, "Maneniŋ!
Sombuŋ aŋgame Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji Anuture
me furoineo dimako ŋonego."

57 Oŋu miko maneru oŋga jojorabi fonuŋ yasogo pakereme
kajeyaŋuŋ meyaŋunji bojigaru sosowoji riŋaru raru qafa-
garu robuŋ. 58 Oŋu roru taoŋ qaŋaŋineo furugaru raru
sakibe ruaru koji fuŋgaru bokeru qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi goineji
oi ŋoneru dimaku marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru bonusuŋgaru ŋi
jeŋoŋ Solre bembeŋgo ruabuŋ. 59 Oŋu eru koji bokeru qaki
akoŋ dimabi Stiwenji Anuture oŋga wosiru iŋi miya, "O Ofoŋ
Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!" 60 Oŋu miku rakaru dikanji

* **7:46:** 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 * **7:47:** 1 Kiŋ 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 * **7:49:** Ais 66.1-2 * **7:51:** Ais 63.10

keru oŋga jojoraru miya, “Ofoŋ, agiburaŋ yo egobi, ore yobiŋ yoŋore paio so ruaigoŋ!” Oŋu miku niniŋgaru komeya. Oŋu.

8

Solji maŋkekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roiŋgabuŋ.

1 Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji oŋuakoŋ maneme sagaya. Damaŋ oo akoŋ kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire maŋkekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji sosowo siti bokeru roiŋgaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoŋoji akoŋ yameŋ keku sitio gobuŋ. 2 Ŋiŋigo Anutu araŋ baku ohowe baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jiŋgeŋ keku kokoine kuyoku qoŋgbuŋine roru raru yaŋgabuŋ.

3 Yaŋgabuŋyoŋ, Solji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu maŋkekerisie ŋi eru ŋigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biŋe gio baya.

4 Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigoji roiŋgaru moreŋ so ra wareru roregaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe miku oo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. 5 Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋga yareko manebuŋ. 6 Oi mitaniŋga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru buŋo miya, oi maŋmoakoŋ eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuŋ.

7 Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buŋo sembeqambeine oŋgaku waperu rabuŋ. Gio bako ŋiŋigo boakoŋ mobeyaŋuŋ komekiine fukeru demba gobuŋ, oi fiabuŋ. 8 Oŋu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Oŋu.

Saki siŋaŋ ŋi Saimonji eadubobo eya.

9 Jeribari peyayoŋ, Samaria siti oo kipe seroŋ ŋi mo tinaine Saimon goya. Iŋoji gosa goine agikeareko munaŋqoqo gio baku Samaria ŋiŋigo warega yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi “Ŋi ropekiine fukego,” miku iŋoyoŋunde maneko ropeya. 10 Ŋiŋigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yoŋoji sosowo Saimonde buŋore kaje ruaru maneru iŋi miku gobuŋ, “Anuture usuŋ tinaine ‘Usuŋ yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ŋi iŋore maŋgo rakame pega.” 11 Saimonji agikeareko munaŋqoqo gio oi damaŋ joroine bako ŋiŋigoji waragaru gobuŋ. Oŋu eko waragaru gobuŋ ore eru iŋoreo qakatoru gobuŋ.

* **8:3:** Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

12 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumaŋgo
ropeiŋgo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuŋne
oi mitaniŋga yareya. Oi mitaniŋga yareko ŋiŋigo kokoineji
Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau
yareya. 13 Oŋu ruabi Saimonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi manesiŋ
gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre maŋfuŋgo wareru goku
yobeya. Oŋu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo
yasogo bako fukeko oi ŋoneru waragaru goya. Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoŋore maŋgo rakaya.

14 Samaria ŋiŋigoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo oŋu maneru roru
sabarebuŋ, ore biŋeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol
yoŋoji manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru
sore yapebi yoŋoreo rabu. 15 Raru roperu yoŋore eru
oŋga wosiru Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ ore Ofoŋ
weu tebu. 16 Fuŋne iŋi ore weu teru oŋga wosibu: Yoŋoji
Ofoŋ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji
yoŋoreone more maŋgo so rakame mo gobuŋ. 17 Ore eru
oŋga wosiru meyakuŋ qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire Moro Tiriineji
maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame robuŋ. Oŋu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiŋgone miya.

18 Aposol yokoji meyakuŋ ŋiŋigo qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire
Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoŋore maŋgo ruame Saimonji oi
ŋoneru moneŋ roru wareru iŋi yasiya, 19 “Ŋoko usuŋ oŋuine
oi noŋ mo narebire roru mene uri yoŋore qoruo ruabemiŋ,
Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋgo rakaiŋ.”

20 Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anu-
ture yauŋ oi monenji furiine baiŋ ore mige. Ore eru go
moneŋgoke misi korugo rakaigoŋ. 21 Gore manji Anuture
jiŋoo so poretiŋgaga. Ore eru go Biŋe buŋo yoore fori
mo so yobu roigoŋ. 22 Sembenegoone bio maŋgo kerisieru
Ofoŋ oŋga wosinde iŋoji maŋmamanegore agiburaŋ oi bo-
kena. 23 Gore manji jajabame beumoki oŋuine pougaru fuse
garega. Agiburaŋgoji nigiŋ oŋuine qukarie gume quŋgage.”

24 Pitaji oŋu ojime kipe seroŋ ŋi Saimonji iŋi bokirie
yateme, “Ŋoko nonde eru Ofoŋ oŋga wosibu buŋo migobire,
ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

25 Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi siti oo kitiŋgaku
miku mitaniŋgaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria
prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Bobiaŋ
Biŋe buŋoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru
rabu. Oŋu.

Filipji Afrika ŋi mo oi Biŋe buŋo ojiya.

26 Ofonde mimerereŋ moji Filip buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Go
Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigoŋ. Moreŋ buroineo

kadi eseine (raŋgbaŋine) Gaza taoŋgo rakaegobi, oo raigoŋ."
27 Oŋu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika
ŋi moji moreŋineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Iŋoji
Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muraŋ ropekiine fukeru
ŋigo koitore morumboŋ pigo moneŋ eru mebo yaine siŋaŋ
garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ŋi fukeiŋgo ore em-
bimbiŋgayayoŋ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaiŋgo ore
Jerusalem sitio wareya.
28 Wareru moreŋineo kirieiŋgo ore kaneŋkuku keretao
ropeme kaneŋkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouŋ ŋi
Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ŋeya. 29 Oŋu fukeko Moro
Tiriineji Filip saŋu qa teru buŋo iŋi ojiya, "Go kaneŋkuku
kereta ore qaŋaŋgo raru boyoberu raigoŋ." 30 Moro Tiriineji
oŋu ojime oo akoŋ giniŋgaru bembeŋgo raya. Raru ŋiji
kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buk oone Biŋe buŋo oseko maneya.
Maneru iŋi weu teya, "Buŋo osege, oi soine mane taniŋgage
me mata?"
31 Weu teko ojiya, "Moji so mitaniŋgako nake oi uruŋu
mane taniŋganobo?" Oŋu ojime kaneŋkuku keretao ropeme
moko ŋebu. 32 Biŋe Quraŋ oseya, oi iŋi,
"Ŋiji lama qaku ketigaiŋgo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so
waigo fosikeru peya.
Siŋaŋineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririŋineo
niniŋgaru fonuŋine tomiri dimaga, iŋore so iŋoji so
oŋga rurugaya.*
33 Roru waki tebi moji buŋo koroineo buŋore mobe so
kitiŋgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuŋ. Moreŋgo gogoine
oŋu oga tegabi komeya.
Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki
so oseru miiŋ."
34 Muranji oi oseru Filip iŋi weu teya, "Kajeqouŋ ŋiji
buŋo oi more miga? Oi iŋoyoŋunde me ŋi more miga? Go
soine ore fuŋine naji." 35 Oŋu weu teme kajeqouŋ yoŋore
Biŋe Quraŋgone fuŋgaru Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi fuŋneineke
mitaniŋgako maneya. 36 Oŋu mimane eku kadio raru obu be-
mbeŋgo ropebire kwin muraŋineji ojiya, "Ŋone, obu jereŋine
yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigoŋ. Buŋo moji
sabare guga me mata?" 37 (Oŋu ojime Filipji miya, "Go buŋo
gajigo, oi maŋgo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiŋ gage ine,
oi soine ebemiŋ." Miko buŋo iŋi bokirieya, "Yesu Kristoji
Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiŋ gago."
38 Oŋu bokirieru mitigako kaneŋkuku kereta kipebi
yokomoko akoŋ obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya.
39 Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip

* **8:32:** Ais 53.7-8

ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muraŋineji oi moke so ŋoneya. So ŋoneyayoŋ, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreŋineo Etiopia raya. 40 Filipji jibugaru raru taoŋ tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuŋ. Oo akoŋ jikigaru taoŋine taoŋine roregaru oo Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taoŋgo wapeya. Oŋu.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme maŋine kerisieya.
Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

1 Damaŋ botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku maŋ sakiine boruŋ igogako Ofonde kiŋariŋpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Oŋu goku soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoreo raya. 2 Iŋoreo raru iŋi bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiŋ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiŋ. Damaskas sitio Juda niŋore oŋgawowosi pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oi egu sabare yabenimiŋ ore mimitari quraŋ quraŋgaru narende roru raru yadubemiŋ.” Oŋu miko quraŋgako roru raya.

3 Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombeŋgaiŋgo eko ya mo pipa iŋi fukeya: Kuririquraŋ mo Sombuŋgone bobori oŋuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. 4 Roregako rondiŋgaru moreŋgo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

5 Oŋu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofoŋ, go moji?” Oŋu miko bokirieya, “Noŋ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, noŋ oi. 6 Oi fukegoyoŋ, soine pakereru sitio raigoŋ. Oo raru wamo yago bamiŋ, moji ore biŋe gajiiŋ.”

7 Ŋi iŋoke rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji buŋo fonuŋ fofori manebuŋyoŋ, ŋi mo so ŋonebuŋ. 8 Buŋo bokirieme Solji moreŋgone pakereyayoŋ, jiŋoine piku ya mo so ŋoneru qaŋgoqasa qaku dimaya. Oŋu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ. 9 Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qaŋgoqasa ŋeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ŋeya. Oŋu.

Ananaiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

10 Damaskas sitio Yesure kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Ananaias goya. Ofonji qohoŋ odume iru ŋoneme “Ananaias!” oŋgaya. Tinaine oŋgame miya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ yo ŋego.”

11 Oŋu miko Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretiŋ miegobi, oo raigoŋ. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ŋi tinaine Sol iŋore weuteigoŋ. Mane, iŋoji noŋ oŋga wosi nareru ŋega. 12 Oŋga wosiru ŋeku maŋineo

qohoŋ iru mo iŋi ŋoneya: Ŋi tinaine Ananaiasji piinere maŋgo waperu jiŋoine moke piiŋ ore meine qoruineo baiŋ."

13 Ofonji buŋo oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, "O Ofoŋ, ŋiŋigo kokoineji ŋi ore sunduine miforebuŋ maneboŋ. Iŋoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufuŋpu gbagbataeŋine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. 14 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo eku usuŋ otebi Damaskas siti yoo oŋuakoŋ gio oi akoŋ baiŋ ore wareya. Ŋiŋigo gore tina oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, iŋoji niŋo sosowo noreru kipe nobeiŋgo manega."

15 Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Ofonji iŋi ojiya, "Nonji ŋi oi roosoeru manebe buŋone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goiŋ. Oŋu goku moreŋine moreŋine roregaru nonde Biŋe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigoji maneenimiŋ. Buŋo koroine koroine oo porebi ŋi ofoŋ kokoine yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo roperu nonde Biŋe yajiko manenimiŋ. Ore eru jibu raigoŋ. 16 Iŋoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisereren kokoine maneiŋ. Nonji oore buru odubemiŋ ore manego."

17 Oŋu ojime Ananaiasji raru pi ore maŋgo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, "Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofoŋ oiji sore nume warego. Gore jiŋoji moke tiŋame Moro Tiriineji maŋgo puseiŋ ore najime warego." 18 Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ ya garaineke kamasi oiji jiŋoineone rondiŋgaru waki foreko jiŋoine tiŋaya. Jiŋoine tiŋako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. 19 Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sanaŋgaya. Solji sanaŋgaru kiŋariŋ yoŋore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Oŋu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biŋe gio baya.

20 Gogu oone pakereru Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure fuŋne mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi yajiya, "Yesuji Anuture made fukega."

21 Oŋu yajiko maneru sosowo yoŋoji popureru waragaru mibuŋ, "Jerusalem sitio tina oi oŋga wosibi, ŋi yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Oŋuakoŋ yo oo wareya, oi niŋo kipe noberu oga noberu soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋore meo rua nobeiŋgo wareya. Ore eru uruŋu qowirieru iŋoyoŋe Anuture buŋo oi akoŋ kitiŋgaku miega?"

22 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Sol usuŋ suŋsuŋ oteko moke sanaŋgaru goya. Sanaŋgaru goku Juda ŋiŋigo Damaskas sitio gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ bapakareru iŋi miku goya, "Yesuji fofori Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega." Buŋo oi misanaŋgaru fuŋine oduru goko yoŋoji qiqu qaku buŋo oi kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ.

23 Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yoŋoji tumaŋgaru buŋo gio
baku Sol qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.* 24 Soŋsoŋburu
babuŋyoŋ, ore biŋe oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya.
Solji Damaskas siti bokeiŋgo eko oo qabi komeiŋ ore
siti sa mendigo iŋore una ubu jiŋo siŋaŋ rubaku gobuŋ.
25 Oŋu rubaku gobuŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋpuineji ubu mogo jambe
(simemeŋ) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti
sare kimboŋgo ruabi rakaru raya. Oŋu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

26 Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kiŋariŋpu
yoŋoke esoigaru jikigayayoŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Sol kiŋariŋ
fukeru goya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru iŋore kokoi
manebuŋ. 27 Kokoi manebuŋyoŋ, ŋi tinaine Barnabas iŋoji
ogo eteku siŋaŋ gaku ogagaru aposol yoŋoreo raru oduru
sunduine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, "Sol ŋi yo oiji kadio wareme
Ofonji fuke teme ŋoneme buŋoine ojime eru jiki Yesure
tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋine
bapakareru goya."

28 Binaŋine oŋu mitaniŋga yareko yoŋoke jikigaru
Jerusalem siti maŋineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina
totogo oŋgaku ŋiŋigo maŋbapakare sanaŋine eyareku goya.
29 Oi eyareme goku Juda ŋiŋigo Grik buŋo maneru gobuŋ,
yoŋoke mimane eku migoqara buŋo babokiri eyayoŋ, yoŋoji
Sol yameŋ keku qabi komeiŋ ore manebuŋ. 30 Oi esoigabi
ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taoŋgo raru dimaku
sorebi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ jikigaru fufuke taoŋine tinaine Tarsus
oo raya. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji womoo gobuŋ.

31 Solji maŋine kerisieme ore ŋadiineo maŋkekerisie ku-
fufuŋ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru
gobuŋ, yoŋoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanaŋ
yaberu kitiŋ yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu qojugaku Ofonde buŋo egu
odurenimiŋ ore kokoiyaŋuŋ maneru gio babi maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋyaŋuŋ sogueru saueme gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji Lida ŋi mo bobiaŋgaya.

32 Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuŋ gbag-
bataeŋine ŋone yaberu raru goku damaŋ mogo taoŋ tinaine
Lida oo ropeya. 33 Roperu oo ŋi mo tinaine Ainias bofukeya.
Mobeine komekiine fukeko ŋeŋeo akoŋ peku gome gosa 8
tariya. 34 Pitaji oi bofukeru iŋi ojiya, "Ainias, Yesu Kristoji
go bobiaŋ guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru
qojugaigoŋ." Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ pakereya. 35 Oŋu fukeme

* **9:23:** 2 Kor 11.32-33

Lida eru Saron ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonde qakatobuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

36 Jopa taoŋgo kiŋariŋ ŋigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik buŋoo Dorkas, noŋunde buŋoo megiŋ, Iŋklis buŋoo deer.) Iŋoji damaŋ so gio fiine fiine baku yauŋ boakoŋ boroiŋgaru ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. 37 Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damaŋ oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qoŋgbuŋine jureru roru pi maŋine mogo roperu ruabuŋ.

38 Lida oi Jopa taoŋ bembeŋgo ŋeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi maneru ŋi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita iŋi weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taoŋgo rakimiŋ.” 39 Weu tebire oo akoŋ afagaru yokoke rabuŋ. Raru ropebi qoŋgbuŋ pi maŋgo peya oo ogagaru ropebuŋ. Ropebi ŋigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yoŋoke goku kambaŋ mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubuŋ. 40 Odubuŋyoŋ, Pitaji miko sosowo yoŋoji raka forebi dikanji keru oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosi foreru qoŋgbuŋ mai garu iŋi ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Oŋu ojime jiŋoine piku Pita ŋoneru pakereru ŋeya.

41 Ŋeko Pitaji meineo roru bopeŋgame pakereru dimaya. Dimako maŋkekerisie ogopuine eru ŋigo koje oŋga yareme ropebuŋ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, ŋigo oi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo ruame ŋonebuŋ. 42 Ore biŋe buŋo oi Jopa kae maŋineo pi so rako maneru ŋiŋigo kokoineji fuŋgaru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ. 43 Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ŋeku peya. Ŋi oi kufu komoŋ banimiŋ ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobiaŋgaru goya. Oŋu.

10

Korniliusji Pita oŋgame wareme maŋine kerisieya.

1 Taoŋ tinaine Sisaria oo mamari siŋaŋ kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Iŋoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibuŋ, oo mamari ŋi 100 yoŋore siŋaŋ goya. 2 Iŋoji garikiŋpuine sosowo yoŋoke Anutu araŋ baku ohowe baku miteŋ gaku gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Juda ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore yauŋ boakoŋ yareku Anutu jijiki oŋga wosiru goya. 3 Iŋande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohoŋ odume iru mo ŋoneya. Iru oi poretiŋ ŋoneru oo Anuture mimereŋ moji piineo ropeko ŋoneya. Mimereŋ oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine oŋgaya.

4 Oŋu oŋgame mimereŋ bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Oŋu ojime

bokirieya, “Go oŋga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yauŋine yauŋine boroiŋgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. 5 Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taoŋgo rako ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. 6 Iŋoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi tinaine Saimon iŋore pigo koe qaŋaŋgo goga.”

7 Sombuŋ mimererenji Kornilius buŋo oŋu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kiŋaŋqoqo yoyoka oŋga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ŋi mo bembeŋgo yameŋ keku Anutu mokoyakuŋ araŋ baku gobu, oi oŋuakoŋ oŋgame wareya. 8 Warebi mimererende buŋo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taoŋgo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Ofonji Pita qohoŋ odume iru ŋoneya.

9 Ŋi yoŋoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taoŋ bombeŋgabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi maŋine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku oŋga wosigaya. 10 Dimaku oŋga wosiru uqore komeru ya noiŋgo ore maneru miko rigabuŋ. Rigabi damaŋ oo Ofonde kobiji qame ŋeku qohoŋ iru mo iŋi ŋoneya: 11 Sombunji aŋgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaŋ yagaŋine soguinere kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mimerereŋ yoŋoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitiŋganobuŋ, ore kamasi oŋuine moreŋgo wakiya. 12 Ya ore maŋineo joma fuŋne fuŋne ŋebuŋ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi. Oŋuakoŋ weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya oŋuine oŋuine oi kambaŋ ore maŋgo moko wakibuŋ. 13 Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigoŋ.”

14 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Pitaji miya, “O Ofoŋ, oŋu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Noŋ damaŋ mogo ya wuwunuŋineke oi so noboŋ. Noŋ ore eru mamagi manego.”

15 Oŋu ojime buŋo oiji moke fukeru iŋore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunuŋineke oŋu so miigoŋ.” 16 Ya oŋuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akoŋ kambaŋ oi moke porebi Sombuŋgo ropeya.

17 Pitaji qohoŋ iru oi ŋoneru ore fuŋinere qiqu qaku maneiŋgo maneru esegaru ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko damaŋ oo akoŋ Korniliusji ŋi sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuŋ. 18 Pi mendiineo dimaku iŋi miku weubuŋ, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, iŋoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

19 Pitaji jikigaru qohoŋ iru ore fuŋinere maneru esegaru ŋeko Moro Tiriineji iŋi ojiya, “Mane, ŋi yokaomoji wareru go

baa gugobi. 20 Nonji ŋi oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muŋambe yo pakereru rakaru maŋyoka etaŋqataŋ bokeru yoŋoke raigoŋ.” 21 Oŋu ojime Pitaji ŋi yoŋoji rakaru yajiya, “Maneniŋ, ŋoŋo ŋi baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Ŋoŋo wamore waregobi?”

22 Yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Mamari siŋaŋ Kornilius oi ŋi poretiŋ fukega. Iŋoji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goko Juda ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji araŋ ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimerereŋ tiriine moji fuke teru iŋi mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiŋaŋ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buŋo maŋineone miiŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneigoŋ.’ ” 23 Oŋu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maŋgo ropebi maŋgo eyareko aŋibaŋi ŋeku pebuŋ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yoŋoke raya. Jopa taoŋ oone ogo goine oga yabeme iŋoke moko rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋoke tumaŋgabuŋ.

24 Moko raru gioboboine moakoŋ peku raru goku Sisaria taoŋgo ropebuŋ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoŋore odigaru goya. Oŋu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ. 25 Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeiŋgo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. 26 Dabe teyayoŋ, Pitaji meineo roru bopeŋgame pakereko iŋi ojiya, “Go pakere, noŋ oŋuakoŋ moreŋ ŋi fukego.”

27 Oŋu ojime iŋoke mimane eku pi maŋgo ropebire ŋiŋigo kokoineji tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yabeya. 28 Ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Juda ŋiŋigo niŋore fuŋne manegobi. Juda niŋo ŋiŋigo kotuine ŋoŋore pigo roperu ŋoŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋedima eere agi peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oi embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine mo naduru iŋi najiya, ‘Goji ŋiŋigo oi me oi yoŋore tina oi wuwunuŋ mamagiineke oŋu so miigoŋ.’ 29 Ore eru ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu iŋi weugo: Ŋoŋo wamore kiŋaŋ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

30 Oŋu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Noŋ iŋande mogo damaŋ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ŋeku oŋgawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Oŋgawowosi gio baku gobon oo akoŋ ŋi mo sakikomoŋine kuririquraŋineke oiji fukeru maŋfuŋneo dimaya. 31 Maŋfuŋneo dimaku iŋi najiya, ‘Kornilius, go oŋga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yauŋine yauŋine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine boroiŋgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. 32 Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taoŋgo rako ŋi tinaine

Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Iŋoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi Saimon iŋore pi koe qaŋaŋgo ŋega.'

33 "Oŋu najiya ore eru nonji oo akoŋ kiŋaŋ ruabe goreo warebuŋ. Goji buŋone maneru warege ore maŋne fiaga. Ofonji buŋo sosowo mimiŋ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo sosowo muŋambe yo ore eru tumaŋgaru Anuture jiŋo maio yo ŋegobeneŋ." Oŋu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe buŋo miya.

34 Korniliusji oŋu miko Pitaji fuŋgaru iŋi miya, "Aha! Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi yabeku goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Iŋore jiŋoo moji wuwunuŋineke so fukega. Nonji oi muŋambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

35 "Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine sosowo noŋunde botugo uri yoŋoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiŋ boyobega, iŋoji Anuture jiŋoo sagaga. 36 Yesu Kristoji ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde Ofoŋ fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine oi Israel kufufuŋ niŋore ruame wareya. Biŋe oiji wareme niŋo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋeine mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. 37 Jonji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miya, 'Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.' Oŋu miko ore ŋadiineo buŋo oi Galili prowinsgo fuŋgaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Ŋoŋo oi mane foregobi.

38 "Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ŋi Yesure maŋgo keseme usuŋ biŋe gaku moreŋ so roregaru goya, oi iŋoke dimako raru ŋiŋigo ŋonemaiŋ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ŋiŋigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo bobiaŋ yabe foreya. 39 Ya oi Juda niŋore moreŋgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niŋo oi sosowo ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. 40 Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ŋiŋigo fuke yareya.

41 "Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋore so fukeyayoŋ, Anutuji ronekoŋ niŋo roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damaŋ oo iŋoke buŋo mimane eku uqo munjaŋ nareŋgareŋ eku nogu gobeŋ, niŋore fukeko niŋo iŋore buŋo kitiŋgaku miku dimaegobeneŋ. 42 Oŋu dimabeneŋ Yesuji iŋi mitiga noreya, 'Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ŋiŋigo gogobi eru komebuŋ, yoŋore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru

* **10:34:** Dut 10.17

ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋnene oi ŋiŋigo kubu so yoŋoreo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goinebi.' 43 Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gaku tinaine oŋgaegobi, Anutuji buŋo oi maneru yoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru jureega. Ore fuŋine oŋu pega, oi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgabi pega." Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo wakiya.

44 Pitaji buŋo oŋu miku akoŋ dimako Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo kaje ruaru manebuŋ, yoŋore maŋgo rakaya. 45 Anutuji Moro Tiriine yauŋine oi kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakoŋ keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ŋoneru popurebuŋ. Juda ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋuŋgo Anuture moge baku ketigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu Pita boyoberu wareru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji popureru yoore eru waragabuŋ: 46 Yoŋoji kantri goine yoŋore buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru miku Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji iŋi weu yareru miya, 47 "Yoŋoji Moro Tiriine oi niŋoji ebeneŋ oŋuine sabareku biŋe gaegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Oi ebeneŋ moji qomuku norena?"

48 Oŋu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikiŋpuine miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoŋoke goya. Oŋu.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

1 Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture buŋo roru sabarebuŋ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuŋ. 2 Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyaŋuŋgo Anuture moge baku ketigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji mipemiriŋ eku mitebuŋ. 3 Mi teru iŋi ojibuŋ, "Kotu kantri ŋi Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nomeŋ? Oi so sagaga." 4 Oŋu ojibi fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniŋga yareru iŋi yajiya,

5 "Nonji Jopa sitio goku oŋga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ŋeku qohoŋ iru mo iŋi ŋonebоŋ: Sombunji aŋgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaŋ yaganine soguinere kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mimereren yoŋoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitiŋganobuŋ, ore kamasi oŋuine nonde maŋfuŋgo akoŋ wakiru peya. 6 Wakiru peko ya ore maŋineo poretiŋ ŋonebe joma fuŋne fuŋneji ŋebuŋ. Joma goine oi moreŋgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganine joyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Goineji beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi. Oŋuakoŋ webo fuŋne

fuŋne sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya oŋuine oi kambaŋ ore maŋineo moko wakibi ŋone yabeboŋ. 7 Ŋone yabebe buŋo mo oŋuakoŋ fukeru iŋi najime maneboŋ, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

8 “Oŋu maneboŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi miboŋ, ‘O Ofoŋ, noŋ ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunuŋineke oŋuine oi damaŋ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yoŋoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiŋ.’ 9 Oŋu mibe buŋo oiji moke Sombuŋgone fukeru iŋi najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunuŋineke oŋu so miigoŋ.’ 10 Ya oŋuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oŋu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombuŋgo kirieru ropeya. 11 Roperu pikamaŋgaru damaŋ oo akoŋ Korniliusji Sisaria taoŋgone ŋi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuŋ, yoŋoji pi ŋebeŋ, ore mendigo dimabuŋ.

12 “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji iŋi mitiga nareme maneboŋ, ‘Go maŋyoka etaŋqataŋ yoberu yoŋoke raigoŋ.’ Buŋo oi manebe maŋkekerisie ogopune 6 yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taoŋgo rabeŋ. Sisaria roperu mamari siŋaŋ iŋore pigo ropebeneŋ. 13 Ropekabeneŋ buŋo binaŋ iŋi ba noreya, ‘Mimerereŋ moji nonde pigo fukeko ŋonebe dimaku iŋi najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiŋaŋ ruaru ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. 14 Iŋoji wareru Biŋe buŋo miko go eru garikiŋpugoji oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi sosowo munaŋ qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

15 “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo miboŋ. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji fuŋfuŋgaineo niŋore maŋgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakoŋ rakaya. 16 Iŋoji rakame ŋonebe oo akoŋ Ofonde buŋo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesuboŋ. Buŋo oi iŋi, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ŋareyayoŋ, nonji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru oiji rau ŋarebemiŋ.’* 17 Niŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji yauŋine noreya, eru yoŋoji manesiŋ gabuŋ Anutuji yauŋine oi akoŋ yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakoŋ ruaya. Ore eru noŋ oŋuineji uruŋu Anutu usuŋ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Iŋoji oŋu eyareko nonji sabare teiŋgo embimbiŋgaboŋ.”

18 Pitaji sunduine oŋu miko maneru maŋyaŋuŋ mu-naŋgako waigo fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Fofori, niŋo maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegob-eneŋ manegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji kadi moakoŋ oi kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋuakoŋ rua yareko pega. Oi muŋambe yo mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

---

* **11:16:** Apo 1.5

Kotu moreŋgo maŋkekerisie kubu fuŋfuŋgaine fukeya.

19 Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikoŋkoŋ fukeko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigoji roiŋgaru roregaru ra warebuŋ. Raru warebi goineji koe qaŋaŋineo Fonisia moreŋgo rabuŋ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuŋ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuŋ. Oŋu roiŋgaru rabuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure Biŋe buŋo oi Juda ŋiŋigo akoŋ yajibi manebuŋ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuŋ.* 20 So yajibuŋyoŋ, Saiprus eru Sairini ŋi goineji yoŋore botugo gobuŋ. Yoŋoji kotu moreŋgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreŋ rauine yoŋoke Grik buŋoo mimane eku Ofoŋ Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi oŋu Juda mata yoŋore oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ. 21 Oi mitaniŋga yarebi Ofonji yoŋoke gome usuŋineji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iŋoreo qakatobi kubuyaŋuŋ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

22 Oŋu fukeme ore biŋeji raru Jerusalem kufufuŋ yoŋore kajego rakame manebuŋ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. 23 Raru roperu Anutuji yauŋmoririine ŋiŋigo yareme fiabuŋ, oi jiŋoineji ŋoneru maneko ropeme jerieru uŋsowoŋine iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru sanaŋgaru Ofoŋke qakatoru dimainebi.” 24 Barnabasji ŋi fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko maŋyoka yoberu ŋadi gaku maŋine sosowo oiji Yesu manesiŋ gaku goya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

25 Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaiŋgo ore Tarsus taoŋgo raya. 26 Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakuŋ gosa moakoŋ sosowo goku zioz gio baku maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ŋiŋigo kokoineji mamane roku maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ. Antiokia ŋiŋigoji fuŋfuŋgaine fuŋgaru kiŋariŋ tinayaŋuŋ Kristore ŋiŋigo (kristen, Kristore biŋe) miku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie yoŋoji Juda kitiŋ yabebuŋ.

27 Damaŋ oo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuŋ. 28 Yoŋoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemiŋ sagaru peiŋ.” Oŋu miko ore so Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius iŋore siŋaŋyayabe damaŋgo fukeya.* 29 Oi fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji qodureru maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ Judia prowinsgo gobuŋ, oi kitiŋ yaberu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo ruabi raiŋ ore buŋo

* **11:19:** Apo 8.14 * **11:28:** Apo 21.10

kipebuŋ. 30 Buŋo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabuŋ. Yoŋoji moneŋ eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore minebobopu ŋone yaberu yarebu. Oŋu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

1 Damaŋ oo kiŋ Herodji* maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareiŋ ore maneru miko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebuŋ. 2 Kiŋ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuŋ.

3 Oŋu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ŋiŋigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita oŋuakoŋ roru kipebuŋ. Ya oi poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ damaŋgo miko fukeya. 4 Ore eru kiŋ koitoji iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ† tariko Juda yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuŋ. Ruabi mamari ŋi 16 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo qoko 4 keku damaŋ qaqotiŋ ebi ŋi 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku siŋaŋ gaku gobuŋ.* 5 Pita oŋu siŋaŋ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayoŋ, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji jijiki iŋore eru Anutu yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Sombuŋ mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

6 Oŋga wosiru gobi ŋonemaiŋ (Passover) kombaŋ tariko ubu oo mamari ŋi yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyoka sanaŋine kipebire botuyakuŋgo kubaŋ peko eru ŋi joruyaŋuŋke goineji mendi ŋadiineo dimaku witi pi siŋaŋ babuŋ. Kiŋ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buŋo koroineo ruaiŋ ore manesuku buru ruame kubaŋ pebuŋ. 7 Kubaŋ pebuŋyoŋ, Ofonde mimererеŋ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keririŋgo dimako nigiŋ pire maŋine fure foreko Pitare tambaraŋineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Oŋu ojime gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyokaji oo akoŋ Pitare meone mo qomukubu. 8 Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambaŋgo kiperu kufu komoŋgo ke.” Ojiko maneru oŋu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru noŋ boyobe nuru ware.”

9 Oŋu ojiko maneru pi maŋine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayoŋ, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Iŋoji kubaŋ

---

* **12:1:** Kiŋ Herod Agripa I (fuŋfuŋgaine) iŋo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu goya. † **12:4:** Ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ oi Iŋklis buŋoo Passover. Noŋunde buŋoo tinaine mo oi ‘Ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ’. Israel ŋiŋigo yoŋo Ijipt goku mendiyaŋuŋ dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru yadureru moru madeyaŋuŋ so yabeko komebuŋ. * **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

peku kubaŋ ŋoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. 10 Pi
maŋine bokeru mendi funfuŋgaineo siŋaŋ baru dimabire,
oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru
witi pi sakiinere aeŋ dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi
yasogo sanaŋine oo iŋoyoŋe akoŋ mo aŋgame sakibe siti kadi
siroŋgo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire
mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.
11 Jibugako Pitare maŋ tiŋame iŋi miya, "O Ofonji mimer-
ereŋine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi
manego. Juda ŋiŋigoji nonde sakigo ya fukeiŋ ore eru
odigagobi, iŋoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji
muŋambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo."
12 Oŋu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde maŋgo Mariare pigo
obe raya. Jon iŋore tina mo Mak mibuŋ. Pi oo ŋiŋigo
kokoineji tumaŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. 13 Oŋu gobi
Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame
kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo tinaine Roda iŋoji wareru "Go moji?" miku
weuya. 14 Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru "Ii-ia
warege!" miku jerieru riŋaru mendi so roru pipa pi maŋineo
roperu yajiya, "Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga." 15 Yajime
maneru iŋore "Maŋgo jibukame mige," mibuŋ. Mibuŋyoŋ,
iŋoji qoru qaku "Buŋo foriine migo!" yajiya. Oŋu yajime
mibuŋ, "Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga."
16 Oŋu mimane ebuŋyoŋ, Pitaji mendi qaki akoŋ dimako
roru ŋoneru popurebuŋ. 17 Popurebi meineji soso eru kami
enimiŋ ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe
wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo biŋe yo bio bisop Jeims eru
maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine oi yajibi maneinebi." Oŋu
yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Oŋu.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiŋ Herodre maŋ riqaŋgaya.

18 Kae fureko mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pita baaru "Uro kerekami
keku jibugaru raga?" miku ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu
soguine manebuŋ.‡ 19 Herodji oŋuakoŋ Pita bofukenimiŋ ore
miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ŋi joruyaŋuŋke Pitare siŋaŋ
babuŋ, oi buŋo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru
mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimiŋ ore mitiga yareya.
Ore ŋadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taoŋgo rakaru oo
goya. Oŋu.

Anutuji kiŋ Herod geoine oteme komeya.

20 Fonisia prowinsre taoŋ tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon
yoŋoji uqo gioyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru kiŋ Hero-
dre kantri yoŋoreone uqo yayaŋuŋ furiine baku gobuŋ.

‡ **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi iŋi: Witi ŋiji kamiine rana ine, ŋi joruyaŋuŋke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebuŋ.

Oŋu gobi Herodre maŋ rigaŋgame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjaŋ yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoŋoji qodureru minebobopuyaŋuŋ sore yabebi qoko baku kiŋ Herod ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ. Rakabi muraŋine tinaine Blastus morumboŋ piinere siŋanji oi rone ŋone yabeya. Ŋone yabeme ojibuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo miku posikekimiŋ womo fukeiŋ ore weu teiŋgo waregobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojiru miku bomiriŋ gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaru ŋadiŋaŋuŋgo dimabemiŋ.”

21 Oŋu yajime kiŋ koitoji buŋo bokirie yareiŋ ore damaŋ rau yareme oo tumaŋgabi iŋoyoŋunde saki basarigaru kiŋ ŋi koito marikuine keru morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeku jeri buŋo yajiya. 22 Yajime ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji maneru iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo. Oi moreŋ ŋire buŋo mata.” 23 Oŋu oŋgabuŋyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oŋu eru Anuture tinabiŋe mugaru so miteŋ gaku iŋoyoŋunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji oo akoŋ qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. 24 Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

25 Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitiŋ misin gio mo§ yatebuŋ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuŋ. Oŋu.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fuŋgaru baku rabu.

1 Antiokia sitio goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebi mineboboyaŋuŋ yo iŋiineji kajeqouŋ buŋo miku qaji yareru gobuŋ: Tinayaŋuŋ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buŋoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreŋgone), Manaiŋ (iŋo koito gawana Herod* iŋoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. 2 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuŋine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

3 Oŋu yajime oŋga wosinimiŋ ore uqo sowo goku meyaŋuŋ qoruyakuŋgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oŋu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.

---

§ **12:25:** Antiokia yoŋore kikitiŋ moneŋ oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde mineboboyaŋuŋ yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitiŋ misin gio kamasi mo migobeneŋ. Apo 11.30

* **13:1:** Herod Antipas iŋoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siŋaŋ yaberu goya.

4 Moro Tiriineji oŋu sore yapeme moreŋ tinaine Selusia
oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru
gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru nu Saiprus ore wegi
wawapeineo ropebuŋ. 5 Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo
raru Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu
Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku maŋ bapakare yabebu. Ŋi tinaine
Jon oi oŋuakoŋ ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakuŋ
goya. 6 Oŋu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi
rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuŋ. Oo roperu Juda ŋi tinaine
Bar-Yesu bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji kipe seroŋ ŋi fukeru kajeqouŋ ŋi
jijibuine goya.
7 Kipe ŋi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol iŋore pigo
ŋeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ŋi goya. Oŋu goku
Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneiŋgo aŋi pe teko Barnabas Sol
kepore yapeme iŋoreo warebu. 8 Warebu, Elimas, (kipe
bobo ore tinaine Grik buŋoo oŋu miebuŋ,) iŋoji kiapji Anutu
egu manesiŋ gaiŋ ore kiso eyateru kiap maŋine buŋoo
bojibu baiŋ ore esoigaya. 9 Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol
mibuŋ, Moro Tiriineji iŋore maŋ puseko Elimas poretiŋ ŋone
mukuya.
10 Ŋone mukuru iŋi miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ŋi, go
Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji maŋgo gufukopari
sauesaueine egareko sakigo igo fuŋne fuŋne eru goege.
Buŋo poretiŋ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiŋ
boŋoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiŋ me? 11 Ore eru mane!
Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usuŋineji kefaguko jiŋogo kobeko
wegi tatama ŋoneiŋ ore embimbiŋgamiŋ. Iŋoji damaŋ baya
ore so tiŋtuŋ qaku gomiŋ.” Mi teme oo akoŋ qisiriji paiineo
wakiru kefagame dabu eme tiŋtuŋ qaku basiqasi eku ra
wareru meineo banimiŋ ore weu teru meineo barubakamaŋ
eya. 12 Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ŋoneru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo
mamaneinere waragaru manesiŋ gaya. Oŋu.

Pisidiare Antiokia taoŋgo misin gio babuŋ.

13 Polji muraŋpuine yoŋoke Pafos moreŋ bokeru ogâo
ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako
raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ.
Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio
wareya. 14 Kirieru wareyayoŋ, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jiki-
garu raru Pisidia prowinsre taoŋ tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu.
Oo roperu Sabat kombaŋgo oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu
ŋebu. 15 Ŋebire oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi
buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru kiŋaŋ ruabi
wakiru iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ogoyokanoŋuŋ, ŋokoji buŋo mo
kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine
mibire manekimiŋ.”

16 Oŋu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku iŋi miya,
“Israel kotupunoŋuŋ eru moreŋ rauine niŋoke Anutu ohowe
baku miteŋ gaegobi, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru maneniŋ. 17 Israel
ŋiŋigo kubu noŋunde ŋaso oi Anutu. Iŋoji fuŋqodupunoŋuŋ
roosoe yabeko apa ŋasopunoŋunji Ijipt moreŋgo raru kotu
fukeru gobuŋ. Anutuji damaŋ oo Israel ŋiŋigo kubu oi
touŋmoriri yareme saueru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Oŋu
fukebi Anutuji mosi qoqowirie baku usuŋine yaduru oo oga
yabeme Ijipt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuŋ.*

18 “Wareru goku moreŋ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo
sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame gosa 40
ore so maŋsembe maneru goya.* 19 Maneru goyayoŋ, jibu
wareru goku Keinan moreŋgo wapebuŋ. Wapebi oo kufufuŋ
kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreŋyaŋuŋ roku boroiŋgaru
ŋasopunoŋuŋ rauine rauine fukenimiŋ ore biŋe qa yareya.*
20 “Oŋu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ŋadiineo Anutuji
mimitarire ŋi koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare yabeya.
Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Iŋoji
mimitarire ŋi koito tatariine fukeru kajeqouŋ ŋi goya.*

21 “Samuelji fukeru gome damaŋ oo kiŋ koitore Anutu
karieru weu tebi ŋi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol iŋoji Benjamin
ŋaso yoŋoreone ŋi tinaine Kis iŋore made fukeya eru gosa
40 ore so kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ goya.* 22 Oi goyayoŋ, Anutuji
Sol qopieru tifeineo ŋi tinaine Deiwid kiŋ ŋi koitoyaŋuŋ
fukeiŋ ore eru roosoeru igodoŋgaya. Igodoŋgaru funine
mitaniŋgaru iŋi miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego.
Iŋore maŋ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Iŋoji eeboboine
sosowo oo nonde mi reŋgaru goiŋ.’* 23 Anutuji ronekoŋ
MunaŋqoqoRauine sore noreiŋgo ore miya, jojofo buŋo ore
foriineji iŋi fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone ŋi tinaine
Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu niŋore MunaŋqoqoRau
fukeru goiŋ ore igodoŋgaya.

24 “Yesuji so fukeko ronekoŋ oo Jonji wareru iŋi miku goya,
‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji
miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miku Israel ŋiŋigo kubu
sososwo maŋ bapakare yaberu goya.* 25 Oŋu goyayoŋ, iŋoji
kaeoruŋ gioine ba foreiŋgo eru oo iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo nonde
uruŋu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayoŋ, ma-
neniŋ, nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ. Iŋoji wareme nonji iŋore

---

* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51 * **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 * **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 * **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3

keririŋgo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoŋ niginjine piruein ore mane bibiebemiŋ.'*

26 "O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreŋ rauine ŋoŋoji niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreiŋ ore Biŋe oi ruame niŋoreo warega. 27 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jerusalem rauine eru siŋaŋpunoŋuŋ yoŋoji Yesure fuŋne so mane mukubuŋ. Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ Sabat kombaŋ so oseegobiyoŋ, ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgaegobi. Oŋu mutu gogobiyoŋ, jibu siŋaŋyayabe ŋipunoŋunji Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo oi oŋuine oo foriineke fukeya. 28 Yoŋoji Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so buŋo fuŋine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu 'Kepieru!' oŋgabuŋ. Oŋgaru Pailotji mitarime komeiŋ ore oŋgaku kariebuŋ.*

29 "Iŋore buŋo sosowo quraŋgame pega, yoŋoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ maŋgo ruabuŋ.* 30 Ruabuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. 31 Pakereme iŋoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yoŋoji damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku fuŋine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gogobi.* 32 Anutuji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke ya eiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo yoŋore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine ore foriineji damaŋ yoo niŋore iŋi fukeya: Iŋoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

33 "Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo iŋi quraŋgame pega,

'Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe ŋiŋigo yadube ŋone mukugobi.'

Iŋoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.* 34 Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sanaŋgaru goku jiki moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine Anutuji iŋi mime pega,

'Noŋ yauŋmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataeŋine fukeru qaŋqaŋineke sanaŋgaru dimaya, ore so oi ŋoŋore mitari ŋarebemiŋ.'*

35 Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo oŋuakoŋ iŋi ruame pega,

---

* **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 * **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 * **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 * **13:31:** Apo 1.3 * **13:33:** Kiki 2.7 * **13:34:** Ais 55.3

‘Gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine oi so bokende komere yoŋgo
so goregaiŋ.’*
36 Niŋo kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne manegobeneŋ: Iŋoji gogoine
goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniŋgame
komeya. Komeko apa ŋasopuine yoŋore maŋfuŋgo yaŋgabi
qoŋgbuŋineji peku goregaru mataeya. 37 Deiwidji goregaru
mataeyayoŋ, Anutuji ŋi bogboreme pakereya, iŋoji so gore-
gaya.
38 “Ŋi ogopune, ore eru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure
eru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru jureiŋ. Niŋoji ore Biŋeine mi-
taniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ. 39 Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu
oŋuine oo posiine fukekimiŋ,’ mibeŋyoŋ, oo oiji me oiji
quŋgaru embimbiŋgaru gobeŋ. Oŋu gobeŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo
uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋoke qakatonimiŋ, Anutuji
sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikenimiŋ. 40 Kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigoji buŋo miku quraŋgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine
bokirieme paiŋaŋuŋgo egu ropeiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru
sisiŋaŋ einebi. Buŋo oŋuine mo oi iŋi,
41 ‘Nonji ŋoŋore gogo damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo
babemiŋ.
Moji ore biŋe buŋo miko manenimiŋ, oi buŋo foriine fukeiŋ
ore so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.
Ore eru buŋo oi bawaki eru mipemiriŋ baegobi, ŋoŋo mo
piku ŋoneru waragaru sibiriganimiŋ.’ ”*
42 Polji oŋu miko Barnabaske oŋgawowosi pi bokeru wak-
ibire goineji iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo yo moke maneiŋgo
manegobeneŋ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaŋ mo paibe soine
jikigaru mibire manenobeŋ.” 43 Oŋgawowosi pigone wakiru
roiŋgabi ŋiŋigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ŋadiyakuŋgo
boyobe yapebuŋ. Goineji Judaone fukebuŋ eru goineji
kotu kantrione fukebuŋyoŋ, Juda yoŋoke jikigaru gobuŋ.
Yoŋoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi yarebu,
“Anutuji yauŋmoriri ŋareya, oo qiŋ keru dimainebi.”
44 Sabat kombaŋ mo wareru fukeya, oo taoŋ moreŋ ore
ŋiŋigo oi qojugaru “Anuture Biŋe buŋo manekimiŋ,” miku
waperu tumaŋgabuŋ. 45 Waperu tumaŋgabi Juda yoŋoji
ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yaberu maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋga
foreya. Rigaŋga foreme Polre buŋo qaiŋgo ore migobobo eru
noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuŋ. 46 Oŋu eyatebi Pol Barnabas
yokoji koimo sanaŋgaru dimaku buŋo iŋi mibu, “Anutuji gio
noteya ore so Biŋeine rone Juda ŋiŋigo yajibeneŋ saganayoŋ,
ŋoŋo oi ŋadi gaku kosa iŋi migobi, ‘Niŋo gogo sanaŋinere
maŋgo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneniŋ, nikoji boke

* **13:35:** Kiki 16.10 * **13:41:** Hab 1.5

ŋaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoreo kirieru ranomi.
47 Ofonji ore buŋoine iŋi mitiga noreya,
'Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yoŋore tatama
fukeru munaŋqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gokande
moreŋ qaŋaŋine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe
paibe yukube yoŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe
fukenimiŋ.' "*
48 Oŋu mibire moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋoji maneru
maŋyaŋuŋ fiame Ofonde Biŋe miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu gogo
sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya,
yoŋoji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure Biŋe manesiŋ
gabuŋ.
49 Manesiŋ gabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo misauebi prowins
sosowo sagaru raya. 50 Soine rayayoŋ, Juda yoŋoji taonde
ŋi soguine eru ŋigo ropekiine Anutu araŋ baku gobuŋ,
yoŋore maŋ buŋoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko
kekesuesue eyateru moreŋ piyaŋuŋgone yobe yapebuŋ.
51 Raminiŋ ore eru ketayaŋuŋ yaduru iŋi yajibu, "Niko
ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokuŋgo bakatoga,
oi qakiobire yoŋoyaŋunde ebe kirieru rakaiŋ." Oŋu yajibire
fuŋneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins
maŋineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.* 52 Ropebuyoŋ,
kiŋariŋpunoŋuŋ Antiokia taoŋgo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineji
yoŋore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

14

Aikoniam sitio maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebu.

1 Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oŋuakoŋ
Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu.
Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone kubu boakoŋ
yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. 2 Manesiŋ
gabuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji moreŋ
rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ sikeku aposol maŋgokaka
eru yatenimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebuŋ. 3 Bapakarebi
jibu damaŋ joroine oo goku Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu koimo
dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofoŋ yauŋmoririinere buŋo mi-
taniŋgabire buŋoyakuŋ kitiŋgaku usuŋine meyakuŋgo ruame
soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. 4 Oŋu fukeko taonde ku-
fufunji pougaru roiŋgabuŋ. Goineji Juda minebobo yoŋoke
moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ.
5 Oŋu mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru
Juda ŋiŋigo kotuine yoŋoji pakereru minebobopuyaŋuŋ
yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru sosore ŋi aposol oi "Koji bokeru

* **13:47:** Ais 42.6; 49.6 * **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

yapeki!" miku manesubuŋ. 6 Oŋu manesubi maneru sumuŋgaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taoŋ tinayakuŋ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ŋe rabuŋ, oo ropebu. 7 Oo roperu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru gobu. Oŋu.

Listra taoŋgo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuŋ.

8 Listra taoŋgo ŋi mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru damaŋ mogo kadi so oderu mo ŋeeya. 9 Polji Biŋe buŋo miko maneru ŋeko piku fuŋine iŋi ŋoneru manesuya, "Iŋore maŋgo mamanesiŋ peteya ore eru soine fiaiŋ," oŋu miya. 10 Oŋu manesuku buŋo soguine oŋgaku ojime, "Go pakereru dima." Oŋu ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

11 Polji oŋu eko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Likaonia buŋoyaŋunji iŋi jojoraku oŋgabuŋ, "Nemu yokoji qowirieru ŋi sakike fukeru botunoŋuŋgo fukeru niŋoreo wakiru gogobire." 12 Oŋu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyaŋuŋ tinaine Zus oŋgabuŋ eru Polji miineo baku buŋo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes oŋgabuŋ. 13 Oŋu oŋgabi nemu Zus iŋore boji soriŋ taoŋ maŋfuŋgo peya, ore soriŋ gio siŋaŋineji bulmakao ŋiine oga yaberu wareya. Oŋu wareru hendiŋ nigiŋ bote roru wareru taoŋ sa mendiineo dimaku ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoke korogo eru boji riga yapeiŋgo ore ebuŋ.

14 Oŋu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru "So sagaga," miku qomuku sakikomoŋ-ŋakuŋ qosugaru pipa ŋiŋigo kubu maŋineo raru oŋgabu. 15 Oŋgaru iŋi mibu, "Ŋipunokuŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu eru ya oŋuine egobi? Niko oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo oŋuine moreŋ ŋi akoŋ fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋaregobere. Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu omaine ŋadi yabeinebi eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maŋineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.* 16 Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji ronekoŋ go wapebuŋ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo basiqasi eku gobuŋ.

17 "So sabare yabeyayoŋ, jibu mutu so gobuŋ. Matayoŋ, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Iŋoji miko kue keme wegi qame touŋmoririineji damaŋine damaŋine fukeko nojeri eru oŋuine oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne manenimiŋ ore yauŋine oi yaduru oŋuine oo munaŋ mogeine eko gobuŋ." 18 Yokoji oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu boji riga yatenimiŋ ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikuŋ yabebire wirieru bokebu. Oŋu.

---

* **14:15:** Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

19 Listra yoŋoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Antiokia taoŋ eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ŋiŋigo kubu maŋgokaka eyarebuŋ. Eyareru yoŋoke sogokoŋ riŋaru Pol koji qaku "Oŋu komega!" mibuŋ. Oŋu miku furugaru taoŋ ŋadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. 20 Peyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taoŋgo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

21 Derbe sitio Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebire kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi Derbe taoŋ bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taoŋ oo kirieru raru ŋone yabebu. 22 Ŋone yaberu ŋeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgaku basanaŋgabu. Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo yareru iŋi yajibu, "Niŋo koŋkoŋ paio (yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru) goku qegoŋ eku Anuture qorumaŋgo paibe ropekimiŋ." 23 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so minebobopuyaŋuŋ roosoeru siŋaŋ goniminde fuŋne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋore oŋga wosiru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋore meo rua yabebu.

24 Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. 25 Oo roperu Perga sitio ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu Atalia taoŋgo rakabu. 26 Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi Anuture yauŋmoriri maŋineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakuŋ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

27 Oo wareru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumaŋgabi buŋo binaŋyakuŋ iŋi yajibu, "Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Iŋoji maŋgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore mendi furu yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ." 28 Binaŋyakuŋ oŋu yajiru kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋoke damaŋ joroine bojororu ŋeku gobu. Oŋu.

15

Kotu kantri yoŋore eru ziozji roiŋgaiŋ ore eya.

1 Antiokia gobuyoŋ, Judia prowinsgone ŋiŋigo goineji wakiru wareru fuŋgaru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yabebuŋ, "Ŋoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ so ketinimiŋ ine, oŋuine Sombunde biŋe

fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.”* 2 Oŋu qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire maŋmoakoŋ so eru buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoreo raru yajiinebi.”

3 Buŋo oŋu kiperu mibi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabuŋ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yabebuŋ. Ŋone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore biŋeine miku maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore jeri soguine eyarebuŋ. 4 Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutuji maŋgo enoreko misin gio babeneŋ niŋoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” 5 Sundu oi mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) kubuone maŋkekerisie ŋi goineji pakereru iŋi mibuŋ, “Kotu kantri yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore iŋi mitigakimiŋ: Yoŋoji Anuture moge baku sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Oŋu.

Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru kekepari buŋo botiŋgabuŋ.

6 Oŋu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji buŋo oi mi osoenimiŋ ore tumaŋgabuŋ. 7 Tumaŋgaru noigoi buŋo kokoine miku migobobo ebuŋ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunoŋuŋgo gio boroiŋgaru roosoe nuru nonde iŋi miya, ‘Go kotu moreŋgo raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga yarende yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gainebi.’ Ŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobi.* 8 Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋnoŋuŋ mane mukuga, iŋoji funine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ŋiŋigo niŋore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋuakoŋ oi soreme maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya.* *

9 “Soreme rakame oŋuine oo Juda ŋiŋigo so ŋone aŋi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayoŋ, yoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokeru maŋyaŋuŋ jureko gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ. 10 Ore eru ŋoŋo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuŋ? Wamore kiŋariŋ gariine yoŋore ubeyaŋuŋgo begi jikigaru ruabeneŋ kobonobuŋ? Begi oŋuine oi noŋunde apa ŋasonoŋunji me niŋononeŋe oŋuakoŋ kobokimiŋ ore oŋuine so fukeru gobeŋ. 11 Oŋu matayoŋ,

* **15:1:** Lew 12.3 * **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43 * **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 * **15:8:** Bisop, Grik buŋoo episkopos, noŋunde buŋoo rubobo me inspekta. Iŋoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siŋaŋ fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiŋariŋ matayoŋ, Yesure gbo.

iŋi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ: Ofoŋ Yesure yauŋmoririji Anutu maŋgo eteko munaŋ qa noreko Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kadi moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gaegobi."

12 Oŋu yajime kubu yoŋoji sosowo buŋo baaru buŋo tomiri ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buŋo binaŋyakuŋ iŋi mibu, "Anutuji maŋgo enoteko kotu moreŋgo raru botuyaŋuŋgo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya." Oŋu mibire kaje ruaru manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yajiya.

13 Pol Barnabas yokoji binaŋyakuŋ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buŋo iŋi miya, "Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru maneniŋ. 14 Anutuji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine kotu kantri ŋiŋigo jiŋomai fuke yareru botuyaŋuŋgone ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufuŋine jikigabuŋ. Anutuji oŋu eru fuŋneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoine nojiya. 15 Buŋo oŋuine oi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kitiŋgaku miegobi. Yoŋoji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

16 'Ore ŋadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kiŋ Deiwidre kantri
jokoroŋ moke ba pakarebemiŋ.
Iŋoji rone morumboŋ akoine baku apa ŋasonoŋuŋ siŋaŋ
yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayoŋ, nonji oi
moke bobiaŋgaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimaiŋ.*
17 Oi iŋi fukeiŋ ore ebemiŋ: Ŋiŋigo kubu goine sosowo yoŋoji
Ofoŋ baanimiŋ.
Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukenimiŋ ore rua yabeboŋ,
yoŋoji Ofoŋ noŋ baa nunimiŋ.
Ofoŋ nonji oŋu migo eru ore so kantriyaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabemiŋ.
18 Oŋu baego, oi ronere ronekoŋgo maneru waperu gogobi.'

19 "Ore eru Jeims nonji buŋo oi osoeru mamaneji iŋi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Anutureo kerisiegobi, niŋoji yobiŋ begi yasogo yoŋore paio ebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. 20 Oŋu matayoŋ, yoŋore quraŋ iŋi quraŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ: Yoŋoji joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi usuŋyaŋuŋgo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiŋ ore misanaŋganobeŋ.* 21 Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo moreŋ so mitaniŋgaru waperu gogobeneŋ. Oi Sabat kombaŋ so oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋgo osegaru maneegobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo 4 oi soine so bokekimiŋ." Oŋu.

---

* **15:16:** Am 9.11-12 * **15:20:** Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

Jerusalem tutumaŋgo kotu kantri yoŋore quraŋ quraŋgabuŋ.

22 Jeimsji oŋu miko aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoke buŋo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiŋgo mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ŋi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebuŋ. Ŋi yoyoka oi maŋkekerisie kubure minebobo ŋi fukebu. 23 "Ŋi oi sore yapekimiŋ," miku quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaru meyakuŋgo ruabuŋ,

"Mamanesinde kotu ogopunoŋuŋ, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo gogobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore mijeriŋaŋuŋ migobeneŋ. Aposol niŋoji mamanesiŋ kufufunde minebobo yoŋoke ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ eŋaregobeneŋ.

24 Noŋunde ŋiŋigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoŋoyaŋe boke noberu ŋoŋoreo wareru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo furuineo dodokerekere eŋarebi maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋ jijibu fukeko manebeŋ.

25 Ore eru niŋo sosowo tutumaŋ eru maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ sagaya. Sagako ŋi yoyoka roosoeru sore yapebeneŋ yoro ogoyokanoŋuŋ Barnabas Pol yokoke ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ.

26 Barnabas Pol yokoji noŋunde Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuŋ kisiŋgabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

27 Niŋo Judas Sailas sore yapebeneŋ wareru buŋo oi akoŋ jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimiŋ.

28 Moro Tiriine eru niŋoji buŋo iŋi ore maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ sagaga: Ŋoŋore paio yobiŋ begi so jikigaru ruakimiŋ. Buŋo qoruine 4 oi akoŋ boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roiŋganimiŋ.

29 Buŋo 4 oi iŋi: Joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakoŋ dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Ŋoŋo maŋ womoke goinebi." Oŋu.

Buŋo roru rabi Antiokia siti yoŋoji jeriebuŋ.

30 Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgaru sore yabebi rabuŋ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebi tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgabi quraŋ oi yarebi osebuŋ. 31 Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriŋ paio maneru jeriebuŋ. 32 Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqouŋ

ŋi goku uŋsowoŋ buŋo kokoine yareru mande kikitiŋ buŋo miku basanaŋ yabebu. 33 Basanaŋ yaberu damaŋ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji "Womoke rainebire," miku sore yapebuŋ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuŋ, Judasji yoŋoreo kirieya. 34 (-)†

35 Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋoke Ofonde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roiŋgabu.

36 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ goine tariko Polji Barnabas iŋi ojiya, "Niko taoŋ eru moreŋ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru gobu, oo kirieru maŋkekerisie ogopunokunji uruŋu gogobi, oi soine raru ŋone yaberu manenimi." 37 Oŋu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ ogagaru moko raiŋ ore maneya.

38 Oŋu maneyayoŋ, Jonji rone Pamfilia taoŋgo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru raiŋgo ore maneko so sagaya.* 39 So sagako kekepari eru maŋyakuŋ jo jako roiŋgabu. Roiŋgaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Saiprus nugo rabu. 40 Rabuyoŋ, Polji ŋi tinaine Sailas roosoeko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yauŋmoririineji dobu kipe yapeiŋgo ore mibi bokeru rabu. 41 Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yaberu basanaŋ yaberu goya. Oŋu.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

1 Polji roregaru raru goku taoŋ tinayakuŋ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Maŋgoineji Juda maŋkekerisie ŋigo fukeyayoŋ, mamaine Grik ŋi. 2 Polre ŋi ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuŋ, yoŋoji Timotire fuŋne miboorobi maneya. 3 Oŋu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raiŋgo maneya. Oi maneyayoŋ, Timoti mamaineji Grik ŋi goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuŋ eru pi kae oo Juda ŋiŋigo kokoine gobuŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Pol egu mitenimiŋ ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. 4 Ketigako raru taoŋ eru kae so ropebuŋ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buŋo mibuŋ. Aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo

† **15:34:** Goineji jikigaru botu 34 iŋi egobi: Kirieyayoŋ, Sailasji buŋoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. * **15:38:** Apo 13.13

yoŋoji buŋo kiperu sanaŋgabuŋ, oi boyobenimiŋ ore mitiga yarebuŋ. 5 Oŋu roregabi Yesure kufufuŋine kufufuŋine moreŋ so gobuŋ, yoŋore mamanesiŋyaŋunji sanaŋgaya. Oŋu sanaŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mibi goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyaŋunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Oŋu.

Anutuji Pol kubaŋgo qohoŋ oduko Yurop rabuŋ.

6 Roregaru goku "Eisia prowinsgo raru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgakimiŋ," mibuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yoŋoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuŋ. 7 Raru goku Misia moreŋ qaŋaŋineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya. 8 Maŋmoakoŋ so eme bokeru raru Misia moreŋ mo petigaru koe qaŋaŋineo rakaru Troas taoŋgo ropebuŋ. 9 Troas roperu ubuo kubaŋ pebi Anutuji Pol qohoŋ oduko iru mo iŋi ŋoneya: Yurop ŋi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku oŋga teru iŋi miku oŋga wosi teya, "Go koe petigaru Masedonia moreŋgo wareru bapi nobeigoŋ."

10 Polji qohoŋ iru oi ŋoneme niŋo ore fuŋine iŋi mane mukugaru mibeŋ, "Anutuji oŋga noreru koe petigaru Yurop maŋineo raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaniŋga yarekimiŋ ore miga." Oŋu miku oo akoŋ bokeru rakimiŋgo manesuku afagabeŋ. Oŋu.

Filipai ŋigo Lidiaji maŋine kerisieya.

11 Niŋoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiŋ akoŋ Samotres nugo ropebeŋ. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropebeŋ. 12 Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropebeŋ. Rom ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo ŋeŋe gogoyaŋuŋ ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.* Niŋo Filipai roperu una goine oo gobeŋ.

13 Oo goku Sabat kombaŋgo siti sa sakibe rabeŋ. Oo raru 'Juda yoŋoji obu mageŋineo tumaŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiegobi,' oŋu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabeŋ. Raru ŋigo tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu ŋeku mimane eku Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi mibeneŋ manebuŋ. 14 Manebuŋ, yoŋore botugo ŋigo mo tinaine Lidia ŋeya. Iŋoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaŋ boboroŋ yojuŋiru kuriri-ineke qojugaru furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu

* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiŋeineke mo Filipai. Rom yoŋoji Filipai oi Itali oŋuine siŋaŋ yabebuŋ. Grik moreŋ rauine yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo kotu oŋuine fukeru gobuŋ.

ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. Ofonji maŋine baafagako Polji buŋo miya, ore eru aŋiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. 15 Sabareko iŋoyoŋe eru garikiŋpuine miti meso rau yarebeneŋ weu noreru iŋi nojiya, “Ŋoŋo nonde ‘Ofoŋ manesiŋ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nogu peinebi.” Oŋu miku yameŋ keku weu noreya. Oŋu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ŋebu.

16 Niŋo damaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiŋ ore kadi yasogoo rabeneŋ kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji bofuke nobeya. Ŋigo oi faŋfaŋ gemoineke goku ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo mi bofukeiŋgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine mifukeru oŋuine oiji moneŋ ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoŋore meo rakaya. 17 Iŋoji Pol eru niŋo ŋone noberu niŋore ŋadio wareru iŋi miku oŋgaya, “Ŋi yo yoŋoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kiŋaŋ qaku Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yareegobi.” 18 Oŋu miku gioboboine kokoine oŋgaku goya. Oi goyayoŋ, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneru damaŋ mogo kirieru gemoine iŋi mitiga teya, “Noŋ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio ŋigo yoore maŋgone waperu raigoŋ!” Oŋu mitiga teya oo akoŋ waperu bokeru raya.

19 Oi rayayoŋ, ŋigo raupuineji oi maneru moneŋ ya porenimiŋde fuŋne jigaya, oi bofukeru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgaya. Maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoineo pore yapebi siŋaŋ ŋi yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ. 20 Raru buŋo koro siŋaŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio rua yaperu sakigorua buŋo iŋi igaru mibuŋ, “Niŋo siti yo oo womoo gogobeneŋyoŋ, ŋi yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ŋi fukegobire 21 eru Juda mosiyaŋuŋ qaji noreegobire. Niŋo Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoroŋ rauine fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi soine so maneru sabarekimiŋ. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.”

22 Sakiyakuŋgo buŋo oŋu igaru yasibi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ pakereru qodureru sanaŋgaru qomuku yatebuŋ. Qomuku yatebi siŋaŋ yoŋoji bapakare yabebi sakikomoŋŋakuŋ poreru kesuqosugabuŋ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebuŋ. 23 Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimiŋ ore oga yaperu ŋi joruinekeji fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ yapeiŋ ore mitiga tebuŋ. 24 Oŋu mitiga tebuŋ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maŋine mogo raru kufuyokayakuŋ yo kinjiji†

† **16:24:** Yo kinjijiji kufuyakuŋ qamagako embimbiŋgaru ŋebu. Sasakoine ŋone.

botuyakuŋgo ruaru niginji kiperu pi maŋine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ŋebu. Oŋu.

Nigiŋ pi siŋaŋineji maŋine kerisieya.

25 Pol Sailas yokoji oŋu ŋebu. Ŋeku ubu joŋiŋgo fukeko oo Anutu oŋga wosiru kiki keku miteŋ gaku ŋebu nigiŋ ŋi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebuŋ.

26 Oŋu ebi oo akoŋ pipa komeŋ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otuŋ sosowo raqowareqo qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi oo akoŋ mendi sosowo wakibi nigiŋ ŋi sosowo yoŋore aeŋ gbediyaŋunji (nigiŋ) keŋgoroŋgaru wakiya. 27 Oŋu fukeko witi pi siŋaŋ iŋoji kubaŋ maŋineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sososwo aŋga forebuŋ, oi ŋoneru miya, "Yei! Nigiŋ ŋiji useru ra foregobi me uruŋu?" Oŋu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyoŋineone poreru iŋoyoŋe qoqo eiŋgo eya.‡ 28 Iŋoyoŋe qoqo eiŋgo eyayoŋ, Polji qopu akoŋ oŋgaku iŋi miya, "Niŋo sosowo yo ŋegobeneŋ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga."

29 Oŋu miko maneru doi otenimiŋ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi maŋineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maŋfuŋgo raru dikanji keyateya. 30 Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru iŋi weu yateya, "Ŋi soguine yoyoka, noŋ uruŋu ebe Anutuji munaŋ qa nareme qowirienobo?"

31 Weu yateme ojibu, "Go maŋgo kerisieru Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gatende go eru garikiŋpugoji oŋuakoŋ qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ." 32 Oŋu ojibire piineo rabi kufufuŋpuine sosowo yoŋoke tumaŋgabi Anuture Biŋe buŋo mibire manebuŋ. 33 Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akoŋ oga yaperu raru wiyakuŋ jureya. Jureko oo akoŋ iŋo eru garikiŋpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. 34 Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru iŋoyoŋe eru garikiŋpuine yoŋoji sosowo Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ ore jeri ebuŋ. Oŋu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

35 Kae fureko buŋo koro siŋaŋ (majistreit) yoŋoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, "Ŋi yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi."

36 Oŋu mibi ŋi joruinekeji wareru biŋe oi Pol iŋi ojiya, "Majistreit siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ebi warega: Ŋoko nigiŋyakuŋ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ŋokoji muŋambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire."

‡ **16:27:** Nigiŋ ŋiji kamiine eko siŋaŋine oi buŋo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisereren maneru komeegobi. Iŋoyoŋe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, oŋu afagaru komena.

37 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Polji kambanti oi iŋi yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yoŋoji buŋonokuŋ so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ŋiŋigo jiŋo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebuŋ. Oi mimiineke. Oŋu rua nopebi ŋebire muŋambe yo uruŋu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyoŋ, yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋe wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

38 Polji kambanti oi oŋu yajiko buŋo oi roru majistreit siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru yajibuŋ. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ. 39 Sombuyaŋuŋ maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuraŋ jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimiŋ ore karie yatebuŋ. 40 Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ ŋone yaberu mande kikitiŋ buŋo miku boke yaberu rabu. Oŋu.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabuŋ.

1 Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebuŋ. Siti qoruine oo Juda yoŋoji oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋ babi dimaya. 2 Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Sabat kombaŋ yokaomo oo yoŋoke Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ oseru fuŋine mimane eku gobuŋ. 3 Oŋu goku Biŋe Qurande fuŋne mitaniŋgaru iŋi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munaŋqoqo Rauineji joisereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakereiŋ ore miya.” Oŋu miku ore fuŋine Biŋe Quraŋgone yaduru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi Yesu mitaniŋga ŋarego, iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

4 Oŋu yajime Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoreone goineji manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ. Grik ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoreone oŋuakoŋ kubu yasogoji yoŋoke jikigabuŋ eru ŋigo ropekiine tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoreone kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

5 Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋi yoine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manji manetiqoti maneru ŋadiqoqo buŋo mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi rembeŋ ŋiŋigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru ŋi kekesiine goine oga yabebuŋ. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru furu yabebi tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru kosa oŋgabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oŋgaku riŋaru ŋi tinaine Jeison iŋore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ŋiŋigo kubu

jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rua yapenimiŋ ore baa yapebuŋ. 6 Baa
yapebuŋyoŋ, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru maŋkekerisie
ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siŋaŋyayabe ŋi
yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu iŋi oŋgabuŋ, "Yei! Ŋi moreŋine
moreŋine roregaru kae so maŋ bapakare yabebi witijibu
eku jibugaegobi, yoŋoji yo oo oŋuakoŋ warebu. 7 Yo oo
warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine
sosowo yoŋoji iŋi miegobi, 'Ŋi mo tinaine Yesu iŋoji kiŋ
Koitonoŋuŋ fukega.' Oŋu miku Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitore mimiti
qomuku bawakiru baegobi."
8 Oŋu oŋgabi ŋiŋigo kubu eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋoji manebi
maŋyaŋunji wakiru siritemboŋ oŋuine jijibu fukeya. 9 Jijibu
fukeko Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru
weu yarebi moneŋ ruaru saki furiyakuŋ ruaru waki rabuŋ.
Oŋu.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru buŋoyakuŋ osoebuŋ.

10 Wakiru rabuŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji Pol
eru Sailas oo akoŋ sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine
Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo
ropebu. 11 Oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu, oi aŋi
sogo maneru roru sabarebuŋ. Juda kufufuŋ Berea gobuŋ,
yoŋoji Tesalonaika kufufuŋ yadureru fiine yobu fukebuŋ.
Buŋo poretiŋ mibu me mata, oi una so Biŋe Qurande
buŋoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobuŋ.* Mosi fiine oŋuine
boyoberu Juda ŋiŋigo Tesalonaika gobuŋ, oi gbiŋ eyarebuŋ.
12 Biŋe buŋo mibire Juda yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji manesiŋ
garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Grik ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone oŋuakoŋ
kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ gabi botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo ropekiine
tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke oi kokoine gobuŋ.
13 Yesu manesiŋ gagobiyoŋ, Polji Berea oo oŋuakoŋ Anu-
ture Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goya, ore biŋeineji saueru
Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yoŋore kajego rakaya. Ka-
jeyaŋuŋgo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru oŋuakoŋ
ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bapakarebuŋ. 14 Bapakarebi
maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji oi maneru oo akoŋ Pol
sorebi koe qaŋaŋineo rakame. Rakayayoŋ, Sailas Timoti
yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. 15 Ŋi Pol ruabuŋ, yoŋoji jikigaru
ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi iŋi mitiga yareko
manebuŋ, "Ŋoŋo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo
wareni." Buŋo oi maneru bokeru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

16 Polji Atens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku
roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gboŋine gboŋine oiji pusebi

* **17:11:** Berea yoŋoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabuŋ.

kadi qaŋaŋine qaŋaŋine dimabi ŋone yaberu waragaku kanegaru maŋine jo jaya. 17 Polji Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ŋiŋigo eru moreŋ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jiŋoyaŋuŋ so raru ŋiŋigo bofuke yaberu yoŋoke qotureru mimane ebuŋ.

18 Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaji goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiŋ oŋuine ofaŋgaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakoŋ yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora oŋuine kosa migayoŋ, buŋore fori uruŋu miiŋgo manega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ yaŋuŋ bapakareru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga, ore kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonegobeneŋ.”

19 Oŋu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio ruabi dimako iŋi mibuŋ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋine oi uruŋu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ. 20 Goji kotu kantri yoŋore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajenoŋuŋgo rakako manegobeneŋ. Ore eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poretiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.” 21 Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadureboŋ eru miku maneru maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru damaŋyaŋuŋ sibirigaru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Areopagus kae jiŋoo dimaku buŋo miya.

22 Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jiŋo botuineo raru kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku iŋi miya, “Atens ŋipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ iŋi peko manego: Ŋoŋo nemupuŋaŋuŋ araŋ fiine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi. 23 Nonji roregaru ŋoŋore pi mokiine mokiine ŋoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraŋineke mo bofukeboŋ. Oo iŋi quraŋgabi peko ŋoneboŋ, ‘Nemu fuŋine so manegobeneŋ, iŋore yo babeŋ.’ Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu mo fuŋine

† **17:18:** Maŋgboroŋ qaqaji tinaine Epikuros iŋoji beufi maneniminde fuŋne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaji tinaine Zeno iŋoji aŋi fiine eru aŋi sembene oi qokoberu qiŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimakimiŋ ore fuŋine qaji yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taniŋgaru mutu dimaku iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji nemu ŋiŋigo yokore tina oŋu oŋgaga.’

§ **17:19:** Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares iŋore tuku.

so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji iŋore
fuŋne barariŋgaku mibe maneniŋ.
24 “Ofoŋ Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore
maŋyakuŋgo pega, oi bofuke ŋabeya. Iŋoji Sombuŋ morende
Ofoŋine fukega. Iŋoji boji soriŋ meji bakine oo so ŋeku goga.*
25 Iŋoyoŋe gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko noŋuŋ moreŋgo
gokimiŋ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo
rombuŋ poreegobeneŋ. Oŋu noreega ore eru iŋoyoŋe uqo
munjaŋ me ya more so embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru ŋiŋigo
noŋuŋ oi gumekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ
menoŋunji ya so baku pesiŋ ruaru oteberj ine, iŋoji so
komeiŋ. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine so goga. Mata.
26 “Iŋoji rone ŋi moakoŋ bofukeme iŋoreone saueru
roiŋgaru yagaŋ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreŋine
moreŋine sosowo sagaru gogobeneŋ. Iŋoji damaŋnoŋuŋ
sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneŋ eru
pi kae urobe urobe peku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ore qaŋaŋine
eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneŋ. 27 Noŋuŋ
Anutu iŋoyoŋe maneru baa teiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga
noreya. Iŋoji sosowo maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo akoŋ gogayoŋ, jibu
basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenobeŋ me mata?
28 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik mamane ŋiŋigoji buŋo koruŋ buru-
garu quraŋgabuŋ, yoŋoreone yoyokaji oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ
mo iŋi mibu,
‘Niŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.’
Ŋi oŋuine moji buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaya,
‘Iŋoji qowirie nobeko iŋore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegob-
eneŋ, kadinoŋuŋ raru wareegobeneŋ eru pe pa-
pakarenoŋuŋ eegobeneŋ.’ **
29 Buŋo ore so noŋuŋ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku be-
mbeŋgo dimagobeneŋ. Bembeŋgo dimagobeneŋyoŋ, jibu
iŋore fuŋne mane jibugaru tiŋtuŋ egu qakimiŋ. Sasako
bobo ŋi (artist) yoŋoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more
kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko oŋgiŋ baku pujeru otuŋ
nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, iŋoji oi ore kamasi so
fukega. 30 Ŋiŋigoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi
Anutuji damaŋ oo eeboboyaŋunde mane sembeaku geoine
so bokirieru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo buŋoine barariŋgaru iŋi
ŋajiga, ‘Ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋyaŋuŋ so ŋe ragobi, ŋoŋo bio
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru nondeo wareniŋ.’
31 “Anutuji damaŋ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiŋ. Iŋoji
damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo kaeine kaeine sososwo go ragobi, oi qoju

* **17:24:** 1 Kiŋ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48 ** **17:28:** Mamane ŋi soguine Pol iŋoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoŋore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akoŋ buŋo koruŋine koruŋine afagaru roru totogo miya.

noberu buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ mitariiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi mo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariiŋgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuŋ meineo ruaya. Iŋoji ŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakere oŋuine oo usuŋine soguine oi ŋiŋigo sosowo noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ. Ŋi komegone pakereya, iŋoji mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukega."

32 "Anutuji ŋi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya," goineji buŋo oi maneru igosisi ebuŋ. Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, "Buŋo mige, niŋo oi moke manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine damaŋ mogo buŋo oi jikigaru mitaniŋgaigoŋ." 33 Oŋu ebi Polji yoŋore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. 34 Rayayoŋ, goineji wareru Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋoke jikigabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoŋore minebobo ŋi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Oŋu.

18

Polji Korint sitio rako maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

1 Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. 2 Korint raru Juda ŋi mo jiŋoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila iŋoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisakiŋ tinaine Klodius iŋoji mimiti iŋi ruaya, "Juda ŋiŋigo ŋoŋo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roiŋgainebi." Oŋu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damaŋ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ŋonuŋine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. 3 Gogoyakuŋ kitiŋganimiŋ ore kambaŋ akoine akoine babu. Polji oŋuakoŋ kambaŋ seri ako bobo ŋi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaŋuŋ sogokoŋ peko yokoke goku peku kambaŋ seri ako gio moko babuŋ. 4 Baku gobi Sabat kombaŋ so oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ŋiŋigo yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mi maneru bopogaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

5 Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biŋe damaŋ so mitaniŋgaru goya. Oŋu goku Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, iŋore fuŋne totogo yaduru buŋo oiji Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. 6 Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareyayoŋ, Pol kiso eteru maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofo mitebi meineji jiŋoyaŋuŋgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko iŋi yajiya, "Nonji baka so ebe ŋoŋo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osiganimiŋ. Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo qomukubi nonji soine boke ŋaberu

muŋambe dimaku ropeiŋ, oo kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo kirieru rabemiŋ.”

7 Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu oŋgawowosi pi qaŋaŋineo ŋi mo tinaine Titius Jastus iŋore pigo roperu goya. Iŋoji Juda ŋi matayoŋ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. 8 Qaŋaŋineo rayayoŋ, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Krispus eru iŋore ŋonuŋ made yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Korint ŋiŋigo goine Polre buŋo manebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ.

9 Polji ubu mogo kubaŋ peko Ofonji qohoŋ oduko iru ŋoneko iŋi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo sanaŋgaru miku goigoŋ. 10 Siti yoo ŋiŋigo kubu kokoine yoŋoji nonde biŋe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fuŋgaru bosembea guiŋ.” 11 Ore eru Polji damaŋine bojoraru yoŋore botugo gosa moakoŋ eru kaiŋ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya.

12 Qaji yareku goyayoŋ, Rom yoŋoji ŋi Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaŋ oo Juda minebobo yoŋoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buŋo koroineo ruabuŋ. 13 Buŋo iŋi ore ruabuŋ, “Ŋi yo oiji ŋiŋigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoŋoji mimitiyaŋuŋ ruabi pega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore maŋbapakare ba yareega.”

14 Buŋo oŋu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buŋo mobeine miiŋgo eko kiap gawana Galio iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo oi iŋi yajiya, “Juda ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo moji ŋi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ kaje ruaru manenobo. 15 Oŋuyoŋ, ŋoŋore botugo mamanesinde buŋo fukeko tina furuine furuine oŋgaku kekepari ruaru mimitiŋaŋuŋ uruŋu enimiŋ, oi ŋoŋoŋaŋunde yobiŋ. Nonji ya oŋuine oi osoeru mitaribemiŋ ore so mata.” 16 Oŋu yajiru buŋo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. 17 Wakiru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ qodureru moko riŋaru oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buŋo koroinere kadi mau siroŋgo ruaru qabuŋ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ŋoneru ore eru jiŋoine ŋoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oŋu.

Polji iŋoyoŋunde moreŋgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

18 Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maŋkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ŋebuŋ. Rone Anuture jiŋo maio iŋi miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku babemiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu goya. Damaŋ oi tariko

koego kae tinaine Seŋkria oo rakaru mimipaŋ buŋore miko qoru siki ketigabuŋ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo raiŋgo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabuŋ.*

19 Raru Efesus taoŋgo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋe oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ. 20 Mimane ebi iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine niŋoke goigoŋ.” Oŋu weu tebuŋyoŋ, Polji ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya. 21 Ore eru momojo iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Oŋ,’ miiŋ ine, soine kirieru ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ.” Oŋu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

22 Raru taoŋ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mijeriyaŋuŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru ŋeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. 23 Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreŋ so roregaru kiŋariŋ sosowo ŋone yaberu kegbore yabeme sanaŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

24 Damaŋ oo Juda ŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos iŋoji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quraŋ raŋgbainere buŋo fiine akoŋ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ŋiŋigo moreŋ so aŋi kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. 25 Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayoŋ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

26 Iŋoji wareru oŋgawowosi pi maŋineo fuŋgaru buŋo usuŋ suŋsuŋineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture fuŋne fiine akoŋ jikigaru mitaniŋgaru ojibire maneya. 27 Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raiŋgo maneko Efesus maŋkekerisie ogo yoŋoji kitiŋga tebuŋ. Kitiŋga teru Akaia kiŋariŋpuyaŋuŋ yoŋore quraŋ iŋi quraŋgabuŋ, “Ŋi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quraŋ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Anuture yauŋmoriri mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. 28 Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko

* **18:18:** Jare 6.18

manebuŋ. Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayoŋ, Apolosji Anuture usuŋ paio dimaku buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo kepieko wakibuŋ. Oŋu.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

1 Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qaŋaŋineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kiŋariŋ goine bofukeru ŋone yabeya. 2 Ŋone yaberu iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaya me mata?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokirieru mibuŋ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu manebeŋ.”

3 Bokirieru mibi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamo miti meso rau ŋarebi gogobi?” Oŋu yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robeŋ.”

4 Oŋu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko iŋi manebuŋ, ‘Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, ŋoŋo oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ Oŋu miko maneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*

5 Oŋu miko manebi Polji Ofoŋ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. 6 Rau yareru meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru miku kajeqouŋ buŋo mibuŋ. 7 Ŋi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuŋ.

8 Polji oŋgawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande fuŋne mimane eku koimo dimaku ŋonemeqoti oŋuine maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko buŋoine kepieiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kaiŋ yokaomo tariya. 9 Kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋyoŋ, goineji keta eru so manesiŋ garu Ofonde fuŋne totogo misembearu ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo buŋo kisoŋgaru miku dimabuŋ. Oŋu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroiŋga yareru boke yaberu kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuŋ. Jojoroine raru ŋi tinaine Tiranus iŋore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumaŋgaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuŋ. 10 Oŋu eru gobi Ofonde Biŋe buŋoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biŋe buŋo oi Eisia prowins maŋineo moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore kajego rakame mane forebuŋ. Oŋu.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ.

---

* **19:1:** Moreŋ oi damaŋ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maŋineo pega.

* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

11 Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ŋiŋigo
qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furu-
ine bako fukeya. 12 Oŋu gome ŋiŋigo jibe eyareme gobuŋ,
goineji Polre sakigone suŋoŋ keketi eru kambaŋ mobeine
goine oŋuakoŋ roru ra wareru paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi jibeyaŋuŋ
boke yabeko gemokakuyaŋuŋ waperu rabi fiabuŋ. 13 Juda
saki siŋaŋ goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra
wareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ fuŋgaru gemoji bapeboriŋ
ba yabebuŋ, yoŋore paio Ofoŋ Yesure tina oŋgaku usuŋine
keporenimiŋ ore eesoi babuŋ. Eesoi baku iŋi mibuŋ, "Polji
Yesure tina oŋgaku maŋbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofoŋ
iŋore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiŋ ore mitiga yarego."
14 Yesure tina oŋu mibuŋ, yoŋore botugo Juda soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
qoruine tinaine Sewa iŋore madepu 7 yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gobuŋ.
15 Yoŋoji gemo mo oŋu mitiga tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji bokirieru
iŋi yajiya, "Noŋ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo uri
ŋoŋo?"
16 Oŋu yajiru ŋi maŋineo dimaya, iŋoji bio riŋaru
paiyaŋuŋgo roperu qafa yabeya. Oŋu sosowo gbiŋ
eru bosereren ba yareru sakiyaŋuŋ botiqoti eru kam-
baŋ marikuyaŋuŋ kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu
sakiyaŋuŋgo darijombuŋ wakiru dimako useru osoyaŋuŋ
baku pi maŋine oi bokeru sakiyaŋuŋ gbarandaŋ wakiru
ra usebuŋ. 17 Oŋu fukeko Juda kotu eru moreŋ rauine
Efesus gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji ore biŋeine maneru kokoine
popureru waragabuŋ. Waragabi goineji Ofoŋ Yesure tina
yameŋ keku miteŋ gabi kuririineke fukeya. 18 Manesiŋ
garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji raru ag-
iburaŋyaŋuŋ bararinggaru mifukebuŋ. 19 Goineji qaŋge
seroŋ munaŋqoqo baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji buk
papiayaŋuŋ roru wareru qojugaru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore
jiŋo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia
ore furiyaŋuŋ oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyaŋuŋ oi silwa
moneŋ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. 20 Kamasi oŋu ruabi
Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi usuŋ suŋsuŋineke saueru sanaŋgaru
raya. Oŋu.

Polji gioinere buru ruaya.

21 Ya sososwo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo
teme buŋoine kiperu iŋi miya, "Noŋ koe petigaru Grik
kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe
tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ." Oŋu miku jikigaya,
"Oo raru ŋeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti oŋuakoŋ raru
ŋonebemiŋ." 22 Oŋu miku muraŋyokaine Timoti eru Erastus
sore yapeme Masedonia rabire iŋoyoŋekoŋ jikigaru damaŋ
goine Eisia prowins maŋgo goya. Oŋu.

Efesus yoŋoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuŋ.

23 Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuŋ ore damaŋ oo
bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. 24 Silwa gio
bobo ŋi mo tinaine Demitrius iŋoji silwa rigako peregame
qakatoru nemu ŋigo tinaine Artemis iŋore boji sorinde
so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku
gobi moneŋ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji
boroiŋgaru babuŋ. 25 Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji
gio oŋuine baku gobuŋ, oi moko oŋga yareme wareru
tumaŋgabi iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, niŋo gio yo babeneŋ furiine
fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobeneŋ. 26 Oi manegob-
eneŋyoŋ, Pol ŋi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ
sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ŋiŋigo kubuine
kubuine bapakare yabeko tiŋtuŋ fukegobi, oi damaŋ yoo
soine ŋone mukugobi. Iŋoji iŋi miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine
oi nemu foriine mata.’

27 “Oŋu miku goko niŋo rojiki-bajiki gionoŋuŋ baegob-
eneŋ, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemiriŋ egu enimiŋ ore
maŋyobiŋ fukega. Eme oŋuakoŋ matayoŋ, maŋyobiŋ mo
iŋi pega: Ŋiŋigo sosowo Eisia prowins maŋgo eru moreŋine
moreŋine sosowo oo nemu ŋigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine
baku miteŋ gaegobi, iŋore nemu tinabiŋe yasogoji sibirigaru
tobiriineji egu wakiiŋ eru boji soriŋinere tinaji sembearu
ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Maŋyobiŋ
oŋu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buŋo yo migo.”

28 Demitriusji oŋu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru
maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame iŋi miku oŋga jojorabuŋ, “Efesus
niŋore Artemis oi ropekiine!” 29 Oŋgaku jojorakabi bobojibu
oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Oŋu fukeko
Masedonia ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre
ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure
pigo raru tutumaŋ ebuŋ. 30 Tutumaŋ ebi Polji oŋuakoŋ
ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore botugo raiŋgo maneyayoŋ,
maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigoji oi sabarebuŋ.

31 Eisia prowinsre siŋaŋyayabe ŋi goineji Polre ogopu fuke-
buŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kiŋaŋ eru iŋi karie tebuŋ, “Qoqodure
pigo tutumaŋ egobi, go gake oo so fukende ŋone guinebi.”
32 Tutumaŋ ebuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo kokoineji dimaku tumaŋgabuŋ
ore fuŋine mo so manebuŋ ore bubu kosabasa oŋga jo-
joraru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. 33 Oŋu
rako Juda yoŋoji ŋi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitiŋgabi
kubu yoŋoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya.
Roperu dimaku ŋiŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo buŋo mobeine bo-
mukuku miiŋgo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

34 Soi ba yareyayoŋ, Juda ŋi fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo
akoŋ miyaŋuŋ qodureru sosowoji fuŋgaru buŋo iŋi oŋgabuŋ,
“Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Oŋu oŋga jojoraku
dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.
35 Oŋgaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muraŋineji ŋiŋigo kubu
maŋyaŋuŋ bawakiko niniŋ ebuŋ dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Efesus
ŋiŋigo, niŋo noŋunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteŋ
gaku gogobeneŋ. Niŋo iŋore boji soriŋ eru ko sasakoine
mokiine Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi siŋaŋ garu gogobeneŋ.
Buŋo oi ŋoŋo sosowo soine manegobi. 36 Oi moji mugaiŋgo
ore so mata. Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ waigo bawakiru eru
womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. 37 Ŋi yoyoka yo
boji soriŋgo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu.
Nemu ŋigonoŋuŋ so igosisi enebu. Ŋoŋo jibu oi oga yapebi
yo dimagobire.
38 “Demitrius eru iŋore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yoŋoke
kekepari eru buŋo miku qoqo enobuŋ ine, kiap ŋegobi
eru buŋo korore tutumaŋine tutumaŋine oi buŋo botiŋgaiŋ
ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buŋo koroineo ruaru
moko mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi sagaiŋ. 39 Ŋoŋo ya
mo jikigaru miiŋgo manenimiŋ ine, siti yoore rau goineji
soine kufufuŋ pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jiŋoo tumaŋgaru
buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ. 40 Muŋambe mimijibu oyowoqo-
jibu yasogo yo fuŋine matayoŋ, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom
gawman yoŋoji maneru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Efesus yoŋoji
Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Oŋu
miku buŋo koroineo egu rua nobenimiŋ. Ore maŋyobiŋ
fukega, oi manego. Buŋo koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo
ore fuŋinere weu norenobuŋ ine, niŋo mobeine bokirieru
sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneŋ.” 41 Efesus siti
koito muraŋineji buŋo oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu ketotie yabeko
bedaŋgaru roiŋgaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

1 Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedaŋga foreko Polji
kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme warebi mande kikitiŋ buŋo
uŋsowoŋ yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia
prowinsgo raya. 2 Masedonia raru moreŋine moreŋine
petigaru roregaru oo uŋsowoŋ buŋo kokoine miku goku
Grik moreŋgo wareya. 3 Grik wareru kaiŋ yokaomo goya.
Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria raiŋgo maneya.
Oŋu maneyayoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji kadio qanimiŋ ore
soŋsoŋburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru

ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreŋ kadi kaeineo kirieiŋgo buŋo maŋineo kipeya.

4 Buŋoine kipeme ogopuine oŋuji iŋoke rabuŋ: Berea ŋi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ŋi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Tikikus eru Trofimus. 5 Yoŋoji ronekoŋ Troas raru oo niŋore odi noberu gobuŋ. 6 Troas raru gobuŋyoŋ, Luk noŋ eru goine niŋoji poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ oi Filipai sitio ŋebeŋ. Oi ŋebeneŋ tariko ogâo ropekabeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoŋoreo ropebeŋ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobeŋ. Oŋu.

Polji damaŋ tatariine Troas goya.

7 Una 7 gobeneŋ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raiŋgo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumaŋgaru Yesu manesuku poroŋ mokiine ketikimiŋ ore ŋebeŋ. Oŋu ŋebeneŋ Polji yoŋoke mimane eku buŋoine miku ŋeko ŋeko ubu jojoŋiŋgo raya. 8 Niŋo pi maŋine more paio paibe roperu tumaŋgaru ŋebeneŋ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuŋ. 9 Tumaŋgaru ŋekabeneŋ ŋi jeŋoŋ mo tinaine Yutikus iŋoji gbiŋ mendigo ŋeya. Ŋeko Polji buŋo miku ŋeko maneko damaŋ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondiŋgaru maŋine so maneru pi maŋine yokaomo odureru moreŋgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riŋaru rakaru roru ogabeneŋ komeya, ŋonebeŋ.

10 Oŋu ŋonebeŋyoŋ, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so popureniŋ.” 11 Oŋu miku moke kirieru pi maŋgo paibe roperu poroŋ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoŋoke damaŋ joroine buŋo miku ŋeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. 12 Rako ŋi jeŋoŋ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ŋoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

13 Yoŋoji rabuŋyoŋ, Polji iŋoyoŋekoŋ moreŋ kadi raiŋgo maneru iŋi Luk noŋ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo ronekoŋ koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotureru oga nubi ogâo ropekimiŋ.” Ore eru niŋoji bokeru ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru Asos oo ropebeneŋ. 14 Asos roperu niŋoke qotureru Pol ogabeneŋ ogâo roperu moreŋ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeŋ. 15 Mitilini raru oo kambaŋ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembeŋgo ropebeŋ. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru

moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo iŋi ore ropebeŋ: 16 Polji "Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ŋebemiŋ," miku damaŋ egu sibirigakimiŋ ore pipa rakimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damaŋ joroine egu sibirigakimiŋ ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimiŋ ore buŋoine kipeme gobeŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Efesus yoŋore buŋo tatariine miya.

17 Miletus ropebeneŋ Polji Efesus yoŋore kiŋaŋ ruaru maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru warenimiŋ ore kepore yabeya. 18 Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, "Nonji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboŋ, oo akoŋ fuŋgaru damaŋ sosowo ŋoŋoke go waperu gio babe, ŋoŋo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. 19 Nonji Ofonde jiŋoo maŋne baba waki foreru gioine uruŋu baku waperu goboŋ, ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko goboŋ. Juda yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuiŋgo ore soŋsoŋburu eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisereren maneru goboŋ.

20 "Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobiaŋ ŋabeega, oi mitaniŋga ŋareru goboŋ. Oi tumoqoqoo tumaŋgaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ŋareru goboŋ. Nonji ore eru fogaturuŋ eku gio so bokeboŋ. 21 Gio so bokeboŋyoŋ, Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ iŋi kitiŋgaku miku goboŋ, 'Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo qakatoru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gainebi.' Ŋoŋo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

22 "Maneniŋ, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji noŋ Jerusalem sitio raiŋgo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareiŋ, oi so manego. 23 Mo iŋi manego: Nonji taoŋ uro uro raru goboŋ, oo Moro Tiriineji saŋu qa nareru iŋi kitiŋgaku najime maneru goboŋ, 'Go sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ŋemiŋ.' 24 Oŋu najime maneru goboŋyoŋ, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuiŋgo ore mane sanaŋgago. Iŋoji iŋi najiya, 'Anutuji yauŋmoririine ŋiŋigo yareiŋgo manega, go ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goigoŋ.' Ore eru moreŋgo gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ŋiŋigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru

gbiŋ so eiŋ. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiŋ ore usuŋne sosowoji yameŋ keku raru gobemiŋ.*
25 “Oŋu gobemiŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo ra
wareru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgabe manebuŋ,
ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maine oi moke so ŋonenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoreone
moji mo so ŋone nuiŋ, muŋambe oŋu manego. 26-27 Ore
eru nonji ŋoŋo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiŋ ore miku
maŋ bapakare eŋareru gobоŋ. Oi so fogaturuŋ eku bokebоŋ.
Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji mo agiburaŋinere ore eru jibugaru
komeru misi korugo rakaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo noŋ mi nunimiŋgo em-
bimbiŋganimiŋ. Nonji oi muŋambe ŋoŋore totogo kitiŋgaku
misanaŋgago.
28 “Ofonji iŋoyoŋunde dari keseru oiji kufufuŋpuine fu-
riyaŋuŋ bako biŋeine fuke foregobi, ŋoŋo oi lama oŋuine
siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoyoŋe
gio oi ŋareya. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru Ofonde lama
kubu yoŋore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. 29 Nonji rabe ore ŋadio
ŋiŋigo mimiyaŋuŋke oi gomeŋ qoro riganine oŋuine ŋoŋore
botugo fukenimiŋ. Yoŋoji fukeru lama kubu ŋoŋore so
maneru bebeŋine fukeru kosa wareru ki ŋabenimiŋ, oi
manego. 30 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugone ŋi goineji pakereru
dimaku Yesu kiŋariŋpuineji qaŋaŋineo ranimiŋ ore kepore
yaberu buŋo ikoine miku gonimiŋ. 31 Ore eru ŋoŋo
maŋgarigari goku buŋo yo maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru
manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so uŋsowoŋ
buŋoine buŋoine oi ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ jijiki qaji ŋareru
gobe jiŋo obune wakieya.
32 “Nonji muŋambe ŋoŋo Anuture meo rua ŋaberu iŋi
ŋajigo: Iŋore Biŋe buŋoji yauŋmoririine barariŋga ŋareru
maŋgo eyareeiŋ. Anutuji sanaŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku
bobiaŋgako soine sasanaŋ bofukeru bodureeinebi. Ŋoŋo
Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiŋga eyareme
gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu peti
ŋeŋeŋaŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru goinebi. 33 Noŋ
ŋoŋoreone more juŋe boreŋ me moneŋ kambaŋ oi so
rau gaiŋgo maneru gobоŋ. 34 Noŋ eru ogopune yare
embimbiŋgaru gobeŋ, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru
gobоŋ.
35 “Oi sososwo eba eku mosi fiine ŋaduru gobоŋ. Ŋoŋo
oŋuakoŋ gio baku goinebi. Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo wirieru gio ban-
imiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ, oi soine maŋgo eyareko goinebi.
Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofoŋ Yesure buŋo yo manesuinebi:
Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe buŋo mo iŋi miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jaŋgaru
mataeme omaine goniminyoŋ, goine yoŋore ya yauŋ-ŋaŋuŋ

* **20:24:** 2 Tim 4.7

ŋarebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme seŋginbaŋginŋ bofukeinebi.' Oŋu."

36 Polji buŋo oŋu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yoŋoke Anutu oŋga wosiya. 37 Oŋga wosime sosowo yoŋoji soguŋ baru kisoguŋ qaku kokobo eku mudugabuŋ. 38 Polji rone buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo mai moke so ŋonenimiŋ." Buŋo oŋu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâo roperu momojo miku ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

1 Momojo miku boke nobebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiŋ akoŋ raru ropebeŋ. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo rabeŋ. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropebeŋ. 2 Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia moreŋgo raiŋgo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabeŋ.

3 Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembeŋgo wareru ŋoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitiŋgako Siria prowins oobe rabeŋ. Raru "Ogâre meboine oi Taia taoŋgo raru ogâone roru ruakimiŋ," mibuŋ ore oo rabeŋ. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakabeŋ. 4 Rakaru kiŋariŋ goine bofuke yaberu yoŋoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobeŋ. Oo gobeneŋ Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mibuŋ. 5 Oi mibuŋyoŋ, niŋo giobobo 7 oi yoŋoke gobeneŋ tariko boke yaberu kadi rabeŋ. Kadi rakimiŋ mibeneŋ yoŋoji sosowo ŋigo madepuyaŋuŋke rua nobeiŋgo taoŋ bokeru sakibe warebuŋ. Taoŋ sakibe wareru koe mageŋgo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu oŋga wosibeŋ. 6 Oŋga wosiru momojonoŋuŋ mi naduŋgaduŋ ebeŋ Jerusalem rakimiŋ ore ogâo ropebeneŋ yoŋoji kaeyaŋuŋgo kiriebuŋ.

7 Pol eru muraŋpuine niŋo oŋu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebeŋ. Ogâ bokeru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ mijeriyaŋuŋ mibeneŋ eru yoŋoke giobobo moakoŋ gobeŋ. 8 Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreŋ kadi raru Sisaria taoŋgo wapebeŋ. Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo maŋbapakare ŋi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuŋ,* yoŋoreone mo tinaine Filip iŋoji Sisaria goya. Niŋoji Sisaria waperu iŋore pigo raru ŋeku

* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gaŋ 6 oo ŋi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitiŋ gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuŋ.

pebeŋ.* 9 Filipre odupuine 4 gobuŋ. Anutuji ŋigo jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋgo kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire mamane yauŋ ruame gobuŋ.

10 Niŋoji Sisaria taoŋ oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru gobeŋ. Oo gobeneŋ Juda prowinsgone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.* 11 Niŋoreo wakiru Polre bifuŋ roru oiji iŋoyoŋunde me kufuine kiperu iŋi miya, "Moro Tiriineji iŋi miga, 'Juda minebobo yoŋoji bifuŋ yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio iŋi kiperu kotu kantrire siŋaŋ† yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ.' " 12 Oŋu miko maneru niŋo eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oo gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Polji Jerusalem egu raiŋ ore karieru qomuku tebeŋ. 13 Qomuku tebeneŋ iŋi bokirieru miya, "Ŋoŋo uruŋu egobi? Kuyoru buŋo miku oŋuine oo nonde maŋne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigiŋ nunimiŋgo ore jauego eru oŋuakoŋ matayoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru oŋuakoŋ jaueru dimago."

14 Oŋu miko bomunaŋ gaiŋgo embimbiŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ womo eteko iŋi mibeŋ, "Oi Ofonde maŋ aŋire so fukeine."

15 Sisaria taoŋgo gobeneŋ damaŋ oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebeŋ. 16 Sisaria oone kiŋariŋ goineji oŋuakoŋ niŋore ujenoŋuŋ warebuŋ. Warebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi mibuŋ, "Ŋoŋo Saiprus ŋi tinaine Nason iŋore pigo peku goinebi." Oŋu miku oga nobebi iŋore pigo rabeŋ. Nasonji ronekoŋ maŋine kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru go wapeya. Oŋu.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

17 Niŋoji Jerusalem ropebeneŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoŋuŋ mibuŋ. 18 Mijerinoŋuŋ mibi peku pakereru Polji niŋoke bisop Jeims ŋoneiŋgo maneru rabeŋ. Rabeneŋ maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoji sosowo oo waperu ŋebuŋ.

19 Ŋebi Polji mijeriyaŋuŋ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru maŋgo enoreko kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babeneŋ foriine fukeya, ore binaŋ fuŋineke bomukuru moakoŋ moakoŋ oi sosowo yajiya. 20 Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteŋ gabi ŋi yoine moji iŋi miya, "Pol ogonoŋuŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo taoseŋine taoseŋine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. 21 Oŋu yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, gore binaŋgo oi iŋi kosa mibi manebuŋ, 'Juda ŋiŋigo roiŋgaru kotu kantri yoŋore

* **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 * **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ, oi Rom gawman yoŋore miga.

botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi iŋi qaji yareru goge, oŋu miegobi, “Ŋoŋo Mosesre kadi buŋo ŋadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyaŋuŋ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

22 “Oŋu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yoŋoji oi maneru oo akoŋ poreru kubu yasogo roru tumaŋganobuŋ. Ore eru niŋo manebu eru uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana? 23 Ore eru niŋoji muŋambe yo buŋo gore mikimiŋ, goji ore so eigoŋ. Ŋi 4:ji ya enimiŋ ore buŋoyaŋuŋ Anuture miku mimipaŋ buŋoji kipebuŋ.* 24 Oi buŋoji kipebuŋyoŋ, monende embimbiŋgaru odigaru botunoŋuŋgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yoŋoke kekeririke eku yoŋore eru pesiŋ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyaŋuŋ ketigabi buŋoyaŋuŋ sanaŋgaiŋ. Goji oŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fuŋne oi poretiŋ ŋoneru mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru gore buŋo mibi manebuŋ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeiŋ. 25 Gore buŋo komeiŋyoŋ, kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, niŋoji yoŋore buŋo iŋi kiperu quraŋ quraŋgaru ruabeneŋ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakoŋ dari me joma ubeyaŋuŋ bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi sagaiŋ.’ ”*

26 Minebobo yoŋoji oŋu mibi Polji ŋi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yoŋoke kekeririke ebuŋ. Kekeririke ebi boji soriŋgo roperu ŋi moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damaŋyaŋuŋ tariiŋ, ore damaŋ biŋeine yajiya. Oŋu.

Boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo Pol ogaru kipebuŋ.

27 Polji oi yajiyayoŋ, giobobo 7 oi tariiŋgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋoji Pol boji soriŋgo ropeko ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoneru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuŋ. 28 Qafagaru roru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Israel ŋiŋigo, bapi nobeniŋ! Ŋi yo oiji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ iŋi bapakare yabeega: Ŋoŋo sosowo Israel ŋiŋigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buŋo bokeru boji soriŋnoŋuŋgo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Oŋu qaji yareru goya eru muŋambe Grik ŋi Anuture moge tomiri oi oŋuakoŋ ogagaru boji soriŋgo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriŋineke egu fukeiŋ.” 29 Oi iŋi ore oŋgabuŋ: Efesus ŋi Trofimus iŋoji rone siti kadio Polke

* **21:23:** Jare 6.13-21 * **21:25:** Apo 15.29

rako ŋone yaperu iŋi manesubuŋ: Polji oi ogame moko boji soriŋgo egu ropenimi.*

30 Oŋu oŋgabi ŋiŋigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru
tumaŋgaru roware soguine baku fonuŋ babi siti sosowo
sagaya. Oŋu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soriŋgone
poreru sakibe wakiru oo akoŋ sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi
pipa keku kipebuŋ. 31 Pol kiperu qaiŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ
biŋeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siŋaŋ qoruine
iŋore kajego buŋo iŋi rakako maneya, "Jerusalem sosowo
yoŋoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi." 32 Oŋu maneru oo akoŋ
mamari ŋi kubu goine mamari siŋaŋyaŋuŋke oga yaberu
riŋaru yoŋoreo rakabuŋ. Rakabi oi ŋone yaberu Pol qabuŋ,
oi bokebuŋ.

33 Bokebi mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji botuyaŋuŋgo raru mit-
igako Pol roru gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyokaji kipebuŋ. Kipebi iŋi
miku weu yareya, "Ŋi yo moji?" eru "Uruŋu eko qagobi?"
34 Weu yareyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubuone buŋo furuine furuine
bokirieru kosabasa oŋgabuŋ. Oŋu kosabasa oŋgaku fonuŋ
babuŋ ore eru fuŋine poretiŋ maneiŋgo embimbiŋgaya. Oi
embimbiŋgaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ŋi
yoŋore aeŋ sa maŋineo rabuŋ. 35-36 Ogagaru rabi ŋiŋigo
kubu soguine yoŋoji kufuyaŋuŋgo yobe yabeku wareru iŋi
oŋgabuŋ, "Bio qabi komeine. Use!" Oŋu oŋgabi mamari ŋi
yoŋore aeŋ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqo-
jibu yasogo babuŋ ore yobiŋgaya. Ore eru mamari ŋi yoŋoji
Pol roru koboru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji buŋoinere tife fuŋgaru bokirieru miya.

37 Koboru wareru mamari ŋi yoŋore dobu maŋgo ropeiŋgo
ebi Polji mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋi weu teya, "Noŋ buŋo mo
soine gajibemiŋ me mata?" Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya,
"O, go Grik buŋo manege me? 38 Ore eru go Ijipt ŋi fukege
me mata? Ijipt ŋi moji yunekoŋ kiso ŋi tebeyaŋuŋke 4,000
oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo
fuŋgaru yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ buroineo rabuŋ. Go siŋaŋ
ŋi oi fukege me mata?"

39 Oŋu ojime Polji miya, "Noŋ Juda ŋi. Noŋ Silisia prowin-
sre taoŋ tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapeboŋ. Ore
eru weu garebemiŋ: Go soine minde nonji ŋiŋigo kubu yo
yoŋore buŋo mibe manenimiŋ."

40 Oŋu miko "Soine mi," ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ŋiŋigo
yoŋore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuŋ bokeru buŋoyaŋuŋ
mataeme dimakabi Hibru buŋoo buŋo iŋi miya,

* **21:29:** Apo 20.4

22

1 Polji dimaku iŋi miya, “Ŋi ogopune, nonji buŋo mobeine
mibemiŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.” 2 Hibru buŋoo buŋo miko
maneru buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru
miya,
3 “Noŋ Juda ŋi. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taoŋ tinaine Tarsus
oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siŋaŋ nubi goku soguebоŋ.
Goku sogueru waperu qaqaji tinaine Gamaliel iŋore buŋo ru-
rumaŋgo ŋebe iŋoji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore Kadi buŋo
eru eebobo oi poretiŋ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru
gobоŋ. Muŋambe ŋoŋoji sosowo Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo
roperu yameŋ keku iŋore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so
fukeru gobоŋ.* 4 Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu
gobuŋ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joisereреŋ
maneru goineji komebuŋ. Nonji ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine oga
yaberu gbediji (nigiŋ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.* 5 Soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yoŋoji oi
soine manegobi eru yoŋoreo raru weu yarebeneŋ oi soine
kitiŋgaku minobuŋ. Yoŋoji Juda ŋi soguine Damaskas sitio
gogobi, yoŋore quraŋ rigaru narebi roru gobоŋ. Oo ŋiŋigo
Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ ‘Geoine
bokirie yarenimiŋ ore nigiŋ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu
warebemiŋ,’ miku kadio raboŋ.”

Polji iŋoyoŋunde maŋkekerisiere fuŋne miya.

6 “Kadio raboŋyoŋ, Damaskas siti bombeŋgabe oo ya mo
iŋi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraŋ soguine mo Som-
buŋgone kirabori oŋuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya.
7 Kemaga nume rondiŋgaru moreŋgo wakiru pebe Som-
buŋgone buŋo mo iŋi fukeko maneboŋ, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore
kekesuesue paio enareege?’ 8 Oi maneru bokirieboŋ, ‘Ofoŋ,
go moji?’ Oŋu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Noŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesu, keke-
suesue enareege, noŋ oi.’ 9 Ŋi noke wareru dimagobi, yoŋoji
kuririquraŋ oi noŋebuŋ, buŋo najiya, buŋo oi fonuŋine mo
so manebuŋ. 10 Oŋu najime nonji weuku miboŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, noŋ
uruŋu ebemiŋ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muŋambe yo pakereru
Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamiŋ ore miiŋ, oi
moji gajiiŋ.’ 11 Kuririquraŋ oiji jiŋone igako tiŋtuŋ qaku
dimabe ŋi noke warebuŋ, yoŋoji meneo roru oga nubi
Damaskas sitio rabeŋ.
12 “Oo ŋi mo tinaine Ananaias goya. Iŋoji Anutu araŋ baku
Mosesre Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda
ŋiŋigo Damaskas gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo araŋ fiine bateru
gobuŋ. 13 Iŋoji nondeo wareru maŋfuŋneo dimaku iŋi najiya,

* **22:3:** Apo 5.34-39 * **22:4:** Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

‘Sol ogone, jiŋogo moke taŋa.’ Oŋu najime aua damaŋ oo
akoŋ jiŋone taŋako piku ŋoneboŋ. 14 Ŋonebe Ananaiasji
najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau ŋonende buŋo miineji
gajiko maru fonuŋine manemeŋ. Noŋunde apa ŋaso yoŋore
Anutu iŋoji go roosoe guko iŋore maŋ aŋi mane mukuine.
15 Go wamo ya ŋoneru manege, oi kitiŋgaku miku iŋore
minebobo fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo
munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku goigoŋ. 16 Ore eru go wamore
etaŋqataŋ eru odigage? Bio pakereru iŋore tina oŋga wosiru
minde miti meso garebeneŋ agiburaŋgo jureko posikeiŋ.’
Ananaiasji oŋu najiya.”

Misin gio kotu kantri yoŋoke babemiŋgo oŋga nareya.

17 “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji
soriŋgo oŋga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku
qohoŋ iru mo ŋoneboŋ. 18 Iru oo Yesu ŋonebe nondeo wareru
iŋi najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fuŋne eru Biŋe buŋone oi
gbeŋ akoŋ so miku goigoŋ. Oi kitiŋgaku minde keta ruaru
ŋadi ganimiŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigoŋ.’
19 “Oŋu najime miboŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, yoŋoji nonde fuŋne mane-
gobi. Nonji rone roregaru ŋiŋigo go manesiŋ garebuŋ, oi
oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu
ŋoŋoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu goboŋ.
20 Gore gio babapi ŋi Stiwenji fuŋnego kitiŋgaku miko qabi
dariine wakiko nonji damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo
dimaku qotikeru marikuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu dimabe qabi
komeya.’* 21 Oŋu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go
joroineo kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo raigoŋ.’ Oŋu.”

Rom gawmande mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

22 Polji buŋo mobeine miya, oi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji kaje ru-
aru manebuŋyoŋ, (Ofonji kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo raiŋgo
miya,) buŋo oi maneru oo akoŋ sanaŋine akoŋ jojoraku
oŋgabuŋ, “Use! Ŋi oŋuine oi qabi komeine. Oi moreŋgo
niŋoke goiŋ ore so mata.” 23 Oŋu jojoraku oŋgaku kambaŋ
kereŋ qomukuru bokeru (kufuyaŋunji odeririŋgaru oderu)
sunjeŋ pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebuŋ. 24 Oŋu ebuŋ Rom
yoŋore mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji mitigako mamari ŋi yoŋoji
Pol ogagaru raru mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ dobu maŋineo ru-
abuŋ. Dobu maŋineo ruabi Juda yoŋoji oi wamore eru fonuŋ
baku oŋgagobi, ore fuŋine maneiŋgo ore iŋi mitigaya, “Ŋoŋo
Pol roru ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi fuŋine totogo
miko manekimiŋ.” 25 Oŋu mitigayayoŋ, Pol roru kiperu
kobiŋ joruinekeji qanimiŋgo ebi Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji
bembeŋgo dimako Polji iŋi ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman

* **22:20:** Apo 7.58

yoŋoji sa kipe nubi meyaŋuŋgo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ŋoŋo nonde buŋo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobiŋ joruinekeji nunimiŋ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoŋore jiŋoo sagaiŋ me mata?"

26 Polji oŋu ojime mamari siŋaŋji maneru oo akoŋ mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoreo raru biŋe buŋo iŋi ojiya, "Ŋi oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu emiŋ?"

27 Oŋu ojime mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, "Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemiŋ." Weu teme Polji bokirieya, "Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo."

28 Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, "Noŋ moneŋ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo." Ojiko Polji miya, "Oi fiineyoŋ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji iŋore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo."

29 Oŋu miko ŋi weu tenimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋoji oo akoŋ bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Polji "Noŋ Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo," miko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ŋi nigiŋ gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Oŋu.

Polji soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaya.

30 Kae fureko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru Juda yoŋoji wamore Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneiŋgo maneru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru soriŋ kaunsol kubu sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋganimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oŋu tumaŋgabi miko Polre gbediine (nigiŋ) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoŋore jiŋo maio ruame dimaya. Oŋu.

23

1 Polji dimaku soriŋ kaunsol kubu oi piki ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, "Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jiŋo maio eba eku gobe iŋoji ŋoneru 'Sagaga,' miko maŋnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muŋambe yo dimago." 2 Polji oŋu miyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Ananaias iŋoji bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuŋ. 3 Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, "Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yagaŋine oŋuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yagaŋine fukegayoŋ, maŋine wunuŋ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buŋo roru oiji osoe nuru buŋone mitarimiŋ ore ŋegeyoŋ, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi akoŋ qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga."*

---

* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu nigiŋganiminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buŋo koroineo ruaebuŋ. Ore eru sombuine maneya. * **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28

4 Polji oŋu ojime bembeŋgo dimagobi, yoŋoji ojibuŋ, “Go
Anuture soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine igosisi baku mimi qategе
me?”
5 Oŋu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine
fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega,
‘Go kufufuŋ kubugore ŋi koito so qaisogaigoŋ.’ ”*
6 Oŋu miyayoŋ, soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoreone goineji
Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi
(Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) pati ŋi gobuŋ. Polji oi maneru
ore eru soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio buŋo iŋi oŋgaku
miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ŋi fukego. Mamaneji oŋuakoŋ
Farisi pati ŋi. Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji
oŋu fukeiŋ ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oŋu gogo ore eru buŋo
koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*
7 Oŋu miko oo akoŋ Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoŋore bo-
tugo kekepari fukeme soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji pougaru
qoko yoyoka fukebuŋ. 8 Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ)
yoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Ŋiŋigo komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru
pakerenimiŋ. Sombuŋ mimereреŋ so gogobi. Gemokaku
eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) pati yoŋoji buŋo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore
so manesiŋ garu dimaegobuŋ.* 9 Qoko yoyoka oŋu fukeru
oŋgabi fonuŋ soguine fukeko Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji
Farisi qoko yoŋore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku
iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo ŋi yoore baka mo so bofukegobeneŋ.
Sombuŋ mimereреŋ me moro moji buŋo qohoŋ ojiru iŋore
maŋgo ruame mina, oi uruŋu saga yabena?”
10 Oŋu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya.
Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopog-
aru yaorobuŋ. Kamasi oŋu fukeya. Oŋu fukeko mamari
siŋaŋ qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga
yareko rakaru Pol botuyaŋuŋgone poreru ogagaru mamari
ŋi yoŋore aeŋ dobu maŋgo ruabuŋ.
11 Ruabuŋyoŋ, ubu oo kubaŋ peko Ofonji Polre goyoŋgo
dimaku iŋi ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigoŋ.
Nonde funne Jerusalem yoo kitiŋgaku miku gomeŋ, ore so
Rom sitio oŋuakoŋ raru oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goigoŋ.”
Oŋu.

Pol qaninde soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

12 Ofonji oŋu ojiyayoŋ, kae fureme oo Juda ŋi goineji
kamiine tumaŋgaru Pol komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.
Yoŋoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipaŋ buŋoo kiperu sanaŋgaru

* **23:5:** Eks 22.28 * **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 * **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowo goku qabeneŋ komeme ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.” 13 Ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru mimipaŋ buŋo oi kiperu sanaŋgaru mibuŋ.

14 Oi miku minebobo eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Polji so komeiŋ ine, ŋiŋigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiŋ. Ore eru niŋo tumaŋgaru mimipaŋ buŋo iŋi kiperu sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ: Pol qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiŋ. 15 Ore eru ŋoŋo muŋambe yo soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoke moko qodureru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo raru buŋo iŋi miku weuniŋ, ‘Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine moke weubeneŋ miko foriine manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.’ Kamasi oŋu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ŋoŋoreo wakiiŋ. Wakinayoŋ, kadio wareru ŋoŋoreo wapeiŋgo eiŋ, oo bio iŋo qabeneŋ komeiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ.”

16 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ ore biŋe oi Polre baŋare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ dobu maŋineo raru Pol ŋeya, oo roperu ojiya. 17 Miko maneru mamari siŋaŋ mo oŋgame wareko iŋi ojiya, “Ŋi jeŋoŋ yo oiji buŋo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo rande buŋo oi ojiiŋ.” 18 Oŋu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo rabire miya, “Nigiŋ ŋi Polji oŋga nareko iŋoreo rabe ŋi jeŋoŋ yo ogagaru goreo wareiŋ ore weu narega. Iŋoji gore buŋo mo roru warega.”

19 Oŋu miku rako siŋaŋ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qaŋaŋineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buŋogo roru warege?”

20 Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo mo weu garenimiŋ ore kiperu goreo wareru iŋi minimiŋ: Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine poretiŋ so mane komegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuŋneinere fori manekimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore manegobi. 21 Oŋu wareru minimiŋyoŋ, goji buŋo ore so qotikeigoŋ. Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugone ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru Polre iŋi miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu sanaŋgabuŋ, ‘Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowo goku qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.’ Oŋu miku goji qotikeiŋ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

22 Oŋu miko ŋi jeŋoŋ oi soreru iŋi ojiya, “Biŋe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oŋu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taoŋgo raya.

23 Mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru mamari
siŋaŋyokaine oŋga yateme warebire iŋi yasiko manebu,
"Ŋoko tebe ŋi 200, kaneŋkuku mamari ŋi 70 eru damu
mamari ŋi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muŋambe ubure 9 kilok oo
Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ. 24 Oŋuakoŋ kaneŋkuku goine
roosoeru bobiaŋ yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siŋaŋ gatebi
ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine." 25 Oŋu yasiko manebire
gawanare quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaya,

26 "O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji
mijerigo migo.

27 "Juda yoŋoji ŋi yo roru nigiŋgaru qabi komeiŋ ore ebuŋ.
Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti)
paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akoŋ mamari
kubu yoŋoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine
kipeboŋ.

28 "Wamo buŋore buŋo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine
maneiŋgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoŋore soriŋ kaunsol
kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio ruaboŋ.

29 "Ruabe buŋo koroineo roperu yoŋoyaŋunde Kadi buŋore
pepesisiri buŋoine buŋoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso
eru mitebi bofukeboŋ. Oŋu bofukeboŋyoŋ, ya sem-
bene komeiŋ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneŋ ŋeiŋgo
ore so oi so fukeya. Yoŋoji buŋo oŋuine mo so mibi
maneboŋ.

30 "Oi so maneboŋyoŋ, moji iŋore biŋe buŋo oi iŋi najime
maneboŋ: Goineji 'Ŋi oi qabeneŋ komeine,' miku
soŋsoŋburu ebi pega. Biŋe buŋo oi maneru muŋambe
yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo
manegobi, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ mitiga yarebe gore jiŋo
maio waperu buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo totogo mi bofukebi
manemiŋ."

31 Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgako mamari ŋi mitiga yarebuŋ,
yoŋoji buŋo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae
tinaine Antipatris oo rabuŋ. 32 Raru kae fureme ma-
mari ŋi kaneŋkukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Pol ogagaru kadi jiki-
garu rabuŋyoŋ, tebe ŋi yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe kirieru mamari
ŋi yoŋore aeŋ dobu maŋineo warebuŋ. 33 Mamari ŋi
kaneŋkukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Sisaria taoŋgo roperu quraŋ oi
gawana oteru Pol oŋuakoŋ iŋore jiŋoo ruabuŋ. 34 Ruabi
quraŋ oseru "Pol oi wamo prowinsre?" miku weu yareya.
Weu yareme "Silisia prowins ŋi," oŋu ojibuŋ. 35 Oŋu
mikabi maneru ojiya, "Buŋo koroineo rua guiŋgo manegobi,
yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiŋ." Oŋu

ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kiŋ Herodre morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo ruaru ru batebuŋ. Oŋu.

24

Pol buŋoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jiŋoo dimaya.

1 Gio boboine 5 tariko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine
Ananaias iŋoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buŋore mamane
ŋi (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoŋoke qotureru Sisaria taoŋgo
rakaru gawana Filiksre jiŋoo roperu Pol buŋo koroineo
ruainde buŋo mibi maneya.
2 Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buŋore ma-
mane ŋi Tertulusji fuŋgaru Polre sakigorua buŋo bapakareru
gawanare jiŋo maio buŋo iŋi miya, "O Filiks, goji siŋaŋ
noberu gomeŋ, niŋo damaŋ oo womo yasogo maneru
denaŋdenaŋ gobeŋ. Goji fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ gaku mitiga
norende gogo ŋeŋenoŋuŋ mobemobe bobiaŋgabi kantri yo
oo qopieru pakereko fiagobeneŋ. 3 O sogunenoŋuŋ Filiks,
niŋo oi moreŋ so fiine akoŋ mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru
kunuŋkunuŋine mo so maneru daŋge miku gajigobeneŋ.
4 Daŋge miku gajigobeneŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo joroine mikabe
egu taki guiŋ ore iŋi weu garego: Niŋo buŋo roru warebeneŋ
pomponine mibemiŋ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.
5 "Niŋo ŋi yoore fuŋne oi iŋi ŋoneru bofukebeŋ: Iŋoji
suroŋqoqo ŋi kokoiineke fukega. Iŋoji moreŋine moreŋine
roregaru Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bapakare yabeko
jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu oŋgaku
eegobi. Goineji mamboiŋ baku Nazaret ŋi more tina miku
pati bagobi, iŋoji yoŋore sogune fukega. 6 Iŋoji boji soriŋ oi
oŋuakoŋ yameŋ keku boyau eku wakiru ruaiŋgo eya. Ore
eru niŋo oi roru kipebeŋ. Niŋo buŋoine osoeru noŋunde Kadi
buŋo boyoberu mitarinimiŋgo manebeŋ. 7 (Oi manebeŋyoŋ,
mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisias iŋoji mamari ŋi yoŋoke wareru
usuŋ soguine oiji joineke menoŋuŋgone bomukuku ogabuŋ.
8 Ogagaru buŋo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore
jiŋo maio wapenimiŋ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu
tende fuŋine bararinga noreru miiŋ. Oi miko buŋo roru
waregobeneŋ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemiŋ."
9 Oŋu miko Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ "Buŋo sosowo oi
fofori," miku qotikeru oi kitiŋgaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru
mitebuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji buŋo mobeine bokirieko Filiksji maneya.

10 Pol mitebi gawanaji buŋo miiŋ ore meji soso baku
iŋi bokirieru miya, "Goji gosa kokoine ŋiŋigo kubu yoore
mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji

buŋonere tifeine oi gore jiŋo maio koimo mibemiŋ. 11 Nonji yunekoŋ Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akoŋ tariko muŋambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenoŋ ine, oi soine kitiŋgaku minimiŋ. 12 Nonji boji soriŋgo me oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu ŋi me ŋigo moke noigoi buŋo miku migobobo ruabe oŋuine so bofuke nubuŋ. Siti maŋineo kadi me kae jiŋo mogo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebe kekefoŋ eru rore nubuŋ, oŋuine so ŋone nubuŋ.

13 "Oŋuine so ŋone nuru muŋambe yo buŋo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoŋoji ore foriine gadunimiŋ ore embimbiŋgagobi. Buŋo omaine migobi. 14 Oi embimbiŋgagobiyoŋ, buŋo mo oi fofori mifuke garebemiŋ: Yoŋoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku noŋunde apa ŋasopu yoŋore moreŋfuŋ Anutu oi ohowe baku miteŋ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oo buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo manesiŋ sanaŋgago. 15 Anutuji ŋiŋigo poretiŋ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimiŋ, Juda ŋi yo yoŋoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yoŋoke jikigaru sogokoŋ dimaku oŋu fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogo. 16 Oŋu goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo poretiŋ dimabe Anutuji buŋone kitiŋgaku miko maŋnere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Noŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeru gobemiŋ ore damaŋ so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru goego.

17 "Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreŋ goine yoŋoreone yauŋ roru yunekoŋ wareboŋ. Oŋu wareru 'Oi nakene kufufuŋpu wawakiine yoŋore boroiŋga yabebemiŋ,' miku Anuture boji rigaru pesiŋ ruaru otebemiŋgo ore Jerusalem ropeboŋ.* 18 Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soriŋgo ropeboŋ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubuŋ. Bofuke nubuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo goineji so wareru roregaru oruŋ nubuŋ fonuŋ babuŋ. 19 Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soriŋgo roperu ŋone nubuŋ, yoŋoji muŋambe yo gore jiŋo maio yoo waperu dimaku buŋo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

20 "Me soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku buŋo miboŋ, damaŋ oo wamo Kadi buŋo odureru baka ebe buŋo koroineo rua nuniminde buŋo bofukebuŋ? Ŋi yo ŋegobi, yoŋoji oi mibi sagaiŋ. 21 Nonji yoŋore botugo dimaku buŋo moakoŋ miku buŋo gomogofo mibe yobiŋgaya. Sembene mo oŋu ebe me mata? Oi uruŋu osoebi pega? Buŋo iŋi oŋgaku mibe, 'Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji

* **24:17:** Apo 21.17-28

oi manesiŋ gago ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareiŋgo ore egobi.' " Oŋu.*

Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuŋ.

22 Polji oŋu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru Polre buŋo botuineo ketigaru iŋi miya, "Mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaŋ oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribemiŋ." 23 Oŋu miku mamari siŋaŋ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineji Pol siŋaŋ gaku ya embimbiŋgaya, oi roru otenimiŋ ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buŋoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

24 Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ŋonuŋine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buŋo ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gakiminde fuŋine mitaniŋgako maneya. 25 Oi maneyayoŋ, Anuture buŋo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiŋgaya. Polji Anuture jiŋoo posikekiminde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru noŋunde eebobonoŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore miya eru Anutuji damaŋ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariiŋ, buŋo yokaomo oiji maŋine bapakareya. Polji buŋo oŋu miko popure yobugame qeŋ ojiru miya, "Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande damaŋ mo manebe sagaiŋ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoŋ." 26 Oŋu miku jibu jikigaru Polji iŋoyoŋe saki furiine moneŋ oteiŋgo manesuya. Oŋu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku ŋebu.

27 Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus iŋoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeiŋgo eya. Oŋu eme Filiksji Juda ŋiŋigoji ŋone aŋi enimiŋgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jiŋoo buŋo mobeine miya.

1 Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maŋgo roperu ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taoŋ bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. 2 Ropeko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruanimiŋ ore miku mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabuŋ. 3 Mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku iŋi miku kariebuŋ, "O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebeneŋ sagaiŋgo mitarinde buŋo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi." Yoŋoji rone buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ, "Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabeneŋ komeiŋ." Oŋu miku jaueru odibuŋ ore eru wareru oŋu kariebuŋ.

* **24:21:** Apo 23.6

4 Oŋu kariebuŋyoŋ, Festusji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria
taonde witi pigo ŋeko siŋaŋ gaegobi. Noŋ nake damaŋ so
joroko oo kirieru raiŋgo manego.” 5 Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Ore
eru ŋi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ŋoŋore minebobopu
goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi
manebemiŋ.”
6 Oŋu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoŋoke
gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taoŋgo rakaya. Rakaru peku
pakereru oo akoŋ buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigako
Pol ogagaru warebi jiŋo maiineo waperu dimaya. 7 Polji
waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ,
yoŋoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buŋo sembene kokoine
sakiineo ruaru mibuŋ. Oi mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyaŋunde foriine
oi yaduiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. 8 Rosi buŋo omaine miku
dimabuŋyoŋ, Polji oi kepieru iŋi miya, “Nonji ya sembene
mo so eboŋ. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo so qomukuboŋ. Boji
soriŋ so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitore buŋore kiso so
eboŋ.”
9 Oŋu miko Festusji Juda yoŋoji iŋoyoŋunde manebi
ropeiŋgo maneru Pol iŋi weu teya, “Sakigorua buŋo yo
migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde
jiŋo maio dimaku mimiŋ me mata?”
10 Weu teyayoŋ, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitoji mitigako
buŋo koro yo urebuŋ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buŋone mi-
tarinde sagaiŋ. Noŋ Juda ŋiŋigo sembene mo so eyareboŋ.
Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Noŋ wamore moke yoŋoreo
ranobo? 11 Sembene mo so eboŋyoŋ, Kadi buŋo mo odureru
ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biŋe fukenobo ine,
‘Nonji egu komebemiŋ,’ miku so sumuŋgaru rabemiŋ. Oi
matayoŋ, yoŋoji rosi buŋo omaine yobu miku buŋoyaŋunde
fuŋne oi yaduiŋgo ore embimbiŋgagobi ine, buŋo omainere
eru moji oga nuru yoŋore meo ruaiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Rom
Sisa-kinji buŋone botiŋgaru mitarime poretiŋneiŋ. Ore eru
nonji iŋore jiŋomaio raiŋgo ore sanaŋgaru weugo.”
12 Oŋu miko Festusji muraŋpuine yoŋoke uŋsowoŋ buŋo
baaru osoeru iŋi bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo ramiŋ
ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru iŋore jiŋoo
dimaigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Polji kiŋ Agripare jiŋoo dimaya.

13 Giobobo goine tariko kiŋ Agripa eru seŋine Bernaisi
yokoji Festus ŋoneru aramboboyakuŋ odunimi ore Sisaria
taoŋgo warebu. 14 Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire
Festusji Polre buŋo oi kiŋ koitoke mimane eku iŋi miya,
“Filiksji ŋi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ŋeku goga. 15 Nonji
Jerusalem rabe Juda yoŋore soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru

minebobopuyaŋunji nondeo waperu iŋi weu narebuŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋi ore buŋo roru warebeneŋ goji soine iŋore fuŋne osoeru buŋoine mitariigoŋ.’

16 “Oŋu weu narebuŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi yajibe manebuŋ,
‘Rom gawman niŋore kadi oi iŋi: Monde sakigo buŋo
sembene ruaru migobi, niŋo ŋiŋigo more buŋo oi kosa so
mitariegobeneŋ. Rone keporeru buŋo koroineo ruabeneŋ
rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokoŋ mobemobe quraŋ
qaku dimabi buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine
miiŋ. Buŋo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore
so soine buŋoine mitariegobeneŋ.’ 17 Yoŋoji yoo wareru
tumaŋgabi nonji damaŋ so joroko peku pakereru oo akoŋ
mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigabe ŋi oi ogagaru warebi
nonde jiŋomaineo wapeya.

18 “Wapeyayoŋ, buŋo roru warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru
mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku buŋo sakiineo ruaru mite-
buŋ. Oŋu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, oŋu minimiŋ
ore odigaboŋyoŋ, buŋo oŋuine mo so mibi maneboŋ. 19 Oi
so mibi maneboŋyoŋ, tifeineo ŋi oi igogaru yoŋoyaŋunde
mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine eru ŋi mo tinaine Yesu
iŋore kekepari babuŋ. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibuŋyoŋ, Polji
‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yameŋ keku sanaŋgaya. 20 Oŋu miku
rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buŋo oŋuine oi uruŋu osoenobo?’ miku
fuŋine baaru maŋyoka maneboŋ. Oi maneru dimaku iŋi
weu teboŋ, ‘Sakigorua buŋo migobi, go soine ore mobeine
oi Jerusalem roperu oo minoŋ me mata?’ 21 Weu teboŋyoŋ,
Polji Ropekiinenoŋunde jiŋo maio raiŋgo yameŋ keku iŋi
weuya, ‘Go minde siŋaŋ nubi Sisa-kiŋ koitore rabe buŋone
botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ.’ Oŋu weume ŋi joruyaŋuŋke mitiga
yarebe siŋaŋ gabi ŋega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kiŋ koitore jiŋo maio
raigoŋ.”

22 Festusji oŋu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ŋi oiji
buŋoine miko maneiŋ ore aŋi manego.” Ojiko iŋi bokirieya,
“Yogo soine buŋoine manemiŋ.”

23 Oŋu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muraŋ, mamari
siŋaŋ soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yoŋoji wareru Agripa
eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakuŋgo keru jeri kiki keku
kepore yapebi buŋore koro pi ropekiine ore maŋgo ropebuŋ.
Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. 24 Polji wapeme Fes-
tusji pakereru dimaku iŋi miya, “Kiŋ Agripa eru ŋi soguine
sosowo niŋoke yoo ŋegobi, ŋoŋo ŋi yo ŋoneniŋ. Juda ŋiŋigo
kubu sosowo yoŋoji iŋore eru nonde maŋ bapakarebuŋ.
Sisaria taoŋ yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buŋoji bapakare
nareru oŋga jojoraku iŋi miku gobuŋ, ‘Ŋi yo oiji moreŋgo
goiŋ ore so mata. Bio use!’

25 “Oŋu oŋgaku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so oi so eya. Nonji fuŋine oŋu bofukeru ŋoneboŋyoŋ, iŋoyoŋe Rom Ropekiinenoŋunde jiŋo maio rako buŋoine botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ ore yameŋ keku weuya. Ore eru buŋo kiperu sorebe Rom raiŋ. 26 Rom sitio raiŋyoŋ, iŋore buŋo oi uruŋu quraŋgaru Rom ŋi Koitonere ruabe rana? Iŋore buŋo kosa migobiyoŋ, buŋo fuŋineke mo oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kiŋ Agripa gore jiŋo maio eru ŋoŋo goine kiŋ koitore ŋadio yoo ŋegobi, ŋoŋore jiŋo maio ruabi dimaga. Ŋoŋo soine jambae baku buŋoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quraŋgo quraŋganobo. 27 Ŋi mo niginji kiperu buŋo koroineo ruaniminde buŋo uruŋu migobi, oi totogo miiŋgo embimbiŋgaru jibu mo egu sorekimiŋ. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi oŋuine fukega.” Oŋu.

26

Polji buŋoinere mobe kiŋ Agripare jiŋoo miya.

1 Oŋu ŋebi kiŋ Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buŋo mobeine minde manebemiŋ.” Oŋu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru iŋoyoŋunde buŋo kitiŋgaku iŋi fuŋgaru miya,

2 “O kiŋ Agripa, Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buŋo sosowo ore mobeine oi muŋambe soine gore jiŋo maio totogo miiŋgo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. 3 Goji Juda niŋore eebobo eru kekepari buŋonoŋuŋ sosowo oi poretiŋ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Oŋu fukeko weu garego: Buŋo mibemiŋ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

4 “Nonji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu maŋgo fukeru fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinoŋuŋ Jerusalem oo go wapeboŋ. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji gogone jeŋoŋneone uruŋu waperu goboŋ, oi soine mane mukugobi. 5 Yoŋoji fuŋnene damaŋ joroine mane mukugagobi. Aŋiŋaŋuŋ eko oi soine iŋi kitiŋgaku minobuŋ: Noŋunde soriŋ gio maŋineo Farisi pati niŋoji ŋaso yoŋore soriŋ mamane oi poretiŋ yobu boyoberu goegobeneŋ. Nonji rone yoŋore kubu patio roperu Kadi buŋo yameŋ keku boyoberu goboŋ.* 6 Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore jojofo buŋo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muŋambe buŋo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

7 “Noŋunde Israel ŋiŋigo kubu 12 niŋoji sosowo jojofo buŋo ore fori fukeiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori oŋu eego ore Juda minebobo

* **26:5:** Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5

yoŋoji buŋo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi.
8 Anutuji ŋiŋigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ,
ŋoŋo oi uruŋu eru so manesiŋ gagobi?
9 "Nake oŋuakoŋ iŋi manesuku goboŋ, 'Noŋ Yesu Nazaret
ŋire tinabiŋe jurebe mataeiŋ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde
so fukego' Oŋu manesuku rosi eru goboŋ.* 10 Rosi eru
Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku goboŋ. Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture ŋiŋigo
gbagbataeŋine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuŋ
eru goine komeniminde buŋo mibi nonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi
basanaŋgaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goeboŋ. 11 Damaŋine
damaŋine roregaru oŋgawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji fukebuŋ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru
igosisi etenimiŋ ore bapakareru buŋo fofoine miku poreru
kane yabebe. Oŋu eyabebe ŋoŋoruji joineke qotiboti yabebi
joisereren maneru gobuŋ. Maŋneo jo jaku sarigame keke-
suesue eyarebemiŋ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine
oo raru goboŋ." Oŋu.

Polji maŋine kerisieya ore binaŋ miya.
Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

12 "Eebobo oŋu eru gobe damaŋ mogo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoru-
ine yoŋoji noke maŋmoakoŋ eru maŋgo enarebi Damaskas
sitio rabemiŋgo ore kadio raboŋ. 13 O Sogunene, nonji
kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombuŋgone kuririquraŋ mo pipa
wakiya. Wakiru kirabori oŋu fukeru wegi jiriŋine odureru
tamaeko ŋoneboŋ. Tatama oiji noŋ eru ŋi noke rabeŋ,
niŋo kemaga nobeya. 14 Kemaga nobeko sososwo rondiŋgaru
moreŋgo waki kebeŋ. Waki keku pebeneŋ nonde buŋo
mo fukeko Hibru buŋoo iŋi najime maneboŋ, 'Sol, Sol, go
wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ŋiine oŋuine
egu fukemiŋ. Rauineji moreŋ bomogaiŋ ore bulmakao
ŋiine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayoŋ, kosa
poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ŋoŋoruji qame joisereren
maneega. Go ore so kosa riŋaru gakere ŋadi omaine yobu
egu ketigamiŋ.'
15 "Oi maneru weuboŋ, 'O Ofoŋ, go moji?' Weube
najiya, 'Noŋ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, iŋo fukego.
16 Iŋo fukegoyoŋ, go soine pakereru dima. Noŋ eru ya
ŋonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemiŋ, oi ki-
tiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku nonde minebobo
fukeru kiŋaŋne qaku goigoŋ. Go gio oi baku goigoŋ.
Nonji ore eru fuke garego. 17 Nonji gakere Israel ku-
fufuŋ kubu yoŋore meone bomuku gubemiŋ eru kotu

* **26:9:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo sore gube ramiŋ, yoŋoji egu gunimiŋ ore oŋuakoŋ maro ke garebemiŋ. 18 Nonji sore gube raru ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ bomuruŋgande maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimiŋ. Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ piru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Satande usuŋgone keŋgoroŋgaru Anuture dobu maŋgo warenimiŋ. Oŋu wareru manesiŋ narebi agiburaŋyaŋuŋ jureru bokebemiŋ. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosiŋ yabe gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.' Yesuji oŋu qohoŋ nuru najiya."

Polji mande gioinere binaŋ miya.

19 "O kiŋ Agripa, Yesuji oŋu najime nonji Sombuŋgone qohoŋ iru ŋoneru fuŋine maneru oi kesoŋgaru gobemiŋgo maneru quŋgaboŋ. Ore eru nonji qohoŋ iru ore buŋo oi reŋgaru gio baku goboŋ. 20 Oi reŋgaru roregaru Biŋe buŋo iŋi misaueku goboŋ: Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru maŋ kerisiebuŋ ore foriine oi eeboboŋaŋunji yaduru goinebi. Biŋe buŋo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuŋ, yoŋore mitaniŋgaru goboŋ. Ore ŋadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoŋore miboŋ eru kotu kantri yoŋore miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goboŋ.* 21 Fuŋne ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo goineji boji soriŋgo roperu oo qafa nuru yameŋ keku komiine nuiŋgo ore ebuŋ.

22 "Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, maŋne kerisieboŋ, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damaŋ yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋore jiŋomaio dimaku buŋone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo ore mibuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo oi akoŋ poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku migo: 23 Anutuji buru ruame Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji joiserereŋ maneru komeru ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine komegone pakereiŋ. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fuŋne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi bararіŋga yareru mitaniŋga yareru gobemiŋgo najiya."*

24 Polji buŋoinere mobe oŋu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buŋo botuineo ketigaru miya, "Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamanegoji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge."

25 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Polji bokirieya, "O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buŋo migo, oi mamanemuku buŋo foriine fukega. 26 Kiŋ Agripaji buŋo yoore fuŋne mane mukuga, oŋu manego. Ya sosowo oi soŋsoŋgo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biŋe buŋo sosowo oi kiŋ

* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29 * **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sanaŋgago. Ore eru nonji buŋone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. 27 O kiŋ Agripa, Juda ŋi go kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Qurande buŋo manesiŋ gage me mata? Oi manesiŋ gage, oŋu manego."

28 Polji oŋu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, "O Pol, goji damaŋ pomponjine yobu yoo maŋne baparekande nonji maŋne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Oŋu manesukuge me?"

29 Oŋu miko Polji bokirieya, "O kiŋ, buŋo joroine me pomponjine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akoŋ matayoŋ, muŋambe yo buŋone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Kristore ogopuine fukenimiŋ ore maŋ aŋineji maneru iŋi oŋga wosigo: O Anutu, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigiŋ) oi akoŋ ŋoŋore meo ropeiŋgo ore so manego."

30 Oŋu bokirieme kiŋ koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji oŋuakoŋ pakerebu eru yoŋoke ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo pakerebuŋ. 31 Pakereru bokeru rabi ŋi yoine yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, "Ŋi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigiŋ gabuŋ? Iŋoji komere biŋe fukeiŋgo ore oŋu so fukega, oŋu manegobeneŋ." 32 Oŋu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, "Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo rabe buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneŋ rakana." Oŋu.

27

Pol ogâo ruabi fuŋgaru Rom raya.

1 Ŋi yoine yoŋoji niŋore buŋo iŋi kipebuŋ: "Niŋo ogâo ropebeneŋ gbinji kitiŋgako Itali moreŋgo rakimiŋ." Buŋo oŋu kipebi Pol eru witi ŋi goine oi mamari siŋaŋ mo tinaine Julius iŋore meo rua nobebuŋ. Julius iŋoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine "Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu" mibuŋ, oo mamari ŋi 100 yoŋore siŋaŋ goya. 2 Moreŋ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaŋaŋine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakoŋ moakoŋ oo raiŋgo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako koego rabeŋ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ŋi mo tinaine Aristarkus iŋoji ujenoŋuŋ fukeme moko rabeŋ.

3 Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoŋoreo raru ŋone yabeme wamo yare embimbiŋgaya, oi bapi gabuŋ. 4 Oone moke koego rabeneŋ gbinji kadi raki mibeŋ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiŋgame jikigaru nu

tinaine Saiprus ore soŋsoŋineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ. 5 Rabeneŋ gbinji kitiŋgako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebeŋ. 6 Roperu oo mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raiŋgo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeŋ.

7 Roperu koego rabeneŋ gbinji soine so kitiŋgako una kokoine oi denaŋdenaŋ rabeŋ. Oŋu rabeneŋ tariko oo ŋe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taoŋ bembeŋgo ropebeŋ. Bembeŋgo ropebeneŋ gbiŋ sanaŋine qaku oŋu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiŋgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ŋadiineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ. 8 Koe qaŋaŋine maŋfuŋineo boyoberu embiŋqombiŋke raru goku Lasea taoŋ bembeŋgo kae tinaine "Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike, Fair Hafens" miegobi, oo ropebeŋ.

9 Oo roperu damaŋ joroine bojigojibugaru gobeŋ. Oŋu gobeneŋ agiburaŋ jujureinere kombaŋ tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebeŋ. Duebobo damaŋgo ŋiŋigo koego raru "Egu sibirigakimiŋ," miku ogâyaŋuŋ kiperu gobuŋ. Ore eru Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, 10 "Ŋipune, noŋuŋ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiŋ. Ŋe qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiŋ. Siritembonji qame ogânoŋuŋ qajaŋgame meboine jibugame niŋononŋe oŋuakoŋ egu komekimiŋ. Kae kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonego."

11 Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miyayoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre buŋo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siŋaŋine yokoji "Soine rakimiŋ," mibu, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji buŋoyakuŋ oi manesiŋ gaya. 12 Kae tinaine "Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike" ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo damaŋ ŋeŋere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ŋi kokoineji ranimiŋ ore buŋo basanaŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, "Yo ŋeiŋgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiŋ. Raru yameŋ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeŋ. Oo roperu duebobo damaŋ yo soine ŋeku gobeneŋ tariiŋ." Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaŋaŋineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oŋu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

13 Rakiminde buŋo oŋu mibi gbinji denaŋdenaŋ fuŋgaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako "Soine raru burunoŋuŋ boyoberu Finiks ŋonekimiŋ," miku manesuku dimaku ogâre

* **27:9:** Yom Kippur jeri kombaŋ oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe fuŋfuŋgaineo ruaegobi.

nigiŋ boyobiŋineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitiŋgako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qaŋaŋine boyoberu maŋfuŋineo rabeŋ. 14 Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, damaŋ so joroko gbiŋ tobiriine sanaŋine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuŋparandaŋ (buburiŋ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

15 Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore baku boibiebi gbiŋ qaku wareya oobe raiŋgone embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgame bokebi gbinji akoŋ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame iŋoyoŋe omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeŋ. 16 Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ŋadiineo Saut oobe rabeŋ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ŋadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameŋ keku koegone porebeneŋ kokoine yobiŋgame jibu yameŋ keku porebeneŋ wapeya.

17 Gomba oi porebeneŋ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeŋ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjaŋgaiŋ oŋu manebeneŋ nigiŋ roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanaŋgabuŋ. Oŋu raru raru mageŋ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondiŋ joroine so pega. Niŋo oo igosueru egu quŋgakimiŋ ore kokoi maneben. Oŋu manebeŋ ore eru ogâre kambaŋ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋaŋbobo bokebuŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitiŋgako mo kosa rabeŋ. 18 Mo kosa rabeŋyoŋ, gbuŋparandaŋ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fuŋgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. 19 Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoŋoyaŋekoŋ roru bokebi koego rakaya. 20 Oŋu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuŋ mo so ŋoneben. Gbuŋparandaŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ sanaŋine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akoŋ peko yobiŋgame “O mataekimiŋ!” miku gogo kikipenoŋunde ore maneru maŋnoŋunji wakiko kobinoŋuŋ tarime ŋebeŋ.

21 Gbuŋparandaŋ maŋineo damaŋ joroine wareru goku uqo munjaŋ mo so nobeŋ. Ore eru Polji botuyaŋuŋgo pakereru dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Ŋipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiŋ ore kajeqouŋ ŋajiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi boyobebi sagana. Oŋu ebeneŋ sisibiri yo oiji painoŋuŋgo so ropena. 22 Kajeqouŋne bokebuŋyoŋ, muŋambe yo gurimbobo buŋo iŋi ŋarego: Ŋoŋoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, ogâ akoŋ sibirigaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kobiŋaŋuŋ maneru ŋeinebi.

23 “Nonji moreŋfuŋ tinaine Anutu iŋore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine qaku gogo. Ubu kubaŋ pebe iŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋine mo soreme nonde maŋfuŋgo wareru dimaga.

† **27:17:** Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo mageŋ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

24 Dimaku iŋi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom
Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio rande osoe gareiŋ. Mane! Anutuji
beufiine gadume ŋiŋigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi,
yoŋore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiŋ.’
25 Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋo najiga, ore so fukeiŋ. Nonji
Anutu oŋu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ŋipune, ŋoŋo kobiŋaŋuŋ
maneru ŋeinebi. 26 Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, gbinji qaku putesue
nobeme nu more qaŋaŋgo ropekimiŋ ore so fukega.” Oŋu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombeŋgakabuŋ.

27 Ogânoŋunji Koe Moreŋ Botuyakuŋgo (Mediterranean
Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14
fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji
“Bio moreŋ mo bombeŋgagobeneŋ,” miku maŋyaŋuŋgo
oŋu manebuŋ. 28 Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa niginŋ mo
aeŋ tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoŋoya.
Yoŋome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore
so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakoŋ ruabi
jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ. 29 Oi
bofukeru ogânoŋunji ko karoŋaŋ botuineo egu igoiŋ ore
kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu maneru ogâre niginŋ boyobiŋineke 4
oi ogâ ŋadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuŋ eru kae
tamaeiŋ ore odigaru oŋga wosiru ŋebuŋ.

30 Oŋu ŋebuŋyoŋ, ogâre gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji gbegbedi
buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre niginŋ boy-
obiŋineke goine bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.” Oŋu gbedigaru miku
ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ru-
abi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soŋsoŋgo sumuŋgaru
raiŋgo ore ebuŋ. 31 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Polji mamari siŋaŋ
eru mamari ŋi oi iŋi yasiya, “Yoŋoji ogâo so qoniŋgaru
dimaniminŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogo kikipere fuŋine mo so fukeiŋ.”
32 Oŋu yasime mamari ŋi yoŋoji raru gombare niginŋ ketigabi
iŋoyoŋe akoŋ rako gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji sumuŋgaru ranimiŋ ore
embimbiŋgabuŋ.

33 Wegijiriŋ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde uŋsowoŋ
buŋo mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo damaŋ joroine maŋyoka
odigaru uqo munjaŋ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muŋambe
giobobo jare 14 fukega. 34 Ore eru noŋ iŋi mitiga
ŋarego: Noŋuŋ gogonoŋuŋ kipekimiŋ ore jogba ekimiŋ,
oo usuŋnoŋuŋ egu wakiiŋ ore sanaŋgaru dimaku fiabeneŋ
sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ noniŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji
mo sakiine so sibirigaiŋ. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ mendaine mo oi so
yobu jibugaiŋ.” 35 Oŋu miku Polji poroŋ roru sosowo yoŋore
jiŋo maio Anuture daŋge miku ketigaru fuŋgaru naya. 36 Oŋu
noko ŋoneru sosowo yoŋoji kokoiyaŋuŋ wakiko oŋuakoŋ uqo
roru nobuŋ. 37 Niŋo ogâ maŋgo qodureru jare 276 ore so

gobeŋ. 38 Yoŋoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Oŋu eru ogâji afagaiŋ ore wit kurumbu koruŋ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Oŋu.

Ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo igaru quŋgako jaŋgaya.

39 Kae fureko moreŋ ŋoneru oi so mane mukubuŋ. So mane mukubuŋyoŋ, koe guruine (bay) mageŋineke mo bofukeru ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru "Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobeŋ," miku buŋo kipebuŋ. 40 Buŋo oŋu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋinekere nigiŋ ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akoŋ mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigiŋ piruebi keŋgoroŋgaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinere kambaŋ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako ogâ kerisiebi mageŋgo oobe rabeŋ. 41 Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo egu raiŋgo ore kipekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karoŋaŋgo qaku quŋgaru ra wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko koe siriji ogâ joŋineo sanaŋine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

42 Oŋu fukeme mibuŋ, "Nigiŋ ŋi yoŋoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumuŋgaru egu raiŋ." Oŋu mibi mamari ŋi yoŋoji witi ŋi niŋo sosowo kenobeniminŋgo manebuŋ. 43 Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre gogo kipeiŋgo ore maneru mamari ŋipuineji oŋu egu enimiŋ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu iŋi mitiga noreya, "Uri ŋoŋoji koe fifia baku rarare fuŋne manegobi, ŋoŋo fuŋgaru riŋaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qaŋaŋineo ropeniŋ. 44 Yoŋoji fuŋgaru rabi goineji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo palaŋ diŋiŋine qafagaru roniŋ me ogâre mobeine fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniŋ." Oŋu mitiga noreko kamasi oŋu eku sosowoji gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo rope forebeŋ. Oŋu.

28

Malta nugo odigaru gobeŋ.

1 Gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebeŋ. 2 Wapebeneŋ kueji fuŋgaru wakiko kae munagayayoŋ, Malta ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembeŋgo raru furaku ŋebeŋ. 3 Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koroŋineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. 4 Kobenji oŋu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoŋoji ŋoneru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, "Ŋi yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayoŋ, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru

gogoine ketigame komeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi qoqo ŋi fukega. Oŋu mane sanaŋgagobeneŋ."

5 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi maŋgo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. 6 Oŋu miku bibitatari eku "Sakiine sogueru ojeiŋ me pipa komeru moreŋgo rondiŋgaru wakiiŋ," oŋu miku tiŋtiŋneku ŋoneru odigaru dimabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine odigaru dimabuŋyoŋ, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Oŋu fukeme mamanesuyaŋuŋ kerisieme mibuŋ, "O, ŋi yo nemu ŋi fukega."

7 Malta mageŋgo waperu kosa piku bembeŋgo uqo gio moreŋ rondiŋine rondiŋine eru kaneŋ bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ŋonebeŋ. Oi nure ŋi qoduyaŋuŋ tinaine Publius iŋore biŋe peya. Moreŋ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebeneŋ maŋyauŋ paio maŋgo enoreko iŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋebeneŋ giobobo yokaomore so raya. 8 Ŋebeneŋ Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akoŋ peya. Peko Polji iŋoreo raru oŋga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobiaŋgaya. 9 Oŋu fukeme oo akoŋ jibe ŋiŋigo goine sosowo nu oo pebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ wapebi Polji Anutu oŋga wosiko fiabuŋ. 10 Yoŋoji yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne kokoine noreru oŋuine oiji araŋ ba noreru gobuŋ. Jiki ogâo ropeiŋgo ebeŋ, damaŋ oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbiŋgabeŋ, oi roru niŋore ogâo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebeŋ.

11 Kaiŋ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine "Nemu Gbogbodo" bofukebuŋ. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakuŋ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbiŋqoqo damaŋine oi ŋebuŋ. Oi ŋebi tariko ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako bokeru rabeŋ. 12 Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu moreŋgo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ŋebeŋ. 13 Ŋeku ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebeŋ. Roperu peku pakereru gbiŋ Saut oobene fuŋgaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropebeŋ.

14 Roperu oo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine bofuke ŋone yabebeŋ. Ŋone yabekabeneŋ iŋi weu norebuŋ, "Ŋoŋo soine niŋoke sonda moakoŋ gonimiŋ me mata?" Weu norebi "Soine," miku yoŋoke gobeŋ. Gobeneŋ tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebeŋ. 15 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji Rom siti gobuŋ, yoŋoji warebeŋ ore biŋe buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiŋ ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum nareŋgareŋ kae oo warebuŋ. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi

yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotureru Polji "Anutu daŋge!" miku miteŋ gaku maŋine fiaya. Oŋu.

Polji Rom ŋeku Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya.

16 Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo iŋoyoŋe akoŋ ŋeiŋgo mitari tebi mamari ŋi moji siŋaŋ gateku goya.

17 Oŋu mitari tebi pi oo ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ŋiŋigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgabi Polji iŋi yajiya, "Ogopune, nonji noŋunde Juda ŋiŋigo kubunoŋuŋ so igogaru rosi eŋareboŋ me apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoreone eebobo maneru gogobeneŋ, oi so bosembeaboŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ŋebe Rom gawman yoŋore meo rua nubuŋ. 18 Rua nubi jambae baku fuŋnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere biŋe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yoŋoji oŋu ŋone mukuru pirue nuiŋgo manebuŋ.

19 "Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji Judia oo buŋo oi kepieru kiso ebuŋ. Oŋu ebi jijibu fukeru yobiŋgame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru iŋi yameŋ keku weuboŋ, 'Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kiŋ koitoji buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ.' Oŋu weube sore nubi yo wareboŋ. Nakene Juda kubu yoŋoji rosi enarebuŋyoŋ, jibu yoŋore sakigorua buŋo mo miyareiŋgo so manego. Oŋu mata.* 20 Anutuji ŋi mo fukeiŋ ore jojofo buŋo noreko Israel niŋoji buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eegobeneŋ, nonji ŋi sari iŋore eru nigiŋ nubi gbedi (nigiŋ) yo osigugo. Fuŋnene oŋu. Ore eru muŋambe ŋone ŋaberu buŋo buŋo eru mimane ekimiŋ ore kepore ŋabebe yoo warebi tumaŋgagobeneŋ."

21 Oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, "Judia moreŋgo gore buŋo miku gobuŋyoŋ, niŋore quraŋ mo so ruabi wareme ŋoneboŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ogopunoŋunji oone yo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji gore buŋo biŋe me binaŋ sembene mo so mibi maneboŋ. 22 Oi mo so mibi manebeŋyoŋ, maŋgoo buŋo pega, niŋo oi soine maneiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buŋoine oi moreŋ so mibi ŋiŋigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi buŋo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biŋeine oi kajenoŋuŋgo oŋu rakame manegobeneŋ."

23 Oŋu miku Polji buŋo moke miiŋ ore damaŋ mo burugabuŋ. Oi burugabi Juda ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraji damaŋ oo wareru Pol pi ŋeya, oo tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgabi kae fufurere akoŋ fuŋgaru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuŋne mane mukuku manesiŋ garu maŋyoka bokenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku maŋ

* **28:19:** Apo 25.11

bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru buŋo oone akoŋ fuŋgaru Yesure fuŋne bariŋga yareru oiji yaduru kitiŋgaku miku goya. 24 Biŋe buŋo oŋu miku gome goineji maŋyoka bokeru manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, goineji oi so manesiŋ garu qouma gobuŋ. 25 Yoŋoyaŋe maŋmoakoŋ so eyareku botuyaŋuŋgo mamanesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roiŋgaiŋgo ebuŋ. Roiŋgaiŋgo ebi Polji buŋo iŋi akoŋ yajiya, “Moro Tirineji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo saŋu qame apa ŋasopuyaŋuŋ yajiya, oi ŋoŋore soso poretiŋ miya. 26 Aisaiaji buŋo oi iŋi miko pega,

‘Go ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋoreo raru iŋi yajinde maneinebi:
Ŋoŋo kajeŋaŋuŋ ruaru buŋo foriine maneru fuŋine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.
Jiŋoŋaŋunji piku ya foriine ŋoneku fuŋine ŋoneru esegaru jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ.*
27 Ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore manji sanaŋgaru kebojiru pega.
Kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo maneru esegaru jiŋoyaŋuŋ komejaŋneru gogobi.
Oŋu so fukenobuŋ ine, yoŋo jiŋoyaŋunji ya soine ŋone mukuru kajeyaŋunji buŋo maneru maŋyaŋunji fuŋine mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaŋ yabenobo.’ ”

28 Polji buŋo oi miforeru iŋi yajiya, “Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ yo soine mane mukunimiŋ: Anutuji munaŋqoqore Biŋe buŋo oi kotu kantri yoŋoreo ruame raiŋ. Yoŋoreo rako yoŋoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiŋ.” 29 (Polji oŋu miforeko Juda yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋekoŋ joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabuŋ.)

30 Polji iŋoyoŋunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maŋgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akoŋ peku goya. Oo goku ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji ŋoneiŋ ore warebuŋ, iŋoji oi sososwo soine kepore yaberu goya. 31 Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo manenimiŋ ore Anutu munaŋqoqore fuŋne qaji yareru goya. Oŋu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oŋu.

* **28:26:** Ais 6.9-10

Rom Quraŋ
Polji Rom yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo siŋsaŋ qaru roiŋgaru gobuŋ. Juda goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buŋoo qakatoru Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigaru joma so noku gobuŋ. Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji Anuture yauŋmoririgo qakatoru Anuture Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburaŋ afagaru enimiŋgo manebuŋ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ foriine ŋadi yaberu tifeyaŋuŋgo kotu ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko biŋeine fukebuŋ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuŋ. (11.18-20) Oŋu eru Juda maŋkekerisie yoŋoji mosiyaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oŋuakoŋ boyobebuŋ ore eru mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. Juda kubu yoŋoji kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaŋuŋ so boyobebuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ fofoakoŋ mitariku sigopou gobuŋ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabeiŋ ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo bubu quraŋga yareega. Juda yoŋore fuŋne bararigga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoŋoji jeriebuŋ. Buŋo qoruine iŋi yajiya, “Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋononoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimiŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo sigokeiŋyaŋuŋ qomukuiŋ ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ bararigga yareru iŋi yajiya: “Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fiinere eru matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde ŋonemainde eru ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameŋ keku Kadi buŋo reŋgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande nigiŋ gbedio goku egu sibirigakimiŋ ore egobeneŋyoŋ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde yombenji wakiiŋ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburaŋ ŋonemainde usuŋgone pirue nobeiŋ. Ore eru agiburaŋ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku yauraine yoŋore botugo yauraine oŋuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouŋ oŋuine yareme waigo waigo reŋgaru qodureru gobuŋ. Polji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine Rom rako kitiŋ etebi jikigaru Spein moreŋgo raiŋgo maneru oŋu quraŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo eru buŋo qoruine *1.1-17*
Sosowoji agiburande munaŋqoqore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ *1.18–3.20*
Anutuji munaŋ qa noreega ore fuŋine *3.21–4.25*

Kristoke gogo gariinere funɲe *5.1–8.39*
Israel yoɲoji Anuture mamanesu buruo gogobi *9.1–11.36*
Maɲkekerisie niɲore mosi eebobore buɲo *12.1–15.13*
Buɲo tatariine eru iɲoyoɲere momojo buɲo *15.14–16.27*

1 Pol noɲ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ɲi eru Rom maɲkekerisie ɲiɲigo ɲoɲoke buɲo mi manekimiɲ ore wareru quraɲ yo quraɲgago. Anutuji oɲga nareko sosore ɲi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobiaɲ Biɲeine misaueiɲgo ore roosoe nume gogo.
2 Anutuji seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ gokiminde Bobiaɲ Biɲeine barariɲga noreiɲ ore buɲoine oi ronekoɲ kiperu miko kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigoji maneru Biɲe Quraɲ tiriine oo quraɲgabi pega. 3 Bobiaɲ Biɲere funɲe oi iɲoyoɲunde made Yesu Kristo. Iɲoji moreɲ ɲi oɲuine kiɲ Deiwidre osigidapu yoɲoreone fukeya.
4 Sombuɲ ɲi oɲuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuɲineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji oɲuine oiji iɲoyoɲunde Made fukega ore buɲoine oi misanaɲgaru igodoɲga teya. Ofoɲnoɲunde funɲe oɲu. 5 Kristoji giore foriine iɲi fukeiɲgo maneya: Niɲoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyaɲuɲgo misauebeneɲ maneru maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru manesiɲ gaku buɲoine reɲgaru gonimiɲ. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yauɲmoririne oi noreko baku gogobeneɲ. 6 Anutuji ɲiɲigo Yesu Kristore biɲe fukeru gonimiɲ ore oɲga yabeya, Rom ɲoɲo oɲuakoɲ yoɲore botugo gogobi.
7 Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ɲoɲore quraɲ yo quraɲgago. Anutuji ɲoɲo iɲoyoɲunde ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine gonimiɲ ore oɲga ɲaberu manji jojoko eɲareega. Anutu Mamanoɲuɲ eru Ofoɲ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauɲmoriri ɲarebire womoo gonimiɲ. Oɲu oɲga wosiego.

Polji Anutu miteɲ gaku iɲi oɲga wosiya:
8 Moreɲine moreɲine sosowo yoɲoji Rom ɲoɲore mamanesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buɲone funɲgaru Yesu Kristoji maɲgo enareko sosowo ɲoɲore eru Anutune daɲge miego. 9 Nonji maɲ aɲine sosowo Anuture gioo ruaru kiɲaɲine qaku Madeinere Bobiaɲ Biɲe mitaniɲgaego. Oo jijiki ɲoɲo manesu ɲareego, oi Anutuji kitiɲgaku miega.
10 Damaɲ so iɲi miku oɲga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yoɲoreo rabemiɲgo maneru damaɲ joroine odigago. Ore eru go aɲigore so minde kadi fukeko damaɲ yoo soine rabemiɲ.”
11 Ɲone ɲaberu mamanesiɲ-ɲaɲunji sanaɲgaiɲ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yauɲ mo ɲarebemiɲ. Ore eru damaɲ funfuɲgaine ɲoɲoreo wareru ɲone ɲabebemiɲgo aɲi sogo maneru gogo. 12 Iɲi ekimiɲgo aɲi sogo maneego:

Nonji ŋone ŋabebe qodureku noŋ eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi mimane eku manji kitiŋgaku beufi eekimiŋ.
13 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo iŋi manesuku goinebi:
Nonji kotu kantri goine yoŋore botugo roregaru maŋyaŋuŋ
bapakare yabebe kerisiebuŋ, ore so ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ
foriine fukeko ŋonebemiŋgo manego. Ore eru damaŋ
kokoine ŋoŋoreo iqi warebeminde buru ruaru goboŋyoŋ,
ya goineji damaŋine damaŋine kipe nuko embimbiŋgaboŋ.*
14 Anuture jiŋoo tife iŋi pe narega: Ŋiŋigo kubu fuŋne
fuŋne bapi yabebeminde buŋoji nonde paio pega. Ŋiŋigo
maŋgboroŋyaŋuŋke eru qanda (grasrut) yoŋore kiŋaŋqoqo
sogokoŋ fukego. Qoqodure buŋo Grik manegobi eru qanda*
goku yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoji yayaŋ miegobi, oi sosowo bapi
ŋabebemiŋgo manego. 15 Oŋu maneru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi Rom
siti ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋgabemiŋgo afagaru joineke eego.
Oŋu.

Bobiaŋ Biŋere usuŋ oi iŋi:

16 Anuture usunji noŋuŋ sosowo qowirie nobeko damaŋ
yoo Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Juda niŋoji rone
maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ eru niŋore ŋadio
kantri goine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru Anutuji usuŋine Bobiaŋ Biŋeo ruako
pega ore mimigaŋgaŋ so eego.* 17 Bobiaŋ Biŋeji posiine
fukekiminde fuŋne barariŋga noreega. Biŋe buŋo mo
iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Posiine fukega, iŋoji mamanesiŋineji
maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi:
Niŋo Anutu fuŋgaru manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ
ŋoneru buŋononoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ eru moreŋgo
gokiminde so jikigaru manesiŋ gaku jiŋoineo posiine fu-
keekimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Noŋunde agiburande ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaega.

18 Soine posiine fukenobeŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine ee-
boboyaŋunji kejigaru jijibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombuŋgo
paibeone piku ŋoneme so sagako maŋine rigaŋgaega.
Ŋiŋigo oŋuine sosowo ŋone yaberu wuwunuŋyaŋuŋ igogaru
mosiyaŋuŋ sembene ore eru rosiine barariŋga yareega. 19 Oi
yoore eru: Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega,
oi iŋoyoŋe barariŋga yareme botunoŋuŋgo totogo akoŋ peko
maneegobi.
20 Anuture gogo so ŋoneegobeneŋyoŋ, usuŋine oi Sombuŋ
moreŋ bofuke yaperu oone fuŋgaru noduru go wapeme

* **1:13:** Apo 19.21 * **1:14:** Qanda, Webo buŋoo bus kanaka, ŋiŋigo gomeŋgo yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ mutu goku mamane piyaŋuŋ tomiri mo qanda gobuŋ. * **1:16:** Mak 8.38 * **1:17:** Hab 2.4

damaŋ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequraŋ poretiŋ ŋonebeneŋ moreŋfuŋ kuririineke fukega ore fuŋine soine mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru ŋiŋigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yoŋoyaŋunde buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku miiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. 21 Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gobuŋyoŋ, jibu "Iŋoji ofoŋnoŋuŋ," oŋu so miku oi so miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeine botuyaŋuŋgo so fukeya. Oŋu so fukeyayoŋ, buŋo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamaneyaŋunji wirieko mutu fukebuŋ. Maŋ mamanemukuyaŋuŋ tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tiŋtuŋ gogobi. Ore eru "Anuture fuŋne so manegobeneŋ," miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.*

22 "Maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo gogobeneŋ," miku sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku gobuŋyoŋ, oŋuine oo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukegobi. 23 Anutu tinabiŋeine kuririquraŋineke damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, oi so miteŋ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuŋyoŋ, oi bokeru nemu gboŋ eru merofu sasako goine saribuŋ. Nemu gboŋ pasikebi kamasiyaŋuŋ ŋi komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru moreŋgo beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi, yoŋore so fukegobi. Yoŋoji oi daberu moreŋfuŋ ore so miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ.*

24 Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuji oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde mande aŋi sanaŋine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoŋoyaŋunde saki mimigaŋgaŋ qaku baba waki eku gogobi. 25 Anuture buŋo foriine bokeru tifeineo buŋo ikoineo qakatobuŋ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so araŋ baku kiŋaŋine so qaku gobuŋyoŋ, ya bofukeya me yoŋoyaŋunde meji babuŋ, ore aŋiine fukeko maneru mequraŋ yoŋore ohowe baku miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, niŋoji bobofuke Raunoŋuŋ oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.

26 Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuji oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu iŋi ebuŋ: Yoŋore ŋigopuji ŋoe ŋonuŋ kadi poretiŋ bokeru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuŋ. 27 Ŋi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine oi ŋi botuyaŋuŋgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoŋoyaŋekoŋ kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukeru gobuŋ. Kasigabi qaŋgoqasa gobuŋ ore geoine oi Anutuji soyaŋuŋgo bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko sembeabuŋ.

28 Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji oŋuakoŋ oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde mamanesu kekesiineji siŋaŋ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba

* **1:21:** Ef 4.17-18 * **1:23:** Dut 4.16-18

eku gobuŋ. 29 Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuŋne
fuŋne oiji maŋyaŋuŋ puseko iŋi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no
roiŋgo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoŋore yare anda
eegobi. Ŋiŋigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine
eadu yabeegobi. Ŋiŋigo goine koŋkoŋ paiineo sembene
eyarekimiŋgo maneegobi. Ŋiŋigo kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo saŋu
ebi rakame gbiŋgo pougaru raega.
30 Ŋadiqoqo buŋo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi
sembene joineke reŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru
sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene
furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maŋgomama buŋoyaŋuŋ so
reŋgaegobi.
31 Mamaneyaŋuŋ so tiŋako maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri goku buŋo
kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoŋore
beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. 32 Anutuji kadi
poretiŋ iŋi mitigame pega: Ŋiŋigo sembene oŋuine bae-
gobi, yoŋoji kome sanaŋ qaŋqaŋinere biŋe fukeniminde
so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgagobiyoŋ, jibu
yoŋoyoŋe sembene oi eegobi eru oŋuakoŋ matayoŋ, goineji
oŋu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitiŋ yareegobi. Oŋu.

2

Anutuji buŋononoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akoŋ mitariega.

1 O ogone, go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariege me mata?
Go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akoŋ
baege. Ore eru ogogore buŋo mo mitarige ine, gakere
buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropeiŋ.
Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo
gbedigaru gakere buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku miminŋgo em-
bimbiŋgaege.* 2 Ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene oŋuine eegobi,
Anutuji yoŋore buŋo buŋo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi
manegobeneŋ.
3 Ore eru uruŋu manesukuge? Go moreŋ ŋi eku jibu ya
oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akoŋ
ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buŋogo osoeru mitariku
geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeiŋ. Anuture
jiŋoo so kamieru sumuŋgamiŋ.
4 Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenoŋunde geo pipa
so bokirieiŋyoŋ, odigaru maneku karieega, buŋo ore
mipemiriŋ ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru maŋgo
kerisiemiŋ ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomiŋ. 5 Go
kajegi eru maŋgo so kerisiemiŋ ine, oŋuine oo Anuture jiŋoo
mimigaŋgaŋ so kamieminyoŋ, yombeŋineji gore paio saue
ropeiŋ. Rosi damaŋineji ware fukeme buŋononoŋuŋ poretiŋ

* **2:1:** Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37

akoŋ mitariiŋ. Geoine bokirie noreiŋ, damaŋ oo yombeŋine totogo barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manekimiŋ.

6 Anutuji “Eebobonoŋunde so moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde
tife bokirie noreiŋ,” oi iŋi:* 7 Anutuji tinabiŋeine nor-
eiŋgo odigaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimiŋgo yameŋ keku
damaŋ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneŋ, noŋunde
gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ. Oi noreko damaŋ tatariine tomiri
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ go ropekimiŋ. 8 Oŋuine go ropekimiŋyoŋ,
ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biŋe
buŋo foriine ŋadi gaku buŋo sembene yobeegobi, Anu-
ture manji ore eru rigaŋgako yombeŋine ruako paiyaŋuŋgo
ropeiŋ. 9 Yombeŋine oi rone Juda niŋore paio ropeko
niŋore ŋadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo
yoŋore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeko joisereren sisikoŋkoŋ maneru
gonimiŋ.

10 Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, Juda eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goineji
oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anu-
ture kuririji sosowo noŋunde paio ropeko tinabiŋe noreko
womoo gokimiŋ. 11 Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku
goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so moakoŋgo osoe nobeega.*

12 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋo
so osegaru maneru agiburaŋ kosa baegobi, yoŋoji sosowo
mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Juda niŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋo
osegaru maneru jibu agiburaŋ eegobeneŋ, Anutuji buŋo
ore so sosowo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariiŋ. 13 Ŋiŋigo
Anuture Kadi buŋo mo maneegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo
posiine so fukegobi. Matayoŋ, Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyobee-
gobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikenimiŋ. 14 Kantri
goineji Anuture Kadi buŋo so roru gogobiyoŋ, goineji jibu
kosa yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi
buŋo so manegobiyoŋ, jibu mamaneyaŋunji mitiga yareko
Anuture kadi buŋore so eru ore rurumaŋgo gogobi.

15 Oŋu gogobi ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeru iŋi pega: Anutuji
ŋiŋigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buŋore mimiti oi sosowo
noŋunde maŋgo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine
miku saŋu eega, oi kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maneе-
gobi. Oi maŋyaŋunde kajeji manebi buŋoyaŋuŋ yajiko
Anutuke sogokoŋ maneegobi. Anutuji maŋmamane yareya,
oiji damaŋ goineo buŋo koroineo ruaru bapakare yabeko
mane sembeaegobi eru damaŋ goineo buŋoyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku
miko maneru fiaegobi. 16 Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego, ore so
damaŋ yasogoo iŋi fukeiŋ: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako

* **2:6:** Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 * **2:11:** Dut 10.17

ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo sumuŋine sumuŋine osoeru mitari noreiŋ. Oŋu.

Kadi buŋo oiji fuŋnenoŋuŋ uruŋu barariŋga norega?

17 Go gake tina Juda ŋi oŋgaku Kadi buŋoji munaŋqoqo
egareiŋ ore manesiŋ garu "Anuture biŋe fukego," miku
sakigo miteŋ gande sagaga me mata? 18 Go Anuture mi
so gogore buŋo mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi buŋo
qaji garebuŋ ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo
sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakuŋgo boroiŋgaege.
19 Go "Soine jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo ogo babapiyaŋuŋ fukeru oga
yabebemiŋ," miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi
bataniŋ yabemiŋ ore so koimo fukege.
20 Oŋu fukeru iŋi miege, "Kadi buŋo qaji norebi mamane-
muku bofukeru buŋo foriinere fuŋne mane forego." Oŋu
miku afagaru iŋi miege, "Noŋ soine ŋiŋigo mamaneyaŋuŋ
tomiri yoŋore qaqaji fukebemiŋ. Soine odumade yoŋore
qaqaji fukeru qaji yareebemiŋ." 21 Oŋu miku goine qaji
yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eege? "Kiaŋ so roigoŋ," miku
ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegeyoŋ, gake kiaŋ bobo
fukende so sagaga.
22 "Boesau so eigoŋ," oŋu yajinde manebuŋyoŋ, gake
boesau ege me mata? Nemu gboŋ musombe eyareegeyoŋ,
jibu gake boji soriŋgo roperu ya sabareku baa baege. Oi so
sagaga.
23 Anuture Kadi buŋoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba
ropeegeyoŋ, gake oi kigaru oŋuine oo Anuture tinabiŋe
bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. 24 Ore buŋoine
oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, "Ŋoŋore mosiŋaŋunde
eru kotu kantri kufufuŋ yoŋoji Anuture tina igobi eku
botuyaŋuŋgo igosisi eegobi."*
25 Anuture Kadi buŋo boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge
sakigoo ketigabuŋ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayoŋ,
kadi buŋo kigaru agiburaŋ eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine
mata kamasi oŋu fukeru omaine kosa goge. 26 Goineji
Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo so ketigabi jibu kadi buŋore
mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyaŋuŋgo pega
ore so ŋone yabeme sagaga.
27 Oŋuine ŋone yabeme yoŋoreone moji soine Kadi buŋore
so gore buŋo akoŋ osoeru mitarime wakiiŋ. Anuture moge
sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buŋore qoru moakoŋ moakoŋ maneru
sabareku gogeyoŋ, oi kigaru agiburaŋ eege ore eru wakiiŋ.
28 Ŋi moji sakiji akoŋ Juda ŋi fukega ine, iŋoji Juda ŋi foriine
so fukega. Oŋuakoŋ Anuture moge sakiineo akoŋ ketigabi
qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

* **2:24:** Ais 52.5

29 Foriine matayoŋ, ŋi mo maŋineji Juda ŋi fukega, iŋoji
Juda ŋi foriine fukega. Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ qopog-
aru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega.
Kadi buŋore qoru boyoberu ŋi sakiine ketigabi moreŋ
ŋiŋigoji manebi ropeegayoŋ, Anutuji mogeine maŋnoŋuŋgo
dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteŋ nuega. Oŋu.*

3

Anutuji buŋoine damaŋ so boyobeega.

1 Oŋu peko Juda ŋiŋigo gogobeneŋ, buŋo oiji uruŋu bapi
nobena? Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ, ore fori-
ineji uruŋu fuke norega? 2 Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine
fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore buŋoine fuŋfuŋgaine oi
iŋi: Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine noreko noŋunde biŋe fukeme
gogobeneŋ.

3 Oŋu gogobeneŋyoŋ, noŋundeone goineji Anutu so mane-
siŋ gaku gobi uruŋu eyareiŋ? Qoqomuku gobuŋ ore geoine
bokirieru uruŋu enoreiŋ? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko
omaine fukeiŋ me uruŋu? 4 Oi mata yobu! Noŋuŋ sosowoji
ŋiŋigo ikoine fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega.
Anuture fuŋne oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Buŋo koroineo ruaru weu garebi buŋogore tife mitaniŋgaru
oo poretiŋ fukeru gbiŋ eyareru dimaigoŋ. Gore
fuŋnego oŋu bofukeru kitiŋgaku minimiŋ.”*

5 Noŋuŋ eebobo kekesiine boyobebeneŋ Anutuji qotiŋga
nobeko oo eeboboine poretiŋ oiji totogo fukega ine, noŋuŋ
buŋo ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋ buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo
mamanenoŋunde so iŋi migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme
yombeŋineji painoŋuŋgo ropega, iŋore mamaneji oŋu kasi-
gaga me mata? 6 Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena
ine, iŋoji kaeine kaeine noŋunde buŋo uruŋu osoeru poretiŋ
mitarina?

7 Nonji ŋi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buŋoine foriine oiji
botiŋga nareko iŋore tinabiŋeji oŋu totogo fukega. Oŋu
fukeko nonji agiburaŋ eboŋ, Anutuji ore buŋoine uruŋure
mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aŋigo gobe sagana me mata?
Buŋoineji so wirieru wakiiŋ. 8 Niŋo iŋi mibeneŋ sagana,
“Niŋo soine sembene jikigaru ebeneŋ Anutuji oi botiŋgako
mosi fiinere foriji fukeko buŋoineji biŋeroroineke fukeiŋ.”
Goineji niŋore buŋo rokaweru oŋu miku jikigaru iŋi miegobi,
“Polji buŋo oŋu miku ore so kosa eega.” Oŋu eru mibuŋ
ore buŋoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyaŋuŋgo mitari yareiŋ, oi
manego. Oŋu.

---

* **2:29:** Dut 30.6 * **3:4:** Kiki 51.4

Ŋiŋigo moji posiine so fukega.

9 Buŋo oŋu mimane eku oi uruŋu mitarinobeŋ? Juda niŋoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jiŋoo poretiŋ fukegobeneŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buŋoine ronekoŋ iŋi misanaŋgabeŋ: Juda me kantri goine fukenobeŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo agiburaŋ ebeneŋ qukarie nobeko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. 10 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Moji mo posiine poretiŋ so yobu fukega.*

11 Monde maŋgo mamane so fuke taniŋgako kosa gogobi.
Moji mo Anutu bofukeiŋgo ore so yameŋ keega.

12 Matayoŋ, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jiŋoo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakoŋ mo oi so yobu bofukego.

13 Namaŋyaŋunji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyaŋuŋji jiŋorunde yoŋ oŋuine aŋgaru dimako komere mumu oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buŋo sembene oi qotire mi orabeŋ nombe oŋuine miyaŋuŋgo puseru peko miyaŋunji ŋiŋigo kosa kiyabeegobi.*

14 Buŋo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaŋuŋ puseko ŋiŋigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.*

15 Ŋiŋigo kosa yaberu dariyaŋuŋ koŋganimiŋ ore kufuyaŋunji suroŋqoqo pipa ra wareegobi.*

16 Eeboboyaŋunde fuŋne kesigako gogobi ore soiyaŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji sembearu jajabaega.

17 Womoo gogore fuŋne oi so mane mukugobi.

18 Anutu araŋ batekiminde buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋgo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buŋo oŋu pega.*

19 Anutuji Kadi buŋo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobeneŋ: Kadi buŋo sosowo oiji moreŋ so kipe nobeega. Noŋuŋ buŋo ore rurumaŋgo raru reŋgaru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. So reŋgakimiŋ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiŋ. Ore eru sombunoŋuŋ maneru gbegbedinoŋuŋ bokeru buŋononoŋuŋ bokeko goku reŋga tebeneŋ sagaiŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo fuŋnenoŋuŋ oŋu bararinga noreko pega.

20 Kadi buŋoji kipe nobeegayoŋ, niŋo sosowo oi boyobekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture Kadi

* **3:10:** Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 * **3:13:** Kiki 5.9; 140.3 * **3:14:** Kiki 10.7 * **3:15:** Ais 59.7-8 * **3:18:** Kiki 36.1

buŋoji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ba taniŋgako ŋoneru soine mane mukukimiŋyoŋ, kadi oo Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Posiine fukekiminde fuŋne oi mamanesiŋ.

21 Niŋononoŋe embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi so miyayoŋ, kadi furuine iŋi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iŋoyoŋe buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime iŋore jiŋoo posikekimiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore barariŋga yareko kitiŋgaku miku Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeko manegobeneŋ.

22 Ore eru oone me oone noŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, Anutuji sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitarime posikekimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu furuine furuine noŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo sogokoŋ fukegobeneŋ.* 23 Ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ agiburaŋ eku Anuture kuririqurande eru embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.

24 Oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋyoŋ, Anuture yauŋmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenoŋuŋ baya. Anutuji yauŋ ore eru buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ. 25 Rone agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ, Anutuji oi mane karieru geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru iŋoyoŋunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma oŋuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jiŋoo ke keririke noreiŋ ore fuŋine fukeya. Dariine koŋgaya, oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ oŋuine oo agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jureru bokeme posikekimiŋ. 26 Fuŋine oi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Yesu oŋu eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi iŋi: Iŋoyoŋe posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesiŋ gaga, iŋore buŋo mitarime posikeega.

27 Oŋu fukeko wamore sakinoŋuŋ ba ropenobeŋ? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Oŋu oo posiine so fukekimiŋyoŋ, Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji ŋone noberu buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekimiŋ. 28 Buŋo yo mitariku koruŋine iŋi misanaŋgobeneŋ: Kadi buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ ore matayoŋ, Yesu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ore eru Anutuji buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekimiŋ. 29 Anutuji Juda niŋore Anutu akoŋ so fukega. Iŋo kantri goine yoŋore Anutu oŋuakoŋ fukega me mata? O yoŋore Anutu oŋuakoŋ fukega.

30 Anutuji moakoŋ fukega. Ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ketigabi gogobeneŋ, niŋoji manesiŋ gabeneŋ bofosike nobeega eru sakiyaŋuŋ so ketigabi gogobi, oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ ore

* **3:20:** Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 * **3:22:** Gal 2.16

eru bofosike yabeega.* 31 Manesiŋ ganiminde buŋo miku
oiji bapakare yaberu oŋuine oo Kadi buŋo bawaki ruabeneŋ
omaine fukeiŋ me mata? Oi use matayoŋ, Anuture Kadi
buŋo oi so kepieegobeneŋyoŋ, oi basanaŋgagobeneŋ. Oŋu.

4

Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ garu posiine fukeya.

1 Niŋo miminenoŋuŋ Abrahamde fuŋnere uruŋu mikimiŋ?
Iŋoji Anuture fuŋne uruŋu bofukeru iŋore jiŋoo posiine
fukeya? 2 Fofori, Anutuji iŋore buŋo oi eeboboine fiinere
eru mitarime posikenobeŋ ine, iŋoji ore eru soine sakiine
ba ropenayoŋ, oi Anuture jiŋoo mata. 3 Ore buŋoine oi
Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, "Abrahamji Anutu mane-
siŋ gako mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime
posikeya." Buŋo oŋu pega.*

4 Buŋoine oi yauŋ mitarime posikeyayoŋ, moji gio bako
siŋaŋineji furiine yauŋ matayoŋ, gio baega ore so ŋoneru
osoeru furiine oteega. 5 Moreŋ siŋanji oŋu oteegayoŋ, Anu-
tuji wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiine
fukeekimiŋ. Ore eru moji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋgo ore gio
so baku Anutu mo manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji mamanesiŋine oi
ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeiŋ.

6 Deiwidji oŋuakoŋ buŋo ore fuŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo iŋi
barariŋga noreru miya, "Moji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ ore gio
so bame Anutuji mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine
mitarime posikega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega." 7 Oŋu
miko buŋoine oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

"Ŋiŋigo Kadi buŋo kigabi Anutuji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokeru
keririkeme gogobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

8 Ofonji more agiburaŋ jureru ŋoneme sagako geoine paiineo
so ruame ropeiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke fukega."

Buŋo oŋu pega.

9 Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne oŋu barariŋga
noreru Anuture mogenoŋuŋke niŋore akoŋ miko pega me
mata? Oŋu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri
yoŋore oŋuakoŋ pega. Niŋoji iŋi miku quraŋga foregobeneŋ,
"Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamanesiŋine ŋoneme
sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya."

10 Iŋo wamo damaŋgo ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime
posikeya? Anuture moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damaŋ oo
matayoŋ, rone mo goya, Anutuji damaŋ oo mamanesiŋine
ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.

---

* **3:30:** Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20 * **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 * **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2

11 Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiŋ gako buŋoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ŋadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore miko moge soiine oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu fukeko iŋore ŋadio Anuture mogenoŋuŋke so goku manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ, Abrahamji sosowo noŋunde miminenoŋuŋ fukeya.* 12 Miminenoŋuŋ iŋoji omaine goku damaŋ oo maŋine kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu goya, niŋo mogenoŋuŋke iŋore so eru gogobeneŋ. Anuture mogenoŋuŋke goku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogobeneŋ, niŋore miminenoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneŋyoŋ, Kadi boyoberu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture jojofo buŋo manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriineke fukeiŋ.

13 Anutuji Abraham moreŋ biŋe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji iŋore ŋadio oŋu go ropeniminde buŋo mikipeya. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayoŋ, Anutuji mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buŋo oi ojiya.*

14 Goineji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore Kadi buŋoo qakatoru oŋuine oo Anuture ya oi biŋe qoqo enimiŋ ine, yoŋoji mamanesinde buŋo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oŋu Anuture jojofo buŋore so embimbiŋgabeneŋ buŋo oiji omaine egu fukeiŋ.* 15 Anuture Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ maŋine rigaŋgako rosiineji painoŋuŋgo ropeegayoŋ, Kadi buŋo so pena, oŋu agiburande buŋo so minobeŋ.

16 Abrahamji oŋu qodure noreru sosowo noŋunde miminenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru jojofo buŋoine noreya, oi Kadi buŋoo qakatoegobi, yoŋore akoŋ matayoŋ, Abrahamji mane siŋgaya, oŋuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ noŋunde oŋuakoŋ foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofo buŋoine oi iŋi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriine sosowo noŋunde yauŋ noreko yauŋmoririineji totogo fukeega.*

17 Abrahamde buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mamayaŋuŋ fukemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so Abrahamji Anuture jiŋoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuŋ gogoyaŋuŋ tomiri, oi jiŋoke gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine oŋga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu oŋuine manesiŋ gaya.*

---

* **4:11:** Jen 17.10 * **4:13:** Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 * **4:14:** Gal 3.18 * **4:16:** Gal 3.7 * **4:17:** Jen 17.5

18 Anutuji rone Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, “Gore osigidapu-
goji fukeru sauebi jareyaŋuŋ bobuŋ oŋuine fukeme go-
nimiŋ.” Jojofo buŋo oi maneru uruŋu foriineke fukena, oi so
maneyayoŋ, oi jibu oori eru ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore
mama fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. Jojofo buŋo fuŋfuŋgainere so
fukeiŋ ore Anutu manesiŋ gaku goya.* 19 Sarare woruŋineji
odumade rorore so, so fukeme iŋoyoŋe gosaine 100 ore so
go wapeya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋe manesuko ŋi pogo sakiine mu-
jugaru gbaŋikine fukeyayoŋ, jibu Anuture buŋoji foriineke
fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesinji
so gbaŋiru wirieya.*
20 So wirieyayoŋ, buŋoineji foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ
garu oo sanaŋgaru dimaya. Anuture jojofo buŋo ore
maŋineji roqo wareqo so eyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineji sanaŋgako
Anutu miteŋ gaku gokame Anuture tinabiŋeji saueya.
21 Anutuji ya fukeinde buŋo miku kiperu oi ba foreiŋgo
sanaŋgaega, oi mane sanaŋga foreru maŋyoka mo so
eku goya. 22 Oŋu eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde
mamanesiŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.
23 Mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime
posikeya, buŋo oi Abrahamde akoŋ so quraŋgabi pega.
24 Abrahamde akoŋ matayoŋ, noŋunde ore eru
oŋuakoŋ oi quraŋgabi pega. Noŋuŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu
bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu oŋuine manesiŋ
gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako mitari noreko
posikekimiŋ. 25 Anutuji noŋunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so
sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimiŋ ore eru bogboreme
komegone pakereru goga. Oŋu.*

5

Anuture jiŋoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneŋ.

1 Nonuŋ Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime
posikegobeneŋ. Ore eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji maŋgo
enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeneŋ. 2 Oŋuakoŋ
Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ maŋgo enoreko yauŋmoriri
biŋe qoqo ekiminde fuŋne bofukeru damaŋ yoo yauŋmoriri
maŋgo gogobeneŋ. Anuture kuririquraŋ maŋgo ropen-
imiŋgo oori eru jerieegobeneŋ.
3 Ore akoŋ so jerieegobeneŋyoŋ, koŋkoŋ maneru ore eru
oŋuakoŋ jerieegobeneŋ. Koŋkoŋ mane karieru oŋuine oo
yameŋyameŋ bofukekimiŋ. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegob-
eneŋ. 4 Yameŋ keku eesoigo sanaŋgaru dimakimiŋ. Eesoigo
sanaŋgaru dimabeneŋ oorinoŋunji sanaŋgaeiŋ. 5 Anutuji

* **4:18:** Jen 15.5 * **4:19:** Jen 17.17 * **4:25:** Ais 53.4-5

Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ. Ore eru oori eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru odigaru mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukekimiŋ.

6 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ rone wiriine tobirinoŋuŋ
tomiri gobeŋ, Kristoji damaŋ poretiŋ oo akoŋ komeru ŋiŋigo
wuwunuŋnoŋuŋke noŋunde due baya. 7 Moji Kadi buŋo
poretiŋ boyoberu poretiŋ fukega, ogoine oŋuinere moji soine
so komena? Oi maneko embimbiŋganayoŋ, moji manjijo-
joko kokoine ŋiŋigo eyareega, ogoine moji iŋore eru soine
sakiine kisiŋgaru komeiŋgo manena.

8 Ŋiŋigoji oŋuine egobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji manji jojoko
noreega, iŋoji oi iŋi noduya: Iŋoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone
wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo gobeŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ noŋunde ore eru
komeya. 9 Komeko damaŋ yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko
posikeru gogobeneŋ. Jibu oi wawakiine oŋuine fukeme
foriineji jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo
yaduko ya mokiineke moreŋgo fukeiŋ. Oi fukeko Anuture
jiŋoo posiine fukegobeneŋ ore Yesuji yombeŋ oone bomuku
nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ.

10 Nonuŋ rone Anuture rosipu gobeŋ, damaŋ oo
iŋoyoŋunde Made soreme komeru iŋoji furinoŋuŋ fukeme
Anutuke oogo fukebeŋ. Fukebeŋ, oiji muraŋine fukegayoŋ,
foriineji jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Furinoŋuŋ ruame Anuture ogopuine
gobeneŋ Yesuji sanaŋgaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ. 11 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuji Anuture
munaŋqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinoŋuŋ bame iŋoke
oogo fukebeŋ, oŋuakoŋ matayoŋ, fofori Anutuke manjoko
naduŋgaduŋ eku dimaku kokoriaŋ eru jerieegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Adam iŋore eru komebeŋyoŋ, Kristore eru gborekimiŋ.

12 Ŋi moakonji agiburaŋ moreŋgo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji
agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so ŋiŋigo sosowoji
agiburaŋ eru gobeneŋ komeji ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo saga
nobeko gogobeneŋ.* 13 Rone Kadi buŋo so fukeme damaŋ
oo oŋuakoŋ agiburaŋ totogo fukeru eforeyayoŋ, Kadi buŋo
so peko agiburande buŋo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobuŋ.

14 Adamde damaŋgone fuŋgaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre
damaŋgo Kadi buŋo fukeya. Ŋiŋigo damaŋ botuineo oo
agiburaŋ ebuŋyoŋ, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akoŋ so kigaru
gobuŋyoŋ, komeji jibu oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko gobuŋ.

Adam, ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine iŋoji ŋi mo wareinde soso fukeya.

15 Sosoine fukeyayoŋ, fuŋneyakuŋ oi sogokoŋ so fukego-
bire. Adamji Kadi buŋo kigaru wakiko agiburaŋ fukeru

* **5:12:** Jen 3.6

saueru ŋiŋigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobuŋ. Oi komere fuŋne fukegayoŋ, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne oi mo. Oi iŋi: Ŋi moakoŋ Yesu Kristo iŋoji maŋgo enoreru yauŋmoririine barariŋga noreko Anuture yaunji totogo fukeru ŋiŋigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. 16 Jikigaru iŋi mibemiŋ: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokoŋ so fukegobire. Ŋi moakonji agiburaŋ eko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ misi korure biŋe fukebeŋ. Oi moreŋ ŋire fuŋne fukegayoŋ, Sombuŋ ŋire fuŋne oi mo. Oi iŋi: Damaŋ kokoine Anuture Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ yauŋine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobeneŋ.

17 Oi moke mibemiŋ: Ŋi moakonji Kadi buŋo kigaru kome kesueko ŋiŋigo sosowo komeru gogobeneŋ. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru siŋaŋ nobeko kosa gobeŋ. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayoŋ, Anutu usunde fuŋne oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ posiine fukekiminde yauŋ oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe qoqo eku yauŋmoririinere maŋgo gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ. Ŋi moakoŋ Yesu Kristo iŋoji kitiŋgaku dobe nobeko ŋonemeqoti oŋuine sanaŋgaru go ropekimiŋ.

18 Moke jikigaru mibemiŋ: Ŋi moakonji Anuture Kadi buŋo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ misi korure biŋe fukebeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi moji posiine fukekimiŋ ore kesueko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Anutuji soine ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posikeru sanaŋgaru go ropekimiŋ. 19 Oŋuakoŋ moke mibemiŋ: Ŋi moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburaŋ qoru eteko saueme ŋiŋigo boakoŋ noŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo fukebeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi moji Anuture mi reŋgaru agiburaŋnoŋunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji ŋiŋigo boakoŋ noŋunde buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ.

20 Rone omaine kosa go wapebuŋyoŋ, Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuji Kadi buŋo ŋiŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayoŋ, oi manebi agiburaŋyaŋunji saueru totogo fukeya. Oŋu fukeme Anutuji yauŋmoririine oŋuakoŋ basaueme agiburaŋ odureru fukeya. 21 Agiburande usuŋ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburaŋ ebeneŋ oiji siŋaŋ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebeŋ. Anuture yauŋmoriri oiji oŋuakoŋ usuŋineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋunji posikekimiŋ ore kesueko Anutuji buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime poretiŋgaru gogo sanaŋine bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Oŋu.

6

Agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimiŋ.

1 Anutuji yauŋmoririine noreko saueiŋ ore agiburaŋ jikigaru eru gokimiŋ me mata? Ore eru uruŋu mikabeneŋ sagaiŋ? 2 Agiburaŋ oi use! Niŋo agiburande nigiŋgone ŋeririkeru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore useru gogobeneŋ ine, uruŋure agiburanji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko gonobeŋ?

3 Buŋo yo manegobi me mata: Noŋuŋ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimiŋ ore eru miti meso rau norebuŋ. Oo maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimiŋ ore miti meso oi rau nobebuŋ.

4 Mamaji kuririquraŋine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, noŋunde manji oŋuakoŋ gboreko gariine fukeru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. Mamanoŋunji noŋuŋ Kristore kamasi oŋuine gboreru pakereru eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebuŋ: Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oi oŋuine yaŋgabuŋ.*

5 Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke sogokoŋ komeko oo iŋoke qakatoru gogobeneŋ ine, Mamanoŋunji noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, iŋore kamasi sogokoŋ gboreru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. 6 Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore sase eega, Anutuji aŋi oi ketotieme rakaiŋgo maneega. Anutuji agiburanji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋaŋine qaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oi Kristoke mariponŋgo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.

7 Monde maŋine raŋgbaineji komeko iŋoji agiburande nigiŋgone ŋeririkeru goga. 8 Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋoke gboreru goku sanaŋgakimiŋgo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.

9 Oŋu manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne iŋi peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereru goku sanaŋgaru moke so komeiŋ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako go ropeiŋ. 10 Kome komeya, oŋuine oo damaŋ moakoŋ oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sanaŋine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiŋ. 11 Goŋgbuŋ yoŋoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sanaŋgaru goinebi.

12 Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi reŋgaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu

* **6:4:** Kol 2.12

goinebi. 13 Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Oŋuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeiŋ. 14 Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yauŋmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu siŋaŋ ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

Posiine gogore Raure kiŋaŋ qaku goinebi.

15 Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yauŋmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi use! 16 Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ŋoŋo mo miine reŋgaegobi, iŋore kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sanaŋine komeniminŋ. Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi ine, iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiŋ.

17 Ŋoŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeiŋgo qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ reŋgaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oŋu maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu daŋge!” miku gogobeneŋ. 18 Oi boyoberu agiburande nigiŋgone ŋeririkeru Anuture kiŋaŋ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

19 Maŋsakiŋaŋuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo mimire so nonji iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋoŋo rone saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiŋaŋ qa gobuŋ. Oŋuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejigako gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Oŋu ruaru kiŋaŋ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebi.

20 Ŋoŋo agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa gobuŋ. 21 Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ manegobiyoŋ, damaŋ oo oŋu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanaŋine.

22 Damaŋ yoo Anutuji agiburande nigiŋgone pirue yabeme ŋeririkeru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeru gogo sanaŋine goku tatariineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ. 23 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Rauineji furi noreko kome sanaŋine bofukekiminyoŋ, Anuture yauŋ oi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo. Kristo

Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋke qakatoru dimakimiŋ ine, sanaŋgaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Oŋu.

7

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore soso buŋo

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo manegobi ore so iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kadi buŋoji ŋiŋigo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go ropekimiŋ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi manegobi me mata? 2 Ore sosoine mo oi iŋi: Kadi buŋoji ŋigo ŋoeineke kipeme ŋiji goiŋ ore so ŋoe ŋonuŋ gonimiyoŋ, ŋoeineji komeiŋ ine, ŋonuŋineji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore Kadi buŋoone ŋeririkeiŋ.

3 Ore eru ŋoeineji sakike gome ŋi more Oŋ miko roiŋ ine, iŋore tina jikiboti ŋigo miegobeneŋ. Oŋu miegobeneŋyoŋ, ŋoeineji komeiŋ ine, Kadi buŋo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiŋ. Oŋuine goku ŋi mo roiŋ, iŋoji jikiboti ŋigo so fukeiŋ.

4 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋore fuŋneji oi oŋuakoŋ pega. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋi more biŋe fukenimiŋ ore Kristoke qakatobuŋ. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoŋunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeiŋ ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaineji iŋoke komeko qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeru Kadi buŋore biŋe so gogobi. 5 Rone maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ nobeko kosa gobeŋ. Damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji fukeru siŋaŋ nobebuŋ. Ore eru maŋ sakinoŋunji pakereme gogonoŋunji kome sanaŋinere fori bofukeru kosa gobeŋ.

6 Oŋuine gobeŋyoŋ, rone buŋo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buŋore qoru moakoŋ moakoŋ boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gioine baku gobeŋ. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji iŋoke komeko damaŋ yoo kadi buŋore biŋe fukebeŋ oone ŋeririkeru moke kiŋaŋine so qaegobeneŋ. Damaŋ yoo fuŋnenoŋunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Agiburaŋ egu ekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku jogbasasanaŋ eegobeneŋ.

7 Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kadi buŋo iŋoyoŋe agiburaŋineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buŋoji agiburande fuŋne nadume maneboŋ. Kadi buŋo mo iŋi pega, “More yare so sase eigoŋ.” Oŋu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuŋine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so mane mukunobo, oŋuine agiburaŋ so mane mukunobo.*

* **7:7:** Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21

8 Kadi buŋo so pena, agiburanji buŋo omaine eru komiine
fukena. Oŋuine fukenayoŋ, mimiti buŋo manebe dobu
kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuŋne fukeko agiburaŋ ebe
fukeya. Mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko maŋne pakereme
aŋine sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi poretiŋ fukebi
sembene ore kosa sase eego. 9 Rone Kadi buŋo so maneru
mutu goboŋyoŋ, mimiti buŋo manebe oiji sabare nobeya
ore agiburande aŋiji gboreko maŋne pakereko oi eboŋ.
Agiburaŋ ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ.
10 Anutuji mimiti buŋo oi boyoberu goku sanaŋgabemiŋgo
mane nuyayoŋ, buŋo oi boyobebemiŋgo soebe qokome nuko
komiine fukeboŋ. Komeine fukeboŋ, oiji totogo fukeko
bofukeboŋ. 11 Mimiti buŋo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko
oi kigabeminde fuŋne fukeme mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko
agiburanji eadu nareko oi eboŋ. Agiburaŋ eru buŋoneke
fukeboŋ. Oŋuine oiji Anuture mimiti buŋo oiji agiburaŋ
maŋgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ.*
12 Oŋuine fukeboŋyoŋ, jibu Kadi buŋo oiji mokiine eru
gbagbataeŋine fukega. Ore mimiti buŋoineji oi poretiŋ eru
fiine fukega. 13 Oŋuine fukeko mimiti buŋo fiine oiji qokome
nuko komiine fukeboŋ me mata? Oi use! Buŋo fiineji
matayoŋ, Kadi buŋoji nakene agiburande fuŋne barariŋga
nareko mane mukuboŋ. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko
mokiineke manebemiŋ ore eru mimiti buŋo oiji agiburande
dobu kipeme maŋneji pakereko kigaru agiburaŋ eboŋ. Nake
agiburaŋne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

14 Moro Tiriineji Kadi buŋo noreko poretiŋ fukega, oi
manegobeneŋyoŋ, nonji agiburaŋ ŋi fukeru aŋine sanaŋine
sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji siŋaŋ nuko
reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaku agiburaŋ eego.
15 Ore eru ya fiine eiŋgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyoŋ, ya
sembene ebemiŋgo useru misombeŋ eego, noŋ oi eego. Ore
eru ya eego, nonji ore fuŋine soine so mane mukuego.* 16 Ore
eru ya sembene eiŋgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buŋoji jibu
fiine fukega. Kadi buŋore noŋ maŋmoakoŋ ego.
17 Oŋu fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyoŋ, agiburaŋ
maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. 18 Eebobo fiine
ebeminde aŋi fofori maneegoyoŋ, oi ebeminde usunji so
fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maŋneo ya fiine mo so
pegayoŋ, maŋsakineji agiburaŋ ebemiŋgo ore bapakare na-
reega, oi manego. 19 Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde aŋi maneego,
oi so baegoyoŋ, ya sembene so ebemiŋgo maneego, oi eego.

* **7:11:** Jen 3.13 * **7:15:** Gal 5.17

20 Oŋu fukeko ya ebemiŋgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyoŋ, agiburaŋ maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

21 Ore eru nakene fuŋne iŋi peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde aŋi manebe sembenere aŋiji maŋne kipeme quŋgaego. 22 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Maŋneji Anuture Kadi buŋore maŋmoakoŋ eru reŋgabemiŋgo maneego.

23 Oŋu maneegoyoŋ, saki funeo nakene fuŋne iŋi peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yoŋoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiŋgo maneego. Agiburaŋ ebeminde aŋiji maŋ aŋine fiine oi bawaki ruaiŋgo maneko jogbasasanaŋ eegobire. Agiburaŋ ebeminde aŋine sanaŋineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigiŋ witio gogo. 24 O nonji sembea foreru wuwunuŋneke fukego. Maŋsakinere aŋi sembeneji oga nuko kome sanaŋine egu komebemiŋgo ore moji duene baku munaŋ qa narena?

25 O Yesu Kristo Ofoŋne, iŋoji maŋgo enareko “Anutu daŋge!” migo. Fuŋneji oŋuine fukeme nake maŋneji akoŋ Anuture Kadi buŋore rurumaŋgo raru kiŋaŋine qaegoyoŋ, saki fune agiburaŋineke oŋuineji agiburaŋ ebeminde aŋine sanaŋineji kipe nuko ore nigiŋ witio gogo. Oŋu.

8

Moro Tiriineji oodesiŋnoŋuŋ fukeko sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

1 Ore eru ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋunde buŋo mitarime damaŋ yoo misi korure biŋe so fukeru gogobeneŋ. 2 Ore fuŋine iŋi: Go agiburande aŋi reŋgaru gomeŋ ore eru kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru gomeŋ. Oŋuine gomeŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sanaŋinere Moroji kome sanaŋinere nigiŋgone pirue gareko gogo.

3 Ŋiŋigo maŋ sakinoŋuŋgo aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebeneŋ Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo embimbiŋgako quŋgabeneŋ. Quŋgabeneŋ maŋ sakinoŋunji agiburaŋ eru gobeŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋ ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine iŋi bokirieya: Iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde Made soreme moreŋgo wakiru agiburaŋ ŋire saki oŋuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi oŋuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oŋu bataniŋgaya.

4 Anutuji fuŋine oi yoore eru bataniŋgaya: Kadi buŋoji noŋuŋ posiine eru poretiŋ gokimiŋ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buŋo ore foriineji noŋundeo fuke foreiŋgo maneya. Ore eru maŋsakinoŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji so siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo useru Moro Tiriinere maŋ aŋi reŋgakimiŋ ore

dimaegobeneŋ. 5 Ŋiŋigo maŋsakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi, yoŋore maŋyaŋunji agiburaŋ eiŋgo ore pega. Ŋiŋigo Moro Tiriinere aŋi boyoberu eegobeneŋ, noŋunde manji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiŋ ore pega. 6 Maŋsakinoŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sanaŋine oobe rakimiŋ ore pegayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo womo eme sanaŋgaru gokiminde aŋi maneega.

7 Anutuji Kadi buŋo noreko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋi sanaŋineji buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so raega. Oi raiŋgo embimbiŋgaga. Oi embimbiŋgako kosa goku maŋnoŋunji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneŋ. 8 Ŋiŋigo maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋineji siŋaŋ yabebi kosa gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo saganimiŋ ore quŋganimiŋ.

9 Yoŋoji quŋganimiŋyoŋ, Anuture Moro Tiriineji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gogobi. Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene yoŋoji ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo so rakame omaine goga, iŋoji Kristore biŋe so fukega. 10 So fukegayoŋ, Kristoji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, saki fuyaŋunji agiburande eru komeniminyoŋ, iiruŋaŋunji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ. 11 Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋore Moroji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga ine, yokoji ŋoŋo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiŋaŋuŋ komekiine oi oŋuakoŋ bogborenimi.*

12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore niŋoji Anuture tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayoŋ, Moro Tiriinere mi reŋgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noŋunde aŋigo kosa egu gokimiŋ. 13 Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ŋoŋo kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukenimiŋyoŋ, Anutu oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji maŋsakiŋaŋunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiŋ ine, oŋuine oo gboreru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ. 14 Anuture Moroji ŋiŋigo qotiŋgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo Anuture odumadepu fukegobi.

15 Gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo gemo oŋuine oi mo matayoŋ, Moro Tiriine oi biŋe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoji qowirie ŋabeme Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuture “Aba* Mama!” oŋgaegobeneŋ.* 16 Anuture odumadepu fukegobeneŋ, buŋo

* **8:11:** 1 Kor 3.16 * **8:15:** Aba oi Arameik buŋoo mama. * **8:15:** Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6

oi Moro Tiriineji iŋoyoŋe noŋunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiŋgaku miegobire.

17 Anuture odumadepu fukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde ŋiŋigopuine noŋunde ore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bomogako pega, oi oŋuakoŋ raugakimiŋ. Anutuji Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oŋuakoŋ Kristore qaŋaŋgo dimaku raugakimiŋ. Kristoke moko joisereneŋ maneegobeneŋ ine, oŋuakoŋ Kristore kuririquraŋineo roperu iŋoke moko tamaeru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Gogo kuririquraŋinekeo roperu gokimiŋ.

18 Damaŋ yoo joisereneŋ maneru gogobeneŋ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquraŋgo roperu tamaeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeiŋ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu manesugo. 19 Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anuture odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquraŋ fuke yareiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobi.

20 Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyayoŋ, yoŋoji goku komeru mataenimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋire so matayoŋ, Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde aŋire so oŋu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataeniminyoŋ, jibu oori yareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ iŋi fukeiŋgo odigaegobi:* 21 Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ wuwunuŋ gogore nigiŋgone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataeniminyoŋ, Anuture odumade oŋuine ŋeririkeru kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru pe ropenimiŋ.

22 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, oŋuine maneru pe waperu damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ eegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. 23 Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayoŋ, Anuture bobosu fukebeneŋ Moroine Tiriine yauŋ noreko gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋunji nakafe poreru goegobeneŋ. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu fuŋine mo fukekimiŋgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobeneŋ. Oga noberu duenoŋuŋ bako sakinoŋuŋ fuŋine mo raugaru Sombuŋgo roperu fiaiŋgo ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobeneŋ.*

24 Oŋuine qowiriekimiŋ ore oori eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Ya fukeiŋ ore oori eegobeneŋ, ore foriine fukeko ŋonebeneŋ oorinoŋuŋ oŋuine oiji tariiŋ. Moji yare foriine fukeko ŋoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. 25 Yare foriji so fukeko ŋoneegobeneŋ,

* **8:17:** Gal 4.5-7 * **8:20:** Jen 3.17-19 * **8:23:** 2 Kor 5.2-4

ore oori egobeneŋ ine, oi yameŋ keku fukeiŋgo odigabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ so wakiega.

26 Oŋuakoŋ wiriebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruŋu oŋga wosikabeŋ sagana, oi so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji iŋoyoŋe oŋgawowosi gionoŋuŋgo bapi noberu noŋunde ore eru oŋga wosigaru buŋo miine totogo mimire so matayoŋ, nakafe paiineo saŋugo miega. 27 Saŋugo miku Anuture aŋire so ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru osoeega, iŋoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane maneega.

28 Anutuji oŋgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gako ore qoqodure foriineji iŋoyoŋunde ogopuji fianimiŋgo fukeega. Oi manegobeneŋ. Foriine oiji ŋiŋigo munaŋqoqo buruinere so oŋga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi oŋu me oŋu bapi yabeega. 29 Anuture burure fuŋne oi iŋi: Iŋoyoŋunde Madeineji maŋkekerisie ogo boakoŋ noŋunde botugo mine ba noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru ronekoŋ buru rua noreko kamasinoŋunji Madeinere so fukekimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo ronekoŋ mane noreya, niŋo oŋuakoŋ fukekimiŋ ore miku roosoe nobeya. 30 Ronekoŋ miku roosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ oŋga noreya. Oŋga noreya, noŋunde buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitarime posikebeŋ. Posikebeŋ, noŋunde oŋuakoŋ kadi bataniŋgako iŋoyoŋunde kuririquraŋineo roperu seŋginbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture manjokore mimiteŋ kiki.

31 Buŋo oi maneru ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenoŋuŋgo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? 32 Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde Made oŋuakoŋ so sabareyayoŋ, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo noŋunde eru kisiŋgaya. Oi kisiŋgako Anutuji iŋoke yauŋ wakimiine goine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ afagaru noreiŋ.

33 Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe noberu buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posikeegobeneŋ, ore eru moji buŋo koroineo rua nobena? 34 Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombuŋgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋeku jikigaru noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buŋononoŋuŋ osoeru misi korugo rakakimiŋ ore mitari noreiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

35 Kristore manjoko maŋineo gobeneŋ moji oone boroiŋga nobeko wakinobeŋ? Suroŋqoqo enorekabi koŋkoŋ manenobeŋyoŋ, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimiŋ. Kekesuesue enorenobuŋyoŋ, oone soine so wakikimiŋ. Roro bofukenobeŋ me kambaŋ sokinoŋunji mataeme gonobeŋ, soine so wakikimiŋ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonobeŋ

me jigo qabi rosi fukenayoŋ, soine so wakikimiŋ. 36 Ore
buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akoŋ fuŋgaru nobebi
komekimiŋgo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama
yaberu noegobi, oŋuine akoŋ niŋore manesuegobi.”*
37 Buŋo ore so enorenobuŋyoŋ, Kristoji manjokoine
barariŋga nobeko manebeŋ, iŋoji kitiŋ nobeko yobiŋ
sosowo oo gbiŋ eru kokoriaŋ eru gokimiŋ. 38 Ya moji
Kristore manjokoineone boroiŋ nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.
Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine
moji boroiŋ nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ
me gemokaku yoŋoji damaŋ yoo me jiki niŋo boroiŋ
nobenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Apa ŋaso ŋonemeqoti
usuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji oi embimbiŋganimiŋ.
39 Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yoŋoji boroiŋ
nobenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Anutuji yareya goine mo
bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture manjoko oone
boroiŋ nobenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Anuture manjoko
oiji Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ iŋoreo fukeko barariŋga noreme
oi manegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

9

Anutuji aŋiinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.

1 Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buŋo ikoine matayoŋ,
buŋo foriine yobu mo mibemiŋ. Moro Tiriinere buŋore kaje
ruabe buŋone kitiŋgaku misanaŋgaru maŋneo saŋu enareko
iŋi maneru migo: 2 Nonji Juda ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore beusembe
bubuji nuko maŋneo joisereren yasogo tatariine tomiri iŋi
ore maneego:
3 Yoŋoji noke moreŋ sakiji Israel kufufuŋ moakoŋ
fukego-beneŋyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa
gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋgo
jogbasasanaŋ eego. Anutuji yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeko nake
yoŋore tifeyaŋuŋ fukebe geoine bokirieru nonde paio iŋi
ropeiŋgo manego: Iŋoji noŋ Kristo iŋoreone boroiŋ nuko
misi korure biŋe fukeiŋgo manego.
4 Yoŋoji Israel kubu maŋineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme
biŋeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabiŋe osigaru kuririyaŋuŋke
fukegobi. Anutuji yoŋoke seŋginbaŋgiŋ fukeniminde jojofo
raŋgbaŋine eru gariine eru Kadi buŋo yareya. Ore eru boji
soriŋgo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi. Anu-
tuji mifiaine saueinde buŋo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeiŋgo
odigaegobi.* 5 Yoŋoji miminenoŋuŋ Abrahamde osigidapu

* **8:36:** Kiki 44.22 * **9:4:** Eks 9.4

yoŋore ŋaso madepuyaŋuŋ gogobi. Kristoji yoŋoreone moreŋ saki fu roru ŋi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunoŋuŋ fukeru ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako tinaine damaŋ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.

6 Oŋuine gogobiyoŋ, Israel kufufuŋgone fukeru saueru gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo jibu Israel ŋiŋigo foriine so fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture buŋoji tiriko usuŋineji wawakiine fukeega me? Oŋu minobeŋ, oi buŋo foriine mata. 7 Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋoreone fukegobeneŋ ore eru sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, “Aisakre ŋaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimiŋ.”*

8 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Abrahamde osigidapu moreŋ ŋiŋigo mosiji odumade fukeegobeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo kipeme pega ore so fukebeŋ, Anutuji niŋo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobeneŋ. 9 Jojofo buŋo oiji Abrahamdeo iŋi wareko maneya, “Gosa moakoŋ tariko oo moke wareru ŋone gube Saraji madeineke fukeiŋ.”*

10 Buŋo oŋu maneko iŋoreo oi fukeyayoŋ, oo so tariya. Iŋore ŋadio Rebekare oŋuakoŋ Anuture buŋore so fukeya. Apanoŋuŋ Aisak iŋoji ŋonuŋine iŋo kua oteko madeyokayakuŋ gbogbodo fukebu. 11 Gbogbodo yokoji beu maŋineo ŋeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damaŋ oo made yokoreone mo iŋoyoŋunde roosoeya. Iŋoyoŋunde mamane buruji sanaŋgaru foriineke fuke foreiŋ ore eru gboine roosoeya.

12 Iŋoyoŋunde maŋ aŋiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore eru Rebeka iŋi ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru mea rurumaŋgo goiŋ.” Anutuji oŋu ojiru eeboboyakuŋ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde aŋiine akoŋ boyoberu gboine oŋga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.* 13 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Jeikob maŋneji manjoko eteru gobоŋyoŋ, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobоŋ.”*

14 Buŋo ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuji poretiŋ so fukega me? Oŋuine mata yobu! 15 Anutuji Mosesre buŋo iŋi ojiko pega, “Nonji nake aŋine boyoberu mo wamo ŋoneru emboŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ etebemiŋgo manego, oi ŋonemaiŋ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiŋgo migo, iŋore oi beusembe maneego.”* 16 Buŋo ore eru moreŋ ŋiji Anutu so siŋaŋ

* **9:7:** Jen 21.12 * **9:9:** Jen 18.10 * **9:12:** Jen 25.23 * **9:13:** Mal 1.2-3 * **9:15:** Eks 33.19

gaegayoŋ, yare aŋiine maneru eiŋgo esoigaru bibienayoŋ, oi jibu Anutu so odureiŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe yauŋmoririre so ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako iŋore meo pega.

17 Anutuji farao kiŋ buŋo ojiko Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega,
"Nake biŋerorone misauebi moreŋ sosowo sagaiŋgo manego. Oŋu maneru usuŋne barariŋga yarebe totogo fukeiŋgo bapakare gube goji fukemeŋ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbiŋ egareboŋ."* 18 Buŋo ore so Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde aŋi boyoberu mo ŋoneru emboŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ eteiŋgo manega, oi ŋonemaiŋ oteeiŋ eru more maŋ kebojigabeminde manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture yombeŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ

19 Ŋoŋoreone moji nonde iŋi mina, "Oŋu fukeme sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture maŋ aŋi kiso etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?" 20 Moji oŋu minayoŋ, moreŋ ŋi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji iŋoyoŋunde bobofuke Rau iŋi soine so miteiŋ, "Go wamore kamasi yo oŋuine bofuke naremeŋ?"* 21 Dero bobo ŋiji iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ paio aŋiinere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakoŋ oone gbakeŋ furuine furuine baega. Goine damaŋ so roru gio oteegobeneŋ eru goine kuririyaŋuŋke oi jeri damaŋineo akoŋ gio oteegobeneŋ.

22 Anutu bobofuke Raunoŋunji oŋuine akoŋ enoreega. Iŋoji yombeŋine ŋiŋigo noduko usuŋine ŋoneru manekimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu maneru maŋine rigaŋgame rosiineji ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeiŋgo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akoŋ so bokirie yareyayoŋ, yoŋore eru joisereren kokoine mane karieru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

23 Oŋuine akoŋ yauŋmoririine barariŋga yareko boakoŋ yobu fukeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneru ŋiŋigo kuririine raugakimiŋ ore roosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ ŋone noberu emboŋ nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneŋ. 24 Noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ oŋuine fukekimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Juda ŋiŋigo akoŋ matayoŋ, kotu kantriine kantriine oi oŋuakoŋ oŋuine fukenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. 25 Anutuji ore buŋoine miko kajeqouŋ ŋi Hosea iŋore quraŋgo iŋi pega,

"Ŋiŋigo nakene kufufuŋpu so fukeru gobuŋ, nonji oi oŋga yarebe nakene kufufuŋ fukenimiŋ. Goineji nakene wombuŋ ogopu so gobuŋ, yoŋore 'Nake wombuŋ ogopune,' oŋu miku gobemiŋ.*

* **9:17:** Eks 9.16 * **9:20:** Ais 29.16; 45.9 * **9:25:** Hos 2.23

26 Nonji moreŋ more ŋiŋigo yoŋore iŋi miku gobоŋ,
‘Ŋoŋo nake kufufuŋpune so gogobi.’ Oŋu miku gobоŋyoŋ,
oi moreŋyaŋuŋgo oone oŋga yareru tinayaŋuŋ iŋi
mibemiŋ: Ŋoŋo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu
fukegobi. Qaqotiŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.’’*
27 Aisaiaji oŋuakoŋ Israel kufufuŋ niŋore eru iŋi kuyoku
miya, “Israel ŋiŋigo jarenoŋuŋ koe mageŋ ore so fukena ine,
oi jibu niŋoreone afaineji maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ munaŋ qa
noreiŋ. 28 Ofonji moreŋine moreŋine sosowo noŋunde buŋo
afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreiŋ.’’*
29 Aisaiaji oŋu miku ronekoŋ buŋo mo miya, ore foriineji
niŋoreo iŋi fukega, “Ofoŋ usuŋ sosowore Raunoŋunji osigi-
dapunoŋuŋ goine so ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisienobuŋ ine, moreŋnoŋunji Sodom oŋuine kerisieme
rakame misi jana. Niŋoji Gomora ŋiŋigo oŋuine sibirig-
anobuŋ. Anutuji oŋuine enorena.” Oŋu miya.*

Israel boakoŋ yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

30 Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kantri goineji Anuture jiŋoo
posiine fukekiminde gio so yameŋ keku babuŋ, yoŋoji Anu-
ture jiŋoo posikegobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ
gabi ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi.
31 Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, Israel niŋoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi
buŋo boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku go waperu oi jibu
Anuture jiŋoo so posikebeŋ.
32 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ esoiku eebobo poretiŋ
eku oŋuine oiji posiine fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku Yesu so
manesiŋ gabuŋ. Iŋoji ko sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oŋuine fukega,
iŋoreo odetataŋgaru yabeko quŋgaru ŋadi gabuŋ. Ore eru
posiine so fukebuŋ. 33 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi
quraŋgabi pega,
“Ŋoneniŋ, Anutu nonji aeŋ ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu
maŋyaŋuŋgo saribe yoŋoji oo odetataŋgaru wakiru
yabeko ŋadi gaenimiŋ. Moji ŋi yoine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine
oi manesiŋ gateiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ mogo iŋore dimaku
mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

10

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufuŋpune
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore aŋine sogo maneego. Anutuji
munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore maŋne qojugaru yoŋore eru Anutu
oŋga wosiego. 2 Yoŋore fuŋneji iŋi pega: Yoŋoji Anuture

* **9:26:** Hos 1.10 * **9:28:** Ais 10.22-23 * **9:29:** Ais 1.9 * **9:33:** Ais 28.16

manjo eegobiyoŋ, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yoŋore buŋo oŋu kitiŋgaku migo.

3 Anutuji buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so mane mukuku yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ esoigaru posiine fukekimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. Oŋu eru Anutuji buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore miega, buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so raru quŋgaru mo kosa gogobi. 4 Kristoji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ Kadi buŋo boyobe foreya. Niŋo goineji oi embimbiŋgaru Kristo manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiegobeneŋ, oŋu Kristore eru Anuture jiŋoo posikegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo munaŋ qa noreiŋgo manega.

5 Mosesji Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgame pega, “Kadi buŋo boyobe foreiŋ, iŋoji ore eru gogo sanaŋine bofukeiŋ.”* 6 Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gakabeneŋ Anutuji buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posikeegobeneŋ, Mosesji ore eru buŋo iŋi miko pega, “Maŋgoo iŋi manesuku egu mimiŋ: Ŋi moji Sombuŋ kaeo ropena?” Ŋiŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiiŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.* 7 Me “Ŋi moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Ŋiŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakereiŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.

8 Oŋu miku jikigaru iŋi miya, “Biŋe buŋo oi jorigo matayoŋ, gore migoo eru maŋgoo pega.” Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore pega. Niŋoji buŋo oiji ŋiŋigo maŋ bapakare yareru iŋi mitaniŋga ŋareegobeneŋ: 9 Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buŋo oi maŋ wombuŋgoji manesiŋ garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofoŋne fukega,” oŋu mifukege ine, iŋo munaŋ qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

10 Go maŋ wombuŋgoji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ gande Anutuji buŋogo mitarime posikemiŋ eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munaŋ qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

11 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiŋ gaiŋ, iŋoji mimiine so maneiŋ.”* 12 Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo so ŋone aŋi eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofoŋ moakoŋ iŋoji sosowo noŋunde Ofoŋ fukeru so moakoŋgo osoe nobeega. Ŋiŋigo oi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo mifiaine boakoŋ yobu noreega.

13 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega, “Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji Ofonde tina oŋga wosinimiŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo munaŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ.”*

14 Ŋiŋigoji Ofoŋ so manesiŋ gaku iŋore tina oi uruŋu oŋga wosinobuŋ? Iŋore fuŋne so mikabi manebuŋ, oi uruŋu

* **10:5:** Lew 18.5 * **10:6:** Dut 30.12-14 * **10:11:** Ais 28.16 * **10:13:** Joel 2.32

manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Moji Biŋe buŋo so mitaniŋgaiŋ ine,
yoŋoji oi uruŋu manenobuŋ? 15 Ŋiŋigo mo Biŋe buŋore so
sorekimiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu raru oi mitaniŋgana? Ore buŋoine
oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, "Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo fiine
roru wareegobi, yoŋore kadi fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebeneŋ aŋiine
yobu fukega."*
16 Oŋu quraŋgabi pegayoŋ, nonde Israel kufufuŋ foriine
yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgaru gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi
kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji iŋi nojime pega, "O Ofoŋ, niŋo Biŋe buŋo
misauebeneŋ moji maŋine kerisieru oi manesiŋ ganameŋ?"*
17 Buŋo ore so Kristore buŋo misauebeneŋ kajeyaŋuŋgo
rakako manebi mamanesiŋyaŋunji oŋu fukeiŋ.
18 Mamanesiŋ oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, iŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe buŋo
oiji Juda yoŋore kajego so rakako manebuŋ me? Mata, oi
manebuŋ. Ore buŋo oi iŋi mibi Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,

"Buŋo mibi buŋoyaŋunji oi ra wareru moreŋ sosowo sagaya.
Oi moreŋine moreŋine paibe yukube mobemobe oo
manebuŋ."*

19 Buŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo oi manebuŋyoŋ, moke jikigaru iŋi
weu ŋarego: Israel ŋiŋigoji oi mane taniŋgabuŋ me mata?
Mosesji ronekoŋ buŋo iŋi miya,

"Ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ maŋkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muŋaŋ
qa yarebe ŋoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo ore eru manetiqotike
fukeiŋ. Kotu kubu qaqouma gogobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋo
ŋadurebi mosi oiji Juda ŋoŋore maŋ bapakarebe maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ riganggame maŋ-ŋaŋunji pakereiŋ."*

20 Aisaiaji sanaŋgaru dimaku iŋi miko pega,

"Ŋiŋigo noŋ so baa nuru kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoji noŋ bofuke
nubuŋ.
Ŋiŋigo nonde fuŋnere so weuku gobuŋ, nonji fuŋne oi
yoŋore barariŋga yarebe ŋoneru manebuŋ."*

21 Yoŋore oŋu miyayoŋ, Israel niŋore buŋo iŋi nojime pega,
"Una so kae fufurere akoŋ fuŋgaru qoqomuku kufufuŋ ka-
jeboji fukeegobi, ŋoŋo nondeo warenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu
mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega." Oŋu.*

11

Israel maŋineo maŋkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

1 Ore eru iŋi weugo: Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ ŋadi
nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oŋuakoŋ Abra-
hamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu

* **10:15:** Ais 52.7 * **10:16:** Ais 53.1 * **10:18:** Kiki 19.4 * **10:19:** Dut 32.21 * **10:20:** Ais 65.1 * **10:21:** Ais 65.2

tinaine Benjamin iŋore maŋgo gogo.* 2 Anutuji ronekoŋ
iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ roosoe nobeya, niŋo so ŋadi nobeko
gogobeneŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaijare (Eliare) binaŋ oi Biŋe
Quraŋgo quraŋgabi pega. Iŋoji Anuture jiŋoo Israel ŋiŋigo
miyareru oŋga wosiya, ŋoŋo buŋo mobeine oi manegobi
me mata? Buŋo oi iŋi, 3 "O Ofoŋ, yoŋoji gore kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine
ketoqototiebuŋ. Noŋ moakoŋ boke nubi gobe kamieru
rubaru nuiŋgo jauegobi."*
4 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Anutuji oi maneru iŋi bokirieru ojiya, "Go
gake akoŋ so gogeyoŋ, nonji ŋi 7,000 oŋuakoŋ sa kipe yabebe
nakene biŋe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru
goke jikigaru gogobi."* 5 Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ
Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yauŋmoririinere so
ŋiŋigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ.
6 Yauŋmoririineji oi maŋgo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niŋo
eebobo fiine eba eku gonobeŋ, ore eru so roosoe nobeya.
Moreŋ ŋiŋigo eebobonoŋunji maŋgo eteko roosoe nobena
ine, iŋore yauŋmoririji ya omaine fukena.
7 Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Israel kufufunji posiine
fukekimiŋgo yameŋ keku gobuŋyoŋ, posikekiminde fuŋne
oi so bofukebuŋ. Yoŋoji matayoŋ, Anutuji kubu mendaine
roosoe nobeya, niŋoji yauŋine oi bofukeru posiine fuke-
beŋ. Goineji mamane sembeneji maŋyaŋuŋ kejigame
omaine kosa gogobi. 8 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo
iŋi quraŋgabi pega, "Kubanjiŋojiŋo gobi Anutuji gemo so
kipeme maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame komiine fukebuŋ. Ya ŋoneru
fuŋine egu ŋone mukunimiŋ ore jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokobeko dabu
eya. Buŋo kajeyaŋunji maneru egu mane taniŋganimiŋ ore
oi kejigaya. Oŋu mutu go waperu damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ mo
kosa gogobi."* 9 Kiŋ Deiwidji ore buŋoine iŋi miko pega,
"O Anutu, yoŋoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo
bofuke ŋone yaberu agiburaŋyaŋunde ore bitiŋ rua
yareigoŋ.
Yoŋoyaŋunde ŋeŋeo odetataŋgaru waki yabeko geoine
bokirie yabende joisereren maneinebi.*
10 O Anutu, go jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokobende piku ŋoneiŋgo embim-
biŋganimiŋ.
Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyaŋuŋgo roperu yobiŋgame
jijiki daberu goinebi."
Deiwidji oŋu oŋga wosiya.

Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuŋ.

* **11:1:** Fil 3.5 * **11:3:** 1 Kiŋ 19.10, 14 * **11:4:** 1 Kiŋ 19.18 * **11:8:** Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 * **11:9:** Kiki 69.22-23

11 Jikigaru iŋi weugo: Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji odetataŋgaru waki yabeko maŋyaŋunji kejigame fianiminde embimbiŋganimiŋ me mata? Oi so embimbiŋganimiŋ! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde aŋi sogo manenimiŋ ore fukeya. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋ fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋ, oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde aŋiji fukeiŋ ore eru oŋu fukeya.

12 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Oi bofukeru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru mifia maŋineo gogobiyoŋ, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji mutu goku Anuture jiŋoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakoŋ yobu totogo fukeiŋ.

13 Nonji buŋone yo Juda ŋoŋore matayoŋ, kotu kantri kufufuŋ ŋoŋore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ŋoŋore sosore ŋi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiŋeineke fukega,” miku oŋu manesugo. 14 Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maŋŋaŋuŋ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufuŋpuneji ore sunduine manenimiŋgo yameŋ keku aŋi sogo maneego. Biŋe buŋo oiji moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde aŋiji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munaŋ qa yareiŋ. Gione tinabiŋeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋore botugo baego.

15 Anutuji Juda kubu ŋadi nobeko ore foriineji iŋi fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋgo fukebi Anutuji furiŋaŋuŋ baku oga ŋabeme ogopuine fukebuŋ. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji munaŋ qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabeiŋ, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sanaŋganimiŋ so fukeiŋ.

16 Gosa bobosu gariineo uqo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneŋ gbagbataeŋine fukega ine, giore uqo munjaŋ sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ gbagbataeŋine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tieŋineji oŋuakoŋ tiriine fukegobi. 17 Juda kubu oi Anutu iŋoyoŋere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji iŋoyoŋere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tieŋine goine ketigame wakibuŋ eru gomende oliwe yo tieŋine roru wareru botuyaŋuŋgo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo oŋu so fukegobiyoŋ, Anutuji jibu oga ŋabeme damaŋ yoo yo tieŋine fuŋine mo yoŋore botugo goku sanaŋgaegobi. Ŋoŋo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

18 Ŋoŋo Juda niŋoke dimagobiyoŋ, jibu Juda nodureru
sakiŋaŋuŋ egu ba ropenimiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropenobuŋ
ine, buŋo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine ŋoŋo yo tieŋine akoŋ
oŋuine fukegobi. Ŋoŋo godunoŋuŋ so osigaegobiyoŋ, niŋore
yo goduineji oi osi ŋabeme dimagobi.
19 Buŋo iŋi minobuŋ, “Anutuji noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋunde yo bo-
tuineo rua nobeiŋ ore eru yo tieŋine oi ketigame wakiko
sawaine fukeya.” 20 Buŋo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo
maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru keti yabeko
wakibuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo odesiŋgaru qiŋ
keru dimagobi. Oŋu dimaku jauba-iriŋbiriŋ so fukeru
sakipepe eru goinebiyoŋ, iŋi egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore som-
buŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi: 21 Anutuji iŋoyoŋere yoinere
tieŋ foriine so ŋone yabe emboŋ eru Juda kufufuŋ keti
yabeya ine, ŋoŋo oi “Soine ŋone nobe emboŋ eiŋ,” oŋu
egu minimiŋ. Omaine oŋuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi.
22 Ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋo Anuture fuŋne manesuku iŋi
minimiŋ, “Juda ŋiŋigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore
geoine bokirieru fofori joineke eyareegayoŋ, noŋuŋ bobiaŋ
Rauineke qakatoru dimabeneŋ bobiaŋ nobeega. Iŋoke so
jikigaru dimakimiŋ ine, kantri goine niŋo oŋuakoŋ keti
nobeme wakikimiŋ.”
23 Oŋu soine minimiŋyoŋ, Anutuji ŋiŋigo kadi riribuŋ, oi
oŋuakoŋ soine sanaŋgaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yareiŋ.
Ore eru Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoji qoqomukuyaŋuŋ bokeru
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yareiŋ.
24 Anutuji ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo oone keti ŋaberu ke
sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo fuŋine more botugo ruaru
jikiga ŋareya. Kantri goine ŋoŋo oŋuine eyareya ine, ore
eru iŋoyoŋunde yo tieŋine foriine Juda kufufuŋ foriine oi
afagaru oga yaberu aŋiineo iŋoyoŋunde oliwe yore botugo
rua yabeme moke jikiganimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji Israel sosowo ŋonemaiŋ noreiŋgo manega.

25 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgboroŋ
paio kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo sumuŋine mo bararinga
ŋarebe mane taniŋganimiŋgo manego. Buŋo oi iŋi: Mamane
sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ ke-
jigame gogobiyoŋ, damaŋ tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jiki-
garu gonimiŋ. Matayoŋ, rone kotu kantri yoŋoreone boakoŋ
yobu yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture qoruma maŋineo
wapenimiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuji jareyaŋuŋ ŋoneko sagaiŋ,
damaŋ oo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore qoqomuku damaŋnoŋunji
tariko sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ. 26 Maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ sosowo munaŋ qa yareko

qowirienimiŋ. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Munaŋqoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu
niŋore eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi keririkeiŋ.*
27 Anutu nonji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ keririkeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bo-
fukenimiŋ ore jojofo buruine oi yoŋoke ebe moko
gokimiŋ.”

Buŋo oŋu pega.*

28 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋadi gaku Anuture rosipu fukebuŋ ore kantri goine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋgo Anuture ogopu fukegobi. Oŋu fukegobiyoŋ, Anutuji Israel fuŋgbodupunoŋuŋ roosoe yabeya ore Juda niŋoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneŋ. 29 Anutuji ŋiŋigo mo roosoe yaberu yauŋ yareega, buŋo oi moke maŋine kerisieme igokogaiŋ ore so mata. 30 Kotu kantri ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ronekoŋ Anuture mi so reŋgaru kosa gobuŋyoŋ, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji qoqomuku fukebuŋ ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋ ŋareme qowiriebuŋ.

31 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo Anuture miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji qowiriebuŋ ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ niŋo oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo ŋonemaiŋ noreiŋgo manega. Kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareega, ore eru yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ afagaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋonemaiŋine biŋe qa yarenimiŋ.

32 Ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneŋ buŋo qoqomukunoŋuŋ bofukeru nigiŋ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ŋonemaiŋ noreiŋ ore eru niginji kipe nobeya. Oŋu.

Anutu miteŋ garu owaowa kiki iŋi keegobeneŋ:

33 Anutu yauŋmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maŋgboroŋineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Iŋoji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariega, niŋoji oi sosowo mitaniŋ forekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Gogonoŋunde kadi burugaega, ore fuŋine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiŋgo so mata.*

34 “Ofonde maŋ kiniŋinere buru oi ŋiŋigo sosowoji mane
mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji ka-
jeqouŋ buŋo oteiŋ ore so mata.”*

35 “Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yauŋ nareŋgareŋ eegobeneŋyoŋ, iŋoke oŋu
ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ.

---

* **11:26:** Ais 59.20 * **11:27:** Jer 31.33-34 * **11:33:** Ais 55.8 * **11:34:** Ais 40.13

Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo
jiki noreinde tife oteiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”*
36 Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Iŋoji ya sosowore
Rau fukeru fuŋqoduine fukega. Iŋoji ya sososowo maŋgo
eteko fukeya. Oi iŋoyoŋunde kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya.
Ore eru noŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabeneŋ tatariine tomiri
kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.*

12

Gogonoŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anuture sagaiŋ?

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaiŋ noreya
ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋine
oi maŋ kiniŋaŋunji manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru
ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde
saki fu oi Anuture kikitiŋ pesiŋ ruainebi. Oŋu ruanimiŋ ine,
ŋoŋo gboreru gbagbataeŋine fukebi Anutuji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi
ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneeiŋ.

2 Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu
gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oŋu
matayoŋ, maŋ mamaneŋaŋunji gboreko qowirieru goinebi.
Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine
sanaŋgaru osoeru bofukenimiŋ. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiŋ
ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeenimiŋ.

3 Jijibu kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Anu-
tuji yauŋmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore
iŋi ŋajigo: Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so
fukeiŋyoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo poretiŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane
muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanesiŋ noreko ore foriine fu-
keega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

4 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Saki funoŋunji moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, saki
fu tifenoŋuŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sososowo yoŋoji gio moakoŋ
oŋuakoŋ so baegobi.* 5 Ore so maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ
oŋuakoŋ kokoine gogobeneŋyoŋ, jibu Kristoke qakatoru di-
maku saki fu oŋuine foriine moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Moakoŋ
fukegobeneŋyoŋ, bubu niŋoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneŋ
sagako dimagobeneŋ.

6 Anutuji yauŋmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane
yauŋ furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ
giore mamane yauŋ biŋe qoqo ega ine, iŋoji oi gioo ruaeine.
Mamanesiŋineji otesiŋgaega ore so gioo ruaru Anuture buŋo
miku goine.* 7 More kiŋaŋqoqo giore mamane yauŋ oteya
ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji

* **11:35:** Job 41.11 * **11:36:** 1 Kor 8.6 * **12:4:** 1 Kor 12.12 * **12:6:** 1 Kor 12.4-11

gio bainde mamane yauŋ oteya ine, iŋoji boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine qaji yareru goine.

8 More maŋ kikitiŋ giore mamane yauŋ oteya ine, iŋoji damaŋ so yameŋ keku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yauŋ oteya ine, iŋoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋgaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋaŋyayabe giore mamane yauŋ oteya ine, iŋoji qiŋ keru dimaku goine siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yauŋ oteya, iŋoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigoŋ. Oŋu.

Manjokore kadi oi poretiŋ boyobeinebi.

9 Ŋoŋo kiko bokeru poretiŋ manjijojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi. Sembene misombeŋ baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere eŋareme oo qakatoru goinebi. 10 Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretiŋ manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo naduŋgaduŋ enimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimiteŋ eru goinebi.

11 Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wirieiŋyoŋ, oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. 12 Ŋoŋo seŋginbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroŋqoqo maneru karieru goinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so dimaku Anutu oŋga wosigaru goinebi. 13 Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eku goinebi.

14 Kekesuesue eŋareegobi, ŋiŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosigabi mifia ŋareeiŋ.* 15 Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. 16 Bio maŋmoakoŋ eyareku womoo goinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ so einebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.*

17 Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Ŋiŋigo sosowoji mosi goine yoŋore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yameŋ keku baku goinebi. 18 Ya more embiŋqombiŋ so egobi, sasanaŋ pe ŋarega ore so yameŋ keku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo goinebi.

19 Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oi nonde gio. Ofoŋ nonji oŋu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyoŋ, oi Anuture bokebi maŋine rigaŋgame iŋore tife bokirieru bomuku ŋabeiŋ.*

* **12:14:** Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28 * **12:16:** Qoq 3.7 * **12:19:** Dut 32.35

20 Ore eru oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yo
boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume.
Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Oŋu eku
gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru
bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.* 21 Moji mosi sembene
oiji egu gbiŋ egareiŋyoŋ, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbiŋ eteru
mosiine sembene oi gboremiŋ. Oŋu.

13

Gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru reŋgaru goinebi.

1 Gawman mo oi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ so fukeyayoŋ, Anutu, usuŋ
Rauine iŋoji oi gawman igodoŋgako ore so Sogunenoŋunde
usuŋ paio dimaku siŋaŋ noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi
Anutu. Ore eru ŋoŋo sosowo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gawman yoŋore
buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. 2 Fuŋine oŋu manegobi ore
eru moji mimiti siŋaŋ yoŋore usuŋ qopiega, iŋo Anutuji
gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi,
Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ
bofukenimiŋ.

3 Siŋaŋbobo yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi
kokoi mamane eyareegobiyoŋ, fiine baegobi, oi oŋuine
so eyareegobi. Ore eru siŋaŋ usuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋore kokoi
maneiŋgo manege me mata? Oi so maneiŋgo manege ine,
eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteŋ gunimiŋ.

4 Gawman yoŋoji oi Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teru bobiaŋ gunimiŋgo
manegobi. Oŋu manegobi ore ŋiŋigo sembene fukegobi, ore
geoine bokiriebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme yobiŋ manenimiŋ ore
dimagobi. Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo
sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sem-
bene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigoŋ. 5 Yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo
egu ropeiŋ ore gawman miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Ore
akoŋ matayoŋ, Anuture jiŋoo oŋuakoŋ sagaiŋgo ore oŋu
eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anuture maŋ riganŋgame miko maŋ
wombuŋyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebi maŋyaŋunji egu sembeaiŋ ore
oŋuakoŋ gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

6 Gawman yoŋoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qiŋ
keru dimaku siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Gioyaŋuŋ oi banimiŋ ore
ŋoŋoji bapi yaberu takis oŋuakoŋ eegobi. 7 Gawmande takis
ruaru kikitiŋ fuŋne fuŋne wojimu yarenimiŋ ore miegobi,
oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis fuŋne fuŋne
sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretiŋ baeinebi. Gawmande
gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore kobi eru araŋ ba yareeinebi. Oŋu.*

* **12:20:** Qoq 25.21-22 * **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25

Damaŋ yasogoji bembeŋgako jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eru goinebi.

8 Oŋu eku more tife mo ŋoŋoke so eko goinebi. Jibu ŋoŋore tifeŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ oi damaŋ so iŋi pega: Ŋoŋo manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko maŋyauŋ eyareega, iŋoji Kadi buŋo boyobe foreega.

9 Mimiti buŋo qoruine oi iŋi, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigoŋ.” Buŋo ore maŋgo mimiti buŋo yo oŋuine pegobi, “Boesau so eigoŋ,” “Ŋiŋigo mo so qande komeiŋ,” “Kiaŋ so baigoŋ,” “Yare so sase eigoŋ.” Oi eru mimiti buŋo goine sosowo oi buŋo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.*

10 Ŋiŋigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, iŋore ya sembene mo so eteigoŋ. Ore eru manjoko eru oŋuine oo mimiti buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeege.

11 Damaŋ yoore fuŋne mane mukugobi ore eebobo oŋuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru go wapebeneŋ Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ, ore damaŋineji maŋfuŋgo ware forega. Ore eru ŋoŋo kubaŋ pegobi, oone maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gboreko pakareniminde damaŋ oi warega. 12 Ubu joroine gobeneŋ wegi jiŋoine jojiriŋgo wape tamaiŋgo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tata-mainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame di-mainebeneŋ.

13 Tatamare maŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so eebobo gbag-bataeŋine eba eku goinebeneŋ. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, oŋuine noku obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekesoŋ eru kosa ŋigo kiaŋ poreegobi. Pougaru roiŋgaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroiŋ maneru ŋaŋadi ee-gobi. Eebobo oŋuine oi so sagaga. 14 Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore aŋi egu reŋganimiŋ ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo iŋore eeboboji oi tebe garikiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fukeko oi mariku oŋuine keru goinebi. Oŋu.

14

Ogo gbagbaŋine oi so miyareru goinebi.

1 Monde mamanesinji gbagbaŋine fukeko oi siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Iŋoke mimane eku migobobo buŋo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.* 2 Goineji mamanesiŋyaŋunde so uqo munjaŋ sosowo soine noego-biyoŋ, goine yoŋore mamanesinji gbagbaŋine fukeko uqo

* **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18 * **14:1:** Kol 2.16

kuŋgaŋine akoŋ noegobi. Maŋyaŋunji egu kejigaiŋ ore maŋyoka eru joma nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi misombeŋ eku munjaŋ akoŋ iŋoyoŋe rigaru noegobi. 3 Uqo munjaŋ sosowo noegobi, iŋoji ogopuyaŋuŋ munjaŋ akoŋ noegobi, oi mipemiriŋ so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopuŋaŋuŋ uqo munjaŋ sosowo noegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ "Sagagobi," miku ŋonemaiŋ eyareega. Ore eru munjaŋ akoŋ noegobi, ŋoŋoji ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo so mitariinebi.

4 Goji wamo fukeru more kiŋaŋqoqo mitari tenoŋ? Iŋoji oi iŋoyoŋe rauinere jiŋoo buŋore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimaiŋ me yobiŋ paiineo ropeko wakiiŋ. Ofonji sanaŋgaru qiŋ keru dimaiŋ ore kitiŋ gateeiŋ. Ore eru soine qiŋ keru dimaiŋ.

5 Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyaŋuŋ sogokoŋ egobiyoŋ, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko fuŋine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mamanego qakatoru oo maŋyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. 6 Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yoŋoji oi Ofoŋ tinabiŋe oteiŋgo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yoŋoji Anutu miteŋ garu Ofonji oŋu tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yoŋoji Ofonji tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore maneru oi eegobi eru oŋu goku Anutu miteŋ gaegobi. 7 Noŋundeone moji iŋoyoŋere akoŋ so goga eru iŋoyoŋere akoŋ so komeiŋ.

8 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Gariine gokimiŋ ine, gogonoŋuŋ Ofondeo kisiŋgaru gokimiŋ. Komekimiŋ ine, Ofondeo komekimiŋ. Ore eru gokimiŋ me komekimiŋ ine, Ofonde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. 9 Kristoji komebuŋ eru jiŋoke gogobeneŋ, sososwo noŋunde Ofoŋ fukeru goiŋgo ore komeru gboreya. 10 Anutuji sosowo oga noberu iŋoyoŋere buŋo koroineo rua nobeko dimakimiŋ. Ore eru goine ŋoŋoji wamo fukeru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ mitari yareegobi? Oŋuakoŋ ogopune goine ŋoŋoji wamore maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ goine oi mipemiriŋ eyareegobi? Pougaru roroiŋ ebi mosiŋaŋuŋ oiji so sagaga.* 11 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

"Ofoŋ nonji goku sanaŋgago, ore so buŋo foriine yobu iŋi
ŋajigo: Ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maio dikanji
keru miŋaŋunji Anutu noŋ miteŋ nunimiŋ."*

12 Buŋo ore so noŋuŋ sosowoji bubu eebobonoŋunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaniŋgabeneŋ osoe nobeiŋ. Oŋu.

Moji odetataŋgaru egu waki qaiŋ ore manesuinebi.

* **14:10:** 2 Kor 5.10 * **14:11:** Ais 45.23

13 Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buŋoŋaŋuŋ so
mitariinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore kadio ode-
tataŋgaru egu waki yabeiŋ ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi.
Ore buŋoine yameŋ keku mikipeinebi. 14 Uqo mun-
jaŋ ya moji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ wuwunuŋineke so fukegayoŋ,
ŋiŋigoji yare manebi wuwunuŋineke fukega, yoŋoyoŋunde
akoŋ oi wuwunuŋineke fukega. Nonji Ofoŋ Yesuke di-
maku buŋo oi maneru ore eru maŋyoka mo so manego.
15 Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munaŋ qa foreko gbag-
bataeŋine fukegobiyoŋ, jibu ogopunoŋuŋ goineji sowobo-
tuyaŋuŋ eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yoŋore eru
komeyayoŋ, goine ŋoŋoji wamore joma noku oŋuine oiji
yoŋore maŋ bosembeaegobi? Oŋuineo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi
boyobebi maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋunji ore eru beusembe
bofukeegobi, oŋuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru
boyobeegobi.

16 Mamane fiine pe ŋaregayoŋ, ore paiineo eeboboŋaŋunji
kosa ebi goineji ore eru buŋo urugo miku miyareegobi.
Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. 17 Wamo
uqo nokimiŋ eru wamo obu nokimiŋ, oiji Anuture qo-
rumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega.
Iŋore qoruma ŋ maŋineo gogore fori oi iŋi: Moro Tiriineji
dobe nobeko eebobo poretiŋ boyobebeneŋ womo qa noreko
jerieru gogobeneŋ. Oiji mogeine fukega. 18 Uri yoŋoji oŋu
eru Kristore kiŋaŋ qaegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo sagabi
ŋiŋigoji buŋoyaŋuŋ manebi saga yabeega.

19 Ore eru niŋo womo ee ebeneŋ maŋmoakonji saueiŋgo
ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Oŋuine oo maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru
babasanaŋ einebeneŋ. 20 Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo mu-
naŋ qa foreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, oi manegobeneŋyoŋ,
moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sem-
beako yombeŋine fukeko agiburaŋke fukega, oiji so sagaga.
Moji goine yoŋore so manesuku iŋoyoŋere akoŋ maneru
kosa noga, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ agiburaŋke fukeiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji
yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo gio baya, goine ŋoŋoji gioine fiine oi
uqore eru so bosembeainebi.

21 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore eru jomare
sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Oŋuine oo moko
bobobiaŋ enimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji yare me yare
eru sembeako agiburaŋke fukeru gbaŋiena, ŋoŋoji oi so
einebi. Oŋu moko bobobiaŋ enimiŋ. 22 Pepesisiri buŋore
mamanesiŋine oŋu me oŋu pe garega, oi Anuture jiŋo maio
sabareku goigoŋ. Moji buŋo more “Sagaga,” miku oo
qakatoru mane sanaŋgaru ore eru iŋoyoŋe so mimitari ega,
iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

23 Oi me oi mamanesiŋ paiineo so dimaku eegobeneŋ, oi
sosowo agiburaŋ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more maŋyoka
eru jibu oi naga, iŋoji agiburaŋ eiŋ. Mamanesiŋ paiineo
so dimaku nega ore Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime quŋgaru
yobiŋ bofukeiŋ. Oŋu.

15

Ŋoŋo Kristore mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

1 Mamanesiŋnoŋunji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukega, niŋoji
noŋunde akoŋ kosa jerieru noŋunde aŋigo egu gokimiŋ.
Goine yoŋore mamanesinji gbagbaŋine fukeko fogaturuŋgo
kadi odureru poretiŋ so boyobeegobi, noŋuŋ oi manjijojoko
eyareku yobiŋyaŋuŋ osiganimiŋ ore bapi yabeinebeneŋ.
2 Noŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ ogopunoŋunji fianimiŋgo so mane-
suku bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Oŋu eyareku maŋyaŋuŋ bo-
biaŋgabi sasanaŋ bofukenimiŋ. 3 Kristoji oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋere
akoŋ iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo so jerieyayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yoore
so etebi goya, “Ŋiŋigo buŋo fofoine miku go migareegobi,
yoŋore buŋoji oi nuko joisererereŋine maneego.” Buŋo oŋu
pega.*

4 Anutuji noŋunde ore aŋiine iŋi maneega: Noŋuŋ yameŋ
keku sanaŋgaru dimaku Biŋe Quraŋ osegabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ
kitiŋgako oŋuine oo seŋginbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋgo odigaru
oori eru gokimiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo sosowo ronekoŋ
quraŋgabuŋ, Anutuji ore so qaji noreiŋgo manega. Ore eru
oi quraŋgabi pega. 5 Anutuji iŋoyoŋe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgako
soine yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebi. Iŋoji Moroine
ŋareme dobe ŋabeko botuŋaŋuŋgo manji kikipe eku Kristo
Yesure mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

6 Oŋu goku soine maŋmoakoŋ paiineo miŋaŋuŋ qodureru
Anutu, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteŋ garu
goinebi. Anutuji ŋoŋo oŋu eru gonimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu.

Bobiaŋ Biŋeji kantri goineo raru wareya.

7 Kristoji ŋoŋo mane sabareku maŋgo eŋareega, ore so
ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ maŋgo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Anuture tin-
abiŋeji saueiŋ ore oŋu eru goinebi. 8 Nonji buŋo fori-
ine yo mibemiŋ: Anutuji buŋoine buŋoine Juda kufufuŋ
niŋore fuŋgbodupu yoŋore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo
maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biŋe buŋo fo-
fori sanaŋgaiŋgo ore eru Juda niŋore botugo wakiru kiŋaŋ
qa noreru goya. 9 Juda niŋo kiŋaŋ qa noreru goyayoŋ,
kantri goine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ iŋore ŋonemaiŋ maneru ore eru

* **15:3:** Kiki 69.9

Anutu miteŋ garu gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi
quraŋgabi pega,
"Ore eru nonji kantri goine yoŋore botugo goku miteŋ guru
tinabiŋegoji saueinde kiki keebemiŋ."*
10 Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi miku quraŋgabi pega,
"Anutuji Juda niŋo roosoe nobeko kufufuŋine fukeru jerieegobeneŋ. Kantri goine ŋoŋo niŋoke jikigaru jerieru
kokoriaŋ eru goinebi."*
11 Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi,
"Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ŋoŋo oi Ofoŋ miteŋ garu
goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ŋoŋo oi sosowo 'Anutu daŋge!'
miku kiki keku goinebi."*
12 Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ore buŋoine iŋi miko
pega,
"Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ŋi tinaine Jesi
iŋore osigidagone mo fukeru ŋiŋigo moreŋ so siŋaŋ
yabeiŋ.
Oŋu eyareme morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji bapi yabeiŋgo
odigaru oori eru gonimiŋ."
Buŋo raŋgbaŋine oiji damaŋ yoo foriineke fukeega.*
13 Moro Tiriinere usunji kitiŋ ŋabeko ooriŋaŋunji
sanaŋgaru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeiŋgo manego. Ore eru
oori Rauine Anutu iŋoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseine. Oŋu oŋga wosibe soine Anutu
manesiŋ gaku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋgo odigaru oori
eru gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

Buŋo sanaŋine oi uruŋure quraŋgago?

14 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nake ŋoŋore iŋi mane
sanaŋgago: Ŋoŋo mutu so gogobiyoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo
fiine oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame puseko mamane fuŋne fuŋne
bofukeru oiji soine uŋsowoŋ buŋo qaji naduŋgaduŋ enimiŋ
ore so fukegobi. 15 Oŋu fukegobiyoŋ, jibu buŋo oi egu niga
ŋabeiŋgo maneru ore fuŋine oi moke kegbore ŋarego. Anutuji yauŋmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo
buŋo sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine goine quraŋga ŋarego.
16 Ore fuŋine iŋi: Anutuji kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataeŋine
fukeniminjgo maneega. Rone boji rigabi konduŋineji ropeko
Anutuji jerieya, ore so damaŋ yoo Anutuji ŋiŋigo moreŋ so
biŋeine fukebi ŋone yaberu jerieiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneega.

* **15:9:** 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 * **15:10:** Dut 32.43 * **15:11:** Kiki 117.1
* **15:12:** Ais 11.10

Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋeine kantri goine yoŋore botugo misaueiŋgo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siŋaŋ fukeru Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaego.

17 Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biŋeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. 18 Kristoji kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture mi reŋganimiŋ ore maneru boburoru bapakare nuega, oiji maŋgo enareko buŋone miku eebobone baego. Buŋo goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

19 Moro Tiriinere usunji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usuŋyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuropre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Oŋu moreŋ so roregaru Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga yare foreboŋ. 20 Moji otuŋ sariko moji wareru iŋoyoŋe piine ore paiineo baku buŋoineke fukeiŋ. Ore so moji Kristore buŋoji mamanesinde otuŋ sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru iŋore otuŋ paiineo ode sanaŋgaru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ jikigaru bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ yabebemiŋgo useru goboŋ. Mande gio fuŋfuŋgaine baku oiji kuririquraŋne bofukeiŋgo yameŋ keku goboŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobuŋ, nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe yoŋore mitaniŋgabeminde aŋine sogo maneru goboŋ. 21 Ore buŋoine Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Uri yoŋoji buŋoine so yajibi manebuŋ, yoŋoji goku oi ŋonenimiŋ. Uri yoŋoji fuŋine rone so maneru mutu gobuŋ, yoŋoji goku oi mane taniŋganimiŋ.”*

22 Gio oŋuineji kipe nuya ore damaŋ so ŋoŋoreo warebeminde embimbiŋgaru goboŋ. Oŋu.*

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

23 Oŋu goboŋyoŋ, roregaru maŋbapakare gio fuŋfuŋgaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneŋ, oo oi ba foreru goboŋ. Mande gio fuŋfuŋgaine babemiŋ ore kaeine oi damaŋ yoo moke so pega. Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo ŋone ŋabebeminde aŋi maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. 24 Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemiŋ, ore ŋadiineo ŋoŋoreo warebeminde buru ruaru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore oori eru iŋi manego: Ŋone ŋaberu ŋoŋoke jeri eru kokiine mo aŋibaŋi ŋebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiŋ.

25 Oŋu manegoyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine kitiŋga yabekimiŋ ore oo rabemiŋ. Oo raru ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ.* 26 Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine

* **15:21:** Ais 52.15 * **15:22:** Rom 1.13 * **15:25:** 1 Kor 16.1-4

yoŋoji Jerusalem sitire ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yarekiminde buŋo kipebuŋ. Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoŋore buŋo kiperu pesiŋ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiŋ.

27 Oŋu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buŋo kiperu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo oi ruabuŋ. Oŋu eniminde tife pe ŋareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ mifia noreinde buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yoŋore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yauŋyaŋunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.* 28 Nonji yauŋ oi roru raru meyaŋuŋgo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ŋadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akoŋ ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋaberu ŋadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiŋ. 29 Ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu mane mukugo.

30 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku iŋi maŋ bapakare ŋabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitiŋ ŋabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanaŋ ego, oo manjokoŋaŋunji bapi nuru goinebi.

31 Judia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋore meo egu ropebemiŋ ore Anuture oŋga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Oŋuakoŋ pesiŋ yauŋ yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore meo ruabe sagako aŋiine manenimiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi. 32 Oŋu oŋga wosibi Anutuji aŋi oŋu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋeku beufi enarebi gobemiŋ. 33 Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋoke dimaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

16

Momojo buŋo tatariine

1 Ogonoŋuŋ Fibi (Foibe) iŋoji Seŋkria maŋkekerisie kufufunde gio bobo ŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Rom ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ, oi siŋaŋ maŋgo etenimiŋ ore weu ŋareru meŋaŋuŋgo ruago. 2 Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kokoine eru noŋ oŋuakoŋ bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji ogopunoŋuŋ kepore yareegobeneŋ, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao oŋga wosigaru keporeinebi. Ŋoŋoreo wareru ya more embimbiŋgako ore so bapiniŋ.

* **15:27:** 1 Kor 9.11

3 Ŋoe ŋonuŋ yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke
dimagobire, muraŋyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manen-
imi.* 4 Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakuŋ kisiŋgaru komenimi
ore fukebu. Nonji akoŋ so miteŋ yapegoyoŋ, kantri goineo
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yoŋoji oi oŋuakoŋ
yokore ore daŋge miegobi.
5 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ piyakuŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oi
oŋuakoŋ nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinsgo
gio babe foriine fuŋfuŋgaineji fukeko Epainetus iŋoji maŋine
kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo
mibi maneiŋ. 6 Mariaji ŋoŋore eru gio soguine baku goya,
iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneiŋ. 7 Andronikus eru Junias
tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore
ŋadigo maŋne kerisiebe ore ŋadio noke witi pigo gobeŋ.
Aposol yoŋoji yokore ore manebi botuyaŋuŋgo ropekiine
fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.
8 Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofoŋke dimaga, iŋore nonde mo-
mojo mibi maneiŋ. 9 Neŋanoŋuŋ Urbanus Kristoke dimaga
eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi.
10 Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru
dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneiŋ. Aristobuluske
pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ.
11 Tifene Herodion iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneiŋ. Nar-
sisuske Ofoŋke qakatoru pi moakoŋ gogobi, yoŋo nonde
momojo mibi manenimiŋ.
12 Trifina eru Trifosa ŋigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku
Ofoŋke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi.
Yoro ŋigo ogone Persis iŋoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku
goga, iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneiŋ. 13 Rufus iŋoji Ofonde
gio fiine yobu baega eru iŋore maŋgo damaŋ so noŋ oŋuakoŋ
madeine oŋuine siŋaŋ maŋgo enareku goya, yokore nonde
momojo mibi manenimi.*
14 Asiŋkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru
maŋkekerisie ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore
nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ. 15 Filologus, Julia,
Nereus seŋineke eru Olimpas eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine
sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manen-
imiŋ.
16 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore botugo kokobo eru
meayaŋuŋ soseku mijeriyaŋuŋ eku goinebi. Kristore
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi
ŋoŋoreo foga. Oŋu.

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatariine

* **16:3:** Apo 18.2 * **16:13:** Mak 15.21

17 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakareru ŋajigo: Ŋiŋigo goineji maŋ roroiŋ fukeiŋ ore qoru qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyoŋ, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakarebi sembeako quŋgaru wakiegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi. 18 Ŋiŋigo oŋuineji noŋunde Ofoŋ Kristore gio so baegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyaŋunde aŋire so fukeiŋ ore gigiraŋ miku yoŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qaegobi. Jiji buŋo fiine fiine aŋiineke miku ŋiŋigo kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

19 Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋe reŋgaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore kajego rakame manegobeneŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Oŋu egoyoŋ, ŋoŋo iŋi eru gonimiŋgo manego: Ŋoŋo sembene baniminde maŋgboroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokebi wakiiŋ. Gio oroine baniminde maŋgboroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi damaŋ so kegboreru bosogueinebi. 20 Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji Satan pipa odejaŋgako ŋoŋore yukuo wakiko kokoriaŋ eru jerieru gonimiŋ.

Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure yauŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine.

21 Nonde muraŋ Timoti iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋoŋoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.*

22 Tertius nonji Polre buŋo maneru quraŋ yo quraŋgago, nonji oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋke dimaku momojone ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga.

23 Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoo wareru tumaŋgabi uqo aŋibaŋi enoreega, iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋoŋoreo foga. Erastus iŋoji sitire siŋaŋ muraŋinere ofis maŋgo takis moneŋ siŋaŋ gaega eru maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Kwartus yokoji momojoyakuŋ ruabire ŋoŋoreo foga.* 24 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yauŋmoririineji ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Ofoŋ miteŋ garu iŋi oŋga wosiego:

25 Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo foriine oi ronere ronekoŋgo go wapebuŋ, oo soŋsoŋgo peya. Oŋu peko Yesuji wakiru bararіŋga noreru mitaniŋgako maneru misaueego. Biŋe buŋo ore so Anutuji sanaŋgaru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgako soine qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgainebi. Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ saueeiŋ.

26 Rone Biŋe buŋo foriineji sumuŋineo pe wapeyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo quraŋ quraŋgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji damaŋ so go waperu tatariine tomiri

* **16:21:** Apo 16.1 * **16:23:** Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

go ropeiŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu reŋgaru gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio iŋi bakimiŋ ore mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo raru moreŋ so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi.” Buŋo ore so niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manenimiŋ ore mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ.

27 Anutu iŋoyoŋe akoŋ maŋgboroŋ Rauine fukega, noŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋore tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Korint Quraŋ 1

Polji Korint yoŋore Quraŋ fuŋfuŋgaine ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ŋoneru oseniŋ. Damaŋ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne kokoine ruaru baegobuŋ. Korint yoŋoji nemu gboŋ eru nemu fuŋne fuŋne ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Masiriyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne ruaru jerieebuŋ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuŋ.

Quraŋ yo iŋi ore quraŋgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korint-gone wareru botuyaŋuŋgo yobiŋ fukeya, ore biŋeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiŋ goine iŋi: Maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji roiŋgaru siŋsaŋ qaku gobuŋ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuŋ (5.1-13), ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore fuŋneji jibugaya (Gaŋ 7), nemu gboŋ yoŋore kaneŋ nokimiŋgo noigoi eru gobuŋ (Gaŋ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiŋgo mimijibu eru gobuŋ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriŋbiriŋ gobuŋ, kantri goinere buŋoine buŋoine minde mibe eru miegobuŋ (12-14). Goineji buŋo iŋi miegobuŋ: “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji moke so pakerenimiŋ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoŋoji quraŋ mo oŋuakoŋ quraŋgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuŋ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigoŋ).

Polji weweuyaŋuŋ oi bokirieru yobiŋyaŋunde uŋsowoŋ buŋo yareru quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Manjokore buŋo (Gaŋ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki iŋoyoŋe Korint raru ŋone yabebeminde buŋo miku quraŋgaya (16.5-7).

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo *1.1-9*
Roiŋgaru kubuine kubuine gobuŋ *1.10–4.21*
Boesau eru ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo *5.1–7.40*
Maŋkekerisiere eru maŋkekerisiere yaura gogo *8.1–11.1*
Maŋkekerisie gogo eru mimiteŋ buru *11.2–14.40*
Kristo eru sosowo noŋuŋ komegone pakerekimiŋ *15.1-58*
Judia maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore pesiŋ ruabuŋ *16.1-4*
Polre buru eru momojo buŋo tatariine *16.5-24*

1 Kristo Yesuji Pol noŋ oŋga nareko Anuture mire so sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogone Sostenes iŋoke ŋegobere.

2 Anuture kufufuŋ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke Biŋe
buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo
oŋga ŋareko iŋoke qakatobi roosoe ŋareru gbagbataeŋine
fukegobi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji moreŋ so Ofoŋnoŋuŋ
Yesu Kristore tina oŋgaku oŋga wosibi oi eru niŋo oŋuakoŋ
ofoŋ enoreega, sososwo ŋoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgabere.*
3 Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji
yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Korint yoŋore Anutu iŋi miteŋ gaga:

4 Ŋoŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuji
yauŋmoririine ŋareya, ore eru damaŋ so ŋoŋore Anutune
daŋge miku miteŋ gaego. 5 Ŋoŋo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi
gio bobore mamane yauŋ boakoŋ yobu ŋareme mamane
fuŋne fuŋne biŋe gaku soine Biŋe buŋore fuŋne sosowo
miegobi.
6 Niŋo Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibeneŋ buŋo ore foriji
fukeru sanaŋgako dimagobi ore so mamane yauŋ sosowo oi
ŋareya. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. 7 Ore eru gio bobore
mamane yauŋ more so embimbiŋgaru dimaku Ofoŋnoŋuŋ
Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi.
8 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji basanaŋ ŋaberu damaŋ
tatariineo totogo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo posiine fukeru
buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku oi ŋonenimiŋ. 9 Anutuji buŋoine
poretiŋ boyoberu bapi ŋabeeiŋ. Iŋoji ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde Made
Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋke jikigaru gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya.
Oŋu.

Korint kufufunji roiŋgaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

10 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore
tinao iŋi maŋbapakare eŋarego: Ŋoŋo sososwo yobu maŋ
moakoŋ eru botuŋaŋuŋgo roroiŋ so eru goinebiyoŋ, maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ qojukabi moakoŋ fukeko mamane moakoŋ boyoberu
goinebi. 11 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo
kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biŋe buŋo oi ŋigo Kloe
iŋore garikiŋpu goineji najibuŋ.
12 Yoore eru oi migo: Ŋoŋoreone goineji iŋi miegobi,
“Niŋoji Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji “Niŋoji
Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ,” miegobi. Jikigaru
goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Pitare buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.”
Ŋeŋeineo moke goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Kristore buŋo
boyobeegobeneŋ.”* 13 Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya
me? Pol nonji ŋoŋore eru maripoŋgo komebe me? Pol
nonde tinao miti meso rau ŋarebuŋ me? Oŋu maneru egu
jibugainebi?

* **1:2:** Apo 18.1 * **1:12:** Apo 18.24

14 Nonji ŋoŋoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebonyoŋ, goine oi so rau yarebonŋ ore eru “Anutu daŋge!” migo.* 15 Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuŋ,” moji buŋo omaine oŋu egu miine.

16 O fofori, Stefanas eru iŋore garikiŋpu oi oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau yarebonyoŋ, yoŋore ŋadio mo miti meso rau tebonŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ so manego.* 17 Kristoji noŋ ŋiŋigo miti meso yarebemiŋ ore eru so sore nuyayoŋ, Bobian Biŋe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji noŋunde ore mariponŋgo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi moreŋ ŋire maŋgboroŋ paiineo kosa so miego. Oŋu.

Kristoji Anuture usuŋ eru mamane buruine barariŋga noreya.

18 Ŋiŋigo misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋoji mariponinere Biŋe buŋo maneru ore eru manebi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore buŋo kamasi fukega. Oŋu fukegayoŋ, Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋore buŋo oiji Anuture usuŋ barariŋga noreko maneegobeneŋ. 19 Ore buŋoine Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Nonji mamane ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋgboroŋ ketotiebe jibugaiŋ.
‘Mane taniŋga mukuegobeneŋ,’ miegobi, yoŋore mamane bojibugabe gbaŋiru omaine fukeiŋ.”*

20 Maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamanere funne bofukebuŋ, oi uro? Moreŋgo migobobore qaqaji fukeru buŋo babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukegobi me? Moreŋgo maŋgboroŋ pega, Anutuji yoŋore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi fukega. Buŋo oi foriine.*

21 Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde maŋgboronde so moreŋgo gogore buru ruayayoŋ, ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde maŋgboroŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku oŋuine oiji Anuture funne mane mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru mutu gobuŋ. Embimbiŋgaru goku Kristoji mariponŋgo komeya, ore eru “Maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore buŋo!” mibuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi niŋoji misauekimiŋ ore nojiya. Oi mitaniŋgabeneŋ uri yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ ganimiŋ, oi babaaŋ qa yabeiŋgo maneko sagaya. 22 Juda yoŋoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, Grik kantri yoŋoji maŋgbroroŋyaŋunji sogueiŋgo maneru janjaŋbuŋbuŋ odeegobi.

* **1:14:** Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 * **1:16:** 1 Kor 16.15 * **1:19:** Ais 29.14 * **1:20:** Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

23 Oi janjaŋbumbuŋ odeegobiyoŋ, niŋoji Kristo maripoŋgo
qabi komeya ore Biŋe buŋo misaueegobeneŋ. Juda yoŋoji
buŋo oi manebi maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako oo quŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ
so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoŋoji ore eru manebi buŋo
mutuine fukega.
24 Kokoineji oŋu manesuegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oŋga
noreko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, Kristoji niŋore Anuture
maŋgboroŋ bararinga noreru iŋoyoŋe Anuture usuŋ fuke
noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneŋ, oi jibu
Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ.
25 Ŋiŋigo noŋunde maŋgboroŋ eru tobirinoŋuŋ oi wawaki-
ine. Anutuji maŋine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu ŋiŋigo
maŋgboroŋnoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji
wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu ŋiŋigo tobirinoŋuŋ odureru
sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine yobu fukena.
26 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne uruŋu eko
Anutuji oŋga ŋareya, oi manesuinebi? Ŋoŋo kokoineji
morende maŋgboroŋ soguine so roru gobuŋ. Kokoineji usuŋ
paiineo meboŋaŋuŋke so gobuŋ. Mamapuŋaŋuŋ kokoineji
biŋeroroyaŋuŋke so gobuŋ. 27 Oŋu matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigoji
ŋoŋore manebi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri ŋiŋigo omaine fukegobi,
Anutuji ŋoŋo oŋuine roosoe ŋabeya. Morende mamane
ŋiŋigo yoine oi mimigaŋgaŋ eyareya. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋore
manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji ŋoŋo oŋuine roosoe
ŋabeya. Morende usuŋ ŋiŋigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.
28 Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji mipemiriŋ eŋareku fuŋneŋaŋunde
manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji ŋoŋo oŋuine roosoe
ŋabeya. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋo maio soguine fukegobi,
yoŋore biŋeroro ba waki ruako mataeiŋ ore wawakiine
fukegobi, oi roosoe ŋabeya.
29 Moji Anuture jiŋo maio sakiine egu ba ropeiŋ ore
oŋu roosoe ŋabeya. 30 Anutuji maŋgo eŋareko oga ŋabeme
Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sanaŋgaegobi. Iŋoji Anu-
ture maŋgboroŋ fuŋ mo bararinga noreme maneegobeneŋ.
Kristoji duenoŋuŋ baru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ
gogobeneŋ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobeneŋ.
31 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moji sakiine
ba ropeiŋ, iŋoji Ofoŋ manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.”
Buŋo ore so ebeneŋ sagaiŋ. Oŋu.*

2

Kristo maripoŋgo komeya ore buŋo miboŋ.

1 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru Anuture
fuŋne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, oi buŋone aŋi-aŋiineke

* **1:31:** Jer 9.24

fukeiŋ ore so miku goboŋ me morende maŋgboroŋ ropekiine ŋaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku goboŋ. 2 Nonji ŋoŋore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qaŋaŋineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buŋo eru maripoŋgo komeya ore fuŋine oi akoŋ mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buŋone kipeboŋ.

3 Buŋo oŋu kiperu ŋoŋoreo wareboŋ, damaŋ oo ŋi gbagbaŋine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru goboŋ.* 4 Nonji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, oi maŋgboroŋ soguinere jiji buŋo oiji so ŋajiru goboŋ. Oi matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeko usuŋ suŋsuŋineji maŋŋaŋuŋgo dobe ŋabeiŋgo yameŋ keku buŋo ŋajiru goboŋ. 5 Moreŋ ŋiŋigore maŋgboroŋ matayoŋ, Anuture usunji maŋgo eŋareko manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goboŋ. Oŋu.

Moro Tiriinere maŋgboroŋ oi fuŋ mo.

6 Nonji jibu maŋkekerisie ogopune kuririyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋore botugo ŋebe Anuture maŋgboroŋ rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobeneŋ. Morende maŋgboroŋ so mi maneegobeneŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine siŋaŋ yaberu gobi usuŋyaŋunji mataeiŋ, yoŋore maŋgboroŋ oi oŋuakoŋ so mi maneegobeneŋ.

7 Oi matayoŋ, Anuture maŋgboroŋ soŋsoŋine oi mi maneegobeneŋ. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekoŋ buruine iŋi eru kipeya, "Ŋiŋigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukenimiŋ ore maŋgboroŋne fuŋ mo oi bahariŋga yarebemiŋ." Oŋu miku oi soŋsoŋgo ruame peya. 8 Morende ŋi koitoine koitoine go wapebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji maŋgboroŋ oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobuŋ ine, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ kuririquraŋineke oi maripoŋgo so qabi komena. 9 Maŋgboroŋ fuŋ mo ore eru buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

"Moji ya oi jiŋo kajeineji so ŋoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more maŋgo so fukeko maneyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo Anutu maŋyaŋunji manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore oi bomogaru ruame pega."*

10 Moreŋ ŋiŋigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme niŋore bahariŋga noreko manebeŋ. Iŋoji buŋo sosowore fuŋne baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine oŋuakoŋ mane forega, iŋoji oi boburo nobeko manebeŋ.

11 Monde maŋine moji so manega. Maŋinere iiru iŋoji akoŋ oi mane mukuga. Oŋuakoŋ Anuture maŋ oi moji so manegayoŋ, Anutu iŋoyoŋunde Moro Tiriine iŋoji akoŋ oi mane mukuga. 12 Niŋoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo

* **2:3:** Apo 18.9 * **2:9:** Ais 64.4

so biŋe qoqo eebeŋyoŋ, Anutuji ya yauŋ noreya, ore fuŋine manekimiŋ ore iŋoyoŋunde Moro soreme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ.
13 Ore fuŋine rakakiine oi tumaŋgaru mi maneegobeneŋ. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji maŋgboroŋyaŋunde paiineo buŋo qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji buŋo qaji noreya, ore so mande buŋo foriine osoebeneŋ boburo nobeko mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ. 14 Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buŋo oi oŋu osoegobeneŋ ine, fuŋne bofukeru mane mukukimiŋgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yoŋoji Anutu Moroinere biŋe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji Biŋe ore manebi buŋo mutuine kamasi fukeko fuŋine mane taniŋganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.
15 Yoŋoji embimbiŋgagobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buŋo sosowore fuŋne osoeru mitarikimiŋgo so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukegobeneŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo more fuŋne oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo sosowoji poretiŋ mitarinimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. 16 Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
“Ofonde maŋ mamane oi ŋi moji mo so maneya.
Ore eru moji oi uŋsowoŋ oteiŋgo so mata.”
oji oi so maneyayoŋ, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.*

3

Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo memenda oŋuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋgo gobоŋ. Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine ŋajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobоŋ.
2 Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu oŋuine gume ŋaberu gobоŋ. Uqo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore buŋo rarakaine oi so ŋarebоŋ. Damaŋ oo uqo foriine nonimiŋde embimbiŋgabuŋ eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ oi soine so noegobi.*
3 Ŋoŋo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji maŋgo fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋunji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Oŋu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kamasi eegobi. 4 Goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre

* **2:16:** Ais 40.13 * **3:2:** Hib 5.12-13

buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miku moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oŋuine gogobi.*

5 Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ŋabebere maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu gogobi.

6 Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayoŋ, Anutuji kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.* 7 Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ tinabiŋeineke so fukegayoŋ, Anutuji mifiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akoŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega. 8 Oŋu fukegayoŋ, sariego eru obu koŋgaega, nikoji so moakoŋ fukegobere. Moakoŋ fukegobereyoŋ, oi jibu furinokuŋ oi gionokuŋ baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

9 Nikoji Anuture giore muraŋyokaine fukeru iŋoke gio baegobere. Ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi Anuture teniŋ oŋuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ dobegaru qodure ŋareme sanaŋgaru wapeegobi. 10 Anutuji yauŋmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ŋi oŋuine fukeru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo igodoŋgaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoji pire gio fiine akoŋ bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Ŋone mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiŋo sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ. 11 Mande otuŋine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saribe moji mamanesinde otuŋ mo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

12 Otuŋ moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, ore paio goineji piyaŋuŋ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyaŋuŋ yo niginji, robu bohoŋ rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinoŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu dimaku baegobeneŋ ine, 13 mande gionoŋunde foriji bubu totogo fukeiŋ. Ofonji damaŋineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoŋine doduiŋ. Pi komoŋnoŋunji Anuture misi boruŋineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo ŋonekimiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. Misi oiji moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeiŋ.

14 Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaŋunji sanaŋgaru dimanimiŋ ine, yoŋoji gioyaŋunde furi raugan-imiŋ. 15 Goineji piyaŋuŋ babi foriyaŋunji jaku wakinimiŋ ine, yoŋoji furi matayoŋ, sisibiri bofukenimiŋ. Oi bofuken-imiŋyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe jibu Sombunde biŋe gonimiŋ. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiŋgo ore janjaŋbumbuŋ

* **3:4:** 1 Kor 1.12 * **3:6:** Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombuŋgo ropeniminŋ.

16 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture Biŋe soriŋ (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga, oi manegobi me mata?* 17 Anuture Biŋe soriŋ oi mokiine fukega, ore so ŋoŋoji gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture soriŋ bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi iŋoyoŋe bosembeaiŋ.

18 Moji iŋoyoŋere moreŋ mamane boyoberu egu eadu eiŋ. Ŋoŋore botugo moji iŋoyoŋunde maneko "Morende maŋgboroŋ ropekiine roru gogo," miga ine, iŋoji rone maŋine tomiri fukeru oŋuine oiji maŋgboroŋ foriine bofukena.

19 Anutuji morende maŋgboroŋ ropekiine ore eru maneko maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore buŋo fukega. Ore buŋo Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, "Anutuji maŋgboroŋ ropekiine roru gogobi, oi nigiŋ yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde mamane aŋiji qoqopuse eku quŋganimiŋ."* 20 Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi pega, "Ofonji maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega."* 21 Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji ŋiŋigo niŋore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo niŋoji ŋoŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ.

22 Pol, Apolos, Pita* niŋoji ŋoŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo moreŋ so gogobeneŋ, niŋoji sosowo ŋoŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru soine buŋo oi me oi osoeru roru oŋuine oiji gogoŋaŋuŋ gonimiŋ eru komeŋaŋuŋ komenimiŋ. Damaŋ yoo gogobeneŋ, sosowo niŋoji ŋoŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ eru jiki gio bobo ŋiŋigo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore biŋe fukenimiŋ. 23 Oŋu fuke ŋaregobeneŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukebi Kristoji Anuture biŋe fukega. Oŋu.

4

Niŋo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobeneŋ.

1 Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoji niŋore iŋi manebi sagaiŋ: Kristoji mitiga ŋareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji buŋoine soŋsoŋine noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeko siŋaŋ gaegobeneŋ. Niŋoji pi siŋande kamasi oŋuine fukegobeneŋ. 2 Siŋaŋ yoŋore rauji pi yaine siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaga, iŋoji buŋo qoruine iŋi yameŋ keku mitiga yareega, "Gioŋaŋuŋ baribatataŋine tomiri dimaku gbeŋ akoŋ baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Oŋu bofuke ŋarebe sagaiŋ." 3 Korint ŋoŋoji me morende buŋo koro more siŋanji noŋ osoeru

* **3:16:** 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16 * **3:19:** Job 5.13 * **3:20:** Kiki 94.11 * **3:22:** Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

mitari narenobuŋ ine, nonji buŋo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake oŋuakoŋ nakene buŋo so mitarigo.
4 Maŋne osoeru buŋo mo so manebe bo yobiŋga naregayoŋ, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Ŋiŋigo matayoŋ, Ofonji nonde buŋone osoeru mitari nareega.

5 Ore eru ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo more buŋo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damaŋine ruame ware fukeiŋgo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buŋo ya sumuŋgabi pega, oi tatamaineji barariŋgako totogo fukeiŋ. Iŋoji wareru ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ ba tamaeko eebobonoŋunde fuŋneji totogo fukeko ŋoneiŋ. Eebobonoŋunde fuŋne ŋoneru moakoŋ moakoŋ osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damaŋ oo miteŋ nobena.

6 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo pougaru jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru kosa mobemobe quraŋ qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Oŋu egu gonimiŋ ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ŋoŋoŋaŋunde aŋi bokeru buŋo yoore fuŋne mane mukuinebi, “Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buŋo oi mane mukubi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peko reŋgaru fianimiŋgo ore binaŋnokuŋ oŋu quraŋgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuŋnenokuŋ osoeru manesuku mane taniŋganimiŋgo ore quraŋgago. Roroiŋgaŋaŋunji oŋu tariiŋ.

7 Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuŋ mo fukenoŋ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauŋ gareko raugameŋ me mata? Oi yauŋ raugameŋ ine, go wamore yauŋ mata ore kamasi oŋu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

8 Ya sosowo roru gokiminde aŋi manegobi, oi pe ŋare forega. Anutuji Sombuŋ rouŋineone yauŋine yauŋine keseru ŋareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niŋoji so bapi ŋabebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jibu mamanesinde kiŋ ofoŋ oŋuine fukegobi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde oŋu manesugobi. O fofori ŋoŋo kiŋ fukebi sagana. Oŋu fukebi niŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋi ofoŋpuŋaŋuŋ fukeru ŋoŋore keririŋgo soine moko sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeku erioŋbarioŋ ee enobeŋ. Nonji oŋu ekiminde aŋi manego.

9 Nonji oŋu manegoyoŋ, noŋunde fuŋne ŋonebe kamasi iŋi fukega: Anutuji aposol niŋo igodoŋ nobeko ŋiŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo yabebi komeiŋgo mitaribuŋ ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneŋ kosa oŋgaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ŋoŋoneine fuŋ mo fukebeneŋ moreŋ so yoŋore rauine eru Sombuŋ yoŋore mimereŋ yoŋoji jiŋoyaŋunji ŋone nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

10 “Kristore dimaku maŋine jibugako goga,” nonde oŋu miegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ŋiŋigo

kuririyaŋuŋke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbag-baŋine fukegoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji “Ŋiŋigo sanaŋine fukegobeneŋ,” miegobi. Ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo araŋ ba ŋareegobiyoŋ, nonde manebi wakiko mipemiriŋ enareegobi. 11 Damaŋ yo oŋuineo oŋuakoŋ uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kambaŋ raŋgbaŋine sugakiine keru gobeneŋ jigoji kosa ke nobebi ŋeŋe pinoŋuŋ tomiri goku jikigaru raru wareegobeneŋ.

12 Noŋunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyoŋ, niŋoji mifia yareru yoŋore oŋga wosiegobeneŋ. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyoŋ, niŋoji oi maneru karieru yameŋ keku gogobeneŋ.* 13 Maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine minoreegobiyoŋ, niŋoji womo paio de-naŋdenaŋ bokirieegobeneŋ. Niŋoji morende yau yoŋ oŋuine fukebeneŋ moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji misombeŋnoŋuŋ qaku ŋadi nobeegobi. Oŋu go waperu damaŋ yo oŋuineo oŋu jikigaru gogobeneŋ.

14 Mimi qa ŋarebeminde buŋo yo so quraŋgagoyoŋ, yoro odumadepune oŋuine uŋsowoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ŋarebemiŋgo manego. 15 Mamanesinde qaqaji 10,000 yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru siŋaŋ garu qaji ŋarenobuŋ ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru mamaŋaŋuŋ fukebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru mamapuŋaŋuŋ kokoine so gogobi.

16 Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so ŋoŋoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.* 17 Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreŋine moreŋine roregaru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so qaji ŋareego, ore eru egu niga ŋabeiŋ. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ. Iŋoji noke damaŋ so goku Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku wareru fuŋnene miku kegbore ŋareiŋ.

18 Ŋoŋoreone goine yoŋoji nonji ŋoŋoreo so warenobo, oŋu maneru sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ garu jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru kosa gogobi. 19 Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, Ofonde aŋiji nonde “Raigoŋ!” miiŋ ine, pipa ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ. Warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo jauba-iriŋbiriŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemiŋ. Sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku buŋo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. 20 Anuture qoruman oi buŋo akoŋ mimiinere ya matayoŋ, foriine oi Anuture usuŋ. Oiji maŋgo enorega.

21 Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru kosa gonimiŋ ine, nonji kobiŋ roru wareru buŋoji qa ŋabebemiŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ine, maŋwomo paiineo manjoko eŋarebemiŋ

* **4:12:** Apo 18.3 * **4:16:** 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17

ore warebemiŋ? Buŋo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde aŋiŋaŋuŋ uruŋu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najiniŋ. Oŋu.

5

Moji boesau eya, oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.

1 Buŋo mo iŋi mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere ŋonuŋ roru goga. Boesau oŋuine oi maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ mo so pega.* 2 Moji oŋu eko ŋoŋo jibu sakiŋaŋuŋ ba roperu kosa jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eegobi. Oi so sagagayoŋ, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ŋareme sagana. Oŋu eru soine ŋi agiburaŋ oŋuine eya, oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobebi sakibe wakiiŋ. Oi uruŋu eru so yobegobi?

3 Nonji fofori ŋoŋoreone jorigo gobe sakine so ŋoneegobiyoŋ, jibu iiruneji ŋoŋoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji iŋore buŋo osoeru botuŋaŋuŋgo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru iŋi migo: 4 Ŋoŋo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure tinao tutumaŋ ruabi nonde iiruneji ŋoŋoke jikigako Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure usunji maŋgo eŋareko sogokoŋ dimaku buŋoine miku iŋi kipeinebi: 5 Satanji sakiinere aŋi sanaŋine sembene qame wakiiŋgo ore ŋadi gaku Satan iŋore meo ruabi botiŋ gateiŋ. Botiŋ gateko gbaŋiru maŋine kerisieme Anutuji munaŋ qateru Ofonde damaŋgo iiruine bomukuko Sombunde biŋe fukena.

6 Sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Ŋoŋo buŋo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneŋ bosogueko dis puseega. Oŋuakoŋ kaneŋ beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaega.”*

7 Buŋo ore so ŋoŋo flaua dis gbagbataeŋine oŋu fukebuŋyoŋ, agiburande yist mo oi kipa oŋuine botuŋaŋuŋgo waperu kiŋabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimiŋ ore eru yistŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oi osoeru kepieinebi. Ŋi oi beu mokiine oŋuine yoberu ŋeŋeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataeŋine oŋuine fukeru goinebi. Ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ damaŋgo lama boji rigaru poroŋ yistine tomiri noegobi, oŋuine so Kristoji noŋunde ŋonemaiŋ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo soine flaua dis gbagbataeŋine yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeinebi eru moke seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋgo waperu goinebi.*

8 Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene

* **5:1:** Dut 22.30 * **5:6:** Gal 5.9 * **5:7:** Eks 12.5

iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke. Ore paiineo jeri kombaŋ so ruainebeneŋ. Ore eru kiko bokeru buŋo foriine boyoberu poroŋ yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeru ore paio jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ.*

9 Nonji Biŋe Quraŋ quraŋga ŋareru iŋi ŋajiboŋ: Ŋoŋo boesau eegobi, yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi. 10 Moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋore buŋo oi so quraŋgaboŋ. Yoŋoji boesau eru yare suroŋ eru roku roiŋgo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kiaŋ baegobi eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore eru oŋu quraŋga ŋarenobo ine, ŋoŋo moreŋgo gokimiŋgo embimbiŋganobuŋ.

11 Yoŋore matayoŋ, fuŋine yoore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareboŋ: Moji iŋoyoŋunde tina maŋkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suroŋ eru roru roiŋgo ore sase eega me nemu gboŋ ohoweine baku miteŋ gaega, iŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesiŋ kubu ŋoŋore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kiaŋ roega ine, iŋoke ŋeku uqo munjaŋ mo so noinebi.

12 Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo matayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yoŋore buŋo oi akoŋ osoeru mitariegobi. 13 Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo yoore so einebi, “Ŋi sembene oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.” Oŋu.*

6

Maŋkekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.

1 Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yadureru ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo bapi nimiŋgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. 2 Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ŋoŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarinimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, uruŋu eru buŋo memenda osoeru mitarinimiŋ ore so, so fukenobuŋ? Ŋoŋo fofori ore so fukegobi. 3 Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo niŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenpunoŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ

* **5:8:** Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3 * **5:13:** Dut 13.5; 17.7

ine, morenŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekimiŋ.
4 Ore eru morenŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega,
buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu
mitarinimiŋgo weu yareegobi? Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo
botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemiriŋ eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo
damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.
5 Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebemiŋ ore migo. Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo
ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋgboroŋine
sagako buŋo oi soine mitariiŋgo so fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo
soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ŋi oŋuine bofukenimiŋ. 6 Mata kamasi
fukeko maŋkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoŋore buŋo
koroineo ruaega. Oŋu eru ŋiŋigo Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi,
yoŋore jiŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.
7 Botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo koroineo rurua eegobi, oŋuine oiji
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe waki ŋabeko Kristore tinabiŋeji wawakiine
fukeko gogobi. Ŋiŋigoji bosembea ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore
eru pakereko buŋoo rua yarebi Anuture jiŋoo so sagaga.
Eadu eru yaŋaŋuŋ poreru robi ŋoŋo mobeine so bokirie
yarebi oŋuine oiji Kristore fuŋneji kuririineke fukeiŋ.
8 Ŋoŋo Kristore tina iŋi bosembeaegobi: Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe
eadu eru ŋiŋigo bosembea yabeku yayaŋuŋ poreru roegobi.
Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore oŋuakoŋ eyareegobi.
9 Ŋiŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yoŋoji Anutu qorumaŋinere
maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe so ronimiŋ, oi manegobi. Ee-
boboŋoŋaŋuŋgo eadu ee eku tiŋtuŋ egu einebi. Goineji boesau
eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi. Goineji
ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji mon-
ende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ŋi yokoyoke akoŋ ŋigo
yokoyoke akoŋ rorobaba eku gogobi. Oŋuine yoŋoji Anuture
qorumande biŋe so fukegobi.
10 Goineji kiaŋ roku yare suroŋ fukeru roku roiŋgo ore sase
eegobi. Goineji obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igo-
sisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kiaŋ baegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuineji
Anuture qorumaŋ oi biŋe so qoqo enimiŋ. 11 Ŋoŋoreone
goineji rone oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, jiki Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo
raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ŋabeme iŋore tinao gbag-
bataeŋine fukebuŋ. Bofosike ŋabeko Anutunoŋunde Moroji
dobe ŋabeko poretiŋgaru gogobi. Oŋu.

Saki fuŋaŋunji Anuture soriŋ mokiine fukega.

12 Nonji ya sosowo soine babemiŋgo so fukegoyoŋ, ya
sosowoji so bobiaŋ nuiŋ. Ya sosowo soine babemiŋgo so
fukegoyoŋ, ya moji siŋaŋ egu fuke nareiŋgo ore sisiŋaŋ
eego.* 13 "Uqo oi uqo akoŋ. Oi beumaŋgonoŋunde eru

* **6:12:** 1 Kor 10.23

ŋega. Beumaŋgonoŋuŋ oi uqo munjaŋ nobeneŋ rakaiŋ ore eru ŋega." Moji oŋu minayoŋ, Anutuji uqo eru beumaŋgo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funoŋuŋ oi boesau ekimiŋgo ore matayoŋ, Ofonde gio bakimiŋ ore eru ŋega. Oŋu ŋeko iŋoyoŋe saki funoŋuŋ fiaiŋgo ore uqo ya noreega.
14 Anutu iŋoyoŋunde usunji Ofoŋ Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, iŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ bogbore nobeko pakerekimiŋ.
15 Ŋoŋore saki fuŋaŋunji Kristoke jikigaru iŋore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ŋigoke qakatobemiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! 16 Anutuji buŋoine iŋi miko pega, "Yokoji saki fu moakoŋ fukenimi." Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ŋigoke qakatoga, iŋoji iŋoke saki fu moakoŋ fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata?* 17 Moakoŋ fukenimiyoŋ, moji Ofoŋke qakatoga, iŋore iiruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakoŋ fukeru gonimi.
18 Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburaŋ goine oi me oi eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo sakinoŋunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde saki bosembearu agiburaŋ eega. 19 Saki fuŋaŋunji Moro Tiriinere Biŋe soriŋ (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine ŋareme raugabi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?*
20 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe matayoŋ, Kristoji ya soguineji furiŋaŋuŋ bako iŋore biŋe fukebuŋ. Ore eru sakiŋaŋuŋgo eebobo gbagbataeŋine ebi Anuture tinabiŋeji saueru raiŋ. Oŋu.

7

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ eru jeŋoŋ usuŋgari gogo ŋeŋe

1 Ŋoŋo buŋo goine quraŋgaru weubuŋ, oi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Ŋiji ŋigo so roru jeŋoŋ goga, oi fiine. 2 Oi fiine fukegayoŋ, saki fure aŋiji boesau egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ bubu ŋoe ŋonuŋ rorobaba eku goinebi. 3 Ŋoeji ŋonuŋinere aŋire so ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore buru boyobeigoŋ. Ŋonuŋineji oŋuakoŋ ŋoeinere aŋi boyoberu goine.
4 Ŋonuŋinere sakiji iŋoyoŋere biŋe so fukeko iŋoyoŋe oi so siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, ŋoeineji oi siŋaŋ gaega. Ŋoeinere sakiji oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋere biŋe so fukeko iŋoyoŋe akoŋ so siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, ŋonuŋineji oi siŋaŋ gaega. 5 Ore eru ŋokoŋake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Ŋokoŋake akoŋ maŋmoakoŋ eru gbeŋ akoŋ oŋgawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyoŋ, damaŋ goine oŋu gobire tarime moke qodureru

* **6:16:** Jen 2.24 * **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

moko gonimi. Maŋ-ŋakuŋ soine so siŋaŋ gabire Satanji esoi ŋapeko agiburaŋgo wakiru egu ŋapeiŋ ore oŋu eru gonimi.

6 Oŋu enimi ore soine migoyoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo oŋuine oi so
rua ŋarego. 7 Nonji ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋ oŋuine ŋonuŋ tomiri
goniminŋgo manegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo goine Anuture gio bobore
mamane yauŋ oŋuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane
yauŋine boroiŋgako moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoji oi me oi iŋoyoŋe
iŋoyoŋe raugaru gogobeneŋ.

8 Ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukeru koje gogobi, ŋoŋore iŋi migo: Ŋoŋoji
noŋ oŋuine jikigaru ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukeru posiine gonimiŋ,
oi fiine fukega. 9 Fiine fukegayoŋ, ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukekimiŋ
ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jo jako egu gonimiŋ ore soine ŋoe ŋonuŋ
fukebi afagaiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiminŋgo
embimbiŋgagobi ine, soine ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukenimiŋ.

10 Ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogobi, ŋoŋore iŋi mitigago, nonji akoŋ
matayoŋ, Ofonji iŋoyoŋe buŋo yo miga: Ŋigoji ŋoeine so
bokeine.* 11 Oŋu migayoŋ, jibu ŋoeine bokeiŋ ine, ŋi mo so
roru mo goine me ŋoeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku
gonimi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋoeineji ŋonuŋine so bokeine.

12 Oi Ofonde buŋoyoŋ, ŋoe ŋonuŋ goine ŋoŋore kajegbouŋ
oi Ofonji so migayoŋ, nonake oi iŋi migo: Maŋkekerisie ŋi
more ŋonunji maŋine so kerisieru jibu iŋoke goiŋgo manega,
iŋoji ŋonuŋine oi so bokeine. 13 Oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie
ŋigo more ŋoeji maŋine so kerisieru jibu iŋoke goiŋ
manega, iŋoji ŋoeine oi so bokeine. 14 Ore fuŋine oi
iŋi: Monde ŋoeji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋi fukeko Anutuji
oi jibu maŋkekerisie ŋonuŋineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe
teme gbagbataeŋine fukega. Oŋuakoŋ more ŋonunji ma-
manesiŋine tomiriyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ŋoeineke qakatoga ore
eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataeŋine fukega. Moji
gbagbataeŋine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa
sakibe gonobuŋ. Oŋu gonobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji moko roosoe
yabeya ore gbagbataeŋine fukegobi.

15 Gbagbataeŋine fukegobiyoŋ, moji so manesiŋ garu
ŋoeine me ŋonuŋine bokeiŋgo manega ine, soine bokeine.
Oŋu fukeko nonde buŋoji maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ oi so
kipeiŋ. Anutuji ŋoŋo womoo goniminŋgo oŋga ŋareya.
16 Ŋigo, go ŋoego maŋ bapakare etende maŋine kerisieiŋ me
mata, oi uruŋu manenoŋ? Me ŋi, go ŋonuŋgo maŋ bapakare
etende maŋine kerisieiŋ me mata, oi uruŋu manenoŋ? Ore
eru womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuji oŋga ŋareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

---

* **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

17 Ofonji moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋore gogore buru ruame
ŋoe ŋonuŋ me ŋoe ŋonuŋ tomiri gobi Anutuji oŋga ŋareya,
ore so jikigaru goku gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi so kepieinebi.
Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine roregaru kae so oŋu
mitiga yareego.
18 Anuture moge ŋi more sakigo ketigabi goko oŋuine
oŋga teya ine, moge oi kepieiŋgo so yameŋ keine. Anuture
moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko oŋuine oŋga teya ine, oi
ketigaiŋgo so yameŋ keine. 19 Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo
ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jiŋoo ya omaine
fukegayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine reŋgaru boyobebeneŋ oiji fori-
ineke fukega.
20 Anutuji oŋga ŋareko damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonuŋ me ŋoe
ŋonuŋ tomiri gobuŋ, ŋoŋo moakoŋ ore so jikigaru goinebi.
21 Monde kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji oŋga gareya
ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigoŋ. Maŋgo kerisieru soine
posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenoŋ ine, oi soine bofukeigoŋ me
maŋgo afagako soine jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine goigoŋ.*
22 Oi yoore eru: Moji kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji oŋu
oŋga teko maŋine kerisieme agiburande nigiŋine pirueko
posiine fukeru goga. Oŋuakoŋ moji posiine fukeko Ofonji
oŋu oŋga teko maŋine kerisieme iŋoyoŋunde aŋi matayoŋ,
Kristore mi reŋgainde nigiŋgo dimaku kiŋaŋ qateku goga.
23 Kristoji furi soguineji furiŋaŋuŋ bako gogobi ore eru
moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru kokoiŋaŋuŋ so
maneru kiŋaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ omaine fukeru egu goinebi. 24 Ore
eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋga ŋareko damaŋ oo
posiine nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri me kiŋaŋqoqo rauŋaŋunde nigiŋ
gbedigo gobuŋ, ŋoŋo moakoŋ ore so Anuture jiŋoo jikigaru
goinebi. Oŋu.

Ŋiŋigo jeŋoŋ eru koje yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

25 Ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine† ŋoŋore kajegbouŋ oi Ofonji so
mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji ŋonemaiŋ nareko buŋone
kosa matayoŋ, manesiŋ narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so
osoeru nakene mamaneji iŋi mibemiŋ:
26 Sisikoŋkoŋ damaŋ bombeŋgaga ore eru ŋi jeŋoŋ ŋigo
jeŋoŋ gogobi, sosowo ŋoŋoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine
fukeiŋ. Oŋu manesugo. 27 Ŋigo roru goge ine, ŋonuŋgo
bokemiŋgo so janjaŋbuŋbuŋ odeigoŋ. Ŋonuŋgo tomiri jeŋoŋ
goge ine, ŋigore so baaigoŋ. 28 Jibu ŋigo roiŋ, oiji agibu-
raŋineke so fukeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo usuŋgariji ŋi roiŋ, iŋoji
agiburaŋ so eiŋ. Agiburaŋ matayoŋ, oŋu enimiŋ, yoŋoji

* **7:21:** Buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi: Maŋgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine goigoŋ. † **7:25:** Bobojibu so qoqoine.

sakiyaŋuŋgo sisikoŋkoŋ kokoine bofukenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoji oi egu bofukenimiŋ ore sabare ŋarebemiŋgo manego.

29 Oŋu maneru kajegbouŋ-ŋaŋuŋ migoyoŋ, jibu buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofoŋ wareinde damanji bembeŋgaga ore eru ŋigo roru gogobi, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoone fuŋgaru ŋonuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi oŋu fukeru goinebi. 30 Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ŋoŋoji so kuyoniminde kamasi oŋu fukeru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fiame jeriegobi, ŋoŋoji so jerieniminde kamasi oŋu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ŋoŋoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi oŋu fukeru goinebi.

31 Moreŋgo damaŋ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugaiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ŋoŋoji oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kipeinde kamasi oŋu so fukeru goinebi.

32 Ŋoŋo morende yobinde manebuŋaŋuŋ tomiri gonimiŋgo manego. Ŋiŋigo jeŋoŋ goga, iŋoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru "Uruŋu ebe Ofonde manji fiame sagana," iŋoyoŋere oŋu miega. 33 Oŋu miegayoŋ, ŋigo roru goga, iŋoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru "Uruŋu ebe ŋonuŋnere manji fiame sagana," iŋoyoŋere oŋu miega.

34 Ofonji aribe ŋonuŋineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire maŋineji roiŋgako goga. Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo ŋoeine tomiri eru ŋigo jeŋoŋ gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru "Uruŋu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataeŋine fukeko Ofondeo sagana," yokoyoke eru oŋu miegobire. Oŋu miegobireyoŋ, ŋi roru goga, iŋoji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru "Uruŋu ebe ŋoenere manji fiame sagana," iŋoyoŋere oŋu miega.

35 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi eŋarego. Oi goine nigiŋ oŋuine kipe ŋabebe yobiŋ bofukenimiŋ ore matayoŋ, fuŋine yoore eru oi ŋarego: Nonji ŋoŋo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu maŋroroiŋ matayoŋ, damaŋ so Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋganimiŋgo manego. Ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi ŋajigo. Oŋu.

36 Ŋi moji ŋigo jeŋoŋ biŋe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, iŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋi oiji iŋi manesuku miga, "Ŋigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemiŋ." Oŋu miko ŋigo roinde aŋi mane sanaŋgako ŋigore gosa ŋi rorore so fukega ine, iŋoji soine aŋiine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagaiŋ. Oŋuine oiji agiburaŋineke so fukeiŋ. 37 So fukeiŋyoŋ, ŋiji ŋigo oi so roinde buŋo iŋoyoŋere maŋgo kiperu mane sanaŋgaga, ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji ŋi oi buŋoji so bapakareko quŋgagayoŋ, soine iŋoyoŋere aŋi

boyobeko buŋo moji so kipega, ine, iŋoji soine iŋoyoŋere aŋi boyoberu ŋigo oi so roine.

38 Oŋu fukeko ŋi oiji ŋigo jeŋoŋ roiŋ, iŋore mosi poretiŋ fukeiŋyoŋ, oi so roiŋ, iŋoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiŋ. Oŋu.‡

39 Ŋigo ŋoeineji jiŋoke goiŋ ore so rorobabare buŋoji kipeme gogayoŋ, ŋoeineji komeiŋ ine, buŋo oiji oŋuakoŋ komeko soine ŋi aŋiineji miiŋ ore so roine. Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋi matayoŋ, ŋi Ofoŋke qakatoga, oi akoŋ roine. 40 Soine ŋi roru jeri wawakiine bofukeiŋyoŋ, jikigaru jeŋoŋ goiŋ ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieeiŋ. Nonji buŋo oi osoeru oŋu migo. Anuture Moroji nonde maŋgo oŋuakoŋ goga, ore eru oŋu manesuku migo. Oŋu.

8

Uqo nemu gbonde pesiŋ ruruaine oi nokimiŋ me mata?

1 Ŋoŋo uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine ore quraŋ quraŋgabi uŋsowoŋ iŋi mibemiŋ: Manjojokoji bapi ŋabeiŋ. Noigoi mibi goineji iŋi miegobi, “Sosowo niŋoji nemu gboŋ yoŋore fuŋne mane mukubeneŋ omaine fukega.” Buŋo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo mamane oŋuine miku gokabi maŋ-ŋaŋunji pakereko suŋ oŋuine furarieru erioŋbarioŋ kamasi eegobi. Oŋu eru roiŋgaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi buŋo qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi oŋuine oiji noŋunde maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgame basanaŋ ee einebeneŋ. 2 Moji “Buŋo more fuŋne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, iŋore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. 3 Oi buŋoji akoŋ migayoŋ, moji Anutu maŋineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji iŋore maneko foriine fukega.

4 Uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruabuŋ, oi nokimiŋ me mata? Buŋo iŋi miegobi, “Nemu gboŋ oi ofoŋ foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buŋo mo oi iŋi, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buŋo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobeneŋ. 5 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikiŋgo me moreŋgo gogobi, oi soine

‡ **7:38:** 36b Ŋi moji oduine ŋi otebemiŋgo maŋyoka manega, nonji iŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi mibemiŋ: Mamaineji iŋi manesuku miga, “Odune ŋi oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemiŋ.” Oŋu miko oduinere gosa ŋi rorore so fukeko ŋi oteinde aŋi mane sanaŋgaga ine, iŋoji soine aŋiine boyoberu ŋi oteme roko sagaiŋ. Mamaineji oŋu oiji agiburaŋ so eiŋ. 37b So eiŋyoŋ, mamaineji oduine ŋi so oteinde buŋo iŋoyoŋere maŋgo kiperu mane sanaŋgaga, ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko quŋgagayoŋ, soine iŋoyoŋere aŋi boyobeko buŋo moji so kipega ine, iŋoji soine aŋiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Oŋu fukeko odu jeŋoŋ ŋi oteiŋ, iŋore mosiji poretiŋ fukeiŋyoŋ, oi so oteiŋ, iŋoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiŋ. Oŋu.

so manegobeneŋ. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ŋi koito oi kokoine gogobi.

6 Oi gogobiyoŋ, oi jibu Anutu moakoŋ iŋoji akoŋ noŋunde ofuŋnoŋuŋ eru Mamanoŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogonoŋuŋ iŋore gokimiŋgo eru noreko gogobeneŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋ moakoŋ Yesu Kristo goga. Iŋoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi nobeko goku sanaŋgaegobeneŋ.

7 Oŋu manesiŋ gagobeneŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowoji mamanemuku oŋuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayoŋ, goineji rone nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku mane sanaŋgabuŋ ore eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku oŋuine oiji afagaru nemupuŋaŋuŋ oi manesuku gogobi. Maŋyaŋunji gbagbaŋine fukeko maŋyoka eru nobi maŋyaŋuŋ oiji kejigaega. 8 Kejigaegayoŋ, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembeŋgo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimiŋ, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimiŋ. Uqo noku gokimiŋ, tinabiŋenoŋunji oiji so sogueiŋ.

9 Oi jibu uqo sososowo noiŋgo afagagobi, ŋoŋoji qaŋgoqasa kosa egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Qaŋgoqasa oŋu gobi goineji ŋone ŋaberu maŋyaŋuŋ gbagbaŋine oiji sembeako waki egu yabeiŋ. 10 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goji mamanemuku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gboŋ soriŋineo raru ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nonde ogogo moji ŋone guko iŋi yobiŋgaiŋ: Maŋineji gbagbaŋine fukeko maŋyoka ega, iŋoji oŋu ŋone guru maŋineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

11 Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere maŋkekerisie ogo bapakareko maŋyoka paiineo gbagbaŋine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji iŋore eru komeyayoŋ, uqo oi noku oŋu waki qaku sibirigame so sagaiŋ.

12 Sibirigaiŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oŋu bosembea yabeku maŋyaŋuŋ gbagbaŋine oi qa ketotieru agiburaŋ eegobi, oŋuine oiji Kristo iŋoyoŋe qomukuru agiburaŋ eegobi. 13 Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji maŋkekerisie ogone mauŋgae teme waki qaku agiburaŋ ega ine, nonji damaŋ mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemiŋ. Nonji ogone suruyoiŋgaru egu mauŋgae tebemiŋgo ore yameŋ keku dimago. Oŋu.

9

Aposol uruŋu fukebe sagana?

1 Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Ŋoŋoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuji fuke nareko ŋoneboŋ me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qiŋ keru gio babe ŋoŋo gio ore foriine fukegobi. 2 Ofonji iŋoyoŋe aposol

gio nareme iŋoke dimaku babe ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, ŋoŋoji fuŋnene oŋuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitiŋgaku mibi sagaiŋ.

3 Ŋiŋigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumaŋgaru ŋadi qoqo enareegobiyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore binaŋ miku oiji nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku miego. 4 Ore eru misi eru uqo munjaŋ norebi ogopune yoŋoke roru noku gonobeŋ, oiji soine fukena. 5 Pita, aposol goine eru Ofoŋ Yesure gbopu yoŋoji ŋigopuyaŋuŋ mamanesiŋyaŋuŋke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji oŋuakoŋ oŋuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatataŋganoboŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu.

6 Sakire gogoo ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo minebobo kitiŋ yareegobiyoŋ, noŋ eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyaŋunde gio so baegobiyoŋ, nikore akoŋ kikitiŋnokuŋ nikonake bofukenimi ore migobi me? 7 Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yoŋoreone moji iŋoyoŋe gogoine kikitiŋ eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yoŋoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Oŋuakoŋ bulmakao siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji sosowo ore moŋ obuine noegobi me mata?

8 Buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde mamane oi akoŋ boyoberu so migoyoŋ, Anutuji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi akoŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋoo miga. 9 Mosesre Kadi buŋoo Juda noŋunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaniŋgaru iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Wit kurumbu koruŋ eru yau osoenimiŋ ore bulmakao ŋi ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odeyagaega, iŋore mi mau so bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiŋ.” Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yoŋore manebu so maneru oŋu miga. Oi mata.*

10 Jomare matayoŋ, buŋo oi niŋore eru miko pega. Buŋo oi niŋoji iŋi ekimiŋ ore eru quraŋgabi pega: Ŋi moji kinonji moreŋ banjaŋgaga, iŋoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi moji kurumbu toŋtoŋgo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, iŋoji mobeine roru noiŋgo odigaru gioine baeine. 11 Niŋoji mande buŋo koruŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo qopogaru tieru gobeneŋ ŋoŋoji gogore kikitiŋ ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobiaŋ ŋabebe ŋoŋoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukeiŋ.*

12 Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo mande gio babi kitiŋ yabebi soine fukega ine, noŋ so oi odureru kitiŋ nubi sagaiŋ. Mobeine

* **9:9:** Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 * **9:11:** Rom 15.27

ŋarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayoŋ, nonji oŋu enimiŋ ore so weu ŋareboŋ. Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo saueinde fuŋne egu kipekimiŋ eru ya noreniminde so weu ŋarebeŋ. Matayoŋ, niŋononŋe akoŋ yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru yobiŋ sosowo osigaru gobeŋ.

13 Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Boji soriŋgo gio baegobi, yoŋoji soriŋ oone uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatare misi boruŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore igodoŋ yabebi dimagobi, yoŋoji ŋiŋigo uqo pesiŋyaŋuŋ alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biŋe qa eegobi.* 14 Buŋo ore so Ofonji oŋuakoŋ mitigaru buŋo iŋi miya, “Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebi ŋiŋigoji manenimiŋ, yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋere mobe kikitiŋ pesiŋ ruabi gogoyaŋunde kikitiŋ bofukeru gonimiŋ.”*

15 Nonji soine buŋo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ŋarenoboyoŋ, kikitiŋ pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore buŋo sosowo oi bokeboŋ. Moneŋ ruaniminde buŋo quraŋgago, oi ŋoŋoji oŋu enarenimiŋgo so quraŋgago. Furi robemiŋ ore manesube yobiŋgame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buŋo omaine matayoŋ, furi so nareniminde buŋo oi sakine miteŋ gaku migo. Nonde buŋo oi moji me moji kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgako gobemiŋ.

16 Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueego, ore eru sakine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rurumaŋgo goku oi misauebemiŋgo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Bobiaŋ Biŋe so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko ŋone nuru yameŋgae minimiŋ ore so fukenobo.

17 Nakene aŋinere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimiŋgo odiganobo. Oŋuyoŋ, Anutuji igodoŋ nuko nakene aŋi so boyoberu Biŋeine siŋaŋ gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesiŋ nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego. 18 Oŋu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere mobe narenimiŋ ore mitigako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, buŋo ore so furire so yameŋ keego.

19 Ŋiŋigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene aŋigo gonoboyoŋ, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Ŋiŋigo sosowoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Oŋu enimiŋ ore ŋiŋigo sosowo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gogoyoŋ, boakoŋ yoŋoji jibu Kristore biŋe so fukenimiŋgo so, fukegobi. 20 Juda yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Juda kamasi fukeru goboŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo yukumaŋgo

* **9:13:** Dut 18.1 * **9:14:** Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

gogobi, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so goku jibu buŋo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo goboŋ.

21 Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru gogobi, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Kadi buŋo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru goboŋ. Nake Anuture Kadi buŋore qouma so gogoyoŋ, Kristore Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo raru oi reŋgaego. Oi jibu yoŋore botugo Anuture Kadi buŋo so manego kamasi fukeru goboŋ. Ŋiŋigo boakonji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋu eru goboŋ.

22 Mamanesiŋyaŋunji gbagbaŋine gogobi, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru sanaŋganimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo gbagbaŋine kamasi fukeru goboŋ. Ŋiŋigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore botugo kamasi fuŋne fuŋne eru goboŋ.

23 Kamasi sosowo oi Bobiaŋ Biŋeji saueiŋgo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake oŋuakoŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukebemiŋ ore eru oŋu eego. 24 Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damaŋgo sosowo yoŋoji gbiŋ enimiŋ ore tobiriyaŋuŋ qojugaru raegobiyoŋ, moakoŋ moji gbiŋ eru furi roiŋ. Ŋoŋo moakoŋ ore so giniŋgaru raru furi roiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Ŋoŋo ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru goinebi.

25 Ŋiŋigo masirio gbiŋ enimiŋgo ore raegobi, yoŋo sosowoji yoŋoyoŋe poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore kegboreegobi. Yoŋoji nigiŋ bote pougaru gbaŋiiŋ, oi akoŋ ronimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, niŋoji resoŋ buresoŋ so mataeiŋ, furi oi rokimiŋgo yameŋ keegobeneŋ. 26 Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo wareqo so giniŋgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyoŋ, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ ore poretiŋ akoŋ poretiŋ qaego.

27 Nonji ŋiŋigo goine Biŋe buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ŋadi nuko nonake resoŋbureson so egu robemiŋ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiŋgaru poretiŋ kegboreru siŋaŋ gaego. Oŋu.

10

Israel ronekoŋ gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Israel niŋore apa ŋasonoŋunji Mosesre ŋadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaqouma egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru Israel niŋore fuŋne iŋi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ: Yoŋoji sosowo kuaŋ rurumaŋgo wareru goku Koe Boboroŋ petigabi yoŋoreone moji mo so

sibirigaya.* 2 Anutuji miti meso rauine kuaŋgo eru koego
ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru
Mosesre kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. 3 Oŋu fukeru sosowo yoŋoji
mande uqo oi akoŋ bofukeru noku gobuŋ.*
4 Oŋuakoŋ sosowo yoŋoji mande obu oi akoŋ bofukeru
noku gobuŋ. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku
ŋadiyaŋuŋgo wareya, oone bofukebuŋ. Ko soguine oi Kris-
tore soso.* 5 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji kufufuŋ foriine
yoŋore manjeri so maneru gome moreŋ buroineo sibirigabi
qoŋgbuŋyaŋunji siŋsaŋ peku goregabuŋ.*
6 Oŋu fukeya, oi noŋunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Anutuji soso
oi niŋore eru ruame siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi fukega:
Yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so siŋaŋ garu sembene bakimiŋ ore sase
ebuŋ, niŋoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiŋ.* 7 Oŋuakoŋ Israel
yoŋoreone goineji nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ
garu gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so eru egu gonimiŋ. Yoŋore Biŋe
Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kufufuŋ yoŋoji noku jeri
eru tumaŋgaru ŋekabi maŋyaŋunji pakereme oiji kerisieru
kajeboji iŋi fukeya: Yoŋoji kiki kiraŋ woku obu sanaŋine
noku boesau kosa ebuŋ.” Buŋo oŋu pega.*
8 Yoŋoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru
ŋiŋigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde maŋgo komeru wakibuŋ.
Niŋoji goine yoŋore so boesau egu ekimiŋ.* 9 Oŋuakoŋ Israel
yoŋoreone goineji Ofoŋ esoigabi kobeŋ yoŋoji ki yabebi
komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so Ofoŋ egu esoigakimiŋ.*
10 Yoŋoreone goineji siŋaŋpuyaŋuŋ ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ mikesoŋ
eru ŋadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko kome-
buŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ mikesoŋ kosa eru
egu gokimiŋ.*
11 Oŋu fuke yareya, soso buŋo oi noŋunde kajeqouŋ fukega.
Moreŋgo gogore damaŋ tatariineji ware fore noreko gogob-
eneŋ, binaŋ oi niŋore eru quraŋgabi siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ
fukega. 12 Ore eru dimaku sanaŋgabemiŋ ore mige, go egu
waki guiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.
13 Eesoi paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega, oŋuakoŋ moreŋ ŋiŋigo
sosowo niŋore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bo-
fukenobuŋ, oo tobiriŋaŋunji so sagaiŋ ore wakinobuŋyoŋ,
Anutuji buŋoine kipeya ore so oi damaŋ so boyoberu eega.
Iŋoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobiriŋaŋuŋ so sagaiŋ
ore so oi eŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi
Anutuji usuŋine ŋareru oŋuine oiji kamiine sumuŋganiminde

* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 * **10:3:** Eks 16.35 * **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 * **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30 * **10:6:** Jare 11.4 * **10:7:** Eks 32.6 * **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18 * **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6 * **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49

kadi oŋuakoŋ boburo ŋareme fukeega. Ore eru ŋoŋoji morende eesoi oo soine sanaŋgaru gbiŋ enimiŋ ore so, fukegobi. Oŋu.

Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

14 Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji oi perorieru bokeinebi.
15 Nonji mamane ŋiŋigo kuririyaŋuŋke fukegobi ore so buŋo mibemiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.
16 "Ofonde tebu nokimiŋ," oŋu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku oŋga wosiru popu oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobeneŋ. Poroŋ bajiru oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ.* 17 Sosowo niŋoji poroŋ moakoŋ oone noegobeneŋ. Poroŋ oi moakoŋ fukega ore eru kokoine niŋoji Kristore fori moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ.
18 Ŋoŋo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Ŋiŋigo boji riganimiŋ ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yoŋoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.* 19 Buŋo ore fuŋine foriine oi uruŋu minobo? Nemu gboŋ yoŋore kaneŋ qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gboŋ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?
20 Nemu gboŋ oi foriine matayoŋ, maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji jibu bojiyaŋuŋ gemokaku yoŋore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji ŋoŋo gemo yoŋoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.* 21 Ŋoŋo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yoŋore popuone sogokoŋ noiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofonde uqo ŋeŋe eru gemokaku yoŋore uqo ŋeŋe oi sogokoŋ jikiganimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. 22 Eebobo oŋuineji Ofonde maŋine roko sembeako maŋine rigaŋgaiŋgo manegobeneŋ me? Usuŋnoŋunji Ofoŋ odureru roperu gogobeneŋ me?*

Niŋonoŋunde aŋigo gogo bokeru Ofoŋ miteŋ gainebeneŋ.

23 Goineji iŋi miegobi, "Niŋo soine niŋononoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋuŋ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ." Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. "Niŋo soine niŋononoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋuŋ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ," oŋu miegobiyoŋ, eebobo sosowoji maŋnoŋuŋ so kitiŋgaku basanaŋ nobeeiŋ.* 24 Moji mo iŋoyoŋere akoŋ manesuku fiaiŋgo ore egu yameŋ keineyoŋ, ogopuineji fianimiŋ ore yameŋ keko sagaiŋ.

---

* **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 * **10:18:** Lew 7.6
* **10:20:** Dut 32.17 * **10:22:** Dut 32.21 * **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12

25 Joma oi me oi nareŋgareŋ kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo
(stuago) furiine banimiŋ ore ruaegobi, oi maŋyoka bokeru
noeinebi. Jomare eru maŋyaŋunji egu kejigainde weweu mo
so ruaniŋ. Mata! 26 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi
quraŋgabi pega, "Moreŋ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde
biŋe fukega."*
27 Mo Kristo so manesiŋ gaga, iŋoji oŋga ŋareko iŋoreo
rakimiŋ ore maneru raru ŋebi uqo munjaŋ oi me oi
jiŋoŋaŋuŋgo rua ŋarenimiŋ, oi maŋyoka bokeru noniŋ. Uqo
munjande eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji egu kejigainde weweu oi so
ruaniŋ. Mata! 28 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde matayoŋ, "Uqo yo nemu
gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine fukega," moji oŋu ŋajiya ine, oi
ŋajiya, iŋore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku so noinebi.
29 Gakere maŋgoji egu kejigaiŋ ore so migoyoŋ, ogogore
manji egu sembeaiŋ ore oi migo. Nonji nakene aŋigo ya
ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buŋone
mitariru geoine egu bokirie nareiŋ. Mo oŋu boboroiŋ
ebeneŋ ruge fukeko so sagaga. 30 Nonji ŋiŋigo yoŋoke
jikigaru ŋeku uqoyaŋunde "Anutu sage sogo!" miku joma
nobemiŋ, goineji oŋu ebe ŋone nuru ore eru ŋadi nubi so
sagaiŋ. Jomare Anutu miteŋ gago, ore eru buŋo gomogofo
minarebi so sagaga.
31 Ore eru uqo obu nonimiŋ, eru oi me oi enimiŋ, oi
sosowo Anuture tinabiŋeji saueiŋgo ore eru eku goinebi.
32 Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamane-
siŋineji gbaŋiru egu wakiiŋ. Juda me kantri goinere ŋiŋigo
me Anuture kufufuŋ yoŋore botugo more manji ŋoŋore
eru egu sembeaiŋ. 33 Nonji oŋuakoŋ ya sosowo eego,
oo ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋyaŋunji fiaiŋ ore yameŋ keku gogo.
Nonakuŋ fiaiŋgo so dimagoyoŋ, ŋiŋigo boakonji fianimiŋ
ore janjaŋbumbuŋ odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biŋe
fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Oŋu.

11

1 Nonji Kristore mosi oŋuine eego, ore so ŋoŋoji nonde mosi
boyoberu goinebi. Oŋu.*

Ŋigo ŋoŋoji qoruŋaŋuŋ komuŋgaru Ofoŋ miteŋ gainebi.

2 Nonji ya sosowo eego, ŋoŋo oo manesu nareegobi ore
sage sogo miŋarego. Ŋoŋo qaji ŋareboŋ ore so buŋone
reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteŋ ŋabego. 3 Nonji ŋoŋo
buŋo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ŋi sosowo
niŋore qorunoŋuŋ fukega. Ŋiji ŋigore qoru fukega eru

* **10:26:** Kiki 24.1 * **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17

Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. 4 Ore eru ŋi ŋoŋo duŋaŋuŋ qomukuru oŋga wosiru Anuture buŋo mibi sagaiŋ. Ŋi sosowoji qoruŋaŋuŋ kemagaru oŋga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgagobi, Anutuji yoŋore mamaneyaŋunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yoŋoyoŋe baba waki eegobi.

5 Oŋuyoŋ, ŋigo moji qoruine so komoŋgaru tumoqoqo tutumaŋgo oŋga wosiga me Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgaga, iŋoji ŋoeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru iŋoyoŋe bawaki eeiŋ. Oŋu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. 6 Ŋigoji qoruine so komoŋgaga ine, iŋoji qoru sikiine oŋuakoŋ miko ketigabi sagaiŋ. Oi sagaiŋyoŋ, ŋigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru qoruine komoŋgaru goko sagaiŋ. 7 Ŋigoji ŋoeinere kuririine fukegayoŋ, ŋiji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru ŋiji qoruine so komoŋgako sagaiŋ.*

8 Oi yoore eru: Ronekoŋ ŋiji ŋigogone so fukeyayoŋ, ŋigoji ŋigone fukeya.* 9 Anutuji ŋi oi ŋigore matayoŋ, ŋigo oi ŋire eru bofukeme gogobi. 10 Fuŋine ore eru ŋigoji usuŋ rurumaŋgo gogore soi oi qoruine komoŋgaru goko sagaiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji arambobore mosi fiine ŋoneegobi.

11 Oŋu sagaiŋyoŋ, Ofoŋke qakatoru gobeneŋ ŋigoji ŋire buŋo so odureru iŋoyoŋere aŋigo kosa so goine. Ŋiji oŋuakoŋ ŋigore buŋo so odureru iŋoyoŋere aŋigo kosa so goine. 12 Ŋigoji ŋire siagone fukeko ore so ŋiji oŋuakoŋ ŋigore kua maŋgone fukeru gogobeneŋyoŋ, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

13 Ore eru ŋigoji qoruine so komoŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiko sagaiŋ me mata? Buŋo oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru kipeinebi. 14 Anutuji ŋiŋigo bofuke noberu moreŋgo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi ŋoneru osoeru mosi yo iŋiine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ me mata? Ŋiji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimigaŋgaŋ ega.

15 Anutuji ŋigore qoru siki joroine oi komoŋine fukeiŋ ore oteme goga. Ore eru ŋigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. 16 Moji buŋo ore eru noigoi eiŋgo manega ine, nonji ore eru buŋo moakoŋ iŋi mibemiŋ: Anuture kufufuŋine kufufuŋine Anutu miteŋ ganimiŋ ore tumaŋgaegobi, yoŋoji niŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru mosi oi akoŋ boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Oŋu.

Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi
Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20

* **11:7:** Jen 1.26-27 * **11:8:** Jen 2.18-23

17 Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaru oo so fiaegobiyoŋ, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteŋ ŋabegoyoŋ, buru ruaru mitiga ŋarego. 18 Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine mo kajeneo rakame iŋi manebоŋ, “Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oo botuŋaŋuŋgo kekepari eegobi.” Buŋo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akoŋ foriine fukega, oŋu manesiŋ gago.

19 Botuŋaŋuŋgo roiŋgaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji ŋone ŋabeko uri ŋoŋoji mamanesinde esoigo dimaku sanaŋganimiŋ eru uri ŋoŋoji so saganimiŋ, buŋo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru maŋyoka so manego. 20 Maŋkekerisie tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

21 Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokoŋ matayoŋ, bubu uqoŋaŋuŋ roru fuŋgaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sanaŋine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. 22 Kubaŋ piŋaŋuŋ pe ŋarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mipemiriŋ eŋareiŋgo ore manegobi me ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ tomiri oi bawaki yabeniminjgo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo miteŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore manegobi me? Oŋu mata yobu. Uruŋu miŋarebe sagana?

23 Ofonji buŋo nareya, nonji ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manenimiŋ ore iŋi mibemiŋ: Ofoŋ Yesu babae batebuŋ ubu oo poroŋ roya. 24 Oi roru mifiagaru daŋge miku bajiru iŋi miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku noŋ manesu nuku goinebi.” 25 Oŋu mime no forebi oŋuakoŋ popu roru iŋi miya, “Popu yo jojofo gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basanaŋgako peine. Oi noenimiŋ so noŋ manesu nuku goinebi.”*

26 Poroŋ eru popu oone noegobi, oo damaŋ so Ofonji komeya, ore biŋe ba taniŋgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariiŋ. 27 Ore eru moji poroŋ me Ofonde popu oone iriŋbiriŋ paiineo noga, iŋoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburaŋineke fukega. 28 Ore eru ŋiŋigo niŋo noŋunde maŋnoŋunde fuŋne osoeru poroŋ eru popu oone nobeneŋ sagaiŋ.

29 Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so araŋ baku uqo munjaŋ mo oŋuine kosa noiŋ, Ofonji iŋore buŋo mitariko yobiŋ paiineo ropeiŋ. 30 Kosa noku gobuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo boakonji botuŋaŋuŋgo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji niniŋgaru kome forebuŋ.

31 Kome forebuŋyoŋ, noŋunde maŋnoŋuŋ osoenobeŋ ine, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko yobiŋ so bofukekimiŋ.

* **11:25:** Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

32 Oi so bofukekiminyoŋ, Ofonji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariku oŋu damaŋ yoo botiŋ nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoke sogokoŋ misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore botiŋ nobeega.
33 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, uqo nokimiŋ ore tumaŋgaenimiŋ, oo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde odi ee eru sogokoŋ noeinebi. 34 Moji uqore etega ine, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde pigo uqo munjaŋine noine. Tumaŋgaru kosa nobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko yobiŋ egu bofukenimiŋ ore oŋu migo. Buŋo goine ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo mitiga ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu.

12

Gio bobore mamane yauŋ yoŋore fuŋne

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yauŋine yauŋine ore buŋore qaqouma egu gonimiŋ ore manego. 2 Maŋkekerisiere yaura gobuŋ, damaŋ oo iŋoji me iŋoji pore ŋaberu oga ŋabeme nemu gboŋ omaine ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu me oŋu miku tiŋtuŋ raru kosa gobuŋ, oi soine manegobi.
3 Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋo yo manenimiŋ ore migo: Anuture Moroji mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buŋo oi miiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Moro Tiriineji ŋi me ŋigo mo so boboro tega ine, iŋoji “Yesuji Ofoŋne fuke narega,” buŋo oi miiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.
4 Gio bobore mamane yauŋ oi fuŋne fuŋne fukegobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriine iŋoji moakoŋ fukega.* 5 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yarekimiŋ ore gio fuŋne fuŋne baegobeneŋyoŋ, Ofonji moakoŋ fukega. 6 Kiŋaŋ qa yarekimiŋ ore Anutuji usuŋine sosowo niŋore boroiŋga noreko afagaru sanaŋgaru gio babeneŋ foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone wareegayoŋ, Anutuji moakoŋ fukega.
7 Moro Tiriineji kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgako sanaŋgakimiŋgo maneru gio bobore mamane yauŋ barariŋga noreme foriineji moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoreo iŋi me iŋi fukeega: 8 Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo rakaru Anutu maŋgo eteru maŋgboroŋ buŋo mimire yauŋ otega. Moro moakoŋ iŋoji akoŋ mo boburoko mamane fuŋ mo mane mukuga ore yauŋine biŋe qoqo ega.
9 Moji Moro moakoŋ oi qakatoru mamanesinde yauŋ biŋe qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine iŋoke akoŋ qakatoru bobobiande yauŋine yauŋine biŋe qoqo ega.
10 More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuŋ otega. More Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yauŋ otega. More moro eru gemo

* **12:4:** Rom 12.6-8

boroiŋgakimiŋgo yauŋ oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo mimire yauŋ otega. Jikigaru moji buŋo fuŋ mo miko more oi kerisieiŋgo yauŋ otega. 11 Gio bobore mamane yauŋ sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakoŋ iŋoji akoŋ boburoru maneko sagaga ore so boroiŋgako sosowo niŋoji bubu biŋe qoqo eru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Kristore sakiine moakoŋyoŋ, tifepuine kokoine.

12 Saki funoŋuŋ moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, jibu ore maŋineo saki tifepuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyoŋ, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakoŋ fukegobi. Kristore sakiji oŋuakoŋ ore so fukega.* 13 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moro moakonji sosowo niŋo boburoru keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Niŋo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gionoŋuŋ baegobeneŋ me raunoŋuŋ mo kiŋaŋ qa yareegobeneŋ, oi jibu sosowo niŋo Moro iŋo akoŋ raugabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame mane tegobeneŋ.

14 Saki funoŋunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayoŋ, ore maŋineo tifepuine kokoine fukegobi. 15 Kufunoŋunji iŋi mina, “Noŋ mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oŋu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iŋoyoŋe akoŋ so gona. 16 Kajenoŋunji iŋi mina, “Noŋ jiŋogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oŋu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iŋoyoŋe akoŋ so gona.

17 Sakinoŋunji sosowo jiŋo fukena ine, buŋo mamanere kajenoŋunji uro ŋena? Oŋuakoŋ jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamanere sigonoŋunji uro ŋena?

18 Bubu matayoŋ, Anutuji saki fu tife moakoŋ moakoŋ oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakoŋ fukegobi. 19 Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakoŋ fukenobuŋ ine, uruŋu saki fu moakoŋ fukena? 20 Oŋu matayoŋ, saki tifenoŋuŋ oi kokoineyoŋ, saki fuji moakoŋ fukega.

21 Ore eru jiŋoji mere iŋi miiŋgo embimbiŋgaga, “Noŋ gore so embimbiŋgago.” Oŋuakoŋ qoruji kufure “Noŋ gore so embimbiŋgago,” oŋu miiŋgo embimbiŋgaga. 22 Siombeŋsaombeŋ matayoŋ, saki tifenoŋuŋ manebeneŋ gbagbaŋine fukegobi, yoŋoji mataebi jiŋoke gokimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. 23 Saki tifenoŋuŋ manebeneŋ tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ wawakiine fukegobi, oi komoŋgabeneŋ tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Saki tifenoŋuŋ manebeneŋ

* **12:12:** Rom 12.4-5

mimiyaŋuŋke fukegobi, oi poretiŋ komoŋgabeneŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo sagaga.
24 Saki tifenoŋuŋ totogo yaduiŋgo ore mimi so manegobeneŋ, oi so komoŋgabeneŋ sagaga. Oŋu eegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiŋe soguine oteme sogokoŋ fukegobi. 25 Saki fu tife yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo pougaru kekepari egu enimiŋyoŋ, kamasi moakoŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋgo ore burugako sogokoŋ fukegobi. 26 Saki fu tifeine moji joisereŋ manega, goine sosowo iŋoke joisereŋ maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiŋe bofukega, goine sosowo iŋoke jerieegobi.
27 Ŋoŋoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋoji iŋore saki tifepuine fukegobi. 28 Ore so Anutuji rua ŋareme maŋkekerisie kufufunde gio iŋi baegobi: Rone goine igodoŋ yabeko sosore ŋi aposol fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodoŋ yabeko kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yoŋoji qaqaji fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobi. Goine yoŋore mamane yauŋ yareme jibeine jibeine bobiaŋgaegobi. Goineji afagaru sanaŋgaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yoŋore yauŋ yareme siŋaŋyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buŋo fuŋ mo miegobi.*
29 Sosowo ŋoŋoji sosore ŋi aposol so fukegobi. Oŋu mata yobu! Sosowo ŋoŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo so fukegobi. Sosowo ŋoŋoji qaqaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo ŋoŋoji mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobi me mata?
30 Jibeke bobiaŋ yabekiminde mamane yauŋine yauŋine oi sosowo ŋoŋoreo pega me mata? Sosowo ŋoŋoji buŋo fuŋ mo so miegobi. Mata. Buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo mibi ŋoŋo sosowo oi kerisienimiŋ ore afagagobi me mata? 31 Ŋoŋoji gio bobore mamane yauŋine yauŋine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde aŋi sogo bofukeeinebi. Oŋu aŋi ŋabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu ŋaduru ore mamane yauŋ oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ.

13

Manji jojoko naduŋgadunde yauŋ

1 Nonji ŋiŋigo eru Sombuŋ mimereŋ yoŋore buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oiji buŋo miku gonoboyoŋ, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu iŋi fukenobo: Sio qabi goŋgoŋ qako keumaŋgame maneegobeneŋ me kegobiri itiriŋgabi qiŋqururuŋ qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.
2 Kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire mamane yauŋ pe nareme buŋo soŋsoŋine sosowo manenobo eru buŋo sosowore fuŋne

* **12:28:** Ef 4.11

mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko oŋuine ya omaine akoŋ fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesiŋ sanaŋine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine reŋgaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayoŋ, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akoŋ fukeru mo yobu gonobo.*

3 Mebone sosowo ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore boroiŋga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yoŋoji rigabi jaiŋgore mitari yarenoboyoŋ, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuiŋ.

4 Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, iŋoji manjoine tomiri maŋwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-iriŋbiriŋ so goga. 5 Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru maŋine so bosembeaega. Iŋoyoŋe fiaiŋgo ore akoŋ so yameŋ keega. Maŋqoqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joisereren maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

6 Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayoŋ, buŋo foriine boyobeegobi, yoŋoke moko jerieega. 7 Damaŋ so ogoine sa kiperu keririŋgo dimaku sanaŋgaru manesiŋ gateega. Oŋu me oŋu fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisereren sosowo maneru karieega.

8 Manji jojoko eebobo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo miku buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo miegobi, oiji mataeiŋ eru mamane fuŋ mo oiji oŋuakoŋ omaine fukeru tariiŋ. 9 Mamane fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobeneŋ eru kajeqouŋ buŋo oi mobeine sowo miegobeneŋ. 10 Mobeine sowo eegobeneŋyoŋ, Anuture yauŋine kuririyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ, damaŋ oo mobeine sowo gogonoŋunji mataeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ batiqatiine tomiri gokimiŋ.

11 Nonji memenda goboŋ, damaŋ oo memenda buŋo miku goboŋ. Maŋ mamaneneji memenda maŋ fukeko ore so buŋo osoeru manesuku goboŋ. Ŋi yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ŋadi gaboŋ. 12 Ore so damaŋ yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so ŋoneegobeneŋ. Oi kukurao piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋone esegaru kamasiine poretiŋ so maneru mo manesuegobeneŋ. Oŋu manesuegobeneŋyoŋ, jiki Anutuke jiŋo mai naduŋgaduŋ eru ŋone sarigakimiŋ. Damaŋ yoo mamane fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyoŋ, damaŋ oo oi sososwo mane muku forebemiŋ. Anutuji noŋ mane tari nuga, nonji ore so iŋore fuŋne mane tari forebemiŋ.

---

* **13:2:** Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

13 Buŋo yo misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Yauŋ yokaomo mamanesiŋ, oori eru manjoko oi sanaŋgaru pe ropenimiŋyoŋ, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyaŋuŋgo ropekiine fukega. Oŋu.

14

Kajeqouŋ buŋo eru buŋo fuŋ mo mimire yauŋ

1 Manjokore fuŋne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi rauganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yauŋ roninde sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goinebi. 2 Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo niŋore matayoŋ, Anuture akoŋ oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buŋo soŋsoŋine fukeko miega ore goine niŋoji buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobeneŋ. Oŋu iŋoyoŋe akoŋ bapi gaega.

3 Mutu gogobeneŋyoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgaru kitiŋgaku bobomiriŋ enoreiŋgo eru buŋo miega. 4 Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miku oiji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ bobiaŋgaru sasanaŋ bofukeegayoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeega.

5 Ŋoŋo sosowoji buŋo fuŋ mo miniminde manegoyoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji buŋo fuŋ mo miega, oi odurega. Buŋo fuŋ mo miku oi oo akoŋ noŋunde buŋoo kerisiega, oŋuine sogokoŋ fukegobire. Oŋu fukeko buŋoineji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeme sagaga.

6 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo minobo, oiji uruŋu ŋoŋo bobiaŋ ŋabenobo? Oŋu matayoŋ, Anuture buŋo barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ me mamane fuŋ mo ŋarebemiŋ me kajeqouŋ buŋo mibemiŋ me uŋsowoŋ buŋo qaji ŋarebemiŋ ine, oiji bobiaŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

7 Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneŋ, yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ tomiriyoŋ, fuŋneyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ iŋi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruŋu mane taniŋganobeŋ? 8 Oŋuakoŋ qeŋ pute sembeabi fonuŋine poretiŋ so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

9 Ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuine akoŋ pega: Namaŋ-ŋaŋunji ŋiŋigo so mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so buŋo kosa migobi ine, moji buŋo oŋuine uruŋu mane taniŋgana? Buŋo oŋu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. 10 Moreŋine moreŋine oo buŋo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneŋ, oi moji manenayoŋ,

jibu sosowo yoŋoji buŋore fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore pegobi.
11 Fuŋine ore eru miegobeneŋyoŋ, moji buŋo miko
buŋoinere fuŋne so manego ine, nonji iŋore buŋore ko-
tuine fukebe iŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde buŋore yabane fukega.
12 Ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ pega: Ŋoŋo gio bobore ma-
mane yauŋine yauŋine rauganimiŋ ore aŋi sogo manebi
sagaga. Oo yauŋ yo iŋiine ronimiŋgo yameŋ keku goinebi:
Mamane yauŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋyaŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru
basanaŋgaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.
13 Ore eru buŋo fuŋ mo miega, iŋoji iŋi oŋga wosiko sagaiŋ,
“O Anutu, buŋo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yauŋ
nareigoŋ.” 14 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji buŋo fuŋ mo miku oŋga
wosigo ine, nonde moroji buŋo akoŋ miku oŋga wosiegayoŋ,
maŋ mamaneneji foriine mo so bofukeega.
15 Ore eru uruŋu ebe sagaiŋ? Noŋ moroneji akoŋ matayoŋ,
maŋ mamanene oŋuakoŋ oo ruaru oŋga wosiebemiŋ. Kiki
keku miteŋ gaego, oi moroneji akoŋ matayoŋ, maŋ ma-
manene oŋuakoŋ oo ruaru kiki keebemiŋ. 16 Go Anutu mo-
rogoji miteŋ gage ine, ŋiŋigo omaine moji tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
wareru ŋeku miteŋ gage ore fuŋine so mane mukuiŋ, iŋoji
“Buŋo oi foriine,” oi uruŋu mina? Wamo mige, iŋoji oi so
mane taniŋgaru mo mutu ŋega. 17 Go soine Anutu miteŋ
gageyoŋ, gore buŋoji goine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ so bobiaŋgaru
basanaŋ yabega.
18 Nonji sosowo ŋoŋo ŋadureru buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo
oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gago. 19 Anutu
miteŋ gagoyoŋ, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋineo ŋiŋigo qaji
yareiŋgo ore yameŋ keku mane taniŋganimiŋ ore buŋo
miine 5 mibemiŋgo manebe foriine fukega. Buŋoine buŋoine
fuŋine mo oo buŋo miine 10,000 nakere akoŋ mibemiŋgo
manebe wawakiine fukega.
20 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo buŋo osoeru manesue-
gobi, oo memenda kamasi bokeru ŋiŋigo soguine yoŋore
kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiŋ mibi
oo gorube oŋuine fukeru embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, mamane-
mukuŋaŋunji ŋiŋigo soguine fukeru goinebi. 21 Mosesre Kadi
buŋoo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Nonji kotu ŋiŋigo bapakare yabebe kufufuŋ yo yoŋoreo
warerumiyaŋunji buŋo kamasiine mo mibi kosa ware-
gaenimiŋyoŋ, oi jibu nonde buŋo so mane muku-
nimiŋ. Ofoŋ nonji oŋu migo.”*

22 Buŋo ore so buŋo fuŋ mo mibeneŋ maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi
yoŋoji manebi Anuture moge fuke yaregayoŋ, mamanesiŋ

* **14:21:** Ais 28.11-12

ŋiŋigo niŋore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo mibeneŋ oiji mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo niŋore Anuture moge fukega. Maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji oi manebi Anuture moge mo so fuke yarega.

23 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji tumaŋgaru sosowo ŋoŋoji buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oo mibi goineji Biŋe buŋo so qaji yarebi maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji popureru iŋi minobuŋ me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ŋarega.”

24 Oŋu minobuŋyoŋ, sosowo ŋoŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine mibi moji Biŋe buŋo so qaji tebi mamanesiŋine tomiri mo tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ine, sosowo ŋoŋoji agiburaŋine barariŋgaru maŋine so kerisieya ore buŋo miforebi fuŋneine mane mukuko totogo fukeiŋ. 25 Maŋinere buŋo soŋsoŋine soŋsoŋine totogo fukeko iŋoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu iŋi mifukeru oŋgaiŋ, “Anutu oi foriine ŋoŋore botugo goga.” Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie tutumande buru oi iŋi.

26 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niŋo uruŋu mibeneŋ sagaiŋ? Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋore tumaŋgaenimiŋ, oo moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo sosowo buruŋaŋuŋ mo me mo oi iŋi ruaeinebi: Moji Biŋe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biŋe buŋo qaji ŋareme moji Anuture uŋsowoŋ buŋo gariine barariŋga ŋareko moji buŋo fuŋ mo ŋajime moji oi kerisieiŋ. Buru sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru basanaŋganimiŋgo eru ruaeinebi.

27 Goineji buŋo fuŋ mo minimiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo 4 matayoŋ, yoyoka me yokaomo yoŋoji akoŋ tutumaŋ moakonde maŋgo oŋu minimiŋ. Yoŋoji akoŋ buruŋaŋunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieiŋ. 28 Moji buŋo kerisieiŋ ore so, so fukega ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋgo buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeru ŋeku yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ fuŋ mo mibi Anutuji maneiŋ. 29 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoŋoji akoŋ buru yarebi buŋo ŋajibi goineji buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeinebi.

30 Oŋu einebiyoŋ, moji tutumaŋgo ŋeko Anutuji uŋsowoŋ buŋo maŋineo barariŋgako manega ine, iŋoji oi ŋajiko kajeqouŋ buŋo rone miga, iŋoji buŋoine bokeru buŋo mo ŋeine. 31 Ŋiŋigo sosowoji Anuture uŋsowoŋ buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgako fianimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sosowo soine damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ roru buruŋaŋunde so kajeqouŋ buŋo miinebi. 32 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji soine moroyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabi moroyaŋunji buŋo rurumaŋgo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

33 Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayoŋ, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buruo boyoberu eku

goinebi. Ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore botugo kufufuŋ so eegobi, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ore so iŋi eku goinebi: 34 Ŋigo ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo buŋo bokeru ŋeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo minimiŋ ore so, so fukegobiyoŋ, Kadi buŋo pega ore so buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.

35 Ŋigoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde buŋo mitigaku qaji ŋareme so sagaga. Ore eru buŋo more fuŋne maneiŋgo manegobi ine, yoŋoji piyaŋuŋgo raru ŋeku yoŋoyaŋunde ŋoepuyaŋuŋ weu yareinebi.

36 Anuture Biŋe buŋo oiji ŋoŋore botugone fukeya me mata? Buŋo oiji fukeru saueru ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋore biŋe akoŋ fukega me mata? 37 Moji iŋi mina, “Nonji kajeqouŋ buŋo mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buŋo oke maŋmoakoŋ so ego.” Oŋu miga, iŋoji buŋo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ŋigore buŋo quraŋga ŋarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buŋo fukega. 38 Moji buŋo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ŋoŋo ŋi iŋore buŋore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

39 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ buŋo mikiminde aŋi sogo maneru goinebi eru buŋo fuŋ mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi. 40 Oi so ruainebiyoŋ, ya sosowo poretiŋ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Oŋu.

15

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ ore bogbore ŋabebemiŋ. Ŋoŋo oi raugaru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru qiŋ keru dimagobi. 2 Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, ŋoŋo oi ore so damaŋ so roru sabarenimiŋ ine, oiji qowirie ŋabeko Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ. Oŋu so enimiŋ ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

3 Nonji buŋo goine sosowo qaŋaŋineo ruaru nonake Biŋe buŋo maneru sabareboŋ, oi manebe ropeko ore buŋo koruŋ manenimiŋ ore oi iŋi ŋareboŋ: Kristoji Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so niŋore agiburaŋnoŋunde eru komeya.* 4 Komeko Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so yaŋgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.* 5 Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ŋadio kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreo fukeya.*

6 Ore ŋadio damaŋ moakoŋ oo akoŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ jareyaŋuŋ 500 odureya, yoŋoreo fukeya. Yoŋoreone ŋiŋigo foriine yoŋoji jikigaru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ gogobiyoŋ,

* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12 * **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 * **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19

goineji kome forebuŋ. 7 Ore ŋadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ŋadio aposol sosowo yoŋoreo fukeya.

8 Yoŋoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayoŋ, gbagbaine oŋuine fukeboŋ.* 9 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji aposol yoŋore botugo manebe wakiko jiyaŋuŋ fukego. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareku goboŋ, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.*

10 Mimiineke fukegayoŋ, damaŋ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yauŋmoririji qowiriegaru maŋgo enareko gogo. Iŋoji yauŋmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayoŋ, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbiŋ eyareru sanaŋgaru gio baku goboŋ. Oi nonake matayoŋ, Anuture yauŋmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori oŋu fukeru saueya.

11 Nonji babe me yoŋoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oŋu mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ eru ŋoŋo ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo manesiŋ garu gogobi. Oŋu.

Noŋuŋ komegone uruŋu gboreru pakerekimiŋ?

12 Maneniŋ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, iŋore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ ine, ŋoŋoreone goineji uruŋu eru iŋi miegobi, “Komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” 13 Oŋu miegobiyoŋ, komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru goku sanaŋgana. 14 Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakerena ine, niŋo Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ oi buŋo omaine fukena. Oi manesiŋ gabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ jaŋgaru mataeru omaine fukena.

15 Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristo oŋuakoŋ so bogboreme pakerena. Niŋo oi jibu Anuture fuŋne iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buŋo oi foriine so fukena, ŋiŋigoji ore eru fuŋnenoŋuŋ bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niŋore iŋi minobuŋ, “Anuture fuŋne kitiŋgaku mijibugaegobi.” Buŋo oiji mimiineke fukena. 16 Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru pakerena.

17 Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakerena ine, ŋoŋo mo yobu manesiŋ garu jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde nigiŋ gbedigo gonobuŋ. 18 Oŋu fukeko ogopunoŋunji Kristoke qakatoru komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukenobuŋ. 19 Noŋuŋ Kristo oori eteru moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore so siŋaŋ nobeko damaŋ oo tariiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ ine,

* **15:8:** Apo 9.3-6 * **15:9:** Apo 8.3

niŋo ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyaŋuŋgo rakaru aputa oporo akoŋ gobeneŋ sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenobeŋ.

20 Oŋu fukenobeŋyoŋ, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yoŋore mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru komegone pakereya.
21 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋi moji kome kesueko fukeko fuŋgaru komeru go wapebeŋ. Komeru gogobeneŋ ore eru ŋi moji komeru gboreru gogo sanaŋine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ sosowoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru komegone pakerekimiŋ.
22 Sosowo noŋuŋ Adam oŋuine fukeru komekimiŋ, oŋuakoŋ Kristoke qakatogobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo goku sanaŋgakimiŋ ore bogbore nobeiŋ.

23 Bogbore nobeiŋyoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutuji damaŋ ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekimiŋ. Kristoji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru gboreko ore ŋadiineo iŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ kirieru wareko damaŋ oo gboreru pakerekimiŋ. 24 Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moreŋ so tobiri suŋsuŋ paiineo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ ba waki eru tobiriyaŋuŋ sosowo ketotieiŋ. Oi ketotieru qorumaŋine Anutu Mamare meo ruame moreŋgo gogo oo tariiŋ.

25 Kristoji siŋaŋ garu go ropeko Anutuji Biŋe buŋo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru iŋoyoŋunde kufu rurumaŋgo rua yabeiŋ.” Kristore siŋaŋyayabe gioji oo tariiŋ.*
26 Rosipuine gbiŋ eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki teiŋ.

27 Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo iŋore kufu rurumaŋgo ruame pega.” Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buŋo oŋu miko fuŋine totogo iŋi pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumaŋgo ruame peko iŋoyoŋe so bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo so rurua eya.*
28 Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumaŋgo ruame siŋaŋ garu rosipuine sosowo iŋoyoŋunde usunde rurumaŋgo rua yabeiŋ. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋunde usunde rurumaŋgo ruaru siŋaŋ gateiŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofoŋ fuke foreru go ropeiŋ.

29 Buŋo mo oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigo goineji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru mo komebuŋ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimiŋ ore miku tifeyaŋuŋ fukebi ŋeŋeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, yoŋore gio foriineji uruŋu fukena? Anutuji komebuŋ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋoji uruŋure eru mibi yoŋore tifeyaŋuŋ fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyaŋuŋ oi mo egu banimiŋ.

---

* **15:25:** Kiki 110.1 * **15:27:** Kiki 8.6

30 Komeru so pakerenobeŋ ine, niŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋuŋ
Anuture gioo so ruaru kipenobeŋ. Anuture giore eru
egu komekiminde yobiŋ rurumaŋgo jijiki so raru gonobeŋ.
Mata.
31 Komeji damaŋ so gbaga nobeiŋ ore so fukega. Buŋo
oi foriine. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu
Ofoŋnoŋuŋ iŋoke dimaku ŋoŋore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore
soso buŋo foriine oi totogo ŋajibe maneniminde manego.
32 Nakene aŋi boyoberu gio yo babeminde manesugobi ine,
ya yoji uruŋu bapi nuiŋ? Oŋu weu ŋarebe oi manesuku
bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo ŋiŋigo gieŋ kaneŋ
momokiine oŋuine bofukeru egu komebemiŋ ore yoŋoke jigo
qaku gobоŋ. Oŋu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobоŋ.
Komeru so gboreru pakerekimiŋ ine, oŋu so jogba sasanaŋ
enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Oŋu fukeko soine goine
yoŋoke iŋi minobo, “Yanekoŋ komekimiŋ ore soine nojeri
eru obu sanaŋine noku goinebeneŋ.”*
33 Tiŋtuŋ so einebi. “Ŋiŋigo sembene yoŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋebi
eebobоŋaŋuŋ fiine oiji sembeaiŋ.” Buŋo mo oŋu pega.
34 Ŋoŋore botugo ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore
eru maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ ore eru oi
migo. Ore eru ŋoŋo qaqoumaŋaŋuŋ bokeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji
qowirieko poretiŋ maneru agiburaŋ so jikigaru eku goinebi.
Oŋu.

Saki funoŋunji gboreru pakereru fuŋ mo fukeiŋ.

35 Moji iŋi weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi uruŋu bogbore
yabeme pakerenimiŋ? Saki fuyaŋunji qowirieko kamasi
uruŋu fukenobuŋ?” 36 Oŋu weuna, maŋine tomiri ore buŋo
mina. Ŋoŋo yagoŋ koruŋ so komeko sarinimiŋ ine, oiji so
pougaru pakereiŋ. 37 Korunde kigo pakereiŋ oi so sarigeyoŋ,
koruŋ akoŋ sarige. Wit me yagoŋ koruŋ me wikiine goine
sariru tieege.
38 Oi akoŋ sariru tieegeyoŋ, Anutuji aŋiinere so kigoine
oteiŋ. Koruŋ kamasiine bubu oi yoŋoyaŋunde kigo bubu
yareega.
39 Ya fuyaŋuŋ oi kamasiyaŋuŋ moakoŋ mata. Ŋiŋigo
fuyaŋuŋ bubu, joma fuyaŋuŋ bubu, webo fuyaŋuŋ bubu eru
jembaeŋ fuyaŋuŋ oi bubu.
40 Ore so Sombuŋgo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru
moreŋgo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegob-
ireyoŋ, Sombuŋ sakire kuriri oi moreŋ sakire kuriri odureru
fuŋ mo fukega. 41 Wegire kuririquraŋ oi bubu, kainde
kuririquraŋ bubu eru bobuŋ yoŋore kuririquraŋ oi bubu.

* **15:32:** Ais 22.13

Bobuŋ tamaebi goine yoŋore kuririquraŋ oi bobuŋ goine yoŋore kuririquraŋyaŋuŋ oi odureega.
42 Komegone gboreru pakerekimiŋ, ore fuŋineji ore so pega. Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji goregaru mataeiŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereiŋ, oiji so komeiŋ. 43 Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji gbagbaŋine kuririine tomiri fukegayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo sanaŋine fukeru kuririquraŋineke fukeiŋ.
44 Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji moreŋgo gogore saki fukegayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukeiŋ. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi oŋuakoŋ pega. 45 Ore buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo oŋuakoŋ iŋi quraŋgabi pega, "Ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine Adam iŋoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombuŋ poreru gogoineke fukeya." Buŋo oi manebeneŋ mobeine iŋi fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.* 46 Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayoŋ, morende yaine oiji fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ŋadiineo fukeya.
47 Anutuji ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine rufeone bako moreŋ ŋi fukeya. Adam jikiine iŋoji Sombuŋgone wakiru botunoŋuŋgo fukeya. 48 Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji ŋi moreŋgone fukeya, iŋore so fukegobi. Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋoji ŋi Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeya, iŋore kamasi fukegobeneŋ. 49 Noŋuŋ moreŋ ŋi fuŋfuŋgainere kamasi roru gogobeneŋ, ore so Sombuŋ ŋire kamasi oi oŋuakoŋ roru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.
50 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dari funoŋunji Anuture qoruma ŋ maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe roni-minde so mata. Oi embimbiŋganimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataeiŋ, oiji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ so bofukeiŋ. Sombunde ŋeŋe so mataeiŋ, oi saki fu yoji roiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.
51 Maneniŋ! Nonji buŋo soŋsoŋine mo iŋi bareriŋga ŋarebemiŋ: Sosowo niŋoji so niniŋgaru komekimiŋ. Matayoŋ, komekiine yoŋoji qowiriebi goine niŋoji saki funoŋuŋke qowiriekimiŋ.* 52 Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qeŋ fuŋ mo tatariineji oŋgako oo pakerebi noŋuŋ boribori eko pipa akoŋ qowiriekimiŋ. Rone komebuŋ, yoŋoji moke so komenimiŋ.
53 Dari fu yo goregaru mataeiŋ, oiji qowirieru so jibugaiŋ ore so, fukeiŋ. Saki fu yo komeiŋ, Anutuji oi kambaŋ oŋuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeiŋ, oi noreko roru mariku oŋuine kekimiŋ.
54 Oŋu fukegayoŋ, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funoŋuŋ fuŋ mo robeneŋ so komeru goregaiŋ, damaŋ oo jeriekimiŋ.

* **15:45:** Jen 2.7 * **15:51:** 1 Tes 4.15-17

Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so iŋi minimiŋ, “Iŋoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbiŋ eme kokoriaŋ kegobeneŋ.”*

55 Buŋo ore ogoine mo oi iŋi, “O kome Rauine, goji gbiŋ emiŋgo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.”*

56 Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, komere damu miine oi agiburaŋ eebobo. Mimipaŋ buŋoineji agiburaŋ egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneŋ agiburanji usuŋineke fukeega. 57 Usuŋineke fukeegayoŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji Anutureo qakatoku ogo babapinoŋuŋ fukeko iŋore eru kome gbiŋ eru odureru gokimiŋ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

58 O yoro ogopune, gbiŋ ekimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji dimaku sanaŋgaru gburugburu bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukeiŋ. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo* paiineo qiŋ keru damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

16

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

1 Judia kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore ogo babapi moneŋ roru qojuganimiŋgo weu narebuŋ, ore eru iŋi mitiga ŋarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine mitiga yare foreboŋ, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ore so iŋi eku goinebi.*

2 Sonda so una fuŋfuŋgaine oo ŋoŋo sosowo bubu pesiŋ ruaeinebi. Yauŋmoriri roegobi so moneŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mobeine oi rouŋ-ŋaŋunde qaŋaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Oŋu ruabi nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋoreo warebe oo pesiŋ biobio ruanimiŋ ore so oŋu so einebiyoŋ, oi soine rouŋ-ŋaŋuŋgone roru alatao ruainebi.

3 Oŋu ruabi ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo soine mimitaniŋ quraŋ quraŋgaru ŋi gio ore manebi sagaga, yoŋore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yauŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi roru Jerusalem ranimiŋ. 4 Nonji yoŋoke moko rabeminde rabemiŋ ine, yoŋoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiŋ. Oŋu.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

5 Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiŋ. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru ŋoŋoreo warebeminde manego.*

* **15:54:** Ais 25.8 * **15:55:** Hos 13.14 * **15:58:** Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata. * **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26 * **16:5:** Apo 19.21

6 Ŋoŋoreo wareru damaŋ goine ŋoŋoke ŋenobo me kueyoiko damaŋ (winter) oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Oŋu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemiŋ. 7 Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo wareru yayaba akoŋ ŋone ŋaberu ŋadureru rabemiŋgo so manegoyoŋ, Ofonji o miiŋ ine, damaŋ goine ŋoŋoke ŋeiŋgo jauego.

8 Oŋu jauegoyoŋ, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeiŋ.* 9 Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayoŋ, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiŋ ore manego.*

10 Timotiji noŋ oŋuine Ofonde ŋi yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ine, ŋoŋo siŋaŋ gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri ŋoŋore botugo goiŋ.* 11 Moji mo so takireru mipemiriŋ eineyoŋ, ŋoŋoke gokame tariko nondeo wareiŋgo miiŋ, oo bapi gabi womoo boke ŋaberu kirieru wareiŋ. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke oi ŋoneiŋgo odigagobeneŋ.

12 Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Apolos iŋore buŋo oi iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore buŋo sanaŋine ojiru maŋine bapakare teboŋ. Oŋu bapakare teboŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore maŋine sanaŋgako takigaga. Jiki damaŋine soine pe teiŋ, oo wareiŋ. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

13 Ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kegboreru sanaŋgaru goinebi. Ŋi sanaŋinere so mande kikitiŋ ŋiŋigo fukeru Ofonde usuŋke dimainebi. 14 Ya sosowo eku eboenimiŋ, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeiŋ.

15 Stefanas iŋore pigo gogobi, ŋoŋo oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babeneŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi gionoŋunde fori funfuŋgaine oŋu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine oi gbeŋ akoŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku maŋyaŋuŋ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego:* 16 Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo oŋuine eru yoŋoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teegobi, sososwo yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.

17 Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Ŋoŋo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yoŋoji ŋoŋore tife fukeru aŋibaŋi enarebi sagaga. 18 Yoŋoji ŋoŋore iiru beufi

* **16:8:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 * **16:9:** Apo 19.8-10 * **16:10:** 1 Kor 4.17 * **16:15:** 1 Kor 1.16

qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru oŋuakoŋ beufi qa noreku gobuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine yoŋore manebi ropeko oi totogo akoŋ miku buŋoyaŋunde poretiŋ kaje ruaru goinebi.

19 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yokore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, yoŋoji Ofonde tinao momojoyaŋuŋ kokoine ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.* 20 Maŋkekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke mijeriŋaŋuŋ miku kokobo eru mi bibiŋaŋuŋ mudugaru goinebi.

21 Nakene momojo ŋoŋore ruaru tinane nake meneji iŋi quraŋgago: Pol.

22 Moji Ofoŋ so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine iŋore paio ruako ropeine. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ, go wareigoŋ!

23 Ofoŋ Yesure yauŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine.

24 Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo ŋoŋoke peku mifia ŋareko goinebi. Buŋo oi foriine. Oŋu.

* **16:19:** Apo 18.2

Korint Quraŋ 2
Polji Korint yoŋore Quraŋ ruame 2 fukeya.
Mimitaniŋ

Pol eru Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ fiine so ebi damaŋ oo Polji Masedonia goku quraŋine yo quraŋgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanaŋine etebuŋyoŋ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keya. Kekepariyaŋuŋ tariiŋgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Quraŋ mobeine fuŋfuŋgaine (Gaŋ 1-7) oo Polji Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke jojofo ruaya ore buŋo miga. Fuŋine uruŋu eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine akoŋ miyareya? Oŋu eko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋmoakoŋ ebuŋ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniŋgaga.

Quraŋ mobeine 2 (Gaŋ 8-9) oo Judia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ bapi yaberu pesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore bapakare yabega.

Quraŋ mobeine 3 (Gaŋ 10-13) ore buŋo oi iŋi: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoŋoyaŋunde tinayaŋuŋ ‘Aposol foriine’ miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buŋo ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo *1.1-11*
Pol eru Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ *1.12–7.16*
Judia maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore pesiŋ ruainebi *8.1–9.15*
Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuŋ *10.1–13.10*
Buŋo tatariine *13.11-13*

1 Anutuji maŋ aŋiinere so Pol noŋ igodoŋ nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogononoŋuŋ Timotike ŋegobere. Korint sitio Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gogobi eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Akaia prowinsyaŋuŋ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ŋoŋoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgabere.*

2 Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomiriŋinere miteŋ gaga.

---

* **1:1:** Apo 18.1

3 Niŋo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. Iŋoji ŋonemaiŋ Rauine eru bobomiriŋ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

4 Niŋo sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobeneŋ, damaŋ oo Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgaega. Maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgako maneru ore paio dimabeneŋ goineji sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunaŋ yabeekimiŋ. 5 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ iŋore joisererеŋineji painoŋuŋgo ropeko boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋyoŋ, ore so maŋnoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ bomunaŋgako Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bobomiriŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋ.

6 Niŋoji koŋkoŋ maŋgo gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋore maŋ bomunaŋgako maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore manega. Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgako ŋoŋoji oi ŋoneru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋ bobomunaŋ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunaŋ ŋabeega ore foriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo iŋi fukeega: Niŋo joisererеŋ manebeneŋ ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ joisererеŋ oi akoŋ bofukenimiŋ ine, oi soine maneku karieru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. 7 Joisererenji paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko maneegobi, maŋ bobomirinji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋoji dima sanaŋganimiŋ ore odigaru oori sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine eegobeneŋ.

8 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, niŋo Eisia prowins maŋineo gio baku goku giore joisererеŋ maneru sisikoŋkoŋ bofukeru manebeŋ, ŋoŋo ore qaqouma egu gonimiŋ ore manegobeneŋ. Giore yobinji tobirinoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduŋ nobeko dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabeŋyoŋ, jibu yameŋ kebeneŋ bawaki nobeko gobeŋ. Oŋu fukeko jikigaru jiŋonoŋuŋke gonobeŋ me mata, ore eru oŋuakoŋ oorinoŋuŋ mata eko gobeŋ.*

9 Oŋu goku maŋnoŋuŋgo iŋi manesubeŋ: Moji komekiminde buŋo mitariko buŋo oiji painoŋuŋgo ropeko sibirigakimiŋ ore odigabeŋ. Noŋunde usuŋgoo roegaru egu gokimiŋyoŋ, Anuture usuŋ paio roegaru gokimiŋ eru oŋu fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimiŋ, iŋoji afagaru niŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi nobeeiŋ.

10 Egu komekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ soguine yobu manebeŋyoŋ, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeiŋ. Niŋo oorinoŋuŋ Anutureo ruaru oŋu manesiŋ gaku dimagobeneŋ. 11 Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi noberu niŋore eru oŋga wosibi bomuku nobeeiŋ. Kokoineji niŋore eru oŋga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokirieko yauŋmoririineji saga nobeko ŋone

* **1:8:** 1 Kor 15.32

noberu emboŋ eeiŋ. Oŋu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niŋore eru qodureru miteŋ gabi oŋgawowosiyaŋunji kokoriaŋ oŋuine roperu Anuture kajego rakaeiŋ. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋu weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

12 Goine ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋnere maŋyoka egobi, ore eru buŋo iŋi mibemiŋ: Anutuji posiine gokimiŋ ore maneega, niŋoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataeŋine oi damaŋ so boyoberu gobeŋ. Ŋoŋore botugo oi yameŋ keku poretiŋ boyoberu gobeŋ. Oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo maŋgboroŋnoŋunde so matayoŋ, Anuture yauŋmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku gobeŋ. Anutuji eebobone oi ŋoneru kitiŋgaku “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajeneji buŋo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeegobeneŋ.

13 Quraŋ quraŋgaego, ore buŋoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so fukega. Buŋone oi kikoine tomiri. Buŋo fuŋne soŋsoŋine mo so quraŋgaego. Oi totogo akoŋ pega. Ore eru nonde fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋganimiŋ ore maneru oori ego. 14 Nonde fuŋne oi mobeine akoŋ iŋi mane taniŋgagobi: Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuji moke fukeiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo ŋoŋore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ. Ore so ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ soine nonde eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki miteŋ gabi sagaiŋ. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu mane taniŋganimiŋ ore manego.

15 Nonji buŋo ore paio koimo dimaboŋ ore eru rone ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore buru ruaboŋ. Ateine yoyoka wareru ŋone ŋabebe mifia ronimiŋ ore eru kadi warebemiŋ ore buru iŋi ruabe peya: 16 Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone ŋoŋo ŋone ŋaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ ore miboŋ. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ŋaberu Judia prowinsgo rabemiŋ ore maneboŋ.*

17 Burune oŋu ruabe peyayoŋ, oi kepieboŋ. Oŋu eru raqowareqo paio gbedigaru kosa so eboŋ. Nakene buru oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruaboŋ. Oŋu so manesuinebi. Buŋo rombuŋ moakoŋ oo akoŋ “Oŋ, soine warebemiŋ,” eru “So warebemiŋ,” buŋo yoyoka oi qodureru so miboŋ. Noŋ eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyobeego.

18 Anutuji buŋo miku ore so damaŋ so eega, niŋoji iŋore jiŋoo iŋi misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Niŋoji damaŋ mogo “Oŋ, oi soine ekimiŋ,” miku kiperu ore ŋadio “Oi so ekimiŋ,” qoqomuku oŋu babokiri so miku gobeŋ.

---

* **1:16:** Apo 19.21

19 Anutu Madeinere funŋne oi iŋi: Noŋ, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo Kristo Yesure funŋne mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ, Kristo oi “Anuture mi reŋgabemiŋ,” eru “So reŋgabemiŋ,” buŋo maru yoyokare paio babokiri eiŋ ore so fukeru goyayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo miku kipeya, ore so “Oŋ!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.*
20 Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) boakoŋ wojimu noreya, jareyaŋuŋ so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Kristoji buŋo sosowo ore “Oŋ!” miku basanaŋgame sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pega. Ore eru Kristoji oŋuakoŋ maŋgo enoreko buŋo ore foriyaŋunji fukeko maneru “Buŋo oi foriine,” mikimiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuture tinabiŋeji saueeiŋ.
21 Anutu iŋoyoŋe niŋo eru ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ basanaŋ nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ. Iŋoji Biŋe buŋo misauekimiŋ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneŋ. 22 Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokiminde buŋoine kitiŋgaku misanaŋgaega. Anutuji oŋu eku biŋeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.
23 Nonji kanegaru yobiŋ egu ŋarebemiŋ ore maneru pipa Korint ŋoŋoreo so kirieru wareboŋ. Oŋu miku Anuture tina mibe soine buŋone oi kitiŋgaku miiŋ. 24 Mosi uruŋu eru Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi, oo qoduŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋgo so manego. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji odesiŋ ŋabe foreko dimaku sanaŋgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiŋ ore bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru ŋoŋoke moko mande gio baekimiŋ. Oŋu.

2

1 Rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jijibu ebuŋ ore miŋarebe mimiŋaŋuŋ maneru beusembe ebuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoreo warebe moke oŋu egu enimiŋgo maneru maŋneji buŋo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepieboŋ. 2 Ore funine oi iŋi: Mimi eŋarebe beusembe enobuŋ ine, moji soine maŋne bomunaŋ nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tiŋtuŋ-ŋaŋunde eru miŋarebe beusembe enobuŋ ine, goineji jeri enarenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabi nake oŋuakoŋ beusembe eru egu gobemiŋ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimigaŋgaŋ bofuke ŋarebemiŋ ore taki nuga.
3 Quraŋ sanaŋine oi funine yoore eru quraŋgaru ruaboŋ: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ŋoŋoji noke jerienimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu maŋyokaine tomiri manesiŋ ŋarego. Nonji goine ŋoŋore jeri bofukeiŋgo manegoyoŋ, warebe funeŋaŋuŋ jibugame kosa gobi ŋone ŋaberu beusembe egu manebemiŋ. 4 Beusembe enimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so

* **1:19:** Apo 18.5

quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eŋareego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore buŋo sanaŋine oi quraŋgo quraŋgaboŋ. Maŋneji ŋoŋore eru manebu soguine maneru koŋkoŋ paiineo ŋeku jiŋo obuneji wakiko quraŋgaboŋ. Oŋu.

Moji kadi odureya, iŋore agiburaŋ oi bokeinebi.

5 Moji agiburaŋ eme ŋoŋoji mimiŋaŋuŋ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akoŋ matayoŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeya. Buŋo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiŋ ore iŋi akoŋ mibemiŋ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ŋabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuŋ. 6 Kufufuŋ foriine ŋoŋoji buŋore mobe bokirie tebuŋ, oiji sagako maŋine moke kerisieya.

7 Damaŋ yoo mimigaŋgaŋ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaiŋ ore yobiŋ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiŋ matayoŋ, yameŋ keku agiburaŋine bokeru bobomiriŋ eteinebi. 8 Ore eru iŋi maŋbapakare eŋarego: Ŋoŋo buŋo kiperu manji jojokoŋaŋuŋ moke jikigaru sanaŋgaru oduru goinebi. 9 Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgaboŋ: Ŋoŋo nonde buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eesoigo dimaku sanaŋganimiŋ me so reŋgaru odekamaŋgaru wakinimiŋ, ore fuŋine osoeru manebemiŋ ore maneru oi quraŋgaboŋ.

10 Ŋoŋo more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo fofori boke forebe tariya. 11 Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuŋne fuŋne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiŋ enoreiŋgo eru ŋi iŋore agiburaŋ oi boke foreinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

12 Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas taoŋgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiŋ ore afagaya.* 13 Oŋu afagayayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buŋoyaŋuŋ so najime maneboŋ ore eru manebu maneru womo maŋneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiŋ ore Masedonia prowinsgo raboŋ. Oŋu.

Kristoji usuŋ noreko gbiŋ eegobeneŋ.

14 Niŋoji Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ: Kristore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine qabeneŋ Anutuji damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ oŋuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaŋ keegobeneŋ. Gbinji jariŋ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneŋ, ore so Anutuji maŋgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore

* **2:12:** Apo 20.1

funŋne mitaniŋgabeneŋ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

15 Ore funŋine oi iŋi: Niŋoji ŋiŋigo Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ eru misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore botugo raru wareбeŋ moji kounoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine maneegobi. Kristore funŋne misauebeneŋ Anutuji gionoŋunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

16 Misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋononoŋuŋ manebi oiji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko kome sanaŋganimiŋ ore manebi qoŋgbunde mumu kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋononoŋuŋ manebi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ eyareiŋgo manebi gogo sanaŋinere kou mumundoŋineke oŋuine fukeega. Moji gio funŋine mo oŋuine baiŋ ore so fukega? 17 Ŋiŋigo goine kokoineji noŋ oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ kitiŋganimiŋgo maneru Anuture buŋo oi rojikibajiki gio oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyoŋ, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko dimago. Anutuji sore nuya, oi maneru iŋore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋoine poretiŋ misaueego. Oŋu.

3

Jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ.

1 Nake funŋne moke funŋgaru mi-booro ebemiŋ ore manesugobi me? Oŋu mata. Gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore funŋne manenimiŋgo maneru mi-booro quraŋ quraŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore funŋne kitiŋgaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine quraŋganimiŋ ore ŋoŋo bapakare ŋabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiŋ akoŋ baego ore mi-booro quraŋ oŋuinere so embimbiŋgago. 2 Anutuji Korint ŋoŋo nonde meo rua ŋabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nakene mi-booro quraŋne oŋuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quraŋne oŋu quraŋgame ŋiŋigo sosowoji ŋoŋore eebobonaŋuŋ gariine oi ŋoneru oseegobi.

3 Ŋoŋo Kristore quraŋ papia oŋuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buŋoine gueŋ obuine iŋk oiji ko tafeo quraŋgaya, ŋoŋo ore so, so fukegobiyoŋ, Kristoji quraŋine ŋoŋore mande tafeo iŋi quraŋgame dimagobi: Niŋoji gio babeneŋ foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sanaŋinere Raure Moroine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame qowiriebuŋ. Ŋiŋigoji gionoŋunde foriine oi ŋonebi oiji bapi yabeko gionoŋunde funŋne mane taniŋgaegobi.*

* **3:3:** Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26

4 Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ Anutuji gionoŋunde kamasi
manega. Ore eru gio babeneŋ ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebuŋ,
oi soine Anuture jiŋoo koimo dimaku migobeneŋ. 5 Noŋuŋ
sasanaŋ paio gio fiine yo Anuture jiŋoo bakimiŋ ore so
fukegobeneŋ, oŋu soine so mikimiŋ. Noŋuŋ ya mogo so
fooregaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ dobe noberu
mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneŋ.
6 Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofo buru gari-
inere gio bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋore
quraŋine moakoŋ moakonde manjo enobeŋ ine, buŋo oiji
buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ.
Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniŋgabeneŋ iŋoji bogbore
nobeko sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋore buru oi
akoŋ boyobenimiŋ ore so yameŋ keegobeneŋyoŋ, Moro Tiri-
ine mane sabarenimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋareegobeneŋ.
OŋuŋU.*

Jojofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

7 Anutuji Kadi buŋoine miku quraŋine kogo keru
quraŋgayayoŋ, ŋiŋigoji oi so reŋgabi Anutuji buŋo ore
so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina
go wapebuŋ. Anutuji rone Kadi buŋoine noreko damaŋ
oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jiŋo mai eteme tamaeya.
Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugaiŋ ore so fukeyayoŋ, oi jibu
Israel ŋiŋigo yoŋoji jiŋo maiine poretiŋ piku ŋonenimiŋ ore
so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiŋgabuŋ.
Kadi buŋore Biŋe buru raŋgbaŋineji oŋuine kuririquraŋineke
fukeya.*

8 Oŋuine fukeyayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru gari-
ine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oiji jojofo buru
raŋgbainere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru
jiŋonoŋuŋ siŋsiŋineke eteeiŋ. 9 Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi
fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobeneŋ.
Biŋe buŋo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ
osoeru mitariko posikekimiŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji
ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru raŋgbainere kuriri oi
soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.
10 Biŋe gio raŋgbaŋineji rone kuririineke fukeyayoŋ, oi
Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneŋ raŋgbaŋine
oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru
ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru raŋgbaŋineji ya
omaine oŋuine fukega.
11 Anutu munaŋqoqoinere kadi raŋgbaŋineji jibugaiŋ ore
so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru

* **3:6:** Jer 31.31 * **3:7:** Eks 34.29

kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ, ore kuririquraŋineji kadi fuŋfuŋgainere kuririquraŋ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiŋonoŋuŋ igosiŋsiŋgaega.

12 Jojofo gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oŋu Anutu oori eteegobeneŋ. Ore eru kokoinoŋuŋ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji ŋareegobeneŋ. 13 Mosesji Israel ŋiŋigo kuririquraŋ peru joseŋgaeya, oi egu bibitatara ŋonenimiŋ ore manebu maneru jiŋo maiine kambaŋ mobeineji komoŋgaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegobeneŋyoŋ, Biŋenoŋuŋ tumoqoqoo miegobeneŋ.*

14 Biŋe raŋgbainere kuririquraŋ noŋebuŋyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji jibu kejigame kosa go wapebuŋ. Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ ya moji kambaŋ mobeine ore so Juda ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ kejigame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofo Raŋgbaŋinere Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine osegobi, ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgaegobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi oŋuine oiji kambaŋ mobeyaŋuŋ oi qomukuko mane taniŋganimiŋ. 15 Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya moji kambaŋ mobeine oŋuine maŋyaŋuŋ kejigame mamaneyaŋunji yobiŋgame gogobi.

16 Oŋuine gogobiyoŋ, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofoŋke mimane enimi,’ miku kambaŋ mobeine jiŋo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo oŋu peko yoŋoreone moji maŋine kerisieru Ofoŋke jikigaga, damaŋ oo akoŋ ya kambaŋ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munaŋqoqore fuŋne mane taniŋgaiŋ.* 17 “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo goga, iŋoji agiburaŋyaŋunde nigiŋine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oŋuine goku posiine poretiŋ fukenimiŋ ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yameŋ keegobi.)

18 Ore so maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Ofonde kuririquranji sosowo noŋunde jiŋo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jiŋonoŋuŋ so komoŋgabeneŋ ŋiŋigoji ŋone noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋoneegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru saueru ŋoneenimiŋ ore so qowirieekimiŋ. Oŋu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiŋ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iŋore kuririquranji oŋu qowirie nobeega. Oŋu.

4

Niŋo gbakeŋ oŋuine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

* **3:13:** Eks 34.33 * **3:16:** Eks 34.34

1 Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ enoreya ore so gio yo painoŋuŋgo ruame baegobeneŋ, ore eru qiŋ keru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji so wakiiŋ. Mata! 2 Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋsoŋine mimiyaŋuŋke oi sosowo ŋadi gabeŋ. Eadu so eru Anuture buŋo so boŋorieegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo foriine oi totogo akoŋ miku mosiine eegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuture jiŋo maio ŋiŋigo beufi mane norenimiŋ ore dimabeneŋ mi-booro buŋonoŋunji fukeko sosowoji buŋo poretiŋ egu minorenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

3 Oŋu eegobeneŋyoŋ, goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Polji Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komoŋineke miega.” Oŋu minobo ine, komoŋ oiji misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore maŋgo pega ore kejigame embimbiŋgaegobi.

4 Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi iŋoyoŋere Bobiaŋ Biŋeji bararinga noreru tatamaine oŋuine tamaegayoŋ, yoŋore jiŋoji dabu eko tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Damaŋ yoo sembenere moreŋfuŋ kae so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore iirure jiŋo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere tatama ŋone taniŋganimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

5 Nakene tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo oi so mitaniŋgaegoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋne maneru miine reŋganimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋabeego. Niŋoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ. 6 Fuŋine yoore eru kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ: Anutuji fuŋfuŋgaineo iŋi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Oŋu miya, iŋoji Biŋeinere tatama ruame maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiŋo maineo tamaeko ŋonebuŋ, Anutuji niŋo ore fuŋine mane mukukimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Tatamare fuŋne misauekimiŋ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.*

7 Tatamaineji maŋnoŋuŋ igoko tamaebeneŋ mamanemuku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoŋ, saki funoŋuŋ oi gbakeŋ oŋuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu oŋuinere maŋgo pega. Ŋiŋigoji ore fuŋine ŋonenimiŋ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: usuŋ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niŋoreone omaine fukeeiŋ ore so matayoŋ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

8 Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne painoŋuŋgo roperu kinduŋ nobebi ŋeriŋetataŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oiji so banjaŋ nobebi wakiegobeneŋ. Damaŋ goineo mandaŋ oŋuine guruineo

* **4:6:** Jen 1.3

quŋgaru kadi so bofukeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oorinoŋuŋ so tariko maŋyoka so maneegobeneŋ.

9 Ŋiŋigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ŋadi so
nobeega. Ŋiŋigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyoŋ, jibu so
sibirigaegobeneŋ. 10 Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niŋo oŋuakoŋ
biŋeine misaueegobeneŋ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiŋ ore
maneru ra wareru gogobeneŋ. Yesuke sanaŋgaru gobeneŋ
dobe nobeega, ŋiŋigoji ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore eru
oŋu gokimiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ egobeneŋ.

11 Moreŋgo jiŋoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneŋ ore eru
damaŋ so komekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Saki funoŋunji
komeiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ, Yesuji maŋnoŋuŋgo sanaŋgaru
goku saki funoŋuŋ bogboreega, ŋiŋigoji ore fori ŋone muku-
nimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ. 12 Niŋo damaŋ so joiser-
ereŋ maneru komekimiŋ ore so fukeegobeneŋyoŋ, nonji
ŋoŋore botugo gio baku goboŋ, ŋoŋoji ore eru gboreru gogo
sanaŋineo roperu go ropenimiŋ.

13 Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
“Anutu manesiŋ garu komegone bomuku nuiŋgo oŋga
wosiru goboŋ.” Niŋoji buŋo ore so komegone bomuku
nobeiŋ ore manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mamanesinde Moro Tiri-
ine oi akoŋ robeneŋ biŋenoŋuŋ fukega ore niŋoji oŋuakoŋ
buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.* 14 Anutuji Ofoŋ
Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ
bogbore nobeko pakereru Yesuke ropebeneŋ jiŋo maiineo
rua nobeko ŋoŋoke moko go ropekimiŋ. Oi manegobeneŋ
ore eru buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.

15 Buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosibeneŋ Anuture yauŋmoririji
jikigaru ŋiŋigo boakoŋ saga yabeiŋ. Oŋu fukeko yoŋoji
afagaru Anutu boakoŋ yobu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji saueru
pe ropeiŋ. Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anutu miteŋga sauenimiŋ ore
manego. Ore eru yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne osigaru jogbasasanaŋ
eru gogobeneŋ.

Mamanesiŋgo gogore kamasi oi iŋi:

16 Noŋuŋ bogbore nobeiŋgo maneru qiŋ keru dimabeneŋ
maŋnoŋunji so wakiiŋ. Fofori sakinoŋuŋ obe muju-
garu qaŋiegobeneŋyoŋ, oi jibu maŋnoŋuŋgo obe damaŋ
so gariine fukeegobeneŋ. 17 Oi iŋi ore migo: Moreŋgo
sisikoŋkoŋ damaŋ pomponine yobu maneru gokimiŋyoŋ,
ore ŋadio kuririquraŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine
tomiri seŋginbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Kuririquraŋ eru sisikoŋkoŋ
yoyoka oi osoe yatebeneŋ kuririquraŋ oiji ropekiine fukeko

* **4:13:** Kiki 116.10

morende sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi manebeneŋ afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

18 Niŋigo eru yareya jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi damaŋyaŋuŋ tariko mataenimiŋyoŋ, Sombuŋ kaere yareya damaŋ yoo so ŋoneegobeneŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiŋ. Ore eru niŋo jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi matayoŋ, ŋoŋoneine mata oŋu oobe piku ŋoneegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

5

Polji Sombunde seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ akoo raiŋgo maneya.

1 Niŋoji buŋo yo manegobeneŋ: Moreŋ saki fure kambaŋ seri akoineo gobeneŋ komeji oi ketotieme wakiiŋ, Anutuji damaŋ oo saki fure pi gariine iŋoyoŋe bako Sombuŋgo peiŋ, oi biŋe qa noreko oo gokimiŋ. Saki fure pi fuŋine mo oi tatariine tomiri sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe ropeiŋ.

2 Buŋo oi maneru damaŋ botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde aŋi maneru nakafe nobeko Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo ropekiminde aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. 3 Sombuŋgo ropebeneŋ saki fu fuŋine mo ke noreko ŋekimiŋ, damaŋ oo moji gbarandaŋ so bofuke nobeiŋ.

4 Moreŋ saki fu yo qomukunimiŋgo so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo roperu saki funoŋuŋ gariine rokimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Saki fu yoji komeiŋ, oi gogo sanaŋineji gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ saki fu noreiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru damaŋ yoo seri ako yoore maŋgo goku maŋyobiŋnoŋuŋ osigaru qowiriekiminde aŋi maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobeneŋ. 5 Anutu iŋoyoŋe Sombuŋ saki fu rokimiŋ ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde munaŋ moge fukega.

6 Ore eru niŋo damaŋ so kobinoŋuŋke jogbake goku iŋi maneegobeneŋ: Saki funoŋunde gogo akonoŋuŋgo yoo gokimiŋ, damaŋ ore so paibe Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo Ofoŋ Yesuke so gokimiŋ. 7 Damaŋ yoo Sombuŋ eru morende yareya so piku ŋone yabeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oi manesiŋ garu ore so eba eku gobeneŋ maŋgo enoreegobi. 8 Ore eru kobinoŋuŋke sanaŋgaru saki funoŋunde gogo akoine yo bokekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kaenoŋuŋ foriineo paibe roperu Ofoŋke gokimiŋ ore manegobeneŋ.

9 Ore eru kaenoŋuŋgo yoo me paibe gokimiŋ, niŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ Ofoŋ Yesu beufi etekimiŋ ore kiperu ore eru sanaŋgaru yameŋ keegobeneŋ. 10 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Sosowo noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo korogo fukekimiŋ. Moreŋgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maŋ aŋi soine reŋgabeŋ me baribatataŋ ebeŋ

me omaine kosa gobeŋ, iŋoyoŋe buŋonoŋuŋ oi osoeru ore so furinoŋuŋ bubu noreko raugakimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Ŋiŋigo Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ eniminde gio baegobeneŋ.

11 Kristore buŋo korogo dimakimiŋ, niŋoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋ ore ŋiŋigo fuŋnenoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine manenimiŋgo yameŋ keku maŋ bapakare eŋareegobeneŋ. Fuŋnenoŋuŋ oi Anuture jiŋoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ŋi mata, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo mane mukunimiŋgo maneru oriego.

12 Oŋu miku noŋunde mi-booro buŋo manenimiŋgo moke so yameŋ keegoyoŋ, fuŋnenoŋuŋ oi akoŋ mitaniŋga ŋarebeminde manego. Ŋoŋo oi maneru soine niŋore saki oi qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore jiŋoo miteŋ gabi sagaiŋ. Yoŋoji ya ŋoŋore maŋgo pega, ore eru matayoŋ, sakiŋaŋunde ya jiŋoji ŋonekimiŋ ore so fukega, ore eru aŋi sogo maneru yoŋoyaŋunde saki ba ropeku buŋo kosa miegobi. Ore eru buŋone yo migo. Ŋoŋoji yoŋore buŋo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niŋore fuŋne mitaniŋgaru poretiŋ bokirie yareinebi.

13 Ŋoŋoji nonde "Manjijibu kamasi oŋuine fukega," mibuŋ ine, nonji Anuture giore eru manjo maneru goboŋ. Goineji nonde iŋi migobi, "Manjoine matayoŋ, buŋoine waigo akoŋ miega." Oŋu migobi ine, oi ŋoŋo bapi ŋabekimiŋ ore eru eboŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabeine.

14 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodoŋ nobeko gioine baegobeneŋ. Ŋi moakonji sosowo noŋunde tife fukeru tifenoŋuŋ roru komeya. Ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde geo so bokirie noreyayoŋ, sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ, Kristore manjokoji sosowo noŋuŋ suruyoiŋ enoreku gioine bakimiŋ ore bapakare nobeega.

15 Iŋoji yoore eru sososowo noŋunde tifenoŋuŋ komeya: Moreŋgo jiŋoke gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ gogonoŋuŋ jikigaru noŋunde akoŋ egu gokimiŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, mo noŋunde eru komeru pakereya, gogonoŋuŋ iŋore oteru gokimiŋ ore komeya.

16 Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, damaŋ oone akoŋ fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo sasaki so osoe yareegobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo mo moreŋgo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobeneŋ. Rone Kristo osoeru manebeneŋ moreŋ ŋi yobu fukeyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo mane muku tebeneŋ Sombunde Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ

* **5:10:** Rom 14.10

fukega. 17 Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, iŋoji fufuke
gariine fukeru kuguŋ gariine fukega. Gogo raŋgbaŋineji
jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniŋgaga.
18 Oŋu gogayoŋ, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu.
Iŋoji Kristo soreme furinoŋuŋ baru sabare noberu Anutu
iŋoyoŋeke maŋmoakoŋ ekimiŋ ore fuŋine bataniŋgaya. Kadi
oŋu fukeko Anutuji gio noreko ŋiŋigo Anuture ogopu fuken-
imiŋ ore suruyoiŋ eku bapakare yabeegobeneŋ.
19 Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ ekiminde fuŋne oi iŋi: Kristoji
wakiru moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde furi bako sagako Anu-
tuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebeŋ. Kadi odureru
go wapebeŋ, agiburaŋ ore buŋoyaŋuŋ so oseru manesuku
geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuture ogopu fukebeneŋ mane-
siŋ noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ eki-
minde Biŋe buŋo oi menoŋuŋgo ruaya.
20 Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobeneŋ. Anutuji
buŋo saŋu rua noreko ore so ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare
yabeegobeneŋ. Kristore mi roru yameŋ keku iŋi weu yaree-
gobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo Kristore furi biŋe qa ŋareru Anuture ogopu
fukenimiŋ. 21 Anutuji sosowo noŋunde agiburande buŋo
mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburaŋ mo so eya ore
paiineo ruame ropeko tifenoŋuŋ roru joisereŋ maneya.
Kristore joisererende eru iŋoreo qakatokabeneŋ Anutuji
soine buŋononoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimiŋ. Oŋu.

6

1 Niŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobeneŋ ore
eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Anuture yauŋmoririji
omaine egu fukeiŋ ore oi biŋe qa ŋareniŋ. 2 Anutuji buŋo mo
iŋi miko Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,

“Ŋone guru emboŋ eere damanji ware fukeme nonji
oŋgawowosigo maneboŋ.
Munaŋqoqo damaŋneji ware fukeme oo bapi guboŋ.”

Buŋo oŋu pega, oi maneniŋ! Damaŋ muŋambe yoo Anuture
munaŋqoqo damaŋ fukega. Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu emboŋ
eiŋgo maneko damaŋineji ware fukeme ŋonemaiŋine oi
muŋambe yoo biŋe qa ŋareniŋ. Oŋu.*

Polji sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeya.

3 Mo niŋore eru maŋine sembeako egu wakiiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ
eku goegobeneŋ. Mi norebi gionoŋunji buŋoineke fukeru
egu wakiiŋ ore oŋu eegobeneŋ. 4 Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo
fiine yobu fukegobeneŋ, oi eebobononoŋuŋ sosowoji noduega.
Sisikoŋkoŋ eru qaima fuŋne fuŋne enorebi ŋeriŋetataŋ

* **6:2:** Ais 49.8

maŋgo gogobeneŋyoŋ, oo maneku karieru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaegobeneŋ.

5 Ŋoŋoru joruinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi gobeŋ. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore maŋgo egu komekiminde oorinoŋuŋ mataeme kokoinoŋuŋ maneru gobeŋ. Kubaŋ gariine ŋeku uqore komeru gobeŋyoŋ, jibu sakinoŋuŋ qaru gio baku gobeŋ.*

6 Eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu Anuture maŋ aŋi mane taniŋgaru yobiŋ koboru maneku karieru ŋiŋigo ogo eyareegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko botuŋaŋuŋgo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eŋareru gogobeneŋ. 7 Buŋo foriine akoŋ mibeneŋ Anuture usunji maŋgo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robeneŋ me furonoŋuŋgo eru kijonoŋuŋgo baru dimagobeneŋ. Oŋu dimaku aribe Biŋe buŋo misaueben, aribe buŋo ikoine sakinoŋuŋgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotiŋ eru gobeŋ.

8 Tinabiŋe norebi sakinoŋuŋ so miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. Kakane miku mimiqoqo enorebi maŋnoŋunji so wakiega. Niŋore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Ŋiŋigo buŋo ikoine miegobi, oŋuine enoreegobiyoŋ, jibu buŋo foriine akoŋ sosowo miegobeneŋ.

9 Ŋiŋigoji fuŋnenoŋuŋ soine mane mukuegobiyoŋ, jibu goineji qaqouma eru keta enoreegobi. Damaŋ goineo komeiŋgo eru gobeŋyoŋ, jibu jikigaru jiŋoke gogobeneŋ. Suroŋqoqo ŋi oŋuine noberu gobuŋyoŋ, jibu so komebeŋ. 10 Beusembeji nobeko jibu damaŋ so jerieru gogobeneŋ. Wakiqoqoine goku jibu ŋiŋigo boakoŋ bapi yabebeneŋ maŋyaŋunji kobiyaŋuŋke fukeegobi. Morende mebonoŋuŋ tomiriyoŋ, jibu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ sosowo biŋe qa noreru kiwaqawanoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ.

11 O Korint ŋiŋigo, niŋoji maŋnoŋunde mendi ŋoŋore poreru buŋo mo so kebeneŋ rakame fuŋnenoŋuŋ totogo akoŋ ŋajibe manegobi. 12 Ŋoŋoji niŋore maŋ mamanenoŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ ore oi so sabareegobeneŋyoŋ, niŋoji ŋoŋore maŋ egu manekimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akoŋ sabareegobi.

13 Nonji maŋ mamanene ŋarebe ŋoŋoji ore tifeine oŋuakoŋ poretiŋ nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune oŋuine kamasi buŋo iŋi ŋajiru quraŋgago: Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande mendi poreru manji jojokoŋaŋuŋ oi moke moke noduinebi. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoke so qakatoinebi.

* **6:5:** Apo 16.23

14 Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoke maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so
kiperu* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesi-
ine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekimiŋgo embim-
biŋgakimiŋ. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire.
Mata! 15 Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji maŋmoakoŋ eru
moko gonimi ore embimbiŋganimi. Ore eru maŋkekerisie
ŋiŋigo moji eeboboine maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo mo iŋoke
moko qodureru enimi ore embimbiŋgaenimi. 16 Anutu
iŋoyoŋe buŋoine mo iŋi miko pega,

"Nonji kufufuŋpune yoŋore maŋgo goku botuyaŋuŋgo ra
wareru koitoyaŋuŋ fukekabe yoŋoji noŋ kiŋaŋ qa
nareru miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ."

Buŋo ore so Anuture Moroji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gome saki
funoŋunji Anutu gogo sanaŋinere Raure soriŋ fukega. Anu-
tuji iŋoyoŋunde boji soriŋineo nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakiminde
agi ruame peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture soriŋ eru
ŋaso soriŋ oi bubu. Ore so niŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura
ŋiŋigo yoŋoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embim-
biŋgaegobeneŋ.*

17 Ore eru ŋoŋo Ofonji buŋo iŋi miya ore so boyoberu
einebi,

"Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu iŋoyoŋe mo goinebi.
Wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukeegobi, oi so yoŋo yabebi nonji mane
sabareku maŋgo mama eyareku gobemiŋ.*

18 Nonji Mamaŋaŋuŋ fukebe ŋoŋo nonde odumadepu fukeru
gonimiŋ.

Ofoŋ usuŋ sosowore Rau ji oŋu miga." Oŋu.*

7

1 O wombuŋ ogopune, Anutuji mama enoreinde buŋo
oŋu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunoŋuŋ kebo-
jigaga, noŋuŋ oi sosowo qomukukimiŋgo ore Kristo oŋga
wosibeneŋ munaŋ qa noreiŋ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ
ore kokoinoŋuŋ maneru yameŋ kebeneŋ boposike nobeko
gbagbataeŋine fuke forekimiŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore Polji beufi maneya.

2 Niŋoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebeneŋ sibirigaya. More
ya so qajaŋgabeŋ. Mo so eadu eteru jiŋobosoŋ etebeneŋ.
Ore eru ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunde mendi roru niŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji
kipe noberu goinebi. 3 Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku

* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kaneŋkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋo ruabi rakame kereta me moreŋqoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Oŋu ŋokoŋakere aŋigo egu enimi ore embimbiŋgaegobire. Oŋu tiŋtuŋ egu ranimiŋ. * **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 * **6:17:** Ais 52.11 * **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

sakigo rua buŋo oŋu miku minorebuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi ŋoŋore buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine bokirie ŋarebemiŋ ore eru so migo. Nonji buŋo iŋi mibe mane forebuŋ: Niŋoji maŋnoŋunde mendi roru ŋoŋo maŋnoŋunji kipe ŋabeegobeneŋ. Oŋu eru soine ŋoŋoke moko kiperu komekimiŋ eru moko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ.

4 Maŋyokaine tomiri mamanesiŋne soguine ŋoŋore eru gogo. Ŋoŋore saki oi kokoine miteŋ gaego. Ŋoŋore eru bobomiriŋne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.

5 Taitus baaru gobоŋ ore* miboŋ, buŋo oi jikigaru mibemiŋ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo oŋuakoŋ maŋwomo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaboŋ. Uro uro raboŋ, oo koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeboŋ. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoŋoke kekepari eru ŋoŋore manebu maneru gobоŋ.* 6 Oŋu gobоŋyoŋ, Anutuji maŋwawaki ŋiŋigo kitiŋ nobeega, iŋoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomiriŋ enareya.

7 Taitusji wareya, oiji akoŋ matayoŋ, Korint ŋoŋoji bobomiriŋ etebi iŋoji najime Anutuji oo oŋuakoŋ bobomiriŋ enareya. Ŋoŋore sundu iŋi najiya, "Ŋoŋoji noŋ ŋone nuniminde aŋi maneru gogobi. Beuŋaŋuŋ fofori mane nareku yobiŋ narebunde buŋo miku nonde tifene kitiŋgaku mikiminde jaueegobi." Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu maneboŋ.

8 Nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoji bapakareru quraŋ oi quraŋgabe oseru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane sembeabuŋ, ore eru noŋ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeaboŋ, oi jibu damaŋ yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraŋ buŋoneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bosembeako beusembe ebuŋyoŋ, beusembe oiji kerisieru damaŋ pomponine yobu peku tariya. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu ŋoneboŋ.

9 Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo mane sembeabuŋ ore eru so jeriegoyoŋ, yoore eru jeriego: Ŋoŋo eeboboŋaŋunde eru mane sembeabi mimigaŋgaŋ beusembeŋaŋunji bapi ŋabeko maŋŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru poretiŋgabuŋ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋunji niŋore eru so sembeayayoŋ, fofori bapi ŋabeboŋ.

10 Agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeagobeneŋ ine, mimigaŋgaŋ beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maŋnoŋuŋ moke kerisieru poretiŋnekimiŋ. Poretiŋgakimiŋ, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ. Moji maŋine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeaiŋ. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo goineji

* **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. * **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13

agiburaŋyaŋunde beusembe maneegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo so weunimiŋ ine, iŋoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ.

11 Ŋoŋoji Anuture maŋ aŋire so beusembe bofukebi mimigaŋgaŋ ore fori oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ŋoneru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Noŋuŋ jeregougounoŋuŋ bokeru maŋnoŋuŋ qojugaru manjo paio pakereru fuŋnenoŋuŋ jijibuine osoeru botiŋgabeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ ebuŋ, yoŋore maŋnoŋuŋ pakereme misombeŋyaŋuŋ eku miyarebeneŋ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ ore popure yobugabeneŋ kokoinoŋuŋ manebeŋ. Polji wareru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ ore fori ŋoneiŋ ore aŋi maneru gogobeneŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ eebobo poretiŋ eiŋgo ore ruabeŋ eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiŋgakimiŋ ore jaueru gobeŋ.” Oŋu mibi sagaiŋ. Damaŋ yoo kadi poretiŋ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ŋonego.

12 Ore eru moji botuŋaŋuŋgo sembeaya, oi akoŋ botiŋganimiŋ ore eru quraŋne so quraŋgaboŋ me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akoŋ bapi yabenimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaru ruaboŋ. Oi iŋi ore quraŋgaboŋ: Ŋoŋo Anuture jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore quraŋ oi quraŋgaboŋ.

13 Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akoŋ so manegoyoŋ, Taitusre maŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo fiame ŋonebeneŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ maŋne kitiŋgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Ŋoŋoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebuŋ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oŋuakoŋ kitiŋ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego. 14 Nonji ŋoŋore mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋuŋ Taitusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu goboŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so ebi noŋ mimi so roboŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ŋajiboŋ, oi foriine akoŋ. Ore so ŋoŋore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ garu goboŋ, buŋo oiji oŋuakoŋ fuŋneŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

15 Ŋoŋo sosowo nonde buŋo reŋgabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋaŋuŋke maneru gburugburu ŋabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋaŋuŋ oi manesuku buŋo najime beufiineji ŋoŋore eru sogueme sanaŋgaru miteŋ ŋabeega. 16 Nonji eebobоŋaŋuŋ sosowo manesuku oo soine ŋoŋore eru kobineke oŋu maneru sanaŋgaru jogbake gobemiŋ. Ore eru jerieego. Oŋu.

8

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yabekiminde buŋo

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yauŋmoririine maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins maŋineo fiine akoŋ fukeya. Nonji ŋoŋo ore eru qaqouma egu gokimiŋ ore maneru sunduyaŋuŋ

iŋi mibemiŋ:* 2 Yoŋoji sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukebi
eesoi yobiŋinekeji paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wakiqoqoine yobu
gogobiyoŋ, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru
maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yarekimiŋ ore moneŋ pesiŋ
soguine yobu ruabuŋ.
3 Yoŋore fuŋne iŋi kitiŋgaku mibemiŋ: Moji so bapakare
yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo jibu afagaru tobiriyaŋunde so pe-
siŋyaŋuŋ ruabuŋ eru oi oŋuakoŋ odureru yarebuŋ. 4 Yoŋoji
yameŋ keku kokoine bapakare noberu iŋi karieru weuku
nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakoŋ Judia prowinsre ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine
bapi yabekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Pol, go soine
‘Oŋ!’ minde niŋo kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine
afagaru bakimiŋ.”
5 Oŋu mibi mibe pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore odigaboŋ, ore so oi
akoŋ matayoŋ, oi odureru iŋi ruabuŋ: Yoŋoji rone kikitiŋ
Ofonde jiŋoo sagaga, oi ruakimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ kipebuŋ eru
ore ŋadio Anuture mi reŋgakimiŋgo maneru yoŋoyaŋunde
gogo oi oŋuakoŋ niŋore meo ruabuŋ. 6 Ore eru Taitus iŋi
mitiga teboŋ, “Go kikitiŋ gio oi fuŋgaru bameŋ, ore eru
oi jikigaru Korint kufufuŋ bapi yabende maŋyauŋyaŋuŋ
yaduru moneŋ pesiŋ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi bo-
tuyaŋuŋgo tariiŋ.”
7 Mande ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe qa yareru iŋi
eku gogobi: Fiine akoŋ Kristo manesiŋ garu Biŋe buŋo fori-
ine misarigaru Anuture maŋ aŋi mane mukuru goine kitiŋ
yabekimiŋ ore damaŋ so aŋi eegobi. Ŋoŋoji goine yadureru
fiine akoŋ manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so
kikitiŋ gio yo oŋuakoŋ soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine
yobu fukeiŋ.
8 Oŋu miku moneŋ ruanimiŋ ore so mitiga ŋarego. Oi
matayoŋ, maŋyauŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikoineke fukega me mata, oi
eesoigo ruaru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ manebemiŋ ore manego. Ku-
fufuŋ goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitiŋ gioyaŋuŋ foriine
yobu baku qiŋ keru dimagobi, buŋo oi miku oiji ŋoŋo eesoi
eŋarego.
9 Pesiŋ wojimu ruanimiŋ ore osoenimiŋ, oo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ
Yesu Kristore fuŋnere kamasi manesuinebi. Ŋoŋo iŋore
yauŋmoriri soguine oi iŋi manegobi: Iŋoji Sombunde
yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayoŋ, jibu ŋoŋo
seŋgiŋbaŋginde kobiŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore eru moreŋgo
wakiru wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisiŋgaru qoisogaya.
10 Moneŋ ruanimiŋ ore so mitiga ŋaregoyoŋ, Yesuji soso
ruaya, ore so uŋsowoŋne oi akoŋ ŋarego. Ŋoŋoji gosa
yukuineo fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru kikitiŋ gio yameŋ keku babuŋ

* **8:1:** Rom 15.26

eru oi jikigaru bakimiŋ ore aŋi sanaŋine manebuŋ. 11 Damaŋ yoo gioŋaŋuŋ oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitiŋ gio bakimiŋgo yameŋ keku aŋi sogo manebuŋ, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe ŋarega ore so pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boakoŋ ruainebi. 12 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Pesiŋ ruakiminde aŋiŋaŋunji fukeru pega ine, ya pe ŋarega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagaiŋ. Iŋoji ya so pe ŋarega ore so, so osoeru miŋareega.

13 Pesiŋ soguine ruabi ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore gogoji afagako ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio yobiŋ ropeiŋgo so manegobeneŋyoŋ, ogopunoŋuŋ embimbiŋgaru basiqasi egobi, yoŋoke boroiŋgaru sogokoŋ gokimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.

14 Ore eru damaŋ yoo ya boakoŋ yobu pe ŋareko goineji gogoyaŋunde yare embimbiŋgagobi, ŋoŋo oi bapi yabebi soine fukeiŋ. Oŋu eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jiki yare embimbiŋgabi yoŋore yareji boakoŋ yobu peiŋ, damaŋ oo oi mo bapi ŋabenimiŋ. Oŋu naduŋgaduŋ ekabi ogo babapi mosiŋaŋunji sogokoŋ fukeiŋ. 15 Oi Biŋe buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeiŋ, “Soguine qojugaru goya, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde so noko uqo siŋiŋine so ŋeya eru memenda qojugaru goya, iŋoji uqo yare so embimbiŋgaya.” Oŋu.*

Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebeneŋ wareru bapi ŋabenimiŋ.

16 Anutuji Taitusre maŋ boburogame ŋoŋore noŋ oŋuine manebu maneru bapi ŋabeiŋgo yameŋ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu daŋge!” migo. 17 Nonji Taitus ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore weu teru maŋine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akoŋ matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋe ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeiŋgo maneru sase eru iŋoyoŋunde aŋi boyoberu boke noberu Korint ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋgo miya. 18 Niŋoji maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo sorebeneŋ iŋoke warenimi. Yoo Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueega ore eru oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowoji miteŋ gaegobi.

19 Iŋore buŋo jikigaru iŋi mibemiŋ: Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi roosoebi kikitiŋ pesiŋ oi roru niŋoke moko kadi rakimiŋ. Niŋoji Ofoŋ iŋoyoŋunde tinabiŋeji saueiŋ ore maneru pesiŋ soguine oi soine siŋaŋ garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimiŋ. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde maŋyauŋnoŋuŋ oŋu totogo yadukimiŋ.

20 Oŋu eru kikitiŋ pesiŋ soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaeiŋ ore soine siŋaŋga sarigakimiŋ. Moji mosinoŋuŋ ore eru egu minoreiŋgo maneru yameŋ keku dimagobeneŋ. 21 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋoji mosi Ofonde jiŋoo poretiŋ fukega, oi egu qatataŋgakimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ egobeneŋ. Oi akoŋ matayoŋ, mosi ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo sagaga, oi oŋuakoŋ ekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keegobeneŋ.*

* **8:15:** Eks 16.18 * **8:21:** Qoq 3.4

22 Yokake maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo oi oŋuakoŋ
sorebeneŋ wareiŋ. Oi damaŋ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine
iŋi ŋonebeŋ: Iŋoji damaŋine damaŋine Ofonde gio baiŋgo
ore manjo eega. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo goine ogo babapi
eŋarekimiŋgo manegobi, oŋu manesiŋ ŋarega ore ŋoŋoreo
wareru bapi ŋabeiŋgo maneru maŋ papakare soguine
maneega.
23 Nonji Taitus iŋi ore roosoeboŋ: Iŋoji nonde ogo babap-
ine eru gio bobo muraŋne fukega. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine
kufufuŋine yoŋoji ogoyokanoŋuŋ yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi
mineboboŋaŋuŋ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiŋeji yokore eru
sogueega. 24 Ore eru ŋi yokaomo warenimiŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋunji
jojoko eyareru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu oi yadubi ŋonenimiŋ. Oŋu
enimiŋ ine, niŋoji mosiŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ gabeŋ,
buŋo ore foriji totogo fukeko ŋonebi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ
kokoineji manenimiŋ. Oŋu.

9

Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ bapi yabeinebi.

1 Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine ogo babapi moneŋ yaren-
imiŋ ore quraŋgabemiŋgo manegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi mane
foregobi ore eru buŋo moke mibemiŋgo so embimbiŋgago.
2 Ŋoŋo ogo babapi eniminde maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ pega. Nonji oi
maneru ore eru ŋoŋore sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku Masedonia
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋoo miteŋ ŋaberu iŋi mi-
boŋ, “Korint eru Akaia maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji
gosa yukibe akoŋ fuŋgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiŋ ore
jaueru gogobi.” Oŋu mibe ŋoŋore maŋ jore manebi buŋo
oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore
maŋyaŋuŋ pakereko ogo babapi eiŋgo afagabuŋ.
3 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi fuke ŋareko manegobiyoŋ, jibu ogop-
une yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yoŋoji moneŋ roru
qojugakimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi,” oŋu miku buŋo ore eru
ŋoŋore saki miteŋ gabe. Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji
egu manenimiŋyoŋ, buŋoŋaŋuŋ boyoberu moneŋ fofori
ruabi kojiŋ komoŋgo ŋeko sosowoji oŋu ŋone yabenimiŋgo
manego.
4 Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko moneŋ-ŋaŋunji pi guruyaŋuŋgo
so ŋeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru
oŋu bofuke ŋabenobuŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore eru mimi so bo-
fukebemiŋ. Reŋganimiŋgo manesiŋ ŋaberu gobe foriine
so fukena ine, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ buŋoŋaŋuŋ omainere eru
mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukenimiŋ.
5 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yokaomo oi maŋ
bapakare yarebemiŋgo manebe sagako iŋi yajibe, “Ŋoŋo

ronekoŋ Korint yoŋoreo raru kikitiŋ pesiŋ soguine ruaniminde buŋo kipebuŋ, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimiŋ ore maŋbapakare eyareinebi. Oŋu ebi ogo babapi pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi tataki eku ebu paio matayoŋ, oi wiriine akoŋ afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojiŋ komoŋgo ŋeko wareru soine rokimiŋ." Oŋu miboŋ.

Koruŋ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

6 Buŋo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruŋ afaine akoŋ qopogaru tiega, iŋoji foriine oŋuakoŋ afaine akoŋ roiŋ. Uqo koruŋ soguine qopogaru tiega, iŋoji foriine oŋuakoŋ soguine roiŋ. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine ŋareiŋ. 7 Ŋoŋo bubu pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji kipebuŋ ore so ruaeinebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaqasa ŋiŋigo yauŋ ŋaregobi, Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moji bapakare ŋarega ore eru maŋyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

8 Maŋ-afaŋ paio kikitiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ soguine ruabi Anutuji sanaŋgaru yauŋmoririine sosowo bosaue ŋareeiŋ. Oŋu ŋareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbiŋganimiŋ, oi sosowo damaŋ so raugabi saga ŋabeeiŋ. Oŋu fukeko gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne oi afagaru babi foriine boakoŋ yobu fukeiŋ. 9 Ebu bokeru pesiŋ sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

"Iŋoji afagaru yauŋine yauŋine boroiŋgaru ŋiŋigo wakiqo-
qoine yareega.
Eeboboine poretiŋ tatakiine tomiri oiji damaŋ tatariine
tomiri Anuture jiŋoo pe ropeiŋ."*

10 Anutuji qopoga-titie ŋire uqo koruŋ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneŋ, iŋoji uqo mujande basaqasa eenimiŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ yareeiŋ. Oi yareme maŋyaŋunji wirieko soine afagaru buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tiebi saueme eebobo posiinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko saueeiŋ.* 11 Oŋu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basaue ŋabeme fiaenimiŋ. Oŋu soine afagaru ŋiŋigo damaŋ so kikoine tomiri yauŋ soguine yareeinebi. Oŋu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneŋ ŋiŋigo kokoineji kikitiŋ-ŋaŋunde eru Anutu miteŋ gabi foriine ŋoŋore fukeeiŋ.

12 Kikitiŋ gio yo baenimiŋ, oiji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji yare basiqasi ebi bapi yabeeiŋ. Oi akoŋ matayoŋ, ore eru "Anutu daŋge!" buŋo oi kokoine minimiŋgo ore eru foriine ŋoŋoreo fukeeiŋ.

13 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kikitiŋ gio yo baku oŋuine oiji mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne yadukabi ŋiŋigo kokoineji oi

* **9:9:** Kiki 112.9 * **9:10:** Ais 55.10

ŋoneru Anuture mi reŋganimiŋ ore miteŋ garu iŋi minimiŋ, “Korint yoŋoji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi buŋoji akoŋ so mi-fukegobiyoŋ, Polre buŋo oi kikoine tomiri reŋgaru afagaru wiriine akoŋ niŋo eru goine sosowo yoŋore yauŋ jiŋorara noreegobi.”

14 Oŋu miku ŋoŋore oŋgawowosi gio baku oo ohoweŋaŋuŋ kokoine ba ŋareru iŋi minimiŋ, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yauŋmoririine boakoŋ yobu Korint yareme maŋyauŋ-yaŋunde fori soguine norebi.” Oŋu mibi Anuture yaunji totogo fukeiŋ. 15 O noŋuŋ Anutu yauŋinere eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Iŋore yauŋ Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitiŋ ruaniminde buŋo oi oŋu ware tariga.

10

Polre giore buŋo mibi tifeine bokirieya.

1 Goineji ŋoŋore botugo nonde iŋi miegobi: Jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo goku manjo so eegayoŋ, mogo raru oo buŋo sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine akoŋ minoreega. Oŋu miegobiyoŋ, Kristoji ŋonemaiŋ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ yoore eru bapakarebemiŋ:

2 Goine yoŋoji niŋore iŋi manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru iŋore ogopu yoŋoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru buŋo oŋu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku mi-yarebemiŋgo manegoyoŋ, jibu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiŋgo taki nugo. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo nonde buŋo oŋuine miegobi, oi pipa ŋadi yabeinebi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ oŋuine oi botiŋgabi ŋone yabebe maŋneji womo eme botuŋaŋuŋgo wareru womoke gobemiŋ.

3 Fofori, eebobone moreŋgo eegoyoŋ, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anuture mamari siŋaŋ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataeŋine boyoberu jigo qaego. 4 Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyoŋ, niŋoji oŋu mata. Mamari ŋi yoŋoji morumboŋ koro dobuine dobuine simeŋ aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyoŋ, Anutuji tebe garikiŋ fuŋine mo usuŋineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoŋore buŋo buru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubeneŋ wakiegobi.

5 Maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne egu mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde saki ba ropeku mamaneyaŋuŋ poretiŋ kejigako qosorieku qanda gogobiyoŋ, niŋoji yoŋore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepieru ketotiebeneŋ wakiegobi. Ŋiŋigoji buŋo

mamaneyaŋuŋ sembene oi bafagako nigiŋganiminde kadi yadubeneŋ soine buŋoyaŋuŋ sososwo Kristo reŋga tekiminde so manesuenimiŋ.

6 Oŋu manesuku Korint ŋoŋoji rone Kristore buŋo sososwo reŋgaru aposol gione kitiŋganimiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke oŋu kerisie forebi ŋadio niŋoji buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo sososwo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimiŋgo jaueru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

7 Ŋoŋo ya sososwo sakire akoŋ so ŋone osoeinebi. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo jibugaega, ore fuŋinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo noŋ bawaki nuru yoŋoyoŋe Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore maŋyoka so eru mane sanaŋgagobi ine, yoŋoji jikigaru nonde oŋuakoŋ iŋi manesuinebi: Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi, nonji oŋuakoŋ Kristore biŋe fukego.

8 Ofonji yoore eru usuŋ nareya: Ŋoŋo bawaki ŋabebemiŋ ore matayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabe sanaŋganimiŋ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usuŋ ore eru sakipepe eru suŋ oŋuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo.
9 Quraŋine quraŋine quraŋgaru ruabe osegaru usuŋnere sombuŋaŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ. Ore kokoi manenimiŋgo so manego. Ore eru buŋo oi damaŋ yoo so jikigaru mibemiŋ. Oŋu.

10 Goineji buŋo iŋi miegobi: Polji quraŋine oo buŋo yobiŋineke quraŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ fofori bapakareegayoŋ, botunoŋuŋgo dimako ŋonebeneŋ ŋi gbagbaŋine fukega eru buŋoine miko manebeneŋ gorumo fukega. 11 Nonji buŋo ore mobeine iŋi mibemiŋ: Buŋoŋaŋuŋ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fuŋnere iŋi manesuinebi: Noŋ mogo raru quraŋgo buŋone sanaŋine quraŋgaego, ore so botuŋaŋuŋgo goku oŋuakoŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

12 Eadubobo yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe mi-booro eegobiyoŋ, fofori noŋ nadureru aposol tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukenobuŋ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Oŋu fukeko nakene eru yoŋore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ŋone osoebemiŋ ore qatataŋgaru fogaturuŋ fukenoboyoŋ, yoŋoji mamaneyaŋuŋ pomponine boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde aŋire so maŋyaŋuŋ someda ruaru osoeegobi. Eeboboyaŋuŋ oŋu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneŋ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buŋo omaine oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

13 Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ gio baego eru ore forire akoŋ sakine miteŋ gaego.

14 Goineji buŋo iŋi mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyaŋuŋgo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteŋ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bainde gaŋ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoŋoji ronekoŋ gio ŋoŋore botugo so babuŋyoŋ, jibu noŋ bawaki nuru yoŋoyaŋunde saki buŋoji akoŋ miteŋ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ŋoŋoreo wareru mande gio baboŋ. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaji yoŋoji nonde buŋo oŋu mibi sagako nonji nakene fuŋne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

15 Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bobore gaŋ rua yareya, yoŋoji gaŋyaŋuŋ oi kigaru ŋoŋore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoŋore botugo gio baboŋ ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Qaqaji goineji mande gio baku gobuŋ, ore eru sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ŋoŋore botugo rone fuŋgaru gio baboŋ ore oŋu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku gobeneŋ mamanesiŋŋaŋunji jikigaru sogueko kitiŋ nobenimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego.

16 Kitiŋ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoŋoreo aroo oŋuakoŋ raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakimiŋ. Gionoŋunji oŋu sogueko ŋadiqoqo buŋoyaŋunji tariiŋ. Anutuji goine yoŋore gio bobo gaŋ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego.

17 Oŋu matayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu ruaiŋgo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteŋ gaiŋgo manega, iŋoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteŋ gako sagaiŋ.” 18 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Yoŋoyoŋe yoŋoke mi-booro eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so sagagobiyoŋ, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiŋ, iŋoji eesoigo sanaŋgaru dimaiŋ. Oŋu.*

11

Aposol jijibuine yoŋoji egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ.

1 Nonji maŋne tomiri kamasi buŋo mendaine meŋ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiŋganiŋ. Oi jibu noŋ so ŋadi nunimiŋ, oi manego. 2 Nonji ŋoŋo ŋi moakoŋ Kristo iŋore biŋe fukebi ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine gbagbataeŋine oŋuine ŋarebe iŋoji akoŋ ro ŋabeinde buŋo mikipeboŋ. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore eru maŋineo manetiqoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore ŋaberu jiji eku kepore ŋabebi egu sembeanimiŋgo manebu maneego.

3 Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoŋoji oŋu me oŋu

* **10:18:** Jer 9.24

miku eadu eru oga ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejigako tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.*

4 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniŋgabeŋ,
oi matayoŋ, Yesu furuine more fuŋne misaueku gobi ŋoŋoji
yoŋore so manebi yobiŋgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ
fukeya, oi matayoŋ, gemo moji goine yoŋore maŋgo rakame
bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koŋkoŋ so manegobi. Bobiaŋ
Biŋe maneru sabarebuŋ, oi matayoŋ, buŋo kamasiine babu
someda mo tinaine akoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe oŋgaku kosa mibi
goineji oi afaine akoŋ maneru sabareegobi. Oŋu fukeega ore
ŋoŋoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

5 Ore eru manebu maneegoyoŋ, eebobone oŋu me oŋu
osoebi nonji wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru
eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuyaŋuŋgo so
yobu gogo. 6 Buŋo nareegobi ore mobeine oi iŋi migo: Buŋo
fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyoŋ, Biŋe
buŋore fuŋne oi mane sarigo. Oi damaŋine damaŋine gbeŋ
akoŋ totogo barariŋga ŋarekabe mane mukugobi.

7 Ŋoŋo ba rope ŋabebemiŋgo maneru nake ba wawaki eku
gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio baku goboŋ. Ore eru Anuture
Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi ŋoŋore furiine tomiri mo mitaniŋga ŋareru
goboŋ. Oŋu eru goboŋ ore goineji nonde maŋ tomiri buŋo iŋi
miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburaŋ eega.” 8 Maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋ goineji gio so babe jibu pesiŋyaŋuŋ mo narebi robe
kitiŋ nuko ŋoŋo mo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goboŋ. Goineji ore eru
iŋi miegobi, “Polji kiaŋ bobo mosi oŋuine eyareku goga. Ore
eru iŋoji aposol so fukegayoŋ, iŋoyoŋere gio baega.” Nonde
oŋu mijibugaegobi.

9 Ŋoŋoke goku yare embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eku baku oo
ŋoŋoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobiŋgaru uqo yaine so
roru goboŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopune Mase-
donia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbiŋgaboŋ, oi ŋone
taniŋgaru moneŋ narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu
bo yobiŋ ŋabebemiŋgo maneru sisiŋaŋ eku goboŋ eru moke
jikigaru oŋu gobemiŋ.*

10 Egu bo yobiŋ ŋabebeminde buŋone ore eru nake sakine
ba ropeku gogo. Moji buŋone oi Akaia prowinsyaŋunde
kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Kris-
tore buŋo foriineji maŋgo enareko buŋo oŋu kiperu miku
dimago. 11 Oi wamore? Oi ŋoŋo so manji jojoko eŋarenobo,
ore eru me? Ŋoŋo fofori manji jojoko eŋareego, oi Anutuji
manega.

12 Aposol jijikora oŋuine fukeegobi, yoŋoji niŋoke “So-
gokoŋ fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akoŋ baegobeneŋ,” oŋu

* **11:3:** Jen 3.1-5, 13 * **11:9:** Fil 4.15-18

miiŋgo manegobi. Ore eru iŋi bapakare ŋaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi oŋuine gio baegobeneŋ, ore eru ŋoŋo Pol oŋuine kitiŋ nobeinebi.” Gioyaŋuŋ ore sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ ganimiŋgo maneru ore fuŋine baaegobiyoŋ, oi soine so bofukenimiŋ. Nonji oi oŋuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore nake sisiŋaŋ eku goego eru moke jikigaru oŋuine gobemiŋ.

13 Yoŋoji aposol foriine matayoŋ, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo gufukopariyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Kristore aposol niŋore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyaŋuŋ yaduru gio kosa baegobi. 14 Satan iŋoyoŋe tatamare mimerereŋ kamasi oŋuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yoŋoji oŋu fukebuŋ ore so waragaekimiŋ.

15 Ore eru Satande kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigopu yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qanimiŋ ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oiji posiine fukenimiŋ ore mijibugaru sakiyaŋuŋ yaduegobi. Gio oŋu kosa baegobi ore niŋo so popureru waragaegobeneŋ. Sakibobo oŋu eegobiyoŋ, damaŋ tatariineo Anutuji furiyaŋuŋ eeboboyaŋunde so bokirie yareiŋ. Oŋu.

Polji aposol gio baku joiserereŋ soguine maneya.

16 Buŋone moke iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋoŋoreone goineji nonde “Maŋine tomiri goga,” oŋu miku manesunobuŋ. Oŋu manesunobuŋ ine, noŋ ŋi maŋine tomiri oŋuine kepore nuniŋ. Oŋu ebi soine oi oŋuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuŋaŋuŋgo gobemiŋ. 17 Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buŋone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyoŋ, buŋo oi ŋi maŋine tomirire kamasi oŋuine migo.

18 Ŋiŋigo kokoineji botuŋaŋuŋgo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ eru buŋone ore so migo. 19 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe “Mamane ŋiŋigo ropekiine fukegobeneŋ,” migobi ore ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore manebi so yobiŋgaega.

20 Ŋoŋoji foriine yobu iŋi fukegobi: Ŋiŋigo yo iŋiine yoŋore manebi maŋ-ŋaŋunji so yobiŋgaega: Moji oga ŋaberu kipeme kiŋaŋqoqopuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ŋaberu uqoŋaŋuŋ no foreega. Moji jiji buŋo miku eŋareme iŋore biŋe fukegobi. Moji iŋoyoŋunde sakiine ba ropeku buŋo fofoine miku mauŋaŋuŋ qotiŋgaega.

21 Oi oŋuine furu kane eŋarebemiŋ ore wiriine fukeru gobоŋ. Waigo eŋarebоŋ ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde oŋu manesugobi me mata? Buŋo oŋu miku oiji soine mimigaŋgaŋ enarenimiŋ ore so fukega me? Buŋo mibemiŋ, oi ŋi maŋine tomirire kamasi oŋu mibemiŋ. Eadubobo yoŋoji gio baegobi ore sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku

mimiyaŋuŋ so manegobi ine, nonji oŋuakoŋ gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiŋgo sanaŋgaego.

22 Yoŋoji buŋo iŋi miku sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, “Niŋo Juda ŋiŋigo fukeru Hibru buŋo miegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miegobiyoŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ ego. “Israel ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ,” miegobiyoŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ fukego. “Abrahamde ŋaso apapu fukegobeneŋ,” miegobiyoŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ fukego.

23 Buŋo mo oi ŋi maŋine tomirire buŋo kamasi oŋu mibemiŋ, “Yoŋoji Kristore gio baegobeneŋ,” miegobiyoŋ, nonji oi gbiŋ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ŋiŋigo oi yadureru gio sanaŋgaru baku goboŋ. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaŋ kokoine ŋeboŋ. Ŋoŋoru joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuŋ. Damaŋine damaŋine yobiŋ bofukeru komeiŋgo eku goboŋ.*

24 Juda soriŋ siŋaŋ goineji mibi soŋsoŋ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joisereŋ maneru goboŋ. Oŋu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.* 25 Rom gawman yoŋoji mibi oporoŋ jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakoŋ koji nubi komeiŋgo eboŋ. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganeo bapakareru quŋgaru jaŋgame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damaŋ mogo ogâ qajaŋgame koego rakaru una moakoŋ eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa goboŋ.*

26 Damaŋine damaŋine kadi raware eku goboŋ. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Suroŋqoqo ŋiŋigo yoŋore eru komere kokoi maneru goboŋ. Juda kufufuŋpune yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Kotu kantri yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Taoŋine taoŋine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Ogopune qaqajibuine yoŋoji nubi egu komebemiŋ ore beune waperu kebojigame goboŋ.*

27 Gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio sanaŋgaru baku goboŋ. Kubaŋ gariine kokoine goboŋ. Gio kokoine baboŋ ore uqore damaŋne so eko uqo obure komeru goboŋ. Uqo mataeme damaŋ kokoine roro goboŋ. Kambaŋ marikure embimbiŋgaru moteŋgaru goboŋ. 28 Oi akoŋ matayoŋ, jikigaru iŋi maneru goboŋ: Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine sosowo yoŋoji manebu buŋoyaŋuŋ najibi maŋneji damaŋ so mane yobiŋgaru goboŋ.

29 Mamanesiŋ ogopune uri yoŋoji gbaŋiru wiriebi ine, nonji oŋuakoŋ oi manebe yobiŋgame maŋne wirieega. Moji

* **11:23:** Apo 16.23 * **11:24:** Dut 25.3 * **11:25:** Apo 16.22; 14.19 * **11:26:** Apo 9.23; 14.15

suruyoiŋ ruame maŋkekerisie ogoneji agiburaŋ ega, agiburaŋ ore joineji nonde maŋ oŋuakoŋ ja nuko kanegaego.

30 Ŋoŋoji saki bararope buŋo akoŋ maneniminde aŋi maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukenobo ine, noŋ sakinere yare matayoŋ, maŋnere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. 31 Anutu Ofoŋ Yesure Mama damaŋ so miteŋ gakabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeiŋ, iŋoji nonde fuŋne maneko buŋo ikoine matayoŋ, buŋo foriine yobu oi migo.

32 Damaskas sitio gokabe kiŋ Aretasre kiap iŋoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiŋgo mitiga yareko Damaskas ŋiŋigo yoŋore siti sa mendio rubaru sumuŋgaru egu rabemiŋ ore siŋaŋ baru dimabuŋ.* 33 Oŋu dimabuŋyoŋ, ogopune yoŋoji ro nuru jambe maŋineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreŋgo waki keru meone sumuŋgaru wareboŋ. Oŋu.

12

Polji qohoŋ iru ŋoneru bararіŋ buŋo maneya.

1 Ŋoŋore sakibobo ogopuŋaŋunji jiŋofururе buŋoine buŋoine miegobi, ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ sakine miteŋ garu jiŋofururе buŋone mibemiŋ. Buŋo oi soine so bapi ŋabeiŋyoŋ, jibu buŋo jikigaru qohoŋ iruine iruine ŋonebe Ofonji buŋoyaŋuŋ bararіŋga nareko maneboŋ, ore binaŋ mibemiŋ. 2 Ŋi mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuaŋ gbiŋ rugeine odureru roperu bobuŋ ruge odureru roperu Anutu iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ kae maŋineo paibe ropeya. Damaŋ oone akoŋ gosa 14 tariko gogobeneŋ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akoŋ ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

3-4 Moro Tiriineji ŋi oi ogagame Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeineo ropeko buŋo fuŋine mo mibi maneya. Moreŋ ŋi nonji buŋo oi mibeminde agi pega eru buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyoŋ, iŋore binaŋ manego.

5 Nonji ŋi iŋoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ore eru matayoŋ, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore oŋu eego.

6 Nakenere saki oŋuakoŋ ba ropebemiŋgo manenobo ine, buŋone buŋo foriinere so minobo. Oŋu buŋo omaine mimi ŋi so fukenoboyoŋ, oi yoore eru kekesoŋ eego: Sosowo

* **11:32:** Apo 9.23-25

ŋoŋoji qohoŋ oi ŋoneboŋ ore eru buŋo poretiŋ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemiŋ. Eebobone ebe ŋonebi buŋo mibe manebuŋ, ore so akoŋ osoe narenimiŋgo manego.

7 Bararіŋ buŋo ropekiine manebe buŋo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemiŋ ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buŋi qiŋambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joisereren oi enareko maneego. 8 Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepiaiŋ ore oŋga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

9 Oŋu oŋga wosiboŋyoŋ, buŋo iŋi najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru maŋgo puseko kuririgoke fukeeiŋ. Ore eru nonde yauŋmoriri biŋe qa garende sagaiŋ.” Buŋo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeiŋgo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Yobiŋ oi mataeiŋ ore so jikigaru oŋga wosiego.

10 Kristoji noŋ tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damaŋ oo usuŋ enareko sanaŋgaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suroŋqoqo kekesuesue enarebi koŋkoŋ maneru oo jibu maŋwomo bofukeego. Oŋu.

Polji Korint yoŋore manebu maneya?

11 Sakine ba ropeku ŋi maŋine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretiŋnenimiŋ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeiŋ ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ŋadiqoqo buŋoyaŋunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayoŋ, eebobone oŋu me oŋu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabiŋeyaŋuŋkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

12 Ŋoŋore botugo gio baku yobiŋ kokoine mane karieru goboŋ, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fuŋne ŋadugako ŋonebuŋ.

13 Ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeboŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goine oi ŋoŋoke sogokoŋ eŋareboŋ. Goine oga ŋabebe pakerebi ŋoŋo uruŋu boke ŋabebe mo gonobuŋ? Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio so ruaboŋ. Aposol qaqajibuine yoŋoji yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio ruaegobiyoŋ, nonji oi goine yoŋore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitiŋ narenimiŋgo ore so bapakare ŋaberu oiji baka eŋareboŋ me? Ore eru “Polji baka ŋi fukega,” minobuŋ, bakane oi bokenimiŋ ore weu ŋarego.

14 Maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋgo
jauebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. Wareru gione kitiŋganiminde
yobiŋ oi ŋeŋeineo moke ŋoŋore paio so ruabemiŋ. Oi mata.
Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mebore so sase egoyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde aŋi
manenimiŋgo manego. Odumade yoŋoji maŋgomamayaŋuŋ
kitiŋ yobeku mebo qojugaru yarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegob-
iyoŋ, maŋgomama yoŋoji oi odumadepuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mebo
qojugabi sagaiŋ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamaŋaŋuŋ
fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego.
15 Ore eru ŋoŋoji fianimiŋgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri
paiineo ŋarebe ŋoŋore biŋe fukeiŋgo manego. Nake gogone
oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo fianimiŋgo ore qoisogabemiŋgo manego. Oŋu
mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eŋarebe manjokoneji soguee-
gayoŋ, ŋoŋore maŋyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?
16 Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio so
ruaboŋ. Nonde kisopuji buŋo ore eru maŋmoakoŋ egobiyoŋ,
goineji iŋi minobuŋ, “Pol oi mamane ŋi fukega ore eadu eru
maŋyaŋuŋ bedaŋgaru qopuse yabeme moneŋyaŋuŋ oŋu me
oŋu poreega.” Buŋo oi foriine mata! 17 Oi uruŋure migobi?
Ogopune sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji
Pol mebo otenimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata.
18 Taitus ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore bapakareru maŋkekerisie ogo
mo iŋoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji noŋ mebo narenimiŋgo
bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji
boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akoŋ ra wareru
gobu. Oŋu.

Polji Anuture usuŋ paio wareiŋ.

19 Quraŋ yo osegaru oo nonde iŋi egu manesunimiŋ, “Buŋo
miteben, ore tifeine yameŋ keku miku oŋu quraŋgaga.” O
yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Nonji Kristoke
qakatoru buŋone Anuture jiŋo maio miku quraŋgaboŋ.
Gionoŋuŋ sosowo oi ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru sasanaŋ
bofukenimiŋgo ore baegobeneŋ.
20 Ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋonebe eebobоŋaŋuŋ useego, oi moke
boyoberu egu gonimiŋ. Oŋu egu bofuke ŋabebemiŋgo
manebu manego. Eebobоŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarebe
paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ŋoŋoji kamasi oŋuine ebemiŋ, oi taki
ŋabeiŋ, oŋu manego. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo iŋi egu enimiŋ
ore sombune manego: Manji manetiqoti maneru pougaru
kekepari egu minimiŋ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo
rua naduŋgaduŋ eku roiŋgaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde qokore akoŋ
manesuku so goinebi. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo fofoine miku oiji
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yoŋore buŋo mibi
egu gbiŋgo raiŋ. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru buruine poretiŋ so
boyoberu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa so goinebi.

21 Oŋu eru gonimiŋ ine, nonji iŋi fukeiŋgo manebu maneru warebemiŋ: Ŋiŋigo kokoineji rone agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ, nonji yoŋore maŋrigaŋ eru egu kuyobemiŋ. Eebobo wunuŋineke kosa boyoberu aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine bofukeniminŋgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaŋuŋ so maneru yoŋoke so mane sembeabuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo warebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke so kerisiebi ŋone ŋabebe Anutuji maŋne bapakareko moke maŋwawaki egu ebemiŋ. Oŋu.

13

Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo tatariine

1 Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. “Buŋore korogo ruruare buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaega.”* 2 Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore so ego. Ŋoŋore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaŋ oo siŋaŋ bobo buŋo somu ŋareboŋ. Buŋo somu oi damaŋ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ rone ebuŋ me egobi, oi so ŋone yaberu emboŋ ebemiŋ. sembeneŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋo sosowo botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

3 Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so eŋareegayoŋ, usuŋine ŋoŋore botugo ŋaduega. Kristo iŋoji akoŋ boburo nuko aposol fukeru buŋo miego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere maŋyoka eru yameŋ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosiŋaŋunde so buŋo miŋareru botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

4 Kristo mariponŋgo qabi komeya, damaŋ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayoŋ, jibu Anuture usunji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru goga. Nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyoŋ, Anuture usunji maŋgo enareko Kristore mi reŋgaru botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore sanaŋgaru gogo.

Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.

5 Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe poretiŋ oosoe einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiŋ gagobi me mata, ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniŋ. Kristo Yesure Moroji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sanaŋgaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so goga ine, ŋoŋo eesoi oo waki ŋabeko Kristore biŋe so fukegobi. 6 Nonji ŋoŋore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ŋoŋo oŋu osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuiŋ, oŋu manego. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu totogo ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiŋ ŋabebe fofori sagaiŋ.

7 Buŋo sosowo quraŋgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiŋ ore Anutu oŋga wosigobeneŋ. Buŋo mo mijibugaru gobi

* **13:1:** Dut 17.6; 19.15

wareru botiŋ ŋabebe kisopuneji aposol usuŋne fofori ŋone taniŋganimiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋgo so oŋga wosigo. Ŋoŋo so botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore so egu ŋone nunimiŋgo so oŋga wosigoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fofori kerisienimiŋ ine, nonji so botiŋ ŋabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Ŋi gbagbaŋine!” miku manenobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu.

8 Niŋo buŋo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriineji saueiŋ ore soine dimakimiŋ. 9 Nonji usuŋne so ŋaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ŋoŋoji sanaŋgaru dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo jeri eekimiŋ. Maŋkekerisiere kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru sanaŋgaru dimanimiŋ ore niŋoji Anutu oŋga wosi etegobeneŋ. 10 Ofonji ŋoŋo bawaki ŋabebemiŋ ore matayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabe sanaŋganimiŋgo maneru usuŋine oi nareya. Usuŋ ore paio dimaku ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo joineke egu eŋarebemiŋ ore buŋo yo jorigo goku ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe bobotiŋ enimiŋ ine, waigo eŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

11 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariku uŋsowoŋ iŋi eŋarego: Ŋoŋo jerieru goinebi. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiŋga foreinebi. Maŋbapakare buŋo ŋarego, oi biŋe qoqo eru reŋgainebi. Buŋo miboŋ, oo maŋmoakoŋ eru womoo goinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutu botunoŋuŋgo manji jojoko enimiŋ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiŋ, iŋoji ŋoŋoke goine.

12 Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke mijeriŋaŋuŋ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sososowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

13 Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoji yauŋmoririine ŋareme Anuture manjokoji maŋgo eŋareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ŋabeko maŋmoakoŋ eru aŋibaŋi goinebi. Oŋu.

Galesia Quraŋ
Polji Galesia yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Polji Biŋe Quraŋ yo Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maŋineo Rom yoŋoji mitiga yarebi yukuyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.

Aposol yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Damaŋ oo Juda yoŋoji yameŋ keku buŋo yoyoka iŋi mibi yobiŋgaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo so ketiganimiŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine so fukenimiŋ.” Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buŋo oi foriine mata!” miku iŋi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru maŋkekerisie kubu foriine fukenimiŋ.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuŋgo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru iŋi mibuŋ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buŋoine so maneinebi.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji sanaŋgaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe mimi ŋi fukebe Anutuji osiŋ nuru igodoŋ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oŋu miku Galesia yoŋore maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uŋsowoŋ buŋo quraŋgaya. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-10*
Pol noŋ aposol foriine fukego *1.11–2.21*
Anutu yauŋmoririnere Biŋe buŋo *3.1–4.31*
Niŋononŋunde aŋire agi *5.1–6.10*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *6.11-18*

1 Pol nonji buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore Galesia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Sosore ŋi fukeinde fuŋne oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigoji aposol giore so igodoŋga nubi baku gogo. Moreŋ ŋi moji so sore nuyayoŋ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. 2 Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoŋoji noŋ kitiŋ nubi quraŋ yo ruabe Galesia

prowinsgo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine ŋoŋoreo faga.

3 Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

4 Yesuji noŋunde Anutu eru Mama iŋore mi boyoberu noŋunde agiburaŋ ore eru gogoine kisiŋgako qabuŋ. Damaŋ yoo morende damaŋ sembeneo goegobeneŋ, iŋoji yoone munaŋ qaku bomuku nobeiŋ ore eru komeya. 5 Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe damaŋine damaŋine miteŋ gagobeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.

6 Nonji ŋoŋore fuŋne ore eru popurebe jiŋo koruŋne riŋaga. Anutuji Kristore yauŋmoriri biŋe qa ŋarenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareko iŋoke gobuŋyoŋ, nonji boke ŋabebe goineji wareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe furuine mibi damaŋ so joroko kirieru buŋo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru noŋ popure yobugo. 7 Buŋoyaŋuŋ oi Bobiaŋ Biŋe foriine so yobu fukegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo goineji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oŋu fukeko kosa roregaru ŋiŋigo bapakare yabebi maŋyaŋuŋ jijibu fukeme gogobi.

8 Ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi use! Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru gobeŋ, moji oi kepieru biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, iŋoji Anuture jiŋo maio misi korure biŋe fukega. Oi niŋoreone moji me Sombunde mimereŋ moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buŋo oŋuine oi so yobu reŋgainebi. Buŋo kekesiine oi jibu. 9 Buŋo rone miku gobeŋ, oi akoŋ muŋambe yoo moke migo: Ŋoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe roru maneru sabare forebuŋ, moji oi kepieru biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

10 Buŋo oŋu migo, oi ŋiŋigoji ŋoneaŋi enarebi nake yoŋore jiŋoo sagabemiŋ ore eru so migoyoŋ, Anutuji ŋone nume iŋore jiŋo maio sagabemiŋ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreŋ ŋiŋigo beufi mane narenimiŋ ore so yobu yameŋ keego. Jikigaru ŋiŋigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemiŋ ore embimbiŋganobo. Oŋu.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukeboŋ.

11 O ogopune, Bobiaŋ Biŋere fuŋne oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaego, oi moreŋ ŋi moji so manji qougaroiŋ buŋo mime pega. 12 Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreŋ ŋi moreone so maneru sabarebeyoŋ, Yesu Kristoji iŋoyoŋe fuke nareru Bobiaŋ Biŋeine bararinga nareko mane taniŋgabe nonde biŋe fukeya.

13 Ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋne soine manegobi. Juda ŋiŋigoji Anuture Kadi buŋo ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yoŋore

mamane boyoberu yoŋore so fukeru baku gobоŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobоŋ. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemiŋ ore eesoi baku gobоŋ.* 14 Juda ŋiŋigo jeŋoŋ ogopune gosanoŋuŋ moagoŋgo gobeŋ, nonji yoŋoreone boakoŋ oi gbiŋ eyare foreru Kadi buŋo ore manjo qaku gobоŋ. Oŋu goku Juda eebobonoŋunde funŋne poretiŋ boyoberu apa ŋasonoŋunde mimiti buŋo egu wakiiŋ ore mokemoke yobu yameŋ keku gobоŋ.*

15 Oŋu eru gobоŋyoŋ, Anutuji ronekoŋ maŋgo beu maŋineone ŋone nuru iŋoyoŋunde roosoe nuko eru jiki yauŋmoririinere ore eru oŋga nareya. Oŋga nuya, iŋoji nonde buru iŋi maneme sagaya:* 16 Iŋoji Madeinere funŋne noŋ bararinga nareko maneiŋgo maneru Yesure Bobian Biŋe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yoŋore botugo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ ore najiya. Iŋoji oŋu najiya ore eru nonji pakereru fuŋfuŋgaineone funŋgaru moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebоŋ.

17 Oŋuakoŋ Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ŋi aposol rone go wapebuŋ, yoŋoreo so raru fukebоŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, oo akoŋ Arebia moreŋgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebоŋ. 18 Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita ŋoneru mane mukubemiŋ,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu iŋoke gioboboine 15 ore so gobоŋ.* 19 Oo gobоŋyoŋ, sosore ŋi aposol goine oi so ŋone yabebоŋ. Ofoŋ gboine Jeims iŋo akoŋ ŋonebоŋ.

20 Ore eru maneniŋ, buŋo quraŋga ŋarego, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buŋo oi Anuture jiŋo maio migo.

21 Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo raru kae goine roregaru gobоŋ. 22 Oŋu raru gobоŋyoŋ, Judia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yoŋoji so ŋone nubuŋ ore damaŋ oo noŋ so mane muku nuku gobuŋ. 23 Nonde biŋe buŋo iŋi akoŋ oi yoŋore kajeo rakame manebuŋ, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, iŋoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiŋ buŋo mataeiŋ ore qaima banoreya, iŋoji damaŋ muŋanekoŋ yoo iŋoyoŋe buŋo oi akoŋ mitaniŋgaega.” 24 Oŋu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

2

Aposol yoŋoji Pol keporebi botuyaŋuŋgo wareya.

* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 * **1:14:** Apo 22.3 * **1:15:** Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 * **1:18:** Apo 9.26-30

1 Ore ŋadio gosa 14 tariko oo "Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio
moke ropebemiŋ," miku Taitus oŋuakoŋ oga gabe moko
ropebe.*
2 Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buŋo barariŋga
nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuŋne
mitaniŋ yareboŋ. Gio damaŋ so baku waperu gogo, oiji
aposol yoŋoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu
jaŋgaru mata eiŋ. Oŋu manesuku sundune ŋiŋigo omaine
yoŋore kosa so yajiboŋyoŋ, minebobopunoŋuŋ araŋ ba
yareegobeneŋ, oi akoŋ kepore yabebe tumaŋgabuŋ. Tu-
maŋgabi oo Bobiaŋ Biŋe kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru
misaueego, oi totogo mitaniŋgakabe manebuŋ. 3 Yoŋoji oi
maneru "Soine!" mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik
ŋi iŋoji noke goyayoŋ, jibu sogunepunoŋuŋ yoŋoji Anuture
moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebuŋ. Juda niŋore
Kadi buŋo oi so basanaŋgabuŋ.
4 Juda soguine yoŋoji matayoŋ, goineji ŋi sakiine keti-
gakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibuŋ,
qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne oi iŋi: Yoŋoji "Maŋnoŋuŋ
kerisiegobeneŋ," miku oŋu gbedigaru niŋore fuŋne ŋone
mukunimiŋ ore sumuŋgaru jaŋ qaku wareru ogo oŋuine
botunoŋuŋgo waperu gobuŋ. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatok-
abeneŋ gogo raŋgbainere nigiŋgone pirue nobeko posiine
gogobeneŋ, ore mosi ŋone mukunimiŋ ore dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji
niŋore iŋi maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneŋ
noŋunde sa maŋgo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo
rua yabebeneŋ noŋunde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukenimiŋ. 5 Oŋu sase
eru tuŋga nobebiyoŋ, niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋere buŋo foriineji
bobojibu egu fukeiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Oi ŋoŋore botugo
qoju yabeniŋ sanaŋgaru peiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru
damaŋ mogo so wirieru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo rakimiŋ
ore so yobu qotikebeneŋ.
6 Tutumaŋgo noŋ Biŋe buŋone mitaniŋgabe minebobo
yoŋoji "Soine!" miku nonji Biŋe buŋo mo jikigaru mibemiŋ
ore so mibuŋ. Ŋi oi yoyaŋuŋ fukebi araŋ ba yareegobi.
Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu fukega, nonji ore manebe so
moakoŋ fukega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi noberu
goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.*
7 Biŋe buŋone so yobu qopiebuŋyoŋ, Anuture gio buru ore
"Aha!" miku iŋi ŋone taniŋgabuŋ: Anutuji manesiŋ noberu
Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakiminde gio oi iŋi boroiŋgaya: Nonji oi
kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo misauebe Pitaji Biŋe buŋo oi akoŋ
Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoreo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare
yabeega.

* **2:1:** Apo 11.30; 15.2 * **2:6:** Dut 10.17

8 Gioine oŋu boroiŋgaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ŋi
sakiyaŋuŋ ketigabuŋ, yoŋore botugo maŋbapakare gio baega
eru noŋ oŋuakoŋ dobe nuko sosore ŋi fukeru kotu kantri bo-
tuyaŋuŋgo roregaru gio oi akoŋ baego. 9 Ore eru Jeims, Pita
eru Jon, ŋi yoine biŋeroroyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Ofonji yauŋmoriri
oŋuine nareko gobоŋ, buŋo oi mane mukubi maŋmoakoŋ
ebeneŋ. Gio oŋu boroiŋgaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko
menokuŋ bakabi iŋi misanaŋgabeneŋ, “Niko kotu kantri
yoŋoreo raru gio bakabere ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore
botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.” 10 Buŋo moakoŋ weu noteru
iŋi jikigaru nasibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine bapi yabeiŋgo ore
jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Oŋu nasibi nonji oŋuine akoŋ
eyarebemiŋgo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu.

Polji Pita miqomuku teya.

11 Oŋu misanaŋgabeneŋyoŋ, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru
babokiri eme ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru
Pitaji wareko ŋonebe, damaŋ oo nonji jiŋoineo bapakareru
yoore eru kiso etebоŋ: 12 Pitaji rone kotu kantri yoŋoke goku
uqo moko noku gobuŋyoŋ, ŋi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem
sitione warebi ore ŋadio ŋiŋigo oi ŋone yaberu taigo taitai
dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigabi yoŋore kokoi
maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yoŋoke qakatoru goya.

13 Oŋu kotu kantri ŋiŋigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi
Juda maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goineji oŋuakoŋ Pitake qakatoru
maŋkekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabuŋ. Sasaki qaku dimaku
Barnabas oŋuakoŋ porebi yoŋoke tiŋtuŋ qaya. 14 Oŋu eru
eeboboyaŋunji Biŋe buŋo foriine poretiŋ akoŋ so boyobe-
buŋ, nonji oi ŋoneru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku
iŋi ojiboŋ, “Pita, go Juda ŋi fukegeyoŋ, jibu kotu kantri
yoŋore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda noŋunde eebobo so
boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ŋiŋigo oi boyoberu dimaniŋgo
ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneege? Oi so sagaga.” Oŋu.

Juda eru kotu kantri noŋuŋ Anuture jiŋo maio sogokoŋ fukegobeneŋ.

15 Juda fukeru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, niŋoji kotu kantri
ŋiŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋke oŋuine so fukeru gogobeneŋ. 16 Oŋu
gogobeneŋyoŋ, munaŋqoqore fuŋne oi iŋi peko mane muku-
gobeneŋ: Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gakabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mi-
tarime posikegobeneŋ. Moji Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine
oo posiine so fukeiŋ. Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakoŋ posi-
ine fukekimiŋgo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ
buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikebeneŋ. Oi Kadi buŋo reŋgakimiŋ
ore eru mata.*

* **2:16:** Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

17 Oŋu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jiŋo maio
posikekimiŋ ore yameŋ kebeneŋ Anutuji jibu bofuke
nobeko niŋononoŋe kantri goine yoŋore kamasi oŋuine
agiburaŋnoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ ine, Kristoji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ
ore maŋgo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buŋo oi
use! 18 Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buŋo
oi ketotieru kepieboŋ. Kepieboŋyoŋ, oi moke esoigaru miku
bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buŋo oi akoŋ qomukuru agiburaŋ
ŋi fukeru fuŋnene moke ore so egu bofukebemiŋ. 19 Rone
fuŋnene oŋu bofukeru Kadi buŋo ore eru komekiine kamasi
oŋuine fukeboŋ. Oŋu fukebe Kadi buŋoji so jikigaru siŋaŋ
nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke
mariponŋgo nubi oŋuine komeru dimaku iŋoke sanaŋgaru
gogo.
20 Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyoŋ, Kristore Moroji
nonde maŋgo sanaŋgaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku
gogoine nonde kisiŋgaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jiŋoke
gogo gobemiŋ, oo Anutu Madeine manesiŋ gaku gobemiŋ.
21 Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukenobeŋ ine,
Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesiŋ garu
Anuture yauŋmoriri oŋu so kepieego. Oiji maŋgo enoreko
posiine eegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

3

Kadi buŋore akoŋ dimainebi me Yesu manesiŋ gainebi?

1 O Galesia witijibu ŋiŋigo, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri! Nonji
Yesu Kristo mariponŋgo qabunde fuŋne oi jiŋoŋaŋuŋgo ruaru
miku ŋaduboŋyoŋ, moji nonde ŋadio wareru manjijibu ba
ŋareko tiŋtuŋ egobi. Oi so sagaga. 2 Ya moakomende weu
ŋarebe najibi maneiŋgo manego: Ŋoŋoji Moro Tiriine oi
uruŋu eru ŋonare biŋe gabi? Oi Kadi buŋo boyobebuŋ ore
eru matayoŋ, Bobiaŋ Biŋe maneru Yesu manesiŋ gabi Moro
oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame ŋonare biŋe gabuŋ. Nonji buŋo
oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ ore dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakarego.
3 Oi niga ŋabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamaneŋaŋuŋ
bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro
Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru dobe ŋabeko kadiine fuŋgaru
rabuŋyoŋ, moke Mosesre Kadi buŋore kadio rakaru raegobi.
Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde
eesoi baegobi me? Tobiriŋaŋuŋ oiji so sagaga.

4 Kristore eru joisereren kokoine eŋarebi paiŋaŋuŋgo
ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuŋ me? Foriine
so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo
ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi. 5 Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiri-
ine ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋgo mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne usuŋ

suŋsuŋineke baega, oi ŋoŋoji Biŋe buŋoine maneru Yesu manesiŋ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buŋo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buŋo oi so niga ŋabeine. Oŋu.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneŋ sagaiŋ.

6 Buŋo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biŋe buŋoo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako ŋoneru buŋoine mitarime posikeya.”*
7 Ore eru Abrahamde fuŋne manesuku iŋi maneniŋ: Uri yoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.* 8 Anutuji bonieru buruine iŋi ruaya, “Ŋiŋigo Juda mata yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nu bi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribe posikenimiŋ.” Buruine oŋu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo bonieru iŋi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ.” Goineji buŋo oi ronekoŋ ŋone taniŋgaru Biŋe buŋoo quraŋgabuŋ.* 9 Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mifia teko mamanesinde fuŋqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yoŋoji Abraham oŋuine manesiŋ gagobi, Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukenimiŋ.

Yesuji tifenoŋuŋ fukeko Anuture qaqaisore biŋe fukeya.

10 Oŋu fukenimiŋyoŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Kadi buŋo boyoberu ore paiineo roegaru gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimiŋ. Buŋo oi Biŋe buŋoo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kadi buŋo Quraŋgo buŋo sosowo quraŋgabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so reŋgaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goiŋ.”*
11 Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ŋiŋigo posiine more mamanesinji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru goiŋ.” Ore eru moji Kadi buŋo boyoberu oo posiine fukeiŋgo ore manega, iŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so posikeiŋ. Mata. Buŋo oi totogo ŋadube tariga.* 12 Mamanesinji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maŋgo etega. Buŋo oiji mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo reŋga forekimiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi iŋi miko quraŋgabi pega, “Kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji sanaŋgaru goiŋ.”*
13 Kadi buŋo so buraŋganobeŋ, oŋuineji gogo sanaŋine bofukenobeŋ. Oŋuyoŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋunde Kadi buŋore so qaiso nobeiŋgo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinoŋuŋ fukeru duenoŋuŋ baya. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ŋiŋigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo

* **3:6:** Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 * **3:7:** Rom 4.16 * **3:8:** Jen 12.3 * **3:10:** Dut 27.26 * **3:11:** Hab 2.4 * **3:12:** Lew 18.5

gbedigabi noŋunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako oŋuine oo duenoŋuŋ baya. Qaiso noŋunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.*

14 Apanoŋuŋ Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore maneya. Oŋu maneru sosowo noŋunde due baya. Duenoŋuŋ bame Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ kadi iŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buŋo kipeya, niŋo maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Moro oi soine biŋe gakimiŋ. Oŋu.

Kadi buŋo eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo

15 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji moreŋgo gogore soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji meropuine goine yoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore buŋoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepieru jiki buŋo mo paiineo jikigabemiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. 16 Maneniŋ, Anutuji jojokore buŋo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biŋe buŋo oiji "osigidapugo" kokoine noŋunde kamasi oŋuine so migayoŋ, ŋi moakoŋ ore iŋi miga, "Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemiŋ." Ŋi moakoŋ oi Kristo.*

17 Buŋo ore fuŋine ore iŋi migo: Jojofore buŋo ore fori oi wakiiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Anutuji oi ronekoŋ miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buŋo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buŋo oiji jojofo buŋo ronekoŋ miya, oi kepiebemiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.* 18 Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buŋo boyoberu bofukenobeŋ ine, Anuture jojofo buŋo ore so jikigaru embimbiŋgabeŋ omaine yobu egu peiŋ. Biŋe buŋoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine ore so Abraham mifia teko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru goya.*

19 Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buŋo oi uruŋure ruame pega? Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigoji kadi odureru tiŋtuŋ eku gobuŋ ore Anutuji Kadi buŋo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ŋi (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararigaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru ŋiŋigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buŋo oiji damaŋ so pe roperu siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore eru matayoŋ, jiki Kadi buŋore usunji wakiiŋ ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofo buŋo noreko ŋi oiji fukeya, damaŋ oo Kadi buŋore usunji wakiya.

20 Ogo babapi ŋi iŋoji Anutu eru ŋiŋigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku buŋo gio baega. Anutuji jojofo buŋoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi iŋoyoŋe Abraham oteya. Ore eru

* **3:13:** Dut 21.23 * **3:16:** Jen 12.7 * **3:17:** Eks 12.40 * **3:18:** Rom 4.14

seŋginŋbaŋginŋ fukekiminde jojofo buŋo oi ropekiine eru Kadi buŋo oiji mea rurumaŋgo ŋega. Oŋu.

Kadi buŋore gio foriine oi uruŋu?

21 Oŋu ŋeko Kadi buŋo eru seŋginŋbaŋginŋ fukekiminde jojofo buŋo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanaŋgaru gokiminde Kadi buŋo norena ine, fofori Kadi buŋo boyoberu Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukenobeŋ. Ore eru buŋo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire. 22 Matayoŋ, buŋo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jojofo buŋoine oi maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo seŋginŋbaŋginŋ bofukeru noreiŋ ore eru ruame pega. Jojofo buŋo oiji Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, noŋundeo foriineke fukeiŋ ore maneru iŋi burugaru miya, “Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo omaine yobu Anuture jiŋoo so posikenimiŋ.” Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe buŋoo iŋi miko pega, “Agiburanji moreŋ so ŋiŋigo sosowo nigiŋ nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

23 Rone maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji so fukeko Kadi buŋoji kiperu siŋaŋ noberu witire maŋgo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamanesinde fuŋne barariŋga noreko fukeya, damaŋ oo nigiŋ gbedigo gogonoŋuŋ oi tariya.

24 Oŋu ŋebeneŋ Kadi buŋo oi qaqajinoŋuŋ fukeru Kristore fuŋne manekimiŋ ore qaji noreega. Qaqaji ŋi jeŋoŋ qaji yaregobi, ore so buŋo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekiminŋgo botiŋgaru siŋaŋ nobeegobi. Oŋu eru Kristore fuŋne mane taniŋgaru manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore bapakare nobeega. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ qaqajire gio oi damaŋ oo tariiŋ. 25 Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji fukeko Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo so gobeneŋ oiji qaqaji oŋuine so jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeega. Oŋu.

Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobeneŋ.

26 Sosowo ŋoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi fufuke gariine ŋareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. 27 Kristoke dimanimiŋ ore miti meso rau ŋarebuŋ, sosowo ŋoŋo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yagaŋine ore so kokomoŋ eru iŋoke qakatoru dimagobi. 28 Ŋoŋo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ŋareme moakoŋ fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ŋone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

29 Ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida
iŋoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Oŋu fukeru jojofo buŋore
fori seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Oŋu.*

4

Nonuŋ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebeŋ.

1 Buŋo oi jikigaru fuŋine iŋi mibemiŋ: Madeji mamainere
meropuine raugaiŋgo ore so fukegayoŋ, made jeŋoŋ goku
damaŋ oo kiŋaŋqoqo omaine yoŋoke sogokoŋ oŋuine
fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeiŋyoŋ,
jibu kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore keririŋgo ogoyaŋuŋ fukeru gio furiine
tomiri mo baega.

2 Oŋu made goku siŋaŋpuine yoŋore mea yukuo dimako
yoŋoji gogoine sosowo burugaru siŋaŋ garu mitiga teegobi.
Mamaineji damaŋ rua teko wareru fukeiŋ, oo akoŋ fuŋgaru
iŋoyoŋe merofu rauine fukeru goiŋ. 3 Niŋononoŋe oŋuakoŋ
rone mande mobeineo made jeŋoŋ oŋuine gobeŋ. Damaŋ
oo nemu eru mamari siŋaŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo ya
sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ nobek-
abi omaine yoŋore kiŋaŋ qaku mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gobeŋ.

4 Oŋu gobeŋyoŋ, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme
Madeine soreme ŋigoreone fukeya. Juda noŋunde Kadi
buŋo rurumaŋgo goiŋ ore fukeya. 5 Kadi buŋo yukuineone
pirue noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore fukeya. Oŋuineji
Anuture odumadepu fukeru biŋeine maneru sabare foreru
gogobeneŋ.*

6 Oŋu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji
Madeinere Moro soreme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgaega,
“O Aba Mamane!” * 7 Oŋu oŋgaega ore eru so jikigaru
kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukegeyoŋ, Anuture odumade fukeru
goge. Oŋu goge ore eru Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Biŋeine gareko
roru siŋaŋ garu gomiŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Galesia yoŋore manebu maneya.

8 Ŋoŋo rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobuŋ. Damaŋ oo
nemu gboŋ eru nemu mamari siŋaŋ ofoŋ foriinere gogo so
roru gogobi, oi furiŋaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku
wakiqoqoine gobuŋ. 9 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru
damaŋ yo iŋiji Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji
mane muku ŋabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ŋabega, buŋo
oiji qoru fuke ŋarega. Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, ŋeŋeineo moke
wamore nemu mamari siŋaŋ ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi,
yoŋoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siŋaŋ

* **3:29:** Rom 4.13 * **4:5:** Rom 8.15-17 * **4:6:** Aba oi Arameik buŋoo Mama.

oi usuŋyaŋuŋ wakiqoqoine fukegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji jibu oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde aŋi manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

10 Oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku kombaŋ ŋeŋe damaŋ fuŋne fuŋne ore eru manebi ropeko poretiŋ boyobeegobi. Sabat kombaŋ ŋeegobi. Kaiŋ gariine wapeme nemuŋaŋuŋ manesuku kaiŋ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru kombaŋ goine oi gosa so poretiŋ boyobeegobi. 11 Nonji ŋoŋore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemiŋ.

Galesia yoŋoji Pol ŋadi ganimiŋ ore ebuŋ.

12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji iŋi bapakareru weu ŋarego: Nonji ŋoŋo oŋuine fukeru goboŋ ore ŋoŋoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. 13 Nonji rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko goboŋ, fuŋine ore eru ŋeku Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakabe manebuŋ. Ŋoŋoji oi mane mukugobi. 14 Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe ŋadi nuinde eesoi bofukebuŋ, oi manegoyoŋ, jibu so mipemiriŋ eru sure nubi. Oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ ŋone nubi Anuture mimerereŋ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopoŋ, nonde Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibuŋ.

15 “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ŋadineo pupu qaku jiŋo koruŋ-ŋaŋuŋ unugaru narenimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, oi so sagako bokebuŋ. Ŋoŋore fuŋne maneru oi fofori oŋu kitiŋgaku migo. Yei! Damaŋ oo buŋo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuŋ, oi uruŋure damaŋ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. 16 Ŋoŋore Biŋe buŋo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

17 Ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoji ŋoŋore eru manjo eegobiyoŋ, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayoŋ, yoŋoji ŋoŋo niŋoreone oga ŋaberu botunoŋuŋgo gaŋ baku use narenimiŋgo manegobi. Oŋu boroiŋ nobebi manjo paiineo yoŋoyoŋe kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. 18 Ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gokabe damaŋ oo akoŋ matayoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ so oŋu ebi sagaiŋ.

19 O kokopune, noŋ fufuke gariine fukenimiŋ ore goji oŋuine nuko joiserereŋ maneboŋ, oŋuakoŋ ŋeŋeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji ŋoŋoreo fuke foreiŋ ore joiserereŋ oi maneru gogo. 20 Nonde manji ŋoŋore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji damaŋ yoo ŋoŋore botugo gobemiŋ ore manetiqotike manego. Ŋoŋoke goku buŋo marune bawaki eru buŋo waigo mibemiŋgo manego. Oŋu.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buŋo

21 Goine ŋoŋoji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo Quraŋ boyobeiŋgo
manegobiyoŋ, buŋo ore fuŋine oi fofori mane mukugobi
me mata? Fuŋine oi mane taniŋganimiŋgo weuku bapakare
ŋabego. 22 Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega: Abrahamde
madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo wakiqo-
qoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi iŋoyoŋere wombuŋ ŋonuŋine
(fri) posiine iŋoji roya.* 23 Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigoji madeine roya,
oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayoŋ, mo ŋonuŋ (fri) posiine
iŋoji roya, iŋo Anutuji made fukeinde buŋo kipeya, buŋo ore
foriine fukeiŋ ore fukeya.

24 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine. Ŋigo yoyoka oi Anutuji
ŋiŋigo noŋuŋke jojofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jojofo
buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi ŋigo
tinaine Hagar. Ŋiŋigo jojofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yoŋoji
Kadi buŋore mimiti rurumaŋgo gogobi eru osigidapuyaŋunji
buŋo ore kiŋaŋine qaenimiŋ ore fukeegobi.

25 Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia moreŋgo dimaga ore soso
fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine
Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufuŋine yasogo mendaine yoŋoji
damaŋ yoo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo gobi kipe yabeko posi-
ine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakuŋ moakoŋ fukego-
bire. 26 Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyoŋ, Jerusalem siti mo
paibe gogobi, yoŋoji nigiŋ gbediyaŋuŋ tomiri posiine gogobi.
Niŋore maŋgo Sara iŋoji siti ore soso fukega. 27 Ore kajeqouŋ
buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ŋigo ŋiji takigaya, iŋoji odumade oga yabeko sauebuŋ iŋoji
ŋigo ŋoeineke oi odureru gbiŋ eiŋ.
Ore eru ŋigo kufiŋine odumade so romeŋ, go jibu jerieru
goigoŋ.
Goji so guko gomeŋ, go jibu oŋga jojoraru odumade fukeiŋ
ore kokoriaŋ eru goigoŋ.”*

28 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Aisakre so Anuture
jojofo buŋoji maŋgo eŋareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi.
29 Damaŋ oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, iŋoji gboine
Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru
goya. Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ kekesuesue oŋuine oi pega.*

30 Oŋu pegayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo mo oi jikigaru iŋi mibuŋ pega,
“Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roiŋ.
Ŋonuŋ posiine iŋore madeke oi moko so boroiŋgaru sabaren-
imi. Ore eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende
madeineke rainebire.”* 31 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, soso
buŋo oŋuinere so noŋuŋ kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigore igokopuine gbe-
dinoŋuŋke so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, ŋonuŋ posiine iŋore igokopu

* **4:22:** Jen 16.15; 21.2 * **4:27:** Ais 54.1 * **4:29:** Jen 21.9 * **4:30:** Jen 21.10

fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Oŋu.

5

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.

1 Kristoji Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ. Oŋuine goku goineji ŋoŋo moke poreru Kadi buŋore begi oiji* egu kipe ŋabenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Kiŋaŋqoqo omaine oŋuine egu fukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sanaŋgaru gaŋ eku dimainebi.

2 Maneniŋ! Pol nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji Anuture moge sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketiganimiŋgo mibi qodukenimiŋ ine, Kristoji bapi ŋabeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. 3 Buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi kitiŋgaku mibemiŋ: Ŋi sosowo yoŋore saki ketigaru moge banimiŋgo manebi yoŋoji qodukenimiŋ, yoŋoji Kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobenimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagaiŋ. 4 Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekimiŋ ore manegobi, ŋoŋoji Kristore sa kigaru iŋoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Ŋoŋo Anuture yauŋmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

5 Kosa gogobiyoŋ, noŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo poretiŋ fukekimiŋ ore oori eru aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. 6 Kristo Yesuke dimabeneŋ mande foriine mamanesiŋ oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiŋ gakabeneŋ dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ ebeneŋ sagagayoŋ, mamanesiŋ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Oŋuakoŋ Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakoŋ fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jiŋoo so bapi nobeiŋ.

7 Rone maŋ kekerisiere sisirio masiri oŋuine pipa rabuŋ. Fiine akoŋ rabuŋyoŋ, qaqaji jijibuine moji wareru jijibu eŋareru ombuineo ketigako buŋo foriine so jikigaru reŋgaegobi. 8 Anutuji oŋga ŋareega, iŋoji ombuineo ketiganimiŋgo so kepore ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeega. Oi mata. 9 Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneŋ sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga ŋabeme sosowo tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.*

10 Qaqaji jijibuine iŋoji bojibu ŋabeko tiŋtuŋ eegobi, Anutuji iŋore eebobore geo bokirie teme joisereren maneru goiŋ. Nonji Ofoŋke dimaku manesiŋ ŋaberu ŋoŋore iŋi maneru

---

* **5:1:** Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋgo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreŋqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buŋo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damaŋ so baigoŋ. * **5:9:** 1 Kor 5.6

koimo fukego: Ŋoŋo Kristore Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiŋgo maneru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ.
11 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji Kristo maripoŋgo komeya ore fuŋine misauebe Juda yoŋore maŋyaŋunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buŋo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobuŋ. Anuture moge ŋi sakiyaŋuŋgo ketiganiminde Biŋe buŋo jikigaru miku maŋbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikoŋkoŋ so enarenobuŋ. 12 Goineji bapakare ŋaberu jijibu baegobi, yoŋoji keketire buŋoyaŋuŋ boyobe foreru yoŋoyaŋunde saki mobeyaŋuŋ sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.
13 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji ŋoŋo kadi raŋgbainere buŋoone ŋeririkeru gbediŋaŋuŋ tomiri gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareyayoŋ, yoore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ŋeririkeru posiine gogobeneŋ,” oŋu miku gbedigaru maŋŋaŋunji wapeko sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiji matayoŋ, manjijojoko paineo dimaku botuŋaŋuŋgo kiŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi. 14 Kadi buŋo qoruine moakoŋ boyobebi Anuture buŋo sosowo oŋuakoŋ foriineke fukenimiŋ. Buŋo qoruine moakoŋ oi iŋi, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋgoji jojoko eyareeigoŋ.”* 15 Oŋu migayoŋ, kaneŋ qoro oŋuine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisibiri eenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ damaŋ so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji siŋaŋ ŋabeko goinebi.

16 Nonji iŋi mibemiŋ: Moro Tiriineji eebobоŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gako goinebi. Oŋu gokabi iŋoji maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi qame wakiko so reŋgaru boyobeenimiŋ. 17 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji maŋ raŋgbainere tobiri qaiŋgo maneko botuyakuŋgo roroiŋ peko qoqo eegobire. Oŋu qoqo eegobire ore ŋoŋoji ya fiine ebo enimiŋgo maneru oi embimbiŋgaegobi.* 18 Oi embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji oga ŋabeme raru gogobi ine, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo so gogobi.
19 Maŋ sakire eebobo raŋgbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobeneŋ. Oi iŋi: Boesau ogoine-ogoine kosa ebi maŋyaŋunji kejigako boesau baegobi. 20 Nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku koitopuyaŋuŋ miteŋ yabebi maŋyaŋuŋ boburo yabeko kipe seroŋ baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare maŋineji manetiqotike maneru anda eru kane miku maŋgigi maneegobi. Yoŋeyaŋunde akoŋ

* **5:14:** Lew 19.18 * **5:17:** Rom 7.15-23

manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pougaru boboroiŋ eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemiriŋ eegobi.

21 Goine yoŋore yare ŋoneaŋi maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sanaŋineji bojiqojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore rone miboŋ eru ore so siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sowoŋ oi bonieru mibe ŋeŋeineo moke iŋi migo: Ŋiŋigo mosi oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo so ropenimiŋ.

22 Yoŋoji matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine iŋi: Yobiŋ sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ damaŋ so boyobeegobi. 23 Womo paio goine eyareku yoŋoyoŋe poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eegobi. Ŋiŋigo mosi oŋuine eegobi, yoŋoji Kadi buŋo so qomukuegobi. 24 Ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesure biŋe fukeru gogobi, yoŋoji maŋ sakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene eru sembenere manjoyaŋuŋ oi sosowo Yesuke maripoŋgo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

25 Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ ine, eebobonoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Moro iŋoji siŋaŋ nobeko eru baku gokimiŋ. 26 Oŋu goku tinabiŋe omaine norenimiŋgo so yameŋ keku omaine yobu botuŋaŋuŋgo so sakipepe eeinebi. Maŋsembe egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo maŋ papakare eru maŋpepe paio so ee einebi. Oŋuakoŋ anda so eku goinebi. Oŋu.

6

Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburaŋ eko bofukegobi ine, maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoji ogo oŋuine oi bomiriŋ eteru botiŋ gatebi moke kadi bofukeiŋ. Oŋu eru gake oŋuakoŋ eesoigo egu waki guiŋgo ore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ. 2 Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babapi eku osigaeinebi. Oŋuine oo Kristore Kadi buŋo boyobebi foriineke fukeeiŋ. 3 Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu iŋoyoŋere maneko ropekiine fukega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe eadu eega.

4 Oŋu so einebiyoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagaiŋ. Oŋu eru ogoŋaŋuŋ odureru biŋeroroyaŋuŋke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋinere sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ gabi sagaiŋ. 5 Anutuji yobiŋnoŋuŋ furuine furuine boroiŋgaru noreko bubu osigaegobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋuŋ goine yoŋoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

6 Qaqaji more Biŋe buŋo qaji teega, iŋoji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroiŋgaru mobeine oteeine.

7 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine
sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeiŋ. Buŋo ore so Anutuji
seinenoŋuŋ ŋoneru geoine ore so noreiŋ. Ore eru Anutu oi
ŋi omaine oŋuine igosisi etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.
8 Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji mo maŋgo eteko
ore wikiine kosa sariega, iŋoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru
sembeaeiŋ. Iŋoji sembeaeiŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo
teme ore wikiine sariega, iŋoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo
sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru goiŋ.

9 Noŋuŋ miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru
roroka so eiŋinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimiŋ ine,
foriine roro damaŋineji wareru fukeme oo gionoŋunde furi
bofukekimiŋ. 10 Ore eru moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore so noŋuŋ
ŋiŋigo fiine eyarekimiŋ ore miine dimaku goinebeneŋ.
Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi
eyareru goinebeneŋ eru yoŋore ŋadiyaŋuŋgo ŋiŋigo goine
sosowo kadi fukeko bobiaŋ yaberu goinebeneŋ.

Siŋaŋ bobo eru momojo buŋo tatariine

11 Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quraŋ qoruine soguine
yo ŋoŋore quraŋgago, oi ŋoneniŋ. 12 Ŋiŋigo Anuture moge
sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketiganimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeegobi, yoŋoji
sosowo saki babi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji yoŋore manebi ropeiŋ
ore yameŋ keegobi. Kristoji mariponŋgo komeya, buŋo ore
kekesuesue egu eŋarenimiŋgo oŋu bapakare ŋabeegobi. Ore
fuŋine furuine mo mata. 13 Anuture mogeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji
yoŋoyaŋekoŋ oŋuakoŋ Kadi buŋo so boyobe foreru gogobi.
Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋoŋore saki ketiganimiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji
ŋoŋore saki tifeŋaŋunde ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde sakiyaŋuŋ ba
ropeku biŋeroroyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋgo maneegobi.

14 Oŋu maneegobiyoŋ, nonji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo
mariponŋgo komeya, Biŋe ore eru sakine miteŋ gaego.
Tinabiŋe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kris-
toji mariponŋgo komeko iŋoke jikigabe mamane buruneji
qopieko mosi sembenere misombeŋ baego. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji
sakire eebobo sembene banimiŋ ore manesuku buŋo
miegobi, nonji oŋu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteŋ
nunimiŋ me sakineo buŋo ruanimiŋ, ore tifeine oi so
bokiriebemiŋ. Moreŋgo buŋo osoeru goine manebi ropeko
goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane bu-
runeke so moakoŋ so fukegobire.

15 Sakinoŋuŋgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakoŋ
fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayoŋ, fufuke gariinere kuguŋ
fukegobeneŋ, oiji foriine yobu fukega. 16 Ŋiŋigo fufuke gari-
inere mimiti buŋo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi

eru Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋ ŋareme womoo goinebi.
17 Buŋo tatariine oi iŋi migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi
nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji maŋyobiŋ so jikigaru
nareine.
18 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore
yauŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peku iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaine. Buŋo oi
foriine.

Efesus Quraŋ
Polji Efesus yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ buŋo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeku Efesus maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maŋgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuŋ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biŋe buŋo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ŋiŋigo goine kae rauine yoŋore botugo gobuŋ ore Polji quraŋ yo quraŋgaru iŋi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maŋkekerisie kubu moakoŋ fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji maŋ aŋiine eru yauŋmoririne maŋkekerisie kubu noŋunde uruŋu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniŋgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buŋo yokaomo oi iŋi miya:

1. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji saki fu moakoŋ fukebi Kristo iŋoyoŋe qoruŋaŋuŋ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)
2. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji pi moakoŋ oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoŋore otuŋ sanaŋine fukega. (2.21-22)
3. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji ŋigo biŋe oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoeŋaŋuŋ fukega. (5.25-27) Oŋuakoŋ Kristoji Efesus ŋoŋore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakoŋ fukegobi. Tatamare ŋiŋigo fukebuŋ ore gogoyaŋunde kaje-qouŋ buŋoine buŋoine quraŋgaya. Oŋu.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-2*
Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ *1.3–3.21*
Kristoke gogo gariine *4.1–6.20*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *6.21-24*

1 Anutuji Pol noŋ maŋ aŋiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogopune gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.*
2 Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.

3 Noŋuŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Iŋoji noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji fiaiŋgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame go wapegobeneŋ. 4 Anutuji noŋuŋ bonieru ronere ronekoŋgo iŋi fukekimiŋ ore roosoe nobeya:

* **1:1:** Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

Kristoji maŋgo enoreko noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri dimakimiŋ. Oŋu roosoe noberu ore ŋadio Sombuŋ moreŋ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaŋ oone akoŋ fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

5 Manji jojoko enoreru maŋ aŋiinere so ronekoŋ mibuŋo buruine ruaru buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuji oga nobeko iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu fukekimiŋ. 6 Yoro Madeine oi noŋunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yauŋmoririre usuŋ kobiineke kisiŋgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Noŋuŋ yauŋmoririine ore eru Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ. 7 Anuture yauŋmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru jure noreega.*

8 Iŋoji yauŋmoririine oi rouŋineone boakoŋ yobu keseme painoŋuŋgo ropeya. Maŋgboroŋine ropekiine sosowo ore so iŋi noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: 9 Anutuji rone iŋoyoŋunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wapebuŋyoŋ, Kristoji Anuture buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru noŋuŋ bararіŋga noreme ŋoneru manebeŋ. 10 Anutuji ronekoŋ yauŋmoriri buruinere fuŋne oi iŋi manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko iŋi fukeiŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroine koroine oo me moreŋgo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodoŋgabe sosowo yoŋore qoru moakoŋ fukeru goiŋ.”

11 Anutuji ronekoŋ iŋoyoŋunde maŋ mamanesure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Iŋoyoŋunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ niŋo iŋoyoŋunde biŋe fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodoŋ nobeya. Ore so goine noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bomuku nobeko iŋore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri oi merofuine oŋuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. 12 Juda kufufuŋ niŋo Kristoji siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebeŋ, iŋoji noŋuŋ Anuture usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gaku gokimiŋ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

13 Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋoreone goineji oŋuakoŋ Kristoke jikigaru qakatobuŋ. Munaŋqoqore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mibi buŋo foriine oi maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Moro Tiriine iŋoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiiŋ ore buŋo kipeya, iŋoji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mogeine sanaŋine oi bakato ŋabeko

* **1:7:** Kol 1.14

gogobi. 14 Anutuji kufufuŋpuine Sombunde seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
kuriri noreinde buŋo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro
Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame
goga ore iŋi mane sanaŋgobeneŋ: Anutuji duenoŋuŋ baru
biŋepuine fukebeneŋ jiki moreŋgone oga nobeko Sombuŋgo
roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ. Ore eru Anuture usuŋ
kobiineke oi miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi oŋga wosiya:

15 Oŋu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore eru nonji Efesus
ŋoŋore oŋga wosiego. Ŋoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ
garu ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko eya-
reegobi, goineji ore biŋe buŋoine ŋajibi. 16 Ore eru biŋe buŋo
oi maneboŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ garu
goboŋ, oi so bokeboŋ. Mata. Nonji oŋga wosiru oo manesu
ŋabeego.

17 Manesu ŋaberu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Anutu oi
iŋi oŋga wosi eteego, "O Mamanoŋuŋ usuŋ Rauine, go
Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunoŋuŋ yareigoŋ. Moro oi
maŋyaŋuŋgo ruande maŋgboroŋyaŋuŋ fuŋine mo fukeko
Anuture fuŋne fiine akoŋ bararigga yareko mane muku-
nimiŋ. 18 Anutu, go maŋyaŋunde jiŋo ba taniŋgande gakere
Biŋegore fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ." Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde
ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋore Sombuŋ Biŋe usuŋine kobi-
ineke oi noreinde buŋo kipeme ŋoŋo ya oi bofukeniminde
odigaru origanimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke
fukeko kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ, ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore
fuŋine mane sariganimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego.

19 Manesiŋ gakabi Anuture usuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋineji
maŋnoŋuŋgo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine
tomiri fukega. Ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore
oŋga wosiego. Usuŋ suŋsuŋine qembibiineke oiji sakinoŋuŋ
ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usuŋine oi iŋi noduya:

20 Anutuji usuŋine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone
pakereko eru ogame Sombuŋ kaeo roperu saine saine rore-
garu koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde
me furoineo ŋeŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo ruame ŋega.* 21 Eme mo-
rumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeku yareya sosowore qorunoŋuŋ dimaga.
Nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo muraŋ,
koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawaki-
ine usuŋyaŋuŋke siŋaŋ nobeegobi, Kristoji yoŋore fuŋqodu
fukeru sosowo yobu siŋaŋ yabeega. Sombuŋ kaeo, moreŋgo
eru yokore botugo siŋaŋ tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi,
Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damaŋ yoo

* **1:20:** Kiki 110.1

akoŋ matayoŋ, jiki damaŋ fuŋine mo fukeko go ropekimiŋ, oo oŋuakoŋ yareya sosowo siŋaŋ garu go ropeiŋ.

22 Anutuji iiru, gemo, ŋiŋigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo rua nobeko gobeneŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noreru qorunoŋuŋ dimaiŋ ore igodoŋgame goga.* 23 Iŋoji keji noberu maŋkekerisie kubu zioz noŋunde qoru fukeko noŋuŋ iŋore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋe akoŋ ŋeko so saganayoŋ, noŋuŋ iŋore me kufupu fukeru iŋoke jikigabeneŋ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji oŋuakoŋ yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture kuririnoŋuŋke fukebeneŋ sagaru raega. Oŋu.*

2

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

1 Ronekoŋ kadi odureru agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebuŋ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuŋ.* 2 Ŋoŋo damaŋ oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuŋ. Gemokaku yoŋore Koitoji damaŋ yoo Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku qoqomuku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ boburoru siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoreo qakatoru reŋgaru gobuŋ.

3 Noŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ rone yoŋore botugo keoma eru kosa gobeŋ. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu noŋunde aŋigo gobeŋ. Oŋu kosa gobeneŋ Anutuji ŋone nobeme so sagako yombeŋine painoŋuŋgo ruame gobeŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore so oŋuine Anuture yombende biŋe fukeru gobeŋ.

4 Oŋu gobeŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oŋuine mata. Anutuji ŋonemaiŋine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. 5 Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobeŋyoŋ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ bogbore nobeko sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Iŋore yauŋmoririji munaŋ qa ŋareme moke qowiriebuŋ.

6 Kristoji pakereya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ wiwi nobeko komegone pakerebeŋ. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Sombuŋ gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme iŋoke goine siŋaŋ yaberu gogobeneŋ.

7 Anutuji iŋi ore oŋu rua nobeya: Anuture yauŋmoririre rouŋ tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore maneya. Mane taniŋgaru jiki damaŋine damaŋine fuŋine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ, damaŋ oo oi bosogue noreiŋgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme

* **1:22:** Kiki 8.6 * **1:23:** Kol 1.18 * **2:1:** Kol 2.13

wareru manjokoine onu noduya. 8 Anutu manesiŋ gabi yauŋmoririineji munaŋ qa ŋareme moke qowiriebuŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋgo ee eku onuine oiji so qowiriebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji yauŋinere eru qowirie ŋabeya. 9 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ya mo basarigabuŋ ore eru so qowiriebuŋ. Moji mo iŋoyoŋunde saki egu ba ropeiŋ ore eru yauŋmoririinere akoŋ onu eŋareya.

10 Noŋuŋ Anuture mequraŋ gogobeneŋ. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneŋ Anutuji maŋ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, noŋuŋ oi baku gokimiŋ ore onu bofukeru noreko gogobeneŋ. Onu.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ.

11 Ore eru Efesus ŋoŋo rone Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru Anuture kufufuŋ so gobuŋ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋore iŋi miku miŋareru gobuŋ, “Niŋo Anuture mogenoŋuŋke gogobeneŋyoŋ, kantri goine ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo omaine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri!” Tina oi ŋi meji moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuŋ. 12 Ŋoŋo damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuŋ. Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore mobepunoŋuŋ gobuŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore botugo tinaŋaŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine ogopuine yareiŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuŋ. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniminde ooriŋaŋuŋ tomiri. Anutuŋaŋuŋ tomiri onuine moreŋgo omaine kosa gobuŋ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

13 Ŋoŋo rone taitai gobuŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ŋabeko damaŋ yoo afagaru Anuture bembeŋgo wareru gogobi. 14 Kristo iŋoyoŋe womo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji Juda kufufuŋ eru kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka noŋuŋ qodure nobeko bodureegobeneŋ. Botunoŋuŋgo rosi peku sa ruge sanaŋine sariku boroiŋ nobeya, iŋoji agi oi odepariko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. 15 Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde moreŋ sakiji komeko onuine oiji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo eru ore mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuŋ gariine moakoŋ fukekimiŋ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru maŋ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobeneŋ botunoŋuŋgo womo bofuke noreya.*

16 Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononoŋuŋ mariponŋgo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore darineji ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuture maŋfuŋgo warekimiŋ. Onu qodure nobeko soine mebobo

* **2:15:** Kol 2.14

ekimiŋ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ.* 17 Kristoji wareru womo fukeiŋgo ore Biŋeine oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo Anutu ŋadi gaku taitai gobuŋ, ŋoŋore mitaniŋga ŋareya eru Juda ŋiŋigo Anuture maŋfuŋgo gobeŋ, niŋore moko akoŋ mitaniŋga noreku goya.* 18 Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ sosowo maŋgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanoŋunde jiŋo maio ropekimiŋ.

19 Ore eru ŋoŋo Juda ŋiŋigo matayoŋ, jibu kotu ŋiŋigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuture kae moreŋ rauine gbagbataeŋine fukebi niŋoke moko Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukegobeneŋ.

20 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ Anuture buŋoji otuŋ sikeru igodoŋgabi Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋe wareru otuŋnoŋuŋ sanaŋine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunoŋuŋ dimako Anuture maŋkekerisie soriŋ fukegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ otuŋ oo roperu kikitiŋ naduŋgaduŋ eku sasanaŋ bofukeegobi. 21 Iŋoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Noŋuŋ Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji sanaŋgaru sogueko Anuture maŋkekerisie soriŋ kubaine fukegobeneŋ. 22 Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ Ofondeo qakatoru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine yoŋoke bodureru moko dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku naduŋgaduŋ eku sasanaŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋu dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie soriŋ fukebi Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame iŋoyoŋe soriŋ ore maŋineo goga. Oŋu.

3

Polji kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru Biŋe gio baya.

1 Fuŋne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri ŋiŋigo ŋoŋo bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore gio baku gogo. Oŋu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ŋeku dikanji keru oŋga wosiego. 2 Anutuji yauŋmoririine kantri goine ŋoŋore boroiŋga ŋareme fianiminde gio nareya, ŋoŋo oi foriine mane foregobi. 3 Anutuji buŋo buruine soŋsoŋine barariŋga nareru miko mane mukugo, buŋo ore fuŋ qondiŋine yobu quraŋga ŋareboŋ. 4 Quraŋga ŋareboŋ, ŋoŋo quraŋ oi oseru soine nonde fuŋne iŋi mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuŋne soŋsoŋine oi fiine akoŋ mane mukugo.*

5 Ronere ronekoŋgo ŋiŋigoji fuŋgaru go waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ oo Biŋe sumuŋine ore eru mo gobuŋ. Oŋuine go wapebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo roosiŋine niŋore miku barariŋga

* **2:16:** Kol 1.20 * **2:17:** Ais 57.19 * **3:4:** Kol 1.26-27

noreme manegobeneŋ. 6 Biŋe sumuŋine oi iŋi: Kristo Yesuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ biŋe qa noreiŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi Juda niŋoke sogokoŋ sabareku roru gogobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋeji ore fuŋine oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ŋaduega. Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru soine niŋoke moko mifiare Biŋe so moko akoŋ raugaru gogobi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niŋoke kubu moakoŋ dimagobeneŋ.

7 Iŋore usunji nonde maŋne boburoko maŋne kerisiebe Anutuji yauŋmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobiaŋ Biŋere gio bobo ŋi fukeboŋ. 8 Nonji Anuture kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Oŋu gogoyoŋ, Anutuji jibu yauŋine ropekiine iŋiine nareya: Nonji Kristore seŋgiŋbaŋginde Biŋe oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore fuŋine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimiŋ ore so mata.

9 Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo ya sososwo bofukeru Biŋeine sumuŋine kejigako ŋiŋigoji go waperu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo mo gobuŋ. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biŋe buru sumuŋine oi siŋaŋ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuŋine totogo mibe ŋiŋigo sosowoji mane sariganimiŋ ore kiwaqawake manego.

10 Anutuji maŋgboroŋine fuŋne fuŋne fuŋine mo bararaŋga noreme damaŋ yoo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu botunoŋuŋgo mimane ebeneŋ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji maŋ aŋiine iŋi maneega: Nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine mimereneŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sososwo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture maŋgboroŋ oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. 11 Yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore Anutuji Biŋe buruine oi ronere ronekoŋgo damaŋ tomiri oo iŋoyoŋunde maŋgo misanaŋgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuŋpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneŋ.

12 Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anuture mendiji oŋu aŋgame soine iŋore jiŋo maio ropekimiŋ ore koimo dimagobeneŋ. 13 Ore eru iŋi karie ŋarego: “Nonji witi pigo ŋeku ŋoŋo fianimiŋ ore eru koŋkoŋ maneru goego, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine. Ŋoŋo nonde joisereneŋ ore eru soine kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Polji Efesus yoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiya:

14 Fuŋne ore eru nonji Mamanoŋuŋ dikanji keteru oŋga wosiego. 15 Iŋoji akoŋ mamanoŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Iŋore so Sombuŋ eru morende kufufuŋ sosowo

noŋuŋ mamare tina oi miku oŋgaegobeneŋ. 16 Iŋi
oŋga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende
maŋyaŋunji sanaŋgaeiŋ. Gore Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi
tatariine tomiri rouŋgoo pega, go usuŋgo ore so basanaŋ
yabeeigoŋ. 17 Basanaŋ yabende soine Kristo manesiŋ gabi
maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋeŋe roru goiŋ. Oŋu gome sorukuŋyaŋuŋ
Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qiŋ keru
dimanimiŋ.
18 Manjokoineji maŋgo eyareko kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine
sosowo yoŋoke soine Kristore manjokore fuŋne mane
mukunimiŋ.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so
oi iŋi: Qaŋaŋine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bib-
iega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere
paibeneo ropega. Oŋuakoŋ dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru
pega. 19 Kristore manjokoji morende mamanenoŋunde so
odurega. Oi mane forenimiŋ ore iŋi oŋga wosiego: “Anutu,
go kuririquraŋgo sosowo oiji maŋ mamaneyaŋuŋ puseru
gbogbo ba yareigoŋ.”
20 Anutu oŋu oŋga wosi teru iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Noŋuŋ
mamane odureru yare oŋga wosiru weunobeŋ me pororo
sasako ŋoneru manesunobeŋ ine, iŋoji ya oi soine basanaŋ
nobeiŋ. Anutu usuŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega, iŋoji ore
so oŋgawowosi eru mamanenoŋunde so oi odure foreru
afagaru ya sososwo soine noreeiŋ. Ore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ.
21 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ tumaŋgaru Kristo Yesure eru
Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ kuririineke fukeru peine.
Oi apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji basanaŋgaru tatariine tomiri pe
ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo oŋuine akoŋ kuririineke fukeru peine.
Buŋo oi foriine.

4

Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ.

1 Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi
ŋi fukego. Buŋo oi miforeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buŋo yoji miku
bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimiŋ
ore oŋga ŋareya, ore so ŋoŋo gogo fuŋine mo goinebi. 2 Maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ ba waki eru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru ŋiŋigo waigo paio
eyareku goinebi. Yobiŋ maneku karieru goinebi. Ŋoŋo
aimuŋ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, mirimbobo
eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.* 3 Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
qojugaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ŋabeega, ŋoŋo
maŋkikipe oi botuŋaŋuŋgo peiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.
4 Anutuji oŋga ŋareya, oo sogokoŋ seŋginbaŋgiŋ bo-
fukekimiŋ ore ooriŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ oi akoŋ ŋareme odigaru

* **4:2:** Kol 3.12-13

gogobi. Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuine akoŋ Kristore fori saki fuine moakoŋ fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ŋabeko goinebi.
5 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ moakonji siŋaŋ ŋabeko sogokoŋ manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakoŋ oi akoŋ rau ŋarebi moko fukeru gogobi.
6 Anutunoŋuŋ moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Iŋoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine fukeega. Oŋu fukeru miine reŋgakimiŋ ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maŋnoŋuŋ so ŋeŋe gogo enoreega.

7 Ore so sogokoŋ Kristore saki fu moakoŋ gogobeneŋyoŋ, Kristoji yauŋmoririine maŋ aŋiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi moakoŋ moakoŋ sonoŋuŋgo boroiŋga noreko gogobeneŋ. 8 Ore buŋoine oi iŋi mime Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,

“Iŋoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ŋiŋigo kokoine oga yabeko biŋepuine fukebi yauŋine yauŋine oi ŋiŋigo noŋunde noreya.”*

9 “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji buŋo oi uruŋure miya? Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji rone Sombuŋgone wakiya. Oi moreŋ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. 10 Rakaya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuŋ kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuŋineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga. 11 Kristoji ŋiŋigo noŋunde mamane yauŋine fuŋne fuŋne iŋi boroiŋga noreya: Gioine boroiŋga noreko goineji sosore ŋiŋigo qoruine (aposol) fukebuŋ. Goineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo (profet) fukebuŋ. Goineji maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo (ewanjelis) fukebuŋ. Goineji ŋirau pasto eru qaqaji fukebuŋ.

12 Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine. Niŋoji yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgabeneŋ sasanaŋ bofukenimiŋ ore gioine oŋu boroiŋgaru igodoŋ nobeya. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ sosowoji mande gio bakimiŋ ore jaue foreru gokimiŋ ore eru oŋu basanaŋ nobeya. 13 Oŋu oŋu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiŋ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakoŋ fukeru dimakimiŋ. Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niŋoji Kristore rouŋgone mamaneine eru usuŋine porebeneŋ gbogboba nobeko sogueru saueru sanaŋgaru gobeneŋ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiŋ.

14 Jikigaru namade oŋuine egu gokimiŋ ore Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru iŋoyoŋe oŋuine kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore dobe nobeega. Namade oŋuine gobeneŋ penaroŋ ŋiŋigoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondiŋgaru waki nobeya, ŋoŋo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ. Gbinji poporiŋ oruŋoruŋ keko koeji kukugako siriji

* **4:8:** Kiki 68.18

yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siombeŋsaombeŋ eega. Ore so moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sakigo rurua eru qouŋ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ŋiŋigo kosa qaji yarebi tiŋtuŋ eegobi.

15 Ore so kosa so goinebiyoŋ, buŋo foriine akoŋ damaŋ so miku jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eru goinebi. Oŋu goku Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukega, sorukuŋaŋuŋ iŋoreo gbedigabi rakako qiŋ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sanaŋgaru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi. 16 Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋunde saki fu noŋuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobeneŋ. Usuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ pe norega ore so gionoŋuŋ baku kitiŋgaru manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ ebeneŋ foriine saki fu oiji sanaŋgaru sogueega. Oŋu.*

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

17 Oŋu fukegobeneŋ ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo iŋi mibe mane mukuinebi: Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo maŋ mamaneyaŋuŋ jibugame yau oŋuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. 18 Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji maŋyaŋuŋ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaqouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuture gogo sanaŋineo so qakatoegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ kosa yobu gogobi. 19 Siŋaŋyaŋuŋ so sisiŋaŋ ebi maŋyaŋuŋ kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya oŋuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

20 Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi oŋuine so qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. 21 Ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋine qaji ŋarebi foriine iŋi mane mukubuŋ: 22 Rone eebobоŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine boyobebi aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji sinefuru eŋareme sisibiri ee eiŋgo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ, ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebi.*

23 Maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋarebuŋ. 24 Anutuji noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋunde mosire so gbag-bataeŋine fukeru sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Maŋ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimiŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maŋ gariine oi akoŋ bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi oŋu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubuŋ.*

25 Kadi oŋu peko noŋuŋ Kristore saki fu moakoŋ ore maŋineo kakagbo oŋuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ.

* **4:16:** Kol 2.19 * **4:22:** Kol 3.9 * **4:24:** Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10

Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo foriine akoŋ sosowo mimane eku goinebi.* 26 Kanegaru yombeŋgo enimiŋ ine, jibu agiburaŋ so einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ riganggaiŋ, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi pipa wegi jiŋoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.* 27 Oŋu Sembene Rauineji botuŋaŋuŋgo egu wapeiŋ ore kepieru damaŋ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

28 Moji kiaŋ bobo goya, iŋoji oŋu moke so eine. Oŋu matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde meji gio yameŋ keku baku goine. Gio baku iŋoyoŋunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine kitiŋ yabeeine.

29 Buŋo sembeqambe mo miŋaŋuŋgone so wakiineyoŋ, buŋo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku basanaŋgaiŋ, ŋoŋo oi akoŋ miku goinebi. Ŋiŋigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋyaŋuŋ pega ore so uŋsowonde embimbiŋgagobi, ore so kajeqouŋ buŋo yarebi aŋiine maneru fianobuŋ. 30 Anutuji biŋepuine duenoŋuŋ bako Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ, damaŋ ore moge sanaŋine qakato ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru Anuture moge fukega. Ore eru Anuture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

31 Ŋoŋo maŋmoki eru maŋgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ŋeine. Manjoji so boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋunji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋadiqoqo buŋo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kebojigaiŋ ore oi sosowo ŋadi gabi jojorigo peine. 32 Jojorigo peineyoŋ, oogo eku kekemiriŋ eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru jure ŋareya, ŋoŋo ore so jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boboke eru goinebi. Oŋu.*

5

Anuture tatamago gogo oi iŋi:

1 Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eebobonaŋuŋ yameŋ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. 2 Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoine niŋore eru kisiŋgaru bokeya. Boji rigabi konduŋineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yauŋ oi mane sabareko kouine mumundoŋineke oŋuine fukeru iŋore jiŋoo isirigame jerieya. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eru eba eku goinebi.*

3 Boesau eru wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jiŋoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture ŋiŋigo

* **4:25:** Zek 8.16 * **4:26:** Kiki 4.4 * **4:32:** Kol 3.13 * **5:2:** Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

gbagbataeŋine fukegobi ore so ya oŋuinere buŋo mo oi botuŋaŋuŋgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

4 Sio eku igosisi eru buŋo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buŋo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiteŋ buŋo misaueku goinebi.

5 Buŋo koruŋ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuŋ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, iŋoji Anuture qoruma ŋ oi raugaiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gboŋ miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Oŋu ega, iŋoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qoruma ŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

6 Anutuji agiburaŋ oŋuinere eru kanegaru yombeŋine buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yoŋore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buŋo omaine oŋuine miku jiji eru kepore ŋaberu egu eadu ŋareiŋ. 7 Ore eru ŋiŋigo oŋuine ŋadi yaberu yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so goinebi. 8 Rone qisirigo gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku iŋore tatamake gogobi. Eebobo ŋaŋuŋ tatamainere biŋe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. 9 Tatamare biŋe fukegobi ore touŋmoririine foriine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko posikenimiŋ eru buŋo foriine yobu oi akoŋ miku gonimiŋ. 10 Wamo ya Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ, ore fuŋine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

11 Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so jikigaru goinebi. Yoŋore sembene oi barariŋga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. 12 Goineji agiburaŋ soŋsoŋgo baegobi, oi totogo mibeneŋ mimiineke egu fukeiŋ. 13 Anuture tatamaji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ sosowo batamaeko fuŋneyaŋuŋ foriineji totogo fukeiŋ. 14 Tatamare Rauji soŋsoŋ yaine sosowo barariŋga yareko tatamago fukeru peiŋ. Ore eru buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega,

“Kubaŋ pege, go maŋgo gboreko mane.
Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guiŋ.”

15 Buŋo ore so eebobo ŋaŋuŋ oi maŋgboroŋke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ ore ŋoŋo fiine akoŋ sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. 16 Damaŋ yoo damaŋ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo keririŋyaŋuŋgo raru waigo uŋsowoŋ eyareinebi.* 17 Ore eru ŋi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine kosa so goinebiyoŋ, Ofonde maŋ aŋi oi fiine akoŋ mane taniŋgaru dimainebi.

18 Wain obu sanaŋine noku manjijibu so einebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo gobi mamaneŋaŋuŋ sembeneji fukeko qisiri

* **5:16:** Kol 4.5

gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru bobojibu so einebiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseinde yameŋ keku dimainebi. 19 Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soŋ), mimiteŋ kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo keku Ofoŋ miteŋ gaeinebi.* 20 Oŋu me oŋu fukeko ore eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tina oŋgaku Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu jijiki daŋge miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

21 Kristore mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo rurumaŋgo rakaru goinebi.

22-23 Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ. Iŋoji ore qoruine eru Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so ŋiji oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋinere qoru fukega. Ore eru ŋigo ŋoŋo Ofonde buŋo rurumaŋgo rarare so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋoepu araŋ ba yareru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.* 24 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo rurumaŋgo dimagobeneŋ, ore so ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

25 Kristoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ manjoko enoreru noŋunde ore gogoine useru kisiŋgaya, oŋuine ŋi ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ manjoko maŋyauŋ eyareku goinebi.* 26 Kristoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine Biŋe buŋoineji roosoeru ŋigo biŋeine gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore obu oŋuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. 27 Iŋoji noŋuŋ momoŋine posiine yobu fukekimiŋ ore maneru maŋnoŋunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋononoŋuŋ tomiri fukekimiŋ ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquraŋineo paibe ropebeneŋ jojoriŋineji igoko tamaeru ŋigo biŋeine oŋuine iŋoyoŋunde jiŋo maio rua nobeko kuririnoŋuŋke eru ŋone aŋinoŋuŋke dimakimiŋ.

28 Ŋi ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Ŋonuŋine jojoko eteega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eega. Ore eru ŋoŋoŋaŋunde saki fuŋ sisiŋaŋ eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabebi sagaiŋ. 29 Moji mo iŋoyoŋunde saki fu damaŋ mogo rosi so eteyayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ saki funoŋuŋ gumeru siŋaŋ gagobeneŋ. Kristoji oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine noŋuŋ saki fuine oŋuine buŋoineji gume noberu siŋaŋ nobeega.

30 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore saki fuine fukegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru

* **5:19:** Kol 3.16-17 * **5:22-23:** Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 * **5:25:** Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7

gogobeneŋ. Ore eru gume nobeega. 31 Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi
pega, “Ore eru ŋiji maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu ŋonuŋineke
qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakoŋ fukeru gonimi.”*
32 Buŋo oi soso buŋo sumuŋine. Oi Kristo eru maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋ noŋunde maŋ jojokonoŋunde miku quraŋgago.
Buŋo buru ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine eru dikisiaine rakakiine.
33 Oŋu fukegayoŋ, ŋoŋore buŋo oi iŋi migo: Ŋoŋo moakoŋ
moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eegobi
ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Ŋigo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

6

Odumade eru maŋgomama yoŋore maŋkikipe

1 Odumade ŋoŋore eebobo poretiŋ oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo Ofoŋke
qakatoru maŋgo mamayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi reŋgaru boy-
oberu goinebi.* 2 Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋo 1-2-3 ore tatariineo
furiine noreiŋ ore so miya pegayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo jare 4 oi
kikipe buŋoineke. Rone iŋi miga, “Maŋgo mama yokago araŋ
ba yateru goigoŋ.” Buŋo oi reŋgabeneŋ Anutuji ore furiine
noreinde buŋo iŋi kipeme quraŋgabi pega,* 3 “Araŋ ba
yatende Anutuji touŋmoriri gareko jikigaru moreŋgo damaŋ
joroine go ropemiŋ.”

4 Odumadepuŋaŋuŋ aariyaŋuŋke egu fukenimiŋ ore
mama ŋoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu
goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofonde Kadi buŋo reŋganimiŋ ore
qaji yareru ore so botiŋ yabebi soguenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Kiŋaŋqoqo eru siŋaŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

5 Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo
Kristore buŋo oŋuine reŋgaru migoba so eku goinebi.
Buŋoyaŋuŋ egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru gbu-
rugburu qaku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji kiko so einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo
qiŋ keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.* 6 Raupuŋaŋunji kukurere
qoru fukebi ŋiŋigoji ŋone aŋi eŋarenimiŋ ore matayoŋ,
maiqambaraŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru baeinebi. Oŋu
eru Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine
fukeeinebi. 7 Moreŋ ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋ qa yareru oŋuine oiji
Ofoŋ iŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Oŋu maneru gioŋaŋuŋ
Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

8 Buŋo yo maneinebi: Ŋoŋore botugo goineji gio rauine
gogobi eru goineji raupuŋaŋuŋ oi furiyaŋuŋ tomiri omaine
kiŋaŋ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoŋoji gio

* **5:31:** Jen 2.24 * **6:1:** Kol 3.20 * **6:2:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 * **6:4:** Kol 3.21 * **6:5:** Kol 3.22-25

fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ŋareme raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. Buŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

9 Raupu eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore Ofoŋ moakoŋ iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo goga. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so moakonji osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitari noreiŋ. Siŋaŋ ŋoŋo oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke damaŋ so maŋmoakoŋ eru so moakoŋ eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Oŋu.*

Anuture eriqarawеŋ sosowo roru goinebi.

10 Quraŋne quraŋga forebemiŋgo eru buŋo iŋi quraŋgago: Ŋoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimabi usuŋine yasogoji dobe ŋaberu kitiŋ ŋabeko sanaŋgaeinebi.

11 Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuŋne fuŋne eega, ŋoŋo oi maigaku sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine dimakimiŋ ore Anuture eriqarawеŋ sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

12 Niŋoji moreŋ ŋiŋigo dari fuyaŋuŋke yoŋoke jigo so qaegobeneŋyoŋ, nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru kue gbiŋ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Nemu mamari siŋaŋ sembene moreŋ qonikiŋ botuyakuŋgo morumboŋ ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋeku koito oŋuine siŋaŋ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneŋ. Oŋuakoŋ koito muraŋine qaqaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunoŋuŋgo qisirire gemo qorumaŋinere ŋi yoine goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, niŋoji yoŋoke jigo qaegobeneŋ. 13 Ore eru kiso eyarekimiŋ ore ŋoŋo Anuture eriqarawеŋ sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Oŋu dimabi rosipuŋaŋuŋ damaŋ sembeneo yabekimiŋ ore porata wapeenimiŋ, damaŋ oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondiŋ yabenimiŋ eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo osiŋgaku dimanimiŋ.

14 Eriqarawеŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oŋuine oi keinebi: Buŋo foriine akoŋ mikiine oi bifuŋ oŋuine goyoŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omoŋaŋuŋgo maro mariku oŋuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.* 15 Kufu komoŋ keru soine qiŋ keru oderu raegobeneŋ. Ore so ŋoŋo womore Biŋe misauenimiŋgo jauebi oiji maŋgo eŋareiŋ.* 16 Eriqarawеŋ oike jikigaru garikiŋ qoruine tinaine mamanesiŋ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joisereren noreiŋgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

17 Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rauine oi biŋe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeko moke qowirienimiŋ, babaaŋ oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ aeŋ du oŋuine kebi kefagaru sabare ŋabeeiŋ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo.

* **6:9:** Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1 * **6:14:** Ais 11.5; 59.17 * **6:15:** Ais 52.7

Oi oŋuakoŋ raugaru maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.* 18 Eriqaraweŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi keku damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ŋaberu dobe ŋabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so maŋgari goku jijiki Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋore eru yameŋ keku oŋga wosieinebi.

19 Nonde oŋuakoŋ iŋi oŋga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buŋo koruŋ poretiŋ Pol otende gore Bobiaŋ Biŋe sumuŋine oi buŋo miineji miiŋ ore so mitaniŋgaru koimo akoŋ dimaku maŋbapakare eyareeine.” 20 Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ore eru Anuture minebobo ŋi qoruine fukegoyoŋ, gioine baego ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so koimo akoŋ miku gobemiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

21 Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji nonde binaŋ bako manenimiŋ. Iŋoji Ofoŋke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruŋu eba eku ŋeegobeneŋ, oi sosowo ŋajiko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ oi manenimiŋ. 22 Niŋoji uruŋu ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi manenimiŋ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. Iŋoji foru bomiriŋ ba ŋareko soine waigo gonimiŋ.

23 Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋo womo baku manji jojoko eŋareru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba sanaŋgaeine. 24 Ŋiŋigo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo damaŋ tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiŋ, Anuture yauŋmoririji sososwo ŋoŋoke pe ropeine. Oŋu.

* **6:17:** Ais 59.17

Filipai Quraŋ
Polji Filipai yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop moreŋgo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joisereren paio ŋeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji kiso etebuŋ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maŋineo oŋuakoŋ buŋo kekesiine qaji yarebuŋ ore manebu maneya. Damaŋ oo Biŋe Quraŋine yo Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Manebu eyayoŋ, jibu bobomiriŋ buŋo eru maŋkikitiŋ buŋo yo jeribari paio quraŋgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ŋeko Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋoji bapi ganimiŋ ore yauŋ ruabi wareya, iŋoji ore daŋge yajiiŋ ore Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi quraŋgaru jikigaru maŋkikitiŋ buŋoine kokoine moko ruaya. Iŋoyoŋe koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneme Filipai yoŋoji Polre buŋo oi manebi jibu sanaŋgaru koimo dimanimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo goine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki ba ropeku egu aŋi sogo manenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Suroŋ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiŋyoŋ, Yesu oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeiŋ: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yauŋ. Juda yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo buruine reŋgaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋoji oŋu mata. Ŋoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi yauŋmoririine furiine tomiri ŋareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke moko yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebeneŋ. Polji ore buŋo oi kokoine quraŋgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuŋ yoŋore ohowe sanaŋine banimiŋ ore maneru goya, ore buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ totogo quraŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-11*
Polji uruŋu eru goya *1.12-26*
Kristoke gogore fuŋne *1.27–2.18*
Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine *2.19-30*
Kiso yoŋoji eadu ŋarebi egu wakinimiŋ *3.1–4.9*

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuŋ, yoŋore buŋo *4.10-20*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *4.21-23*

1 Pol nonji quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ
gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio
gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo eru ŋoŋore qoruŋaŋuŋ (bisop,
pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋiŋigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋoŋoke
buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku
niko Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaku gogobere.*
2 Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji
yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu manego.

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiga.

3 Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego.
4 Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio
oŋga wosiego. 5 Nonji Anutu iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo
Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oone akoŋ
fuŋgaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitiŋ nuru go waperu
gogobi. 6 Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine fuŋgaru baku goga,
oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damanji tariiŋ.
Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.
7 O sageŋaŋuŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo
sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akoŋ sagaga. Anutuji gio
nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo
Bobiaŋ Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu
buŋo kepieru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanaŋgaiŋ
ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke
dimakabi yauŋmoriri oiji akoŋ saga ŋabeme gione kitiŋgabi
moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ. 8 Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo
manjoko eŋareiŋ ore dobe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio
dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore aŋi sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeiŋgo
yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu
iŋoyoŋe soine kitiŋ nuru miiŋ.
9 Nonji ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune
dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru manjoko ee ekabi man-
jokoyaŋunji sogueru saueiŋ. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi foriine
ŋone mukuru bobojibu buŋo bokeru gonimiŋ. 10 Oŋu goku
soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataeŋine
fukeru bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru
wareiŋ. 11 Jikigaru iŋi oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo
posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeeiŋ. Foriine oiji maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ puseko ŋiŋigoji oŋu ŋone ŋaberu Anutu miteŋ gabi
tinabiŋeineji saueiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sanaŋgaya.

* **1:1:** Apo 16.12

12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋne mane
mukunimiŋ ore iŋi maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo
fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore biŋeineji saueme Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋunji
ŋiŋigo saga yabeme gionoŋunji moririineke fukeega. 13 Noŋ
Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ŋego, buŋo
oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kiŋ koitore siŋaŋyayabe pi siŋaŋ
gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo goine kokoine
yoŋore kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame mane foregobuŋ.*
14 Jikigaru foriine iŋi fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji
witi pigo ŋebe damaŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuega ore buŋo
manebuŋ. Oi maneru boakonji Ofoŋke sanaŋgaru qakatoru
dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anuture
buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.
15 Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ aŋi gbagbataeŋineji
dimaku Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, goineji nonde
eru maŋyaŋunji qougaroiŋ eru ŋadi nuru kekepari eiŋ
ore manegobi. 16 Ogopune foriine yoŋoji nonde fuŋne
iŋi manegobi: Anutuji igodoŋ nume Bobiaŋ Biŋere keteŋ
(defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Oŋu
maneru manjoko enareku kitiŋ nuegobi. 17 Ŋadiqoqo ŋiŋigo
yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku furire ore gbedigabi
maŋyaŋuŋ kejigako nonde gio nodureiŋgo maneru Kristore
fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobi. Oŋu eru witi pigo ŋego, damaŋ
yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareiŋgo mane-
gobi.
18 Oŋu manegobiyoŋ, oi jibu. Kristore fuŋne oi ya oo
gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretiŋ reŋgaru
mitaniŋgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Oŋu me oŋu
fukeiŋ ore eegobi, maŋneji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego
eru jeriebemiŋ. 19 Nonde oŋga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro
Tiriineji kitiŋ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi
manego. Oŋu fukeiŋ ore maneru ore eru jerieego. 20 Ya
mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemiŋ ore origago. Oŋu
mimineke matayoŋ, damaŋ so Kristo miteŋ gaku goboŋ,
ore so damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋ ore manego. Saki funeji
komebemiŋ me gobemiŋ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteŋ
gabe tinabiŋeineji sogueiŋ.
21 Nonji sakineke gobemiŋ ine, gogone Kristore tinabiŋeji
sogueiŋ ore eru gobemiŋ. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bo-
biaŋ nuko Sombuŋgo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukebemiŋ. 22 Oŋu
fukenoboyoŋ, moreŋgo saki fuke gobemiŋ ine, mande gio
babe jikigaru foriineke fukeeiŋ. Oi manesuku nakenere
gogo me kome roosoenobo, oi soine so manego. 23 Gobemiŋ
me komebemiŋ fiine fukena oi poretiŋ so mane mukuru

* **1:13:** Apo 28.30

botuyakuŋgo quŋgaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreŋ bokeinde aŋi maneru gogo.

24 Oŋu gogoyoŋ, saki fuke bojororu gobemiŋ ine, oiji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabebe foriine ŋoŋoreo fukeiŋ. Komenobo, oiji ŋoŋo so bapi ŋabenobo. 25 Oŋuine manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru ore eru ŋone nuru emboŋ eru jikigaru goku sosowo ŋoŋo bapi ŋaberu goiŋgo manego. Bapi ŋabekabe mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji sogueru sanaŋgako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiŋ. 26 Oŋuakoŋ Kristoji ŋone nuru emboŋ eru moke ŋoŋoreo warebe ŋoŋo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteŋ garu gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanaŋgaiŋ ore jigo qaku goinebi.

27 Eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ me so wareru taitai goku biŋeŋaŋuŋ manebe fuŋneŋaŋuŋ iŋi peme sagaiŋ: Ŋoŋo qoqodure buru moakonde buŋo kiperu maŋmoakoŋ eru dimainebi. Oŋu dimaku Bobiaŋ Biŋere buŋo foriji egu gbaŋiiŋ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. 28 Oŋuakoŋ goineji kiso eŋareenimiŋ, ŋoŋoji buŋo miyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne ore eru so popureru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu manebe sagaiŋ. Anutuji usuŋ ŋareme kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji fuŋneŋaŋuŋ ŋoneru iŋi mane taniŋganimiŋ: Yoŋoyaŋe waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ.

29 Anutuji buruine rua ŋareya, oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo Kristo manesiŋ gaku aribe jerieru aribe iŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru gonimiŋ. 30 Nonji mamanesinde jigo rone ŋoŋoke goku qabe, ŋone nubuŋ eru damaŋ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biŋe buŋo yo manegobi, ŋoŋo jigo oŋuine akoŋ noke kitiŋgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oŋu.*

2

Kristore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe babawaki ee eku goinebi.

1 Ŋoŋo Kristoke qakatoru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikitiŋ ee enimiŋ ore uŋsowoŋ bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko eŋareru bobomiriŋ ŋabeiŋ. Moro Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku ŋonemaiŋ eŋareine. 2 Oŋu egobi ore maŋmoakoŋ mamane boyoberu sogokoŋ manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku womoo goinebi. Ŋoŋo maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ eru mamane buruŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ enimiŋ ore kipeinebi. Buŋo oŋu kiperu maŋmoakoŋ ebi foriine fukeeiŋ.

---

* **1:30:** Apo 16.19-40

3 Yareya ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde akoŋ furuganiminde aŋiji so maŋgo eŋareine. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore sakiŋaŋuŋ so ba ropeinebiyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babawaki eru goine yoŋore manebi ropeeine. Oŋu maneru nonji ŋoŋare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiŋ. 4 Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋ akoŋ fiaiŋ ore so manesuinebiyoŋ, goine yoŋore manji fiaiŋgo ore oŋuakoŋ yameŋ keku manesuku goinebi. 5 Kristo Yesuji moreŋgo gome maŋ mamane pe teya, oŋuine akoŋ ŋoŋoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

6 Anuture mosi oŋuine pe teko goyayoŋ, jibu Anutu oŋuine goya ore so gbedigaru roropeine so goya.

7 Oŋu matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋe afagaru Anuture kuririquraŋ bokeru wakiru kerisieru ŋi kamasi fukeru kiŋaŋqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Oŋu moreŋ ŋi noŋunde kamasi fukeru goya.

8 Oŋu goku maŋine babawaki eku Mamainere mi buŋo damaŋ so reŋgaru goya. Oŋu gome mimi qa teru "Mariponŋgo qabuŋyoŋ," jibu, damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ reŋga foreya.

9 Oŋu reŋgaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu ŋeko tinabiŋe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

10 Anutuji tinabiŋe ropekiine oi iŋi ore oteya:

Ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ tina ore eru damaŋ mogo dikanji keru Yesu miteŋ gakimiŋ. Goineji Sombuŋ karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji moreŋgo yoo gogobeneŋ. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me misoŋ kaeo gogobi. Noŋuŋ sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimiŋ.*

11 Sosowo noŋuŋ dikanji keteru minoŋunji Mama Anutu totogo araŋ baiŋ ore tinaine mifukeru iŋi mikimiŋ,

"Yesu Kristoji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ fukega." Oŋu.

Yesure tatama oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo yaduru goinebi.

12 Ore eru yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbaŋiru wakiinebi. Damaŋ so Anuture buŋo reŋgaru qowirieru gobuŋ, ore so mosiŋaŋunji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreo sagaga, oi yameŋ keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji ŋoŋoke gobоŋ, damaŋ oo Biŋe buŋo fiine akoŋ kegboreru gbiŋ keru dimaku gobuŋ. Boke ŋaberu taitai gogo, damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Anuture jiŋomaio sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu yabeme damaŋ so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

13 Anutu iŋoyoŋe ŋoŋo jijiki boburo ŋaberu iŋoyoŋunde burure so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareega. Oŋu oo maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ

* **2:10:** Ais 45.23

Anutureo sagaiŋ ore so fukeko dobe ŋabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.
14 Siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke buŋo babawaki so eru goinebi.
Mikesoŋ eru manji ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ kosa so einebiyoŋ,
burunoŋuŋ sosowo maŋyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga ŋareme
oi damaŋ so baku goinebi. 15 Oŋu eku eebobоŋaŋunji bakare
buŋo tomiri gbagbataeŋine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Ŋiŋigo
kekesiine iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi,
ŋoŋoji yoŋore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu
goinebi. Bobuŋ qonikiŋgo paibe tamaegobi, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ
moreŋgo eebobo poretiŋinere kadi fiine yadubi oiji ŋiŋigo
tamae yareku goinebi.*
16 Oŋu goku gogo sanaŋinere Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so jaueru
roru ŋiŋigo yareru goinebi. Oŋu gobi Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ,
damaŋ oo nonde funŋne iŋi fukeiŋ, “Masiri ŋiji sisirio gbiŋ
eiŋ ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore
saki qaku basanaŋgaru gobоŋ. Oi omaine yobu so baku
gobоŋyoŋ, ore foriine fukeya.” Funŋne oŋu fukeme soine
nakene saki ŋoŋore eru miteŋ gabemiŋ.
17 Nonji gogone kisiŋgaru mitari ŋarebe Anuture gio
reŋgaru baku gobоŋ. Oŋu gobe ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru
Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom
gawman yoŋoji buŋone mitariru joma oŋuine nuku boji
ririga ore so enarenobuŋ. Saki funere dari oŋu kesenobo
ine, oi obu oŋuine mo yobu so rakana. Ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ
giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi
komenoboyoŋ, maŋneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture
biŋe fukeru ŋoŋoke moko goku jerieekimiŋ. 18 Oŋuakoŋ
ŋoŋo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Oŋu.

Timoti sorebe Filipai ŋoŋoreo foiŋ.

19 Ofoŋ Yesuji nonde maneko sagaiŋ ine, pipa Timoti
soreiŋgo maneru origago. Ŋoŋoreo foru biŋenoŋuŋ ŋajime
jeriebi ŋoŋo uruŋu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru
najime maneru nonde manji oŋuakoŋ fiaru oroine yobu
fukena. 20 Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sanaŋgagobi me wiriebi,
iŋoji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ ŋoŋore manebu oŋu maneru nonde
keririŋgo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yoŋoji “Yoŋoyaŋunde
manebu,” miku kitiŋ ŋabeiŋ ore so maneegobi Mata yobu.
21 Yoŋoji sosowo yoŋoyaŋunde yare maneru oi keporeru
bosogueiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ odeegobiyoŋ, Kristo Yesure gioji
foriineke fukeeiŋ ore so yameŋ keegobi. Yoŋo qaqosori kosa
gogobi.
22 Kosa gogobiyoŋ, Timotiji funŋine fiine oduya, oi ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋe mane mukugobi. Madeji iŋoyoŋunde mama kiŋaŋ qa

* **2:15:** Dut 32.5

teega, iŋoji ore so noŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueiŋ ore bapi nuru kiŋaŋ qaku goya. 23 Ore eru Rom gawman yoŋoji noŋ uruŋu enarenimiŋ ore buŋo kipenimiŋ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ŋoŋoreo foiŋ ore origago. 24 Nake oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋke dimaku damaŋ so joroko ŋoŋoreo wareinde koimo oŋu manesiŋ gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ŋoŋoreo foiŋ.

25 Nonji ya baaru embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋoji muraŋne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitiŋ nuku bapi nuya. Iŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru nonde keririŋgo gio baku jigo qaku goyayoŋ, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Oŋu manesuku maŋkekerisie ogone oi damaŋ yoo sorebe ŋoŋoreo kirieru wareiŋ. 26 Iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋo ŋone ŋabeiŋgo yameŋ keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manebi ŋoŋoreo yobiŋgame maneru ore eru maŋwawaki goga. 27 Iŋoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayoŋ, Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akoŋ so ŋonemaiŋ oteyayoŋ, noŋ oŋuakoŋ ŋone nuru emboŋ eru baafe nuya. Iŋoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

28 Ŋoŋo Epafroditus ŋoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji oŋuakoŋ afagaiŋ ore manego. Ore eru damaŋ yoo akoŋ pipa sorebe ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. 29 Ŋoŋo Ofonde ŋiŋigo yoŋore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio iŋoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. 30 Iŋoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeiŋ eya. Ŋoŋo noŋ kitiŋ nuku bapi nuniminŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, oi embimbiŋgabuŋ ore iŋoji ŋoŋore tife oŋu enareiŋgo ore wareru gogoine kisiŋgaru sibirigaiŋ eya. Oŋu.

3

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi iŋi:

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋo koruŋ iŋi jikigaru mibemiŋ: Ŋoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke quraŋga ŋareiŋ ore tataki so manego. Ŋiŋigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe ŋabenimiŋ ore oi quraŋga ŋarebe soine sagaga. 2 Zioz gio bobo ŋiŋigo sembene yoŋore siŋaŋŋaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botugo roregaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miegobi, “Anuture biŋe fukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ ketigainebi.” Oŋu yameŋ keku buŋo akoŋ miku qoro rigaŋine oŋuine gbogbo oŋgaku “Kufufuŋ raŋgbaŋine fukegobeneŋ,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

3 Yoŋoji Anuture jiŋomaio so poretiŋgagobi. Sakiyaŋuŋgo
moge oi akoŋ keti yabebuŋyoŋ, foriine oi noŋunde iŋi
fukeya: Anuture Biŋe buŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ bobogaya, noŋuŋ
iŋore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine yobu fukeru gogobeneŋ.
Anuture tinao sakinoŋuŋgo moge ba norebuŋ, niŋoji ore
paio so dimaku kitiŋgaku manesiŋ gaegobeneŋyoŋ, Kristo
Yesuji munaŋ qa noreya, ore eru iŋo miteŋgaegobeneŋ.
Anuture Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe
baku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.
4 Goineji sakiyaŋunde yaji kitiŋgaku Anuture biŋe
fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore
eru fiine akoŋ suhuŋ oŋuine furarieru tone ba pakereru
erioŋbarioŋ kamasi enobo. 5 Nonde kuririquraŋ oi iŋi:
Nonji Israel ŋiŋigo kubu maŋineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa
ŋasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Maŋgo mamane Hibru
ŋiŋigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ŋi foriine fukego.
Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabuŋ. Farisi fukeru
goboŋ ore Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobeiŋgo yameŋ
keku goboŋ.* 6 Farisi goku maŋneo jo fukeko maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋ oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku goboŋ. Mosesre Kadi
buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu poretiŋ fukenobeŋ ine, nonji ore so
bakare buŋo tomiri posiine goboŋ.*
7 Ya oŋuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitiŋgaku manesiŋ garu
goboŋyoŋ, maŋne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbeŋ sureru
migo. Damaŋ yoo Kristoji munaŋ qa nareko qowiriebe,
ore eru manebe ropeega. 8 Ofoŋne Kristo Yesu mane
mukuru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukebemiŋ, oi maneru osoebe fu-
riine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone raŋgbainere
kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbeŋ surego.
Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sososwo oi manebe yau rasa yobu
oŋuine fukeme sureru ŋadineo bokeboŋ.
9 Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋga foreru oŋuine oiji
niŋonoŋe Anuture jiŋomaio poretiŋ fukekimiŋ,” migobiyoŋ,
nonji oŋu posiine so gogo. Damaŋ yoo Kristo manesiŋ gabe
Anutuji oŋuine oiji buŋone mitarime iŋore jiŋoo posikeru
gogo. Mamanesiŋ paio gobe Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ enareku
mitigako agiburaŋnere buŋoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qaka-
toru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fuŋne oŋu bofukeiŋgo ore
yameŋ keego.
10 Nonji Kristo iŋi mane mukubemiŋgo yameŋ keego:
Kristoji komeru pakereya iŋore usuŋ oiji dobe nuko
sanaŋgabemiŋ ore manego. Joisereren maneya, oi iŋoke
jikigabemiŋ ore jauego eru komeru kamasi oŋuine oiji iŋore

* **3:5:** Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1 * **3:6:** Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

kamasi ore so fukebemiŋ ore manego. Joisereren maneru komeya, nonji kamasi oŋuine akoŋ komeru oŋuine oiji iŋore kamasi oŋuine fukeiŋ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, iŋore usuŋ oiji dobe nuko sanaŋgabemiŋgo manego. 11 Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiŋ ore origago. Oŋu.

Anuture sisirigo yameŋ keku mogeineo rainebi.

12 Nakenere iŋi so migo, "Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru maŋkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo." Ore so fukeru gogoyoŋ, Kristo Yesuji roosiŋ enareya ore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋine raugaiŋgo ore yameŋ keego.

13 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakoŋ iŋi maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ŋadi gaboŋ, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jiŋomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiŋgo aŋi sogo maneego. 14 Anutuji paibe ropebemiŋ ore oŋga nareru moge oŋu qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munaŋ qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sanaŋgaru gbiŋ eru Anuture mogeo ropebe iŋoji hendiŋ eri qoruneo kenareiŋ. Oi roiŋgo aŋi sogo maneru moge oobe poretiŋ akoŋ usuŋne qojugaru giniŋgaego.

15 Ore eru mande kuririnoŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiŋ ore manega. Buŋo more mamane maru furuine mo pe ŋarena ine, Anutuji buŋo yoore uruŋu manebi sagaga, oi oŋuakoŋ miku bararinga ŋareiŋ. 16 Ŋoŋore manebu qoruine oi iŋi fukeko sagaiŋ: Noŋuŋ damaŋ joroine me pomponine maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapebeŋ, eebobore kadi moakoŋ oi akoŋ jikigaru rabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

17 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ŋabeegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore eebobo oi ŋoneru boyobeinebi.* 18 Ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yobu yoŋoji eeboboyaŋunji Kristo rosi eteru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo kosa gogobi. Mariponggo komeya, ore funine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buŋo oi damaŋ kokoine tiŋtuŋ egu fukenimiŋ ore ŋajibe manebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko migo.

19 Saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji nemuyaŋuŋ fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyaŋuŋ fukeko sigopou gogobi. Maŋmamaneyaŋuŋ morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nigiŋ yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiŋ. 20 Yoŋoji yuku rakanimiŋyoŋ, goine niŋore qoqodure sa oi Sombuŋgo paibe pega. Moreŋgo kotuine fukeru yayaba akoŋ goku

* **3:17:** 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji moke fukeru oga nobeiŋ ore odigaegobeneŋ. 21 Iŋoji moreŋ saki funoŋuŋ wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ saki fu oŋuine kuririquraŋineke fukeiŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi Kristo pe tega. Iŋoji usuŋ oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo eru moreŋ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanaŋgaru bawaki nobeko iŋore mea rurumaŋgo rabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobeko gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

4

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine

1 O yoro ogopune, oŋu fukeiŋ ore Ofonji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeko gbiŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimainebi. Nonji ŋoŋore aŋi maneru ŋone ŋabeiŋgo yameŋ keego. Ŋoŋo jeri enarebuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreiŋ, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

2 Minebobo ŋigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ŋokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, oŋu maneboŋ. Ore eru nonji maŋŋakuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoko Ofoŋke moakoŋ dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakoŋ eru goinebire. 3 O muraŋne foriine, giore kioŋ moko osigaru gobu, go oŋuakoŋ iŋi weu garego: Ŋigo yoyoka yokoji maŋmoakoŋ enimi ore bapi yapeigoŋ. Yokoji noke Bobiaŋ Biŋe sanaŋgaru saueiŋ ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine noŋunde keririŋgo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoŋore tina oi gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

4 Damaŋ so Ofoŋke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke migo.

5 Ŋoŋo denaŋdenaŋ paio ŋiŋigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasiŋaŋuŋ oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareiŋgo bembeŋgaga. 6 Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo ore weweuŋaŋuŋ Anutu ojibi maneine. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosiru karieru daŋge miku goinebi. 7 Anutuji maŋwomo eŋarega, niŋo ore fuŋine so mane muku egobeneŋ. Oi mamanemukunoŋuŋ sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji maŋŋaŋuŋ eru buŋo mamaneŋaŋuŋ dobu kiperu iporo ba ŋareko goinebi.

8 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariiŋ ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi migo: Wuwunuŋ buŋo so manesuinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo araŋ babeneŋ kuririineke fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu goinebi. Buŋo foriine, buŋo poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi manesuku goinebi. Buŋo aŋiineke maneegobeneŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko goinebi. Buŋo kobiineke mimiteŋ fukeiŋ ore so fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo qakatoru goinebi. 9 Nonde eebobo ŋoneru Biŋe buŋone

maneru maŋ kiniŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, ŋoŋo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Oŋu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji ŋoŋoke dimaiŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Filipai yoŋore yaunde daŋge miga.

10 Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru goku ŋoŋore beufi soguine manego. Ŋoŋo ronekoŋ noŋ siŋaŋ nuku moneŋ nareiŋgo aŋi maneru gobuŋyoŋ, uruŋu eniminde fuŋne baaru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine embimbiŋgaru gobi Ofonji damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubuŋ. 11 Saki funere yobiŋgo ŋeku embimbiŋganobo, ore eru buŋo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maŋwomoo waigo goiŋgo manego. 12 Noŋ janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu womoo goboŋ eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo goboŋ. Pi so damaŋ so maŋne waigo eko goiŋgo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ŋenobo, ore eru maŋne so bawaki eego. Yane boakoŋ yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumeŋ. Noŋ yoore fuŋne mane mukuru soine waigo gobemiŋ. 13 Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanaŋ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareiŋ.

14 Jibu koŋkoŋne ore maŋineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. 15 Filipai ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde fuŋne mane komegobi. Nonji fuŋgaru roregaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gio baku ŋoŋoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ŋabeboŋ, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ goineji noŋ sakire yayaŋunji so kitiŋ nubuŋ. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi biŋeyaŋuŋ eyayoŋ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuŋ. Filipai maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitiŋgabi pesiŋ moneŋ-ŋaŋuŋ roru nareŋgareŋ eku gobeŋ.*

16 Nonji yare embimbiŋgaru goboŋ, ŋoŋo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakoŋ matayoŋ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiŋgaboŋ, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.* 17 Nonji ŋoŋore mebo yauŋ-ŋaŋunde sase so eego, ore eru buŋo yo so quraŋgago. Anutuji ŋoŋore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ŋareeiŋ, nonji foriine sogo oi ŋoŋoreo saueiŋgo manego. 18 Ŋoŋoji damaŋ yoo ya ruabuŋ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iŋoji ŋoŋore ogo babapi yauŋ-ŋaŋuŋ roru wareru nareme moririneke fukeru gogo. Ŋoŋo pesiŋ tahaŋoŋuŋ ruabi iŋoji roru wareya, Anutuji ore aŋiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji ŋoŋore pesiŋ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinaŋ oŋuine fukeru iŋore jiŋomaio isirigame jerieega.*

---

* **4:15:** 2 Kor 11.9 * **4:16:** Apo 17.1 * **4:18:** Eks 29.18

19 Nonde Anutuji touŋmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iŋore rouŋgo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi sososwo pe tega ore so eŋareeiŋ. 20 Ore eru Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ damaŋ so miteŋ gaeinebeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuture tinabiŋeji damaŋ tatariine tomiri saueeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo tatariine

21 Nonji momojone ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke moko akoŋ dimagobi, sosowo ŋoŋore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo fuga. 22 Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo fuga. Yoŋoreone goineji Sisa-kiŋ koitore morumboŋ pigo gio baegobi, yoŋoji oŋu maneru yameŋ keku migobi.

23 Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore yauŋmoririji ŋoŋoke pe roperu iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaine.

Kolosi Quraŋ
Polji Kolosi yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taoŋ mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaŋ mogo so rayayoŋ, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yoŋore oŋuakoŋ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muraŋine Epafras iŋoji Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru iŋoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binaŋyaŋuŋ goine oi fiine fukebuŋyoŋ, Kolosi oo qaqaji jijibuine oŋuakoŋ gobuŋ.

Qaqaji yoŋoji ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiŋ ore kadi buŋo fuŋne fuŋne oi soine boyobeinebi. Ŋoŋo soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawakiru sakiŋaŋuŋ qaku joisereŋ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru iŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋo dikanji keru mimereŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu oŋuakoŋ bawaki teru iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi Anuture Made matayoŋ, mimereŋ qoruine mo.” Oŋu miku iŋi jikigabuŋ, “Niŋore buŋo boyobenimiŋ, yoŋoji mamane sumuŋine fuŋine mo bofukenimiŋ.”

Ore eru Polji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaru Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubu iŋi qaji yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaŋgo peko iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maŋkekerisie kubu noŋunde Qorunoŋuŋ goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo iŋi yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi iŋoji Anuture mamane eru maŋgboroŋ sumuŋine soine yaduiŋ. Anuture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo gogoyaŋunde mimiti buŋo goine quraŋgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1–4.1)

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-8*
Kristore gogo eru gio *1.9–2.19*
Kristoke gogo gariine *2.20–4.6*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *4.7-18*

1 Anutuji Pol noŋ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure
aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogononoŋuŋ Timoti iŋoji noke
ŋegobere.
2 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kolosi
taoŋgo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so

gbaŋime qiŋ keru dimagobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutu Mamanoŋunji yauŋmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi.

Ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ garu oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.

3-4 Ŋoŋo Kristo Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine nojibi. Ore eru ŋoŋore oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, oo damaŋ so Anutu, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. 5 Bobiaŋ Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone ŋoŋoreo wareko mibi oorinoŋunde fuŋne maneru mane taniŋga forebuŋ. Mane taniŋgaru Anutuji ŋoŋore ya ruame Sombuŋ kaeo kojiŋ komoŋgo pega, ŋoŋo oi rauganimiŋ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji maŋgo eŋareko afagaru Anutu manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku gogobi, ore eru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

6 Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo Anuture yauŋmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabuŋ. Oi ronekoŋ mane taniŋgabi, una oone akoŋ fuŋgaru ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ foriineke fukeru mifia ŋareega. 7 Yoro muraŋnoŋuŋ Epafras iŋoji Kolosi ŋoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi qaji ŋareme manebuŋ. Epafras iŋoji niŋore tife dimaku Kristore gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku baega.* 8 Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme jojoko naduŋgaduŋ egobi, Epafrasji ŋoŋore fuŋne oŋu ŋoneru nojiko manebeŋ.

9 Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi manebeŋ, niŋoji oŋuakoŋ damaŋ oone akoŋ fuŋgaru ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiru go wapegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Anuture maŋ aŋi mane mukubi mamane oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseiŋ ore karie teegobeneŋ. Oiji puse ŋareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋaberu maŋgboroŋ ŋareeine. Oŋuine oiji soine Anuture aŋi sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ mane mukuru gonimiŋ.

10 Ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ: Mamane-muku oiji maŋgo eŋareko soine gogoŋaŋuŋ Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so goinebi. Maŋ-aŋiine pega so eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo eba eku goinebi. Oŋu soine gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne damaŋ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ oŋu kegborebi soine sanaŋganimiŋ eru Anuture fuŋne jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiŋ.

11 Anuture usuŋ oi bibiineke. Ore so iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ suŋsuŋ sosowo ŋareme kefagaru basanaŋ ŋabeeiŋgo oŋga wosiegobeneŋ. Anutuji oŋu basanaŋ ŋabeko soine sanaŋgaru damaŋ so yameŋ keku maŋwomoo dimaku

* **1:7:** Kol 4.12; Flm 23

yobiŋ maneru karieru jerieru gonimiŋ. 12 Jerieru goku
Mamaŋaŋunde daŋge miku gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego.
Mamanoŋunji ogopuine gbagbataeŋine noŋunde ore ya
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke burugaru ruame kuririquraŋinere
maŋgo pega. Iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ qowirie ŋabeko ya
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi.
13 Qisiriji siŋaŋ nobeya, Mamanoŋunji oone bomukuru
oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qoruma ŋ maŋgo rua
nobeya. 14 Madeine iŋoji duenoŋuŋ baru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ
jureru bokeiŋgo maneega. Ore eru daŋge miteegobeneŋ.
Buŋo oi foriine.*

Kristoji ya sosowore fuŋne eru qoruine fukega.

15 Kristoji Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata iŋore sasako fukega.
Ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru
Mamaineke ŋi qoru fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Mamaine Anutu
bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebuŋ.
16 Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yare-
bire. Ya goine Sombuŋ kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so
ŋone yabeegobeneŋ eru ya goine moreŋgo pebi ŋone yabee-
gobeneŋ, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebuŋ. Ya sosowo oi siŋaŋ
yabenimiŋ ore iiru mamari (gemo) siŋaŋine siŋaŋine bofuke
yabeko Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo morumboŋyaŋuŋgo
dimaku mimitiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi. Yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo
koito wawakiine muraŋyaŋuŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine oi
igodoŋ yabeko koroyaŋuŋgo usuŋyaŋuŋke dimaku goine
koito oŋuine siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde
fuŋqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo
miteŋ gabi bibiineke fukeeiŋ ore igodoŋ yabeko dimagobi.
17 Kristoji ronekoŋ goko yareya sosowo oi iŋore ŋadio
fukebuŋ. Iŋoji ya sosowo qodureru siŋaŋ yabeko qojugaku
iŋoreo oderu qiŋ keru dimagobi. 18 Kristoji miminenoŋuŋ
fukega. Yareya sosowo eru noŋuŋ pore noreru qorunoŋuŋ
fukeru goiŋ ore komegone pakereya. Komebuŋ, yoŋore
botugone iŋoji rone mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gboreru pak-
ereya. Oŋu minebobonoŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukeko noŋuŋ
kufufuŋ raŋgbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Ore
eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunoŋuŋ fukeko
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ iŋore saki fu sosowo fukegob-
eneŋ.*

19 Anutuji Madeine iŋoyoŋunde so sogokoŋ fukeru goiŋ ore
mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋunde mamane eru kuriri
yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru
goga. 20 Yareya sosowo moreŋgo eru qonikiŋgo Anutuke

* **1:14:** Ef 1.7 * **1:18:** Ef 1.22-23

rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyaŋuŋ ruaru oga yabeme iŋoke qakatoru maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore maneru iŋi mitariko sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru maripoŋgo komeru dariine keseru womo maŋgo eteko fukeiŋ.”*

21 Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ rone eeboboŋaŋuŋ sembene peya ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ so eru rosi eru taitai gobuŋ. 22 Rone oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Anutuji iŋoyoŋeke maŋmoakoŋ eru dimaniminŋ ore Madeine soreme moreŋ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Oŋu dimabi penaroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureko gobi oga ŋaberu iŋoyoŋunde jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine bakuŋaŋunde buŋo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

23 Oori eegobiyoŋ, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore Kristo damaŋ so manesiŋ garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oiji otuŋ sariya, ŋoŋo ore buŋoine manebuŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji oo kitiŋgaku qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. Niŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oi misaueegobeneŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo bofuke nobeko Sombuŋ ru-rumaŋgo go ragobi, yoŋore botugo oi roregaru mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Pol nonji oŋuakoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋere gio oi baku gogo. Oŋu.

Polji zioz kubure gio uruŋu baku goya?

24 Kristore saki fu sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji noŋunde ore koŋkoŋ maneko tifeine peku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore eru saki funeji ŋeriŋetataŋ tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Oŋu fuke nareko ŋoŋore eru joisereren maneru goboŋ, ore eru damaŋ yoo jerieego.

25 Anutuji igodoŋ nuko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yauŋmoririine ŋiŋigo boroiŋga noreiŋ ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biŋe buŋoine misaue forebemiŋ ore miya. Ŋoŋoji fiaru sanaŋganiminde gio oi nareya. 26 Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo sumuŋgako ŋiŋigo saueru komebi osigidapuyaŋuŋ pakereru oŋuakoŋ komebi oŋuine akoŋ oŋuine eku go waperu mo gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi buŋo oi damaŋine damaŋine sumuŋineo peyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo kufufuŋine kufufuŋine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ bararіŋga noreru miko manegobeneŋ.

27 Anutuji yauŋmoririinere buru iŋi miku ruame pega, “Nonji buŋone sumuŋine oi nakene kufufuŋpu ŋoŋo bararіŋgaru ŋajibe manenimiŋ ore manego. Yoŋoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biŋene sumuŋinere kuririji kotu

* **1:20:** Ef 2.16

kantriine kantriine yoŋore botugo sogueru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ." Buŋo koruŋ soŋsoŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, kuririquraŋgo ropeniminde oori eŋareeiŋ.
28 Noŋuŋ Anuture buru ore so Kristore fuŋne ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgaru kuririyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Oŋu oga ŋabebeneŋ Anuture jiŋo maio ropenimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋgboroŋnoŋuŋ sosowo qojugaru uŋsowoŋ buŋoine buŋoine ŋareegobeneŋ. 29 Nonji ore eru jogbasasanaŋ eego. Kristoji usuŋinere paio boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Oŋu.

2

Polji Kolosi yoŋore manemeja eya.

1 Nonji Kolosi ŋoŋore eru jigo qaku gogo. Oŋuakoŋ Laodisia sitio gogobi eru maŋkekerisie ogopune goineji nonde jiŋo mai so ŋonebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore oŋga wosiru kokoine jogbasasanaŋ eego. Nonji ŋoŋo ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore manego.
2 Iŋi oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋ yabende sogokoŋ kiperu manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku moko mande kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukenimiŋ. Oi bofukeru soine sanaŋgaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimiŋ. Oŋu eru soine Anuture Biŋe soŋsoŋine, Kristore fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋga forenimiŋ. 3 Anutuji mamaneine eru maŋgboroŋine oi sosowo Kristo iŋoreo ruaru sumuŋgako pega. Anuture maŋgboronde rouŋ oi juŋe boreŋ oŋuine rouŋ soŋsoŋgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reŋgaru oŋuine oiji soine maŋgboroŋine oi bofukekimiŋ.
4 Moji barikari eru buŋo jiji miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore Kristore buŋo oi migo. 5 Sakiji ŋoŋoke moko so gogoyoŋ, iiruneji ŋoŋoke dimaga. Ŋoŋo sanaŋgaru Kristo manesiŋ garu buŋoine reŋgaru botuŋaŋuŋgo buruŋaŋunde so waigo gogobi, ŋoŋore oŋu maneru manesuku jerieego. Oŋu.

Morende mamaneji egu kipe ŋabeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

6 Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fukeru dimaga, iŋoke qakatoegobi ore so eebobоŋaŋuŋ eba eku goinebi. 7 Buŋo qaji ŋarebuŋ, ore so sorukuŋaŋuŋ Kristoreo gbedigaru iŋoke qakatoru dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikitiŋ eku mamanesinde usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Daŋgeŋaŋuŋ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteŋ garu goinebi.

8 Apa ŋaso yoŋoji morende mamane-muku qaji ŋarebi
kadi raŋgbaŋine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Oŋuakoŋ
nemu mamari siŋaŋ sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku
yokore yareya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, goineji Kristo
odureru yoŋoreo qakatoru buŋo qaji ŋareegobi. Oŋu eegobi,
yoŋoreone moji ro ŋaberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe
ŋabeko wakiru egu qaqaji yoŋore biŋe fukenimiŋ.
9 Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo
yobu Kristoreo peko moreŋ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore
eru qaqaji jijibuine oŋuine yoŋore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.
10 Kristoji iiru mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine eru muraŋ
sosowo yoŋore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi iŋoji Anu-
ture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaŋuŋgo
yareme gogobi.
11 Oŋu goku Kristoke qakatobi iŋoji mogeine foriine oi
ŋoŋoreo oŋuakoŋ keti ŋabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji saki-
noŋuŋgo ketigaegobi ore so matayoŋ, Kristoji saki keketi
fuŋine mo eŋareya, oi iŋi: Iŋoji sakire eebobo raŋgbaŋineji
egu siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋ ore aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi kipeme
gogobi. 12 Kristore qoŋgbuŋ yoŋgo ruabuŋ, ŋoŋore maŋ
raŋgbaŋineji oŋuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome
yoŋgo rakaya. Oŋu rakayayoŋ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme
komegone pakereya, iŋore usunji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ dobe ŋaberu
miti meso oo maŋgo ŋeŋareko gborebuŋ. Ŋoŋo Anuture
usuŋ oi roru sabareku manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru Kristore
keririŋgo gboreru sanaŋgaru gogobi.*
13 Rone moji ŋoŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi so kipeme
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋineji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gobuŋ. Agiburaŋ
ebuŋ ore eru maŋ komiine gobuŋyoŋ, Kristoke qaka-
tobi Anutuji iŋore keririŋgo bogbore ŋabeya. Agibu-
raŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jure foreko sanaŋgaku gogobeneŋ.*
14 Sembenenoŋunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuŋ
kaeo ropu quraŋgo quraŋgabi peya. Kristoji ropunoŋuŋ oi
sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku
ŋadinoŋuŋgo qaku kiso enoreru peya, iŋoji oi kemukuru
mariponŋgo qakasigame tariya.*
15 Mariponŋgo komeru nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru iiru koito
wawakiine sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo
siŋaŋ gaegobi, Kristoji yoŋore usuŋ oi rua ondure mi
oŋuine kepieru ode kindeŋgaru odeyaganga foreya. Oŋu eru
rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Oŋu eru oga
yaberu kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi
gbiŋ eyareya ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeme ŋonebuŋ.

* **2:12:** Rom 6.4 * **2:13:** Ef 2.1-5 * **2:14:** Ef 2.15

16 Kristoji gbiŋ eyareya, ore eru ŋoŋo Kristoke dimaku
kobiŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋore botugo moji
wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru
egu mimiti eŋareiŋ. Gosa so kombaŋ mokiine mo eru kaiŋ
so ayoŋ gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata,
ore eru omaine egu misembea ŋabenimiŋ. Sabat kombaŋ
oi Sondagioo me una mogo ŋeegobi, ore eru omaine jiŋo
maiŋaŋuŋgo qaku egu buŋo miŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku
goinebi. 17 Agi oŋuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine
akoŋ fukegobi. Ŋi foriineji qondiŋgako sasakoineji qodureru
wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru kombaŋ
ŋeŋere buŋo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega.
Kristoji fukeyayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu raru kadi sosoine raŋgbaŋineo
omaine qakatoru egu gonimiŋ.*

18 Goine ŋoŋoji aŋiŋaŋuŋgo iŋi eegobi: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋ
babawaki eru Sombuŋ mimereŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku nemu
oŋuine miteŋ yabeegobi. Oŋuakoŋ qohoŋyaŋuŋ fukeme
iruyaŋuŋ ŋoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oŋu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋ
morende mamaneji bapakare ŋabeko sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine
yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoŋoreone moji eadu
eŋareru Kristo iŋoreone egu qopia ŋabeiŋ. Oŋu eme ŋoŋo
mamanesinde sisirigo gbiŋ so eku furiŋaŋuŋ so egu ronimiŋ.
Ore eru sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. 19 Yoŋo Kristo qorunoŋuŋ
fukega, iŋoke didimoyaŋuŋ oi bokeru kosa gogobi. Kristoji
qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋunde saki fu sosowo noŋuŋ siŋaŋ
nobeko soine iŋoke jijiki eku gogobeneŋ. Sia jijikiine eru
ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi
qojugaku moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anutuji maŋgo
enoreega ore so sogueru sanaŋgaegobeneŋ.*

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋ.

20 Ŋoŋo Kristoreo jikigabi maŋ raŋgbaŋ-ŋaŋunji komeko
nemu mamari siŋaŋ yoŋore nigiŋ jokogone keŋgoroŋgabuŋ.
Yoŋoji sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yayakuŋ sosowo
siŋaŋ yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Ore eru
qaqaji jijibuine oŋuineji mimiti kosa eŋareegobi, oi wamore
mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biŋe fukegobiyoŋ, jibu
morende buŋo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

21 Agiyaŋuŋ iŋi ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigoŋ. Mo oi
so no maneigoŋ. Ya oi so bouaigoŋ.” 22 Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji
yoŋoyaŋunde qoruji oŋu mitigaku goine qaji ŋareegobiyoŋ,
Anutureo oŋu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimiŋ
ore eru miko roru nobeneŋ mataeiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi
morende ya yayabaine.

* **2:17:** Rom 14.1-6 * **2:19:** Ef 4.16

23 Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru mimereŋ
ohoweyaŋuŋ baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore
yameŋ keegobi. Oi yameŋ keku "Noŋunde maŋ bawaki egob-
eneŋ," miku oo gbedigaru sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji
egu siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋ ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyaŋuŋ qaku
joisereŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋu eru mimitiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi,
oi maŋgboroŋ paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoŋo
mosiyaŋuŋ oi ŋoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayoŋ, oi jibu
oŋu sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sabareiŋgo ebibieku
oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buŋoyaŋuŋ oiji ya
omaine yobu fukega. Oŋu.

3

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usuŋ noreega.

1 Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumboŋ
koroine roru kobiineke ŋega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore
kamasi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo bogbore ŋabeme komegone pakereru
gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo Sombuŋ kaeo paibe yareya sosowo
pega, oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ruaru goinebi.*

2 Morende yareya oo matayoŋ, paibe ya sososwo pega,
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru sanaŋgaru goinebi. 3 Ŋoŋore maŋ
raŋgbaŋineji komeko Anutureo qiŋ keru gogobi. Ore ŋoŋo
Anuture konugo raru gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne bofukebuŋ.
Kristoji Sombuŋ gogo sumuŋineo goga, ŋoŋore mande gogoji
ore so sumuŋineo pega. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke kiperu
goinebi. 4 Kristo gogo sanaŋinere Raunoŋunji moke wareko
kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ fukebi oga
ŋabeme iŋoke Anuture kuririquraŋgo ropenimiŋ.

Maŋ raŋgbaŋine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

5 Morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋgo peku gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo
odejaŋga foreinebi. Kaneŋ qoro oŋuine boesau eru penaroŋ
wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi gainebi. Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine
sembene oi bokeru manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya
roku rononde suroŋ fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gboŋ
ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega.
6 Oŋu eegobi ore eru Anuture manji rigaŋgame maŋ rosiine
paiyaŋuŋgo ruame ropeega.

7 Aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oŋuineji rone ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu
boyoberu gobuŋ.

8 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ya oŋuine
sososwo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjoŋaŋunji

* **3:1:** Kiki 110.1

boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jigo qoqo eru maŋsembe manegobiyoŋ, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofo eru buŋo wuwunuŋineke miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejigagobi oi sosowo ŋadi gaku goinebi. 9 Ŋoŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋine eru ore eeboboine wuwunuŋineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buŋo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.*

10 Ŋoŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋine kemukuru moke qowirieru maŋ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoŋunji iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore soso ruaya, iŋoji ore so maŋ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.* 11 Ore eru noŋuŋ Juda me kantri goinere ŋiŋigo gogobeneŋ, oi so moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ me mata, oi jibu Anuture jiŋoo so moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Taoŋ ŋiŋigo mamaneyaŋuŋke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoji yayaŋ miku qaqouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimako moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Noŋunde gio baegobeneŋ me raunoŋuŋ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareegobeneŋ, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayoŋ, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Iŋoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine moakoŋ goga.

12 Anutuji roosoe ŋabeko maŋ gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaiŋ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawakiru goine denaŋdenaŋ paio eyareku yobiŋ maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuŋaŋuŋ fukeko kebi kako oi damaŋ so roru goinebi.*

13 Ŋoŋo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siŋaŋ ee ebi botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo baka fukeko moji ogoine buŋo miteiŋgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeya, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ eku naduŋgaduŋ einebi.* 14 Oŋu eku manji jojokore marikuŋaŋuŋ oi kebi kako ore paio maŋyauŋ eku manjoko naduŋgaduŋ ebi tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyaŋuŋ dimaga.

15 Kristoji ŋoŋo womoo saki fu moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru iŋore womoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku fiinere migokiki qaqaŋaŋuŋ fukeko maŋwomoo goku mimiteŋ eru goinebi.

16 Kristore Biŋe buŋo oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku botuŋaŋuŋgo kokoine fuke saweiŋ. Ŋoŋo maŋgboroŋ buŋo sosowo miku qaqaji ee eku uŋsowoŋ naduŋgaduŋ einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiteŋ kiki

* **3:9:** Ef 4.22 * **3:10:** Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 * **3:12:** Ef 4.2 * **3:13:** Ef 4.32

(owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo Anutu miteŋ gaku keeinebi.* 17 Eebobo oi me oi miji me eeboboji eku enimiŋ oi sosowo Ofoŋ Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oŋu ebi Kristoji maŋgo eŋareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ, maŋgomama eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

18 Ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biŋe fukegobi ore eru oŋu ebi sagaiŋ.*

19 Ŋi ŋoŋo ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ maŋyaunji manjoko eyareru maŋboiŋ momokiine oŋuine so eyareku goinebi.*

20 Odumade ŋoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku maŋgo mamayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi boyobebi Ofonji ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋoyakuŋ minimiŋ ore so sosowo reŋgaru goinebi.*

21 Mama ŋoŋore odumadepuji koimoyaŋuŋ egu bokeru kokoi bofukenimiŋ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.*

22 Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ŋiŋigoji ŋone aŋi eŋarenimiŋ ore matayoŋ, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaku baku goinebi.* 23 Ya eba eegobi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu iŋi manesuinebi: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo akoŋ matayoŋ, Ofoŋ iŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qateku gogobi.

24 Ofoŋ Kristo kiŋaŋ qateku gobi iŋoji furiŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega, oi ŋareme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋu manesuku goinebi. 25 Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuji oŋuakoŋ bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiŋ. Anutuji goine so ŋone aŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ so moakonji osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariiŋ.*

4

1 Siŋaŋpunoŋuŋ ŋoŋore Ofoŋ soguine oi Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋeke damaŋ so maŋmoakoŋ eeru so moakoŋ eyareku goinebi. Oŋu.*

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine

2 Oŋgawowosi gio yameŋ keku baku goinebi. Oo maŋgari goku daŋge mimiteŋ eteku goinebi. 3 Mimiteŋ enimiŋ

* **3:16:** Ef 5.19-20 * **3:18:** Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 * **3:19:** Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 * **3:20:** Ef 6.1 * **3:21:** Ef 6.4 * **3:22:** Ef 6.5-8 * **3:25:** Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 * **4:1:** Ef 6.9

damaŋ oo niŋore oŋuakoŋ iŋi oŋga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biŋe buŋo sumuŋine oi mitaniŋgabi saueine.” Nonji Biŋere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ŋego. 4 Nonji Biŋe buŋo Anuture aŋire so mibe mane taniŋganimiŋ ore oŋgawowosiŋaŋunji kitiŋ nuku goinebi.

5 Ŋiŋigo maŋkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yoŋoreo maŋgboroŋ-ŋaŋunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo keririŋyaŋuŋgo raru waigo uŋsowoŋ eyareinebi.* 6 Buŋo mi manenimiŋ, oi damaŋ so sekiineke qotureru yajibi aŋiineke fukeeine. Buŋo yajibi ŋiŋigo moakoŋ moakoŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ fukeko sosowo yoŋore buŋo uruŋu bokirie yarenimiŋ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

7 Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiŋ baku ogobabapine fukega. Iŋoji ŋoŋoreo foru uruŋu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ŋajime manenimiŋ.* 8 Uruŋu eba eku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi manenimiŋ ore sorebe ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. Iŋoji foru soine bobomiriŋ eŋareiŋ.* 9 Oŋuakoŋ yoro ogonoŋuŋ Onesimus Kolosi yoŋoreone wareru Ofonde buŋo damaŋ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji iŋo sorebe kirieru wareiŋ. Ŋiyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruŋu fukeko gogobeneŋ, ore sunduine soine baŋarebire manenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Momojo buŋo tatariine

10 Aristarkus noke witi pigo ŋega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakuŋ miku ruabire ŋoŋoreo fuga. Mak iŋore buŋone iŋi mitigabe manebuŋ: Ŋoŋoreo wareru wapeiŋ ine, iŋo soine keporeru ogo eteniŋ.* 11 Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi iŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoine miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuture qorumande gio baku gogobi yoŋore botugo ŋi yokaomo yoŋo akoŋ Juda ŋi gogobi. Yoŋoji bobomiriŋ enareku gobuŋ.

12 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ŋi Epafras Kristo Yesu kiŋaŋ qa teega, iŋoji momojoine miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Iŋoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore eru oŋga wosiega. Buŋo sososwo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, ŋoŋo oo qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgaru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru gonimiŋ ore jogbasasanaŋ eega.*

* **4:5:** Ef 5.16 * **4:7:** Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 * **4:8:** Ef 6.21-22 * **4:9:** Flm 10-12 * **4:10:** Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39 * **4:12:** Kol 1.7; Flm 23

13 Nonji iŋore fuŋne maneru iŋi kitiŋgaku migo: Iŋoji ŋoŋo
bapi ŋabeiŋ ore gio kokoine baega. Oŋuakoŋ Laodisia eru
Hierapolis taoŋ yoyoka oo manesiŋ gaku gogobi yoŋore
eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanaŋ eega. 14 Yoro
doktanoŋuŋ Luk eru Demas yoko oŋuakoŋ momojoyaŋuŋ
miku ruabire ŋoŋoreo fuga.*
15 Nonji momojoyaŋuŋ miku quraŋgago, oi maŋkekerisie
ogopunoŋuŋ Laodisia taoŋgo gogobi, yoŋo yajibi manen-
imiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Nimfa eru iŋore pigo kufufuŋ tumaŋgaegobi
yoŋo yajibi manenimiŋ. 16 Quraŋ yo ose yarebi manebi
tariko ore ŋadio oi ruabi Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ
yoŋoreo rame osenimiŋ. Laodisia yoŋoreo quraŋ mo
quraŋgabe raya oi ruabi ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo oi oŋuakoŋ
osenimiŋ. 17 Arkipus ŋi oi iŋi ojibi manenoŋ, “Ofonji Biŋe
gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego ŋeko goge, goji gio oi
manesuku sosowo ba foreigoŋ.”*
18 Pol nonji momojoyaŋuŋ miku nake meneji tinane iŋi
quraŋgago: Pol. Ŋoŋo nigiŋ gbedineke noŋ manesu nuku
goinebi. Ofonde yauŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **4:14:** 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24 * **4:17:** Flm 2

Tesalonaika Quraŋ 1
Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ fuŋfuŋgaine ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi qaji yareme maŋkekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayoŋ, kiso oo akoŋ fukeya. Polji Kristore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko oo Grik ŋiŋigo Juda yoŋoke jikigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru maŋyaŋunji sembeako Pol ŋadi gabuŋ. Ŋadi gabuŋ ore yobiŋgame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taoŋgo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muraŋine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruŋu manesiŋ gabuŋ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Quraŋine fuŋfuŋgaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ basanaŋ gateiŋ ore quraŋgaya. Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eegobi, ore biŋeine maneru yoŋore Anutu miteŋ gaga. Iŋoyoŋe gogo yoŋoke uruŋu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeiŋ ore oi papiago quraŋgaga. Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo buŋo goine fukeko mibuŋ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaga. Buŋo goine oi iŋi: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuŋ gogoo ropekimiŋ, oo goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoŋore uruŋu fukeiŋ? Kristoji wamo damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ? Buŋo oi bokirieru iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Kristo moke wareiŋgo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sanaŋgaru baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1*
Daŋge miku jerieru miteŋ gaga *1.2–3.13*
Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega *4.1-12*
Kristoji wareinde buŋo qaji yarega *4.13–5.11*
Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatariine goine *5.12-22*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *5.22-28*

1 Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminde quraŋ yo quraŋgagobeneŋ.

Ŋoŋo Mama Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.*

Mamanesiŋ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneŋ.

2 Niŋoji jijiki manesu ŋaberu sosowo ŋoŋore "Anutu beufi sage sogo!" miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ eru oŋgawowosi gio baku oo damaŋ so tinaŋaŋuŋ miegobeneŋ. 3 Ŋoŋo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiŋ gabi manjokoineji maŋgo eŋareko gioine sanaŋgaru baegobi eru Ofoŋnoŋunji kirieru wareiŋgo origaru yameŋ keku odigaegobi. Niŋoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanoŋunde jiŋo maio soine manesuego.

4 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Anutuji manjoko eŋareru ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde iŋi roosoe ŋabeya, oi manegobeneŋ. 5 Niŋo Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe roku ŋoŋoreo wareto botuŋaŋuŋgo uruŋu eru gobeŋ, ŋoŋo oi manegobi. Niŋoji Biŋe oi buŋoji akoŋ so mibeneŋ manebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usuŋ suŋsuŋineke maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareku gobeŋ. 6 Oŋu gobeneŋ ŋoŋo koŋkoŋ soguinere maŋgo goku Biŋe buŋo maneru roru sabarebuŋ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ŋareme Ofoŋ eru niŋore mosinoŋuŋ boyoberu gogobi. Oi uruŋu fukeya, niŋo oi soine manegobeneŋ.* 7 Oŋu ŋadinoŋuŋgo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, sosowo yoŋore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

8 Oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo Ofonde buŋo maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumaŋ oŋuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayoŋ, oi akoŋ mata. Ŋoŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu gioine babuŋ, ore foriineji bio moreŋ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Oi kunuŋkunuŋ tomiri. Ore eru niŋo ore buŋo mo so jikigaru mikimiŋ.

9 Niŋo ŋoŋoreo warebeneŋ uruŋu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreŋ goine yoŋoji misauebi keumaŋ oŋuine maneegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo nemu gboŋ eru koito ikoine oi ŋadi yabeku Anutu fori wombuŋine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. 10 Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ŋoŋo iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeone wakiru fukeiŋgo odigaegobi. Anutu maŋ yombeŋineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tiŋtuŋ mokiine oone bomuku nobeiŋ. Oŋu.

2

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruŋu baya?

* **1:1:** Apo 17.1 * **1:6:** Apo 17.5-9

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ŋoŋoreo wareru gio
babeŋ, oiji so jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, foriine soine fukeya.
Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi oŋuakoŋ soine manegobi. 2 So jaŋgaru
mataeyayoŋ, rone Filipai sitio gio babeneŋ ro furu kane
enorebi joiserereŋ manebeŋ, oi manegobi. Joiserereŋ oi
maneru ŋoŋoreo warebeneŋ goineji kiso sanaŋine enore-
buŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku iŋore
Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋareku gobeŋ.*
3 Niŋore fuŋne iŋi: Maŋbapakare buŋononoŋuŋ oi sinefuru
eku so miegobeneŋ. Niŋononoŋuŋ tiŋtuŋ ebeneŋ maŋnoŋunji
kejigana, oi oŋuine so miegobeneŋ. 4 Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji
Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauekimiŋ ore ŋone noberu maŋnoŋuŋ os-
oeme sagako niŋo manesiŋ noberu Biŋeine noreya, ore so
buŋoine roru mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ. Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bae-
soi eku osoeega. Ore eru niŋoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jiŋoo
sagaiŋ ore eegobeneŋ. Oi ŋiŋigo aŋiyaŋuŋ boyobekimiŋ
ore mata. 5 Niŋoji damaŋ mogo ŋiŋigo midobodo buŋoji
jiji eyarekimiŋ ore so ra warebeŋ, oi manegobi. Niŋo
suroŋnoŋuŋ komoŋgaru moneŋ ya norenimiŋ ore gbedigaru
buŋo rami waremi so mibeŋ. Anutuji fuŋnenoŋuŋ oi soine
miku kitiŋgaiŋ. 6 Ŋoŋo me ŋiŋigo goineji biŋeroro noreni-
minde so yameŋ keku gobeŋ.
7 Kristore aposolpu fukegobeneŋ ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi
bapakarenobeŋ, “Ŋoŋo kitiŋ nobebi botuŋaŋuŋgo mande
gio bakimiŋ.” Oŋu mibeneŋ saganayoŋ, niŋoji ŋoŋore
botugo bomiriŋ ŋaberu gobeŋ. Odumade maŋgoyaŋunji moŋ
yareru maŋgo eyareega, ore so niŋononoŋe baba waki eru
waigo eŋareku gobeŋ. 8 Niŋoji maŋgomama oŋuine bomiriŋ
ŋaberu gobeŋ ore eru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋarebi eru
jikigaru noŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ qoiso ŋarekimiŋ ore jaueru
gobeŋ. Ŋoŋoji foriine yoro odu madepunoŋuŋ fukebuŋ.
9 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo yoŋore eru gio baku
sakinoŋuŋ qaku gobeŋ, oi manesuinebi. Kitiŋ nobenimiŋ
ore yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paio egu ropeiŋ ore ubu una
niŋononoŋunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga
ŋareru gobeŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ.
10 Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore buŋo sosowo poretiŋ
akoŋ osoeru gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋononoŋuŋ tomiri
gobeŋ. Ŋoŋo oi ŋone mane eru kitiŋgaku mi kitiŋganimiŋ
ore so fukegobi. Anutuji oŋuakoŋ oi miki kitiŋgaru munaŋ
moge oŋuine dimaga. 11 Mamaji iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu
denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, ore so niŋoji ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ
eŋareku gobeŋ. Oi oŋuakoŋ soine manegobi. 12 Niŋoji mande
kikitiŋ buŋo miku bobomiriŋ eŋareru gobeŋ. Anutuji ŋoŋo

* **2:2:** Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

iŋoyoŋunde qorumaŋgo roperu kuririquraŋgo taniŋganimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru niŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ, “Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo sagaiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

13 Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakoŋ jijiki Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ: Anuture Biŋe buŋo ŋarebeŋ, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo oŋuine so raugabuŋyoŋ, fofori Anuture mibuŋo oŋuine maneru oi roru sabarebuŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi oiji bogbore ŋabeme qowirieegobi. 14 Juda ŋiŋigo Judia prowinsgo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joiserereŋ manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ fukeya: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik ŋiŋigoji Juda yoŋore kamasi oŋuine eŋarebi yoŋoji joiserereŋ sogokoŋ maneru Anuture kufufuŋ fukebuŋ.*

15 Juda yoŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Ofoŋ Yesu oŋuakoŋ qabi komeme niŋo kekesuesue enoreku gobuŋ. Yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so sagaru ŋiŋigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.* 16 Niŋo kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo egu mikimiŋ ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Oŋu agiburaŋ jijiki eku kefagabi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeega. Agiburaŋyaŋuŋ kefagabi soine Anuture jiŋoo puseko yombeŋine jikigaru sabareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru damaŋ yoo yadume paiyaŋuŋgo rope forega. Oŋu.

Polji Tesalonaika moke raiŋgo maneya.

17 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ yoo damaŋ pomponine roiŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Sakinoŋunji roiŋgaru gogobeneŋyoŋ, maŋnoŋunji kiperu moko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore jiŋo maiŋaŋuŋ ŋonekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku beufi gogobeneŋ. 18 Ore eru ŋoŋoreo foiŋgo maneru gobeŋ. Pol nonji ate moakoŋ matayoŋ, ateine yoyoka foiŋgo es-oigabeyoŋ, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbiŋgabeŋ. 19 Ŋoŋo niŋononoŋunde resoŋ buresoŋ sarinoŋuŋ oŋuine dimagobi. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuji kirieru wareme iŋore jiŋo maio roperu dimakimiŋ, oo ŋone ŋaberu “Mande gio mo so baku gobeŋ,” oŋu miiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo oi ŋoŋo eru goine yoŋore eru afaine akoŋ miiŋgo origagobeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropee-gobeneŋ. 20 Niŋo ŋoŋore eru tinabiŋe bofukebeneŋ jeri enoreegobi. Oŋu.

---

* **2:14:** Apo 17.5 * **2:15:** Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

3

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

1 Ŋoŋo uruŋu eku gogobi, oi manekimiŋgo manetiqotike
soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goiŋgo embimbiŋgabeŋ.
Ore eru nikonake akoŋ Atens sitio gonimi ore buŋo kiperu*
2 ogonokuŋ Timoti sorebire ŋoŋoreo foya. Iŋoji Anuture
gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueega. Iŋoji
maŋ kikitiŋ buŋo ŋareku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaiŋgo
wareya. 3 Anutuji burunoŋuŋ mitarime goineji qomuku
ŋareegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine manegobi. Ŋoŋoreone moji
sisikoŋkoŋ maŋgo tuturi eru egu wirieiŋgo ore mibeneŋ
foya.

4 Niŋoji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke goku damaŋ oo ŋoŋore qodure
ŋareku buŋo iŋi mibeŋ, “Ofonde maŋ aŋi reŋgabeneŋ ŋiŋigoji
kekesuesue enorebi koŋkoŋ bofukekimiŋ.” Oŋu mibeneŋ
ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi. 5 Oŋu fukeko
eesoi Rauineji iko eŋareko gbaŋiru wakibi gionoŋunde foriji
wakiru jaŋgaru egu mataeiŋ. Ore eru uruŋu manesiŋ
garu gogobi, oi maneiŋgo manetiqotike soguine ebeneŋ
yobiŋgame moke mo gobemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru Timoti
sorebe weuku maneiŋgo foya. Oŋu.

Timotiji sunduyaŋuŋ bame manebeneŋ fiaya.

6 Manetiqotike maneru gobeŋyoŋ, Timotiji raru boke
ŋaberu kirieru wareru sunduŋaŋuŋ fiine roru wareru iŋi no-
jiya: Ŋoŋo Ofoŋ soine manesiŋ garu manjoko naduŋgaduŋ
eegobi eru damaŋ so niŋore manesubi fiine keega. Niŋo
ŋone ŋabeiŋgo aŋi manebeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ niŋo ŋone
nobeiŋgo yameŋ keegobi.*

7 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo kekesuesue koŋkoŋ
fuŋne fuŋne manebeneŋ damaŋ oo wareru manesiŋ gagobi
ore sunduine fiine nojime manebeneŋ buŋo oiji foriine
bobomiriŋ enoreya. Ore eru damaŋ yoo ŋoŋore eru afagaru
womoo fiine akoŋ gogobeneŋ. 8 Ŋoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru
qiŋ keru dimaniminŋ ore niŋo foriine sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ.
9 Ŋoŋore eru Anuture jiŋo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegob-
eneŋ, jeri sosowo ore uruŋu Anutu miteŋ gaku sage sogo
mibeneŋ sagana?

10 Niŋo una ubu maŋnoŋuŋ qojugaru yameŋ keku iŋi oŋga
wowosi egobeneŋ, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru
jiŋo maiyaŋuŋ ŋoneru qodureru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde yare
embimbiŋgagobi, oi ŋabekiminŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

11 Oŋu oŋga wowosi ebeneŋ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ iŋoyoŋe
eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine

* **3:1:** Apo 17.15 * **3:6:** Apo 18.5

ŋoŋoreo fokimiŋ. 12 Jikigaru iŋi oŋga wowosi eegobeneŋ, “Niŋo mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eŋareegobeneŋ, Ofoŋ goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyaŋuŋgo saueme ŋoŋoŋaŋe naduŋgaduŋ eru ŋiŋigo sosowo oŋuakoŋ yaduenimiŋ. 13 Ofoŋ, goji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba sanaŋgaeigoŋ. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu goji jiki kufufuŋgo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋoke moke waremiŋ, damaŋ oo Tesalonaika yoŋoji gbagbataeŋine baka buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri Mamanoŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo dimanimiŋ.” Oŋu oŋga wowosi eegobeneŋ.

4

Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagaiŋ.

1 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, buŋo mo oi iŋi: Eebobоŋaŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo ebi sagaiŋ ore fuŋine qaji ŋarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyoŋ, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimiŋ ore maŋŋaŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ. Niŋo uŋsowoŋ buŋo oŋu Ofoŋ Yesure tinao ŋajigobeneŋ. 2 Niŋo Ofoŋ Yesure usuŋ paiineo dimaku mimipaŋ buŋoine mitiga ŋarebeŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oi mane foregobi.

3 Anutuji ŋoŋore maŋ aŋi iŋi manega: Ŋoŋo boesau ŋadi gaku gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine fukeru goinebi. 4 Anuture kadi poretiŋ oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Maŋ sakiŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine siŋaŋ garu gbagbataeŋine (goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋonuŋpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. 5 Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru maŋyaŋunji jo jako ŋigo kosa roegobi. Ore so oŋu so eku goinebi.

6 Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋigo ŋoeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ŋigo so bosembeaeine. Moji sembene oŋuine eko maŋyakunji egu jajabagaiŋ. Rone uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi miku siŋaŋbobo buŋo eŋarebeŋ, ore so moji ŋigo bosembeame Ofonji agiburaŋine sosowore geo bokirie teiŋ. 7 Anutuji noŋuŋ penaroŋke gokimiŋ ore matayoŋ, gogo gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. 8 Ore eru moji mimipaŋ buŋo oi bokeiŋ, iŋoji moreŋ ŋiŋigo akoŋ matayoŋ, Anutu moko ŋadi gaiŋ. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ŋareega, iŋo egu ŋadi ganimiŋ.

9 Botuŋaŋuŋgo manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eegobi, ore fuŋine Anutuji qaji ŋareme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niŋo manjoko naduŋgaduŋ ekiminde buŋo moke quraŋgaru ŋarekiminde so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. 10 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo Masedonia prowins maŋineo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyoŋ, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ. 11 Ŋoŋo denaŋdenaŋ goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo kikitiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu meŋaŋunji gio

baku goinebi. Oŋu eku kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Rone oŋu mitiga ŋarebeŋ ore so eba eku goinebi.

12 Oŋu ebi maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ posiine ŋone mukuru araŋ ba ŋareru gonimiŋ. Rembeŋ kosa goku uqo yare karieru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Oŋu.

Ofonde waware damaŋgo iŋi fukeiŋ:

13 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ! "Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru komebuŋ yoŋgo pegobi, yoŋoreo uruŋu fukena?" Ŋoŋo buŋo oŋu miku ore qaqouma egu goinebi. Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru ooriyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, yoŋoji komekiine yoŋore eru beusembeke gogobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji oi oŋuine beusembeke egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo iŋi mikimiŋ: 14 Yesuji komeru pakereya, niŋo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu iŋi migobeneŋ: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo iŋoke komeru niniŋgabuŋ, Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiŋ. Buŋo mobeine manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ine, mobeine mo oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

15 Ofonji buŋo qaji noreya, niŋoji iŋore mi roru ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajigobeneŋ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneŋ Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ oo bonieru so ropekimiŋ. Noŋuŋ ŋiŋigo komekiine so yadurekimiŋ. Mata.* 16 Ore buru oi iŋi: Anuture qeŋ fuŋ mo putebi fonuŋine fukeme Sombuŋ mimerereŋ qoruineji mimiti buŋo oŋgame ŋiŋigoji fonuŋine manebi Ofoŋ iŋoyoŋe Sombuŋgone wakiiŋ. Kristoji wakime oi manesiŋ gaku komebuŋ, yoŋo bonieru komegone pakerenimiŋ.

17 Yoŋo bonieru pakerebi noŋuŋ so komeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiŋ. Pakerenimiŋ, yoŋoke sogokoŋ kuaŋgo roperu Ofoŋke qotureru iŋoke Sombuŋ kaeo damaŋ tatariine tomiri gokimiŋ. 18 Ore eru buŋo oŋuine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi. Oŋu.

5

Ofonji wareiŋ ore jaueru goinebi!

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, mo gosago eru mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ŋarekimiŋ ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. 2 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo oi iŋi mane mukugobi: Kiaŋboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damanji bio ore so fofoakoŋ ware fukeiŋ.*

* **4:15:** 1 Kor 15.51-52 * **5:2:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10

3 Ŋiŋigoji iŋi minimiŋ, “Muŋambe damaŋ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mibi oo akoŋ ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Ŋigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru raiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. 4 Yoŋoji embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋoji qisiri maŋineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru damaŋ oiji bio ututuŋ ki ŋabeiŋ kiaŋ bobo oŋuine ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. 5 Sosowo ŋoŋoji tatamainere ŋiŋigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi. Noŋuŋ qisirire ŋiŋigo so fukegobeneŋ eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misombeŋ eteegobeneŋ.

6 Ore eru goine oi oŋuine maŋnoŋuŋgo kubaŋ so peinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, noŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋgari goinebeneŋ. 7 Kubaŋ pegobi, yoŋoji ubuo kubaŋ peegobi. Ŋiŋigo obu sanaŋine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yoŋoji qisiri maŋgo oŋu eru gogobi.

8 Dabuqisiri maŋineo oŋu eegobiyoŋ, tatamainere ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ. Eriqaraweŋnoŋuŋ kambaŋ mariku oŋuine iŋi keku dimainebeneŋ: Noŋuŋ mamanesiŋke eru manjijojoko kegboreru oŋuine oo omonoŋuŋgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneŋ eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore odigaru oori eru oŋuine oo qorunoŋuŋ aeŋ du ore so komoŋgaru kemagakimiŋ.*

9 Anutuji niŋo waki nobeko maŋririgaŋ manekimiŋ ore so mitariyayoŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko seŋginbaŋgiŋ rauganimiŋ ore mitarime gogobeneŋ. 10 Yesuji noŋunde eru komeya ore gogononoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ me komeru niniŋgaru pekimiŋ, oi Yesuke sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ. 11 Ore eru maŋ kikitiŋ eru bobotiŋ eku sasanaŋ bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oŋu.

Uŋsowoŋ eru kajeqouŋ buŋo tatariine

12 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji iŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Ŋiŋigo rauŋaŋuŋ Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku uŋsowoŋ eŋareegobi, oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. 13 Araŋ ba yareku gioyaŋuŋ baegobi ore yoŋore manebi ropeme damaŋ so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo womo naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi.

14 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji maŋbapakare buŋo goine iŋi ŋajigobeneŋ: Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo rembeŋ

* **5:8:** Gemokaku yoŋoji boburo nobenimiŋ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oŋuine niŋore qotigaru bokeegobiyoŋ, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiŋ garu manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekimiŋ. * **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo eyareinebi. Ŋiŋigo ruruine maŋ kikitiŋ buŋo yajibi sanaŋgaru koimo fukeinebi. Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ wirieko gogobi, oi maŋgo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋwomo paiineo eyareinebi. 15 Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buraŋganimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Damaŋ so ya fiine fiine oi yameŋ keku ŋoŋoŋaŋe manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku ŋiŋigo goine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ manjoko eyareru goinebi.

16 Ŋoŋo damaŋine damaŋine jeribari eku goinebi! 17 Anutu jijiki oŋga wowosi eku goinebi! 18 Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ, oo Anutu miteŋ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji ŋoŋore maŋ aŋiine oŋu maneega.

19 Moro Tiriinere boruŋ oi so qokobeinebi. 20 Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo miegobi, ore mipemiriŋ so einebi. 21 Buŋo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ŋonebi buŋo fiine fukeiŋ, oi roru sabareku goinebi. 22 Buŋo eru eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi bio ŋadi gaku goinebi.

23 Nonji ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiego, “Womore ofoŋ Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Goji maŋyaŋuŋ, qoqotiyaŋuŋ eru saki fuyaŋuŋ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Oŋu damaŋ so gobi Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oŋuine yoŋo bofuke yabeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.” 24 Oŋga ŋarega, iŋoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyobeega. Ore eru oŋgawowosi ore so eŋare foreiŋ.

25 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi.

26 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo kokobo eru kobiqoqoŋaŋuŋ eku goinebi.

27 Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ŋareru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu iŋi quraŋgago: Quraŋ yo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo yoŋore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

28 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yauŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2
Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.
Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaŋineji bembeŋgaiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo eeboboyaŋunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeiŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikoŋkoŋ eyarebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitiŋ ee ekimiŋ ore gio baku gobeŋ, ŋoŋo ore so rembeŋ gogo bokeru yoŋoyaŋunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-2*
Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteŋ gaga *1.3-12*
Kristoji wareinde buŋoine qaji yarega *2.1-17*
Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega *3.1-15*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *3.16-18*

1 Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.*

2 Mama Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Joiserereŋ maneru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru gokimiŋ.

3 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sanaŋgako sososwo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi

* **1:1:** Apo 17.1

oiji moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore damaŋ so “Anutu daŋge!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi fiine akoŋ sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore daŋge miegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ. 4 Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne eŋarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku karieru qiŋ keru dimakabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wiriega. Niŋononeŋ oŋuakoŋ ore binaŋine oi Anuture kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku sakinoŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

5 Anutuji buŋo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamaneŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuture qoruma ŋ maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joisereren manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru koŋkoŋ so sabareko damaŋ yoo paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega. 6 Anutuji poretiŋ fukega ore dimaku sisikoŋkoŋ eŋareegobi, oi sisikoŋkoŋ oi akoŋ kerisieme yoŋoyaŋunde paio ropeiŋ.

7 Paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ. Ofoŋ Yesuji mimererenpuine usuŋyaŋuŋke oga yaberu yoŋoke Sombuŋgone wakiru fukenimiŋ, damaŋ oo niŋoke moko ŋema nenimiŋ. 8 Yesuji misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiiŋ. Oŋu wakiru ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joisereren iŋi maneru gonimiŋ: 9 Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuture usuŋ kuririquraŋinekeo so ropenimiŋyoŋ, sakibe goku misi korure joisereren tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ.*

10 Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ, damaŋ oo kubupuine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ bio iŋore kuririquraŋ ŋoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ohowe!” mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ oŋu waregabeneŋ ŋiŋigo omaineji ŋone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore qowirieru jojiriŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.

11 Oŋu fukeiŋ ore niŋoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutunoŋuŋ, gake oŋga yaberu ore so maŋgo eyarende gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru gonimiŋ. Go usuŋgo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde maŋ aŋi sosowo fuke foreine. Oŋu mamanesinde gioyaŋuŋ babi foriine sosowo fukeiŋ.” 12 Oŋu oŋga wosibeneŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu miteŋ gabi tinaineji ŋoŋore eru botuŋaŋuŋgo kuririineke fukeiŋ. Noŋunde Anutu eru Ofoŋ

* **1:9:** Ais 2.10

Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarebire gogobi ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoŋ kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ. Oŋu.

2

Ofonji wareiŋgo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeiŋ.

1 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko iŋoreo paibe tumaŋgakimiŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobiyoŋ, niŋoji iŋi weuku uŋsowoŋ eŋaregobeneŋ:*

2 "Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega," gbiŋ buŋo oŋu mibi mirombuŋ-ŋaŋunji oo akoŋ rako mumutu eku egu ŋenimiŋ. Buŋo oi uruŋu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ŋi mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohoŋ ŋoneru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku ririya me moji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareninde buŋo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji iŋi egu minimiŋ, "Pol ogopuine yoŋoji buŋo oi quraŋgo quraŋgaru ruabi wareya." Buŋo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu ŋabeko gonimiŋ.

3 Moji mo oŋu me oŋu egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oi iŋi ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka iŋi fukebire Ofonji ore ŋadiineo wareiŋ: Ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yobu yoŋo Ofoŋ jauba eteku ŋadi ganimiŋ eru Jauba Rauine iŋoyoŋe oŋuakoŋ totogo fukeiŋ. Anutuji iŋo mitari teme misi korugo rakaiŋ. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore ŋadiineo damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ. 4 Kiso Rauine iŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru iŋoyoŋere saki moke ba ropeiŋ. Ŋiŋigoji yare ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, iŋoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goiŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture boji soriŋgo roperu morumboŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeku "Anutu fukego," miku kantri sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goiŋ.*

5 Nonji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke goboŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo oi mibe mane forebuŋ. Ŋoŋoji oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ. 6 Jauba Rauineji porata fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, ŋoŋoji oi damaŋ yoo manegobi. Damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeiŋ, oo akoŋ fukeiŋ.

7 Damaŋ yoo Jauba Rauinere usuŋ soŋsoŋine oiji fukeru ŋiŋigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeiŋ ore kadiine kejigaga, iŋoji oi bokeme kadi fukeiŋ ore odigaku goga. 8-9 Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akoŋ bio afaine akoŋ fukeiŋ. Satanji Jauba Rauine boburoru maŋgo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quraŋ fuŋne fuŋne bame ŋoneku gonimiŋ. Oi ŋoneru gonimiŋyoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesuji kuririquraŋineke fukeru oi mirombuŋineji qoimo basereŋ eteiŋ.*

---

* **2:1:** 1 Tes 4.15-17 * **2:4:** Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2 * **2:8-9:** Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

10 Ŋiŋigo Anutuji munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore useru buŋo foriine rauganimiŋ ore aŋi so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi ŋonebi mosiquraŋ fuŋne fuŋne yadume tiŋtuŋ fukeenimiŋ. 11 Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tiŋtuŋine keŋgoŋineke oi ruame fukeko ŋiŋigoji oi tobiriyaŋuŋke misauebi kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kekogaru buŋo miine jijiineke gbagaru buŋo ikoine oi foriine miku manesiŋ ganimiŋ. 12 Fuŋneyaŋunji totogo fukeiŋ ore Anutuji mamane buru tiŋtuŋine oi ruame wareko qakatenimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine so manesiŋ garu maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ eebobo kekasiineo ruaru quŋgabuŋ, Anutuji sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarime misi korugo kanimiŋ. Oŋu.

Buŋo foriine reŋgaru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebi.

13 Yoŋoreo oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ŋoŋore damaŋ so “Anutu daŋge!” miku miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaga. Oi gionoŋuŋ. Anutuji ŋoŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone Sombunde biŋe fukeru qowirienimiŋ ore roosoe ŋabeya. Ore so buŋo foriine manesiŋ gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga ŋabeme gogobi. 14 Oŋu gonimiŋ ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe ruame niŋoreo wareme mitaniŋgabeŋ, oiji ŋoŋo oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu jikigaru goku Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore kuririquraŋineo roperu kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.

15 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Niŋoji buŋo qaji ŋareru minoŋunji mibeneŋ me quraŋgo quraŋgabeneŋ ŋoneru manebuŋ, buŋo koruŋ oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Oŋu.

16 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo iŋoyoŋe eru Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ yokoji manjoko noreru yauŋmoriri paiineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomiriŋ tatariine tomiri maneru gogobeneŋ. 17 Yokoji ŋoŋo maŋŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgabire gio fiine sosowo baku buŋo fiine sosowo miku gonimiŋ, oo basanaŋ ŋabekabire goinebi. Oŋu.

3

Soine niŋore oŋga wosiru goinebi.

1 Buŋo tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buŋoji saueru ŋoŋore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreŋ goineo oŋuakoŋ raru misauebeneŋ foriineke fukeru raiŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋoji niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosi teru goinebi. 2 Ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yobuji Anutu so manesiŋ gaegobi. Ore eru ŋiŋigo witijibu kekesiineke yoŋoji sisikoŋkoŋ egu enorenimiŋ ore Anuture oŋga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiŋ.

3 Boakoŋ yobu yoŋoji sembeagobiyoŋ, Ofoŋ buŋoine
damaŋ so boyobeega, iŋoji basanaŋ ŋaberu sembeneone
dobu kipe ŋabeiŋ. 4 Buŋo mitiga ŋarebeŋ, ŋoŋoji oi damaŋ
yoo eru jiki reŋgaru gonimiŋ, oi maneru maŋyoka so egob-
eneŋ. Niŋoji Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku oŋu manegobeneŋ.
5 Ofonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine
mane mukuku Kristo oŋuine yameŋ keku maneku karieru
goinebi. Oŋu.

Rembeŋ gonobunde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

6 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boy-
oberu kosabasa egu gonimiŋ ore qaji ŋarebeŋyoŋ, goineji
jibu buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore
eru niŋo Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ:
Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine sosowo oi boke
yaberu useru taitai goinebi. 7 Niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo
niŋonoŋunde aŋigo kosabasa matayoŋ, buŋo rurumaŋgo
gobeŋ. Ore eru niŋore kufu kadinoŋuŋ boyobenimiŋ ore
fuŋine oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine manegobi. 8 Niŋo rembeŋine so
gobeŋ eru ŋoŋoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku gobeŋ.
Mata! Kitiŋ nobeniminde yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paiineo
egu ropeiŋ ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku
gobeŋ.
9 Anutuji gioine bakimiŋ ore usuŋine noreko gogobeneŋ
ore soine kitiŋ nobeniminde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare
ŋabenobeŋyoŋ, niŋore kufu kadi boyobenimiŋ ore mosi fiine
ŋaduiŋgo manegobeneŋ. 10 Ŋoŋoke gobeŋ, damaŋ oo iŋi
mitiga ŋarebeŋ: Gio baiŋgo takigaega, iŋoji uqo oŋuakoŋ so
noine.
11 Ŋoŋore botugo goine buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru
yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoŋoji gio
foriine so baegobiyoŋ, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruŋgato
goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoŋore ya bojibu eru
penaroŋ eku keoma kosa goegobi. Ŋoŋore biŋe buŋo mo oi
oŋu wareme manebeŋ. 12 Niŋo ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Ofoŋ Yesu
Kristore tinao mitigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ:
Ŋoŋo raqakato wareqakato bokeru qiŋ keru goku gio babi
foriine fukeme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo obuŋaŋuŋ noku goinebi.
13 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo gio fiine fiine baku
oo taki tomiri so bainebi. 14 Niŋo quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mitiga
ŋaregobeneŋ, moji oi so reŋgaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo maŋine kerisieiŋ
ore mimi qa teru ŋone takireru iŋoke buŋo buŋo so eku
aŋibaŋi so ŋeku goinebi. 15 Oŋu goku rosi matayoŋ, ogo
oŋuine roru uŋsowoŋ eteru goinebi. Oŋu.

Oŋgawowosi eru momojo buŋo tatariine

16 Ofoŋ womo Rauineji iŋoyoŋe damaŋ so eebobo sosowo
oo womo qa ŋareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sososowo ŋoŋoke
goine.
17 Pol nonake momojoŋaŋuŋ nake meneji quraŋgago.
Quraŋ sososowo quraŋgaego, oo nakene momojo buŋo quraŋ
yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iŋi quraŋgago: Pol.*
18 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yauŋmoririji sososowo ŋoŋoke
peine. Oŋu.

* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraŋ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋunde meji tinaine quraŋgaya.

Timotire Quraŋ 1
Polji Timotire Quraŋ fuŋfuŋgaine ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Timoti jeŋoŋ ŋi iŋore maŋgo oi Juda ŋigo eru mamaine oi Grik ŋi. Iŋoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maŋine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Polre muraŋ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki eteiŋ ore manebu buŋo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqaji jijibuine. Goineji zioz maŋineo dimaku buŋo kekesiine qaji yareru gobuŋ, Polji yoŋore eru siŋaŋbobo buŋo sanaŋine quraŋgaya. Qaqaji yoŋo Juda yoŋore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ jijibu fukeko iŋi manesiŋ garu miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo ŋoneegobeneŋ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku mamane soŋsoŋine fuŋine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukegobi ine, Anutuji buŋo oo quŋgaru munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

Manebu buŋo qoruine mo oi: Uruŋu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ siŋaŋ yabebeneŋ poretiŋ Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganobuŋ. Polji ore uŋsowoŋ buŋoine papiago quraŋgaya. Oŋuakoŋ zioz siŋaŋ, babapi eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji uruŋu eru gobi sagaga, ore buŋo buruine oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya.

Tatariineo buŋo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouŋ buŋo goine quraŋgaya. Igokoine iŋoji uruŋu Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiŋ, ore kajeqouŋine quraŋgaru oteya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-2*
Ziozre gio bobo yoŋore mimiti *1.3–3.16*
Timotiji gioine baiŋ ore mimiti *4.1–6.21*

1 Anutu, Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ eru Kristo Yesuji siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore origaru odigagobeneŋ, yokoji Pol noŋ mitiga nareru igodoŋgaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo oŋuine fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

2 O Timoti! Go maŋgo kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru

Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaiŋ yauŋmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.*

Bojiqojibu egu qaji ŋarenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

3 Masedonia prowinsgo raiŋgo ore eboŋ, damaŋ oo iŋi mitiga gareboŋ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maŋkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigoŋ. Goineji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine jijibune qaji yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.’ Oŋu mitiga yareku gomiŋ ore miboŋ. 4 Goineji nemu saiŋine saiŋine eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buŋo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buŋo rekaine rekaine mimi oŋuine oi so yobu bapi yabeiŋyoŋ, Anuture gogo buru oi iŋi pega, ‘Moji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisieme iŋoji oi munaŋ qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Muŋambe oŋu eyaremiŋ ore moke maŋ papakarere buŋo migarego.

5 Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeiŋgo ore jigo qaku iŋi mitaniŋga yareru gomiŋ ore bapakare gugo: Yoŋo maŋyaŋunji gbagbataeŋine eiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejigaiŋ. So kejigame Anutuji saŋu qaega, oi maŋkajeyaŋunji soine maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku Kristo poretiŋ manesiŋ gabi Anutuji manjokoine maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame soine fukeeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keego.

6 Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tiŋtuŋ eru buŋo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. 7 Yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋore qaqaji fukenimiŋ ore manegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe Biŋe buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuru jiŋomai qaki akoŋ miegobi. Omaine ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo koimo dimaku buŋo sanaŋgaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

8 Anuture Kadi buŋo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuŋne pega ore so poretiŋ qaqaji eku boyobebeneŋ soine bobiaŋ nobeega, oi manegobeneŋ. 9 Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Oi ŋiŋigo posiine poretiŋ yoŋore eru matayoŋ, Anutuji oi ŋiŋigo kekesiine botiŋ yabeiŋ ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru iŋi eegobi: Jauba qaŋgoqasa qaku buŋo qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ŋonejiji eegobi. Wuwunuŋ eru agiburaŋyaŋuŋke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi maŋyaŋuŋ kejigako qaqouma gogobi. Maŋgo mamayaŋuŋ eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

10 Boesau eegobi. Sodom taoŋgo ebuŋ, ore so kadi odureru ŋi yokoyoke akoŋ eru ŋigo yokoyoke akoŋ rorobobo eegobi. Ŋiŋigo bosembea yabenimiŋ ore qafagaru kipe

* **1:2:** Apo 16.1

yabeegobi. Buŋo ikoikoine miegobi. Buŋo miku mimipaŋ buŋoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe noreya, oi akoŋ oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buŋo oo ŋiŋigo mamanesinde kadi poretiŋ tiriegobi, oi botiŋ yabeiŋ ore eru pega. 11 Anutu, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine iŋoji mamanesinde kadi poretiŋ oi Biŋe buŋoo ruame pega. Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine kuririineke misauebemiŋ ore manesiŋ nuru Biŋe buŋoine oi nareya. Oŋu.

Polji Ofoŋ yauŋmoririinere ore miteŋ gaga.

12 Kristo Yesuji maŋne osoeko gioine damaŋ so babemiŋ ore so fukebe ŋone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiŋ ore usuŋine nareru go wapega, ore Ofoŋnoŋuŋ miteŋ gaku gogo. 13 Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku goboŋ. Oŋu goboŋyoŋ, ya oi Yesu so manesiŋ garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku goboŋ. Agiburaŋ oŋu eru goboŋ ore ŋonemaiŋ enareku bogbore nume qowirieboŋ.*

14 Ofoŋnoŋunji yauŋmoririine nareku boakoŋ yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Oŋu ropeko mamanesiŋneji fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukeboŋ. Iŋoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ŋiŋigo maŋneji manjoko eyareego.

15 Nonji ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ŋiŋigo yoŋore botugo soguneyaŋuŋ fukeru goboŋ. Oŋu goboŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo munaŋ qa noreiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Buŋo koruŋ oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buŋo koruŋ oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeega. Oi ŋiŋigo sosowo manesiŋ garu roru sabarekimiŋ ore so fukega.

16 Agiburande ŋiŋigo yoŋore soguneyaŋuŋ fukeru goboŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuji noŋ yoore eru ŋonemaiŋ enareya: Iŋoji noke maŋwomo paiineo munaŋ qa nareko Anuture maŋ kamasi totogo fukeiŋ ore mane sanaŋgaya. Nonde ŋadio ŋiŋigo goineji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ, kamasiine oi yoŋore yadubemiŋ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. 17 Ŋonemaiŋ enareya ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. Iŋoji Kiŋ Ofoŋ tatariine tomiri fukeru goiŋ. Anutu moakonji damaŋ mogo so komeme kamasiine so ŋoneegobeneŋ. Nonji iŋore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabe tatariine tomiri kuririneke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

18 O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqouŋ buŋo goine gore mibuŋ, buŋo oiji kitiŋga guko soine kuririgoke

* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

fukeru goigoŋ. Buŋo ore so iŋi mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore jigo sanaŋine qaku goigoŋ.
19 Jigo qaku oo mamanesiŋgo gbaŋiru egu jibugaeiŋ ore
ru baigoŋ. Maŋgo gake sisiŋaŋ eeku mamane sembeneji
so kejigame Anutuji maŋkajeo saŋu qaega, oi soine maneru
goigoŋ. Ŋiŋigo goineji maŋ siŋaŋ yayabeyaŋuŋ bokeru kosa
gobi mamanesiŋyaŋunji wirieru komekiine fukeru jaŋgaru
mataeya. Ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo igoku jaŋgaga, ore so igo-
jaŋqaŋjaŋ eru sembeabuŋ. 20 Mamanesiŋyaŋunji jaŋgaru
mataeya, yoŋore botugo ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus
eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiŋ yapebemiŋ ore em-
bimbiŋgaru maŋyakuŋ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua
yapeboŋ. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuŋ ore so
maneru maŋyakuŋ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi
moke jikigaru so eenobu. Oŋu.

2

Biŋe buŋo giore oŋgawowosi buru

1 Ya qoruine oi oŋgawowosi gio. Nonji ore maŋ papakarere
buŋo miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sosowo
yoŋore oŋga wosiru yameŋ keku karieru Anutu weu teru
daŋge miku goinebi.
2 Kiŋ koito eru gawmande siŋaŋ ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore
eru oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu kitiŋ yarekabuŋ poretiŋ akoŋ
siŋaŋ nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiŋ. Oŋu goku
Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiŋ eru baku gobeneŋ
kuririineke fukeeiŋ. 3 Oŋgawowosi gio oŋuine oiji fiine yobu
fukega. Oi Anutu, Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunde jiŋo maio soine
sagaga. 4 Iŋoji ŋiŋigo sosowoji Biŋe buŋo foriine mane
mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi munaŋ qa yareko qowirien-
imiŋ ore maŋ aŋiine maneega.
5 Anutu moakonji goga eru ŋiŋigo Anutuke qodure nobeiŋ
ore ŋi moakonji oŋuakoŋ goga. Ŋi moakoŋ Yesu Kristoji
qodure nobeiŋ ore sanaŋgako goineji oi embimbiŋgaegobi.
6 Iŋoji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde due baiŋgore
gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeya. Biŋe buŋo oi Anutuji damaŋ ru-
ame goineji damaŋ poretiŋ oo fuŋgaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi
noŋundeo wareya. 7 Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemiŋ ore
igodoŋ nuru sore nume kiŋaŋine qaku kantri so roregaego.
Ŋiŋigo Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo foriine yobu
qaji yareego. Fuŋnene oŋu miku iko matayoŋ, buŋo foriine
oŋu migo. Oŋu.*

Ŋi eru ŋigo ŋoŋore gogo buru

* **2:7:** 2 Tim 1.11

8 Ore eru maŋ aŋineji iŋi migo: Ŋi ŋoŋoji gbeŋ akoŋ kae
so tumaŋgaru oŋgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane
rosi eru kekepari bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbagame soine
meŋaŋuŋgo bofeŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. 9 Ŋigo
ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi iŋi migo: Ŋoŋoji soki yoyomaŋaŋuŋ
yomaru sakiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaŋ soki
fiine sari eru ŋone aŋiineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi.
Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru
bainebi. Nigiŋbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma
furiine yasogo oiji roku erioŋbarioŋ so einebi.*

10 Kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Ŋigo Anuture
mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine to-
togo mifukeegobi, ore so ŋoŋoji gio fiine fiine ore miine
dimaku baeinebi. 11 Ŋiji qaji ŋarebi ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoŋoŋaŋe
baba waki eru Biŋe buŋo denaŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afagoŋ so
bokirieinebiyoŋ, oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.

12 Ŋigo ŋoŋoji ŋi siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabenimiŋ ore nonji
'Oŋ!' so migoyoŋ, tumaŋgabi ŋoŋo waigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ bokeru
ŋeinebi. 13 Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru iŋore ŋadio Ewa
(Iw) bofukeya.* 14 Kobenji Adam so eaduyayoŋ, ŋigo oi eadu
teme buŋo odureru agiburaŋ baya.* 15 Jibu ŋigo yoŋoji gio
buruyaŋuŋ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiŋ garu
eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ
manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji soine
munaŋ qa yareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

3

Ziozre gio siŋaŋ ŋoŋore buŋo buru

1 Moji maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ pasto ŋirau
fukeiŋ ore aŋi manega, iŋoji gio tinabiŋeke kuririineke
bofukeiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori yobu. 2 Ore eru maŋkekerisie kufu-
funde mande siŋaŋ giore ŋi yo oŋuine roosoeru igodoŋgabi
sagaiŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋigo moakonde
ŋoe, metoine iiŋguŋ tomiri, eeboboine poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeko
araŋ ba teegobi. Iŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu
kewio eru uŋsowoŋ eyareku mamane poretiŋ qaji yareega.*

3 Moji obu sanaŋine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru
monende ebu eega, oi matayoŋ, moji soine ŋiŋigo bodure
yabeku bomiriŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, ŋoŋo ŋi
oŋuine igodoŋgainebi. 4 Moji iŋoyoŋunde ŋonuŋ madepuine
soine siŋaŋ yaberu kajeqouŋyaŋuŋ eyareme odumadeineji

* **2:9:** 1 Pi 3.3 * **2:13:** Jen 2.7, 21-22 * **2:14:** Jen 3.1-6 * **3:2:** Tai 1.6-9

araŋ ba teku buŋoine sosowo reŋgaru gogobi, oi igodoŋgabi dimaine. 5 Siŋaŋ ŋi moji iŋoyoŋere garikiŋpuine siŋaŋ yabeiŋ ore eru mosobofukega ine, iŋoji Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine uruŋu rau yabena? Oi embimbiŋgana.

6 Ŋi moji damaŋ joroine maŋine kerisieru qiŋ keru dimaga, iŋoji soine qoqodure gio bobo siŋaŋ fukeru goine. Moji damaŋ pomponine maŋine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropeiŋ. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji buŋoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so ŋoŋore siŋanji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan oŋuine mitarime egu wakiiŋ. 7 Siŋaŋ moji maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋore botugo tinabiŋe fiine so osigana ine, ŋiŋigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitiŋine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qaiŋ. Oŋu.

Ewanjelis eru Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo

8 Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo* yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoroŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buŋo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbegbedi paiineo rembeŋine goku moneŋ yare yameŋ keegobi, oi so igodoŋ yabebi dimainebi.

9 Oi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo mamanesinde buŋo foriine soŋsoŋine Anutuji bararіŋga yareya, iŋoji baku oo qakatoru maŋyaŋuŋ egu kejigaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku gbagbataeŋine gogobi, ŋoŋo oi igodoŋ yabeinebi. 10 Oi oŋuakoŋ bonieru osoe yabebi buŋo migo ore so sanaŋgaru dimakabi sagaiŋ ine, soine igodoŋ yabebi dimaku Biŋe giore ŋiŋigoyaŋuŋ fukeru goinebi. 11 Yoŋore ŋigopuji† oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoroŋyaŋuŋ tomiri eru ŋadiqoqo buŋo miji kipoŋ so eku goinebiyoŋ, sakipepeyaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyaŋuŋ tomiri baku goinebi.

12 Biŋe gio ŋiji ŋigo moakonde ŋoe fukeru iŋoyoŋunde ŋonuŋ madepu eru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi soine siŋaŋ yabeeine. 13 Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo gioyaŋuŋ fiine akoŋ baegobi, ŋiŋigoji oi araŋ ba yarekabi tinabiŋe fiine bofukenimiŋ. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ore buŋo oi sanaŋgaru mieinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuji Biŋeine soŋsoŋine bararіŋga noreya.

---

* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ŋi eru ŋigo mebapi (dikones) oi ŋigo, yoŋo pasto ŋirau keririŋyaŋuŋgo babapi gio baku maŋkekerisie kubu siŋaŋ yaberu Biŋe buŋoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitiŋ yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo yoŋo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo qajiru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kajeqouŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ yareegobi. † **3:11:** Biŋe gio ŋigo eru Biŋe gio ŋire ŋonuŋ yoŋore mimiti yo miga.

14 O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋ ore
origagoyoŋ, jibu quraŋ yo gore quraŋgago. 15 Damaŋne
bojororu egu warebemiŋ ore bonieru quraŋ yo iŋi ore
quraŋgaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture maŋkekerisie kufu-
fuŋpuine uruŋu siŋaŋ yabende eeboboyaŋunji poretiŋgaru
fiine fukeiŋ, ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi osegaru maneigoŋ. Anu-
ture kufufuŋpu noŋuŋ Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegob-
eneŋ. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabeneŋ qodure nobeko kae so
tumaŋgaru buŋo foriine miku saueegobeneŋ. Buŋo foriineji
sembearu usuŋine egu wakiiŋ ore goduine eru otuŋine
fukegobeneŋ. 16 Anutuji munaŋqoqore fuŋne soŋsoŋine
barariŋga noreya, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru iŋi
miku bofukeegobeneŋ:

Biŋe Rauine iŋoyoŋe moreŋ ŋi fukeru botunoŋuŋgo fukeya.
Fukeko buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo buŋo kosa baa bibiek-
abi Moro Tiriineji fuŋine posiine totogo noduya.
Oi noduru bapakareko Ofoŋ fukeru pakereru Som-
buŋ mimerereŋ siŋaŋ yabeko kuririine fukeme piku
ŋonebuŋ.
Oi ŋonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anutuke
ŋeku siŋaŋ nobeegobi. Siŋaŋ nobeme Biŋe buŋoine
oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniŋgabi kokoine
yoŋoji manesiŋ gaegobi.
Oŋu mifukekabeneŋ foriine kuririineke fukega. Oŋu.

4

Buŋo ikoine qaji ŋarebi bojiqojibu fukega.

1 Anutu Moroineji buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgako poretiŋ mane
mukugobeneŋ: Morende damaŋ tariiŋgo eiŋ, damaŋ oo
ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yobu yoŋoji mamanesiŋ bokeru Ofoŋ ŋadi
gaku gemokaku yoŋore meo rakanimiŋ. Oŋu rakakabuŋ
gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yoŋore mamane buru
boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiŋ.

2 Jijibu oi iŋi fukeiŋ: Goineji maŋkekerisie sasaki ebi
Satanji moge soiine maŋyaŋuŋgo aeŋ koroŋineji qakatoru
maŋkajeyaŋuŋ kejigame komekiine fukeko buŋo ikoine kosa
miku jibugaegobi. 3 Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo iŋi jijibu qaji yareegobi,
‘Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ŋoe ŋonuŋ oŋuine so rorobaba
eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiŋ ore sowo ruaru
goinebi.’ Oŋu jijibu qaji yareegobiyoŋ, Anutuji uqo munjaŋ
sosowo oi nokimiŋ ore bofukeya. Oi ŋiŋigo Anutu manesiŋ
garu buŋo foriine mane mukugobeneŋ, iŋoji oi mifiako soine
daŋge miku nokimiŋ ore eru noreya.

4 Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ŋadi
ganimiŋ ore so matayoŋ, ya rua noreiŋ, oi soine daŋge

miku raugakimiŋ. 5 Ya ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo sowoineke fukena
ine, oi soine Anuture buŋo miku oŋga wosibeneŋ usuŋineji
ipororu munaŋ qame moteŋgaiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋqoqo fiine oi iŋi:

6 Goji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareru goku Kristo
Yesure Biŋe gio bobo ŋi fiine fukeru goigoŋ. Goji Biŋe buŋo
boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake oŋuakoŋ buŋo
fiine oi eru mamanesinde uŋsowoŋ buŋo sosowo osegaru
manesuku oiji maŋgo gume ee goigoŋ. 7 Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji
nemu saiŋ buŋoine mitomi mibi Anuture Biŋe buŋoji mumu
eiŋgo ega, oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaigoŋ. Oi ŋadi gaku Kristo
oŋuine fukeru gomiŋ ore mande kekegbore eku goigoŋ.

8 Anutuji gogo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gogobeneŋ, oi mifi-
agaru noreko jiki seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gonimiŋ ore kikipe ruaya.
Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawaki-
ine fukegayoŋ, mande kekegbore oi otuŋnoŋuŋ sanaŋine
fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damaŋ so kegboreru
gokande oiji ya sosowo oo maŋgo egareku kitiŋ guko goiŋ.
9 Buŋo migo, oi ŋiŋigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiŋ ore
so sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukega. Buŋo sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo oi iŋi:

10 “Anutu gogo Rauine iŋoji ŋiŋigo sosowo munaŋ qa
noreiŋgo manega. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gaekimiŋ
ine, fofori munaŋ qa noreeiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.
Goine niŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore oori oŋuine Anutu eteru dimaku
gioine baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku jogbasasanaŋ eegobeneŋ.”

11 Go ŋiŋigo buŋo ore so boyoberu eru banimiŋ ore
mitigaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. 12 O Timoti, jeŋoŋ goge ore
moji egu mipemiriŋ guiŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo
botuyaŋuŋgo mosi fiine iŋi yaduru goigoŋ: Buŋo fiine akoŋ
miku eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu ŋiŋigo poretiŋ manji jojoko
eyareru goigoŋ. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku
Anuture gio basarigande ore eru manesiŋ guru goinebi. Oŋu
gbagbataeŋine akoŋ fukeru bande ŋiŋigoji soine araŋ ba
garebi goigoŋ.

13 Go damaŋ so Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ oi miine
osegaru yameŋ keku mitaniŋgaru kufufuŋ maŋyaŋuŋ oiji
bapakareru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Damaŋ mobeine yoo oŋu
eru gokande nonji warebe sagaiŋ. 14 Mineboboine yoŋoji
meyaŋuŋ gore paio ruaru oŋga wosigabi Anuture kajeqouŋ
buŋo gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yauŋ gareko
maŋgoo pega, oi so kesoŋgaigoŋyoŋ, ore paiineo gio baku
goigoŋ. 15 So kesoŋgaigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe Quraŋ osegaru mi-
taniŋgaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Ya yokaomo oi yameŋ keku
miine dimaku kegboreru goigoŋ. Etaŋqataŋ so emiŋ ine,

maŋgore touŋmoririji sogueme sanaŋgaru koimo fukeiŋ, oi sosowoji ŋone mukunimiŋ.

16 O Timoti, gakere maŋ sakigo sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋkekerisie gio poretiŋ qaji yaremiŋ ore siŋaŋgo baku sabareku goigoŋ. Oŋu eru gomiŋ ine, go gake seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugamiŋ eru buŋogo maneegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ qa yabende Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

5

Koje eru ŋiŋigo pogo oi iŋi siŋaŋ yareinebi:

1 Ŋi pogo oi joineke so mi botiŋ yabeigoŋyoŋ, mamago oŋuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ. Ŋi jeŋoŋ oi kakagbopugo oŋuine eyareru goigoŋ. 2 Ŋigo pogo oi maŋgogo oŋuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ. Ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi seŋpugo oŋuine eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu araŋ ba yareru goigoŋ.

3 Koje tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigoŋ. 4 Koje more ŋaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siŋaŋ gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yoŋoji ore so yoŋoyaŋunde garikiŋpuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ maŋgo eyarenimiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi. Maŋgo mamapuŋaŋunji rone damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeŋaŋuŋ bomuku yarebi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaiŋ.

5 Koje ŋigo foriine, tifeine tomiri iŋoyoŋe akoŋ goga, iŋoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku oŋga wosi teega. 6 Iŋoji oŋu gogayoŋ, ŋigo koje goineji maŋyaŋunji joineke fukeme aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo sakike gogobiyoŋ, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi. 7 Ore eru koje yoŋore sakigo bakare buŋo so peko gonimiŋ ore oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋga yareku goigoŋ.

8 Moji iŋoyoŋere tifepuine so siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, iŋore eeboboji sembea forega. Iŋoji Ofoŋ manesiŋ gaga ore buŋo oi eeboboineji mugaru maŋkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

9 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji koje goine qodureru siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareegobi, koje moji yoŋore buruo wapeiŋ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiŋ ine, ŋigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi iŋi fukeme iŋo akoŋ tina buru oo jikigaru quraŋgaru ruaniŋ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ŋi moakonde ŋonuŋ goya. 10 Oŋu gokame goineji fuŋinere iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobi: Iŋoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siŋaŋ garu kajeqouŋ buŋo yajime maneru soguebuŋ. Ŋiŋigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu

ŋonemaiŋ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeŋineji warebi wiyaŋuŋ jureru komoŋ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Koŋkoŋ maŋineo gobuŋ, oi bobiaŋ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo ore maŋine damaŋ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje oŋuine buru papiago quraŋgaru siŋaŋ yabeku goinebi.

11 Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigoŋ. Oi ruanoŋ ine, yoŋore aŋi sanaŋineji jo jako ŋi moke roiŋgo ore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiŋ. 12 Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reŋgakimiŋ ore mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo mikipebuŋ, oi qabi jaŋgaru mataeme Kristoji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiŋ.

13 Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru iŋi egu sembeanimiŋ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damaŋ sibiriganimiŋ ore fuŋine niga yaberu rembeŋine fukenimiŋ. Rembeŋine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buŋo kisoŋgaru kosa miku buŋo ruru-maŋineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruŋgato egu gonimiŋ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoŋore ya babi egu jibugaiŋ. Buŋo goine yoŋore ya matayoŋ, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiŋ.

14 Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore aŋine maneru iŋi migo: Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋoji ŋi roru odumade roru piyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu gokabi sagaiŋ. Oŋu ebi kisonoŋunji botunoŋuŋgo misembea nobeiŋgo fuŋne baaru oi so bofukeiŋ.

15 Koje goineji yoŋoyaŋe sisiŋaŋ so ee eku Kristo ŋadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi. 16 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ ŋigo koje yobu, tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, oi siŋaŋ yabekimiŋ ore igodoŋ yabeegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, iŋoji oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ŋoŋore paio so ropeine. Oŋu.

Ziozre minebobo oi iŋi ŋone siŋaŋ eyarekimiŋ:

17 Minebobopunoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ soine siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoŋoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru qaji ŋareegobi, ore eru kitiŋyaŋuŋ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. 18 Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore fuŋine oi iŋi miga,

“Wit kurumbure koruŋ eru komoŋine boroiŋganimiŋgo bulmakao ŋiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejaŋgaega, iŋore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiŋ.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ.) Buŋo mo iŋi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaiŋ.”*
19 Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi
yoyoka me yokaomoji oi so kitiŋganimiŋ ine, oi buŋo koroi-
neo so ruaigoŋ.* 20 Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, goji oi totogo
kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru agiburaŋ
egu banimiŋ ore kokoi maneru sisiŋaŋ eeku goinebi.
21 O Timoti, buŋo quraŋgaru mitiga garego, oi reŋgaru
boyoberu goigoŋ. Ŋi me ŋigo mo so ŋoneaŋi eru goine so sure
yabeigoŋ. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoŋ.
Ŋiŋigo sosowo sogokoŋ osoe yareigoŋ. Oŋu eminde buŋo
oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuyakuŋ gbag-
bataeŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende
manebe sagaiŋ.
22 Goine yoŋore agiburanji gore paio ropeme mimi egu
bofukemiŋ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiŋ,” me
“Maŋkekerisie kubu jigigabemiŋ,” miga, iŋore fuŋne bonieru
so osoeru mego afaine iŋore paio so ruaru mifia teigoŋ. Gake
gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ.
23 O Timoti, go damaŋ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaeŋmaeŋ!”
isimbiriŋ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akoŋ so noigoŋyoŋ, wain
obu goine oŋuakoŋ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiŋ.
24 Buŋo mo oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigo goineji agiburaŋ ebi pipa
totogo fukeko ŋiŋigoji ŋoneru bonieru mitaribi damaŋ yoo
mimiyaŋuŋke dimaegobi. Oŋu dimaegobiyoŋ, goineji agibu-
raŋ eku susumuŋ eru goku jiki Anuture jiŋo maio ropebi
totogo fukeko mitari yareiŋ. 25 Ŋiŋigo gio fiine kuririineke
baegobi, gio oiji oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo totogo akoŋ pega. Gio
fiine goine totogo so penimiŋ ine, oi oŋuakoŋ soŋsoŋgo peiŋ
ore embimbiŋgaru jiki fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Oŋu.

6

Kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buru

1 Kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ sosowo rauyaŋunde begi osigaru gio
furiyaŋuŋ tomiri baegobi, yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ jauba kosa so
eyareinebiyoŋ, arambobo sosowo yadukimiŋ ore so ŋone
yaberu goinebi. Ŋoŋoji goine yoŋoji Anuture tina igojiburu
egu minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buŋo
ŋiŋigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buŋo oi ŋoŋore eebobo ore eru
ŋadi gabi egu sembeaiŋ. 2 Raupuŋaŋuŋ goineji maŋkekerisie
ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ore eru arambobonaŋunde manebi
wawakiine so fukeine. Oŋu matayoŋ, raupuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa
ŋarebi gioyaŋuŋ fiine fukeega, yoŋoji Kristo manesiŋ gabi
yoro ogo fuke ŋarebi ore eru yameŋ keku raupuŋaŋunde

* **5:18:** Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 * **5:19:** Dut 17.6; 19.15

buŋo rurumaŋgo raru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine akoŋ baku goinebi. Go oŋu mitigaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeiŋ.

3 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine noreya, niŋoji ore so ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Moji Biŋe buŋo foriine ode jibugaru buŋo mobeine furuine ŋiŋigo qaji yareega, iŋoji yauraine fukega.

4 Iŋoji sakiine ba ropeegayoŋ, buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiŋgo ore sase eega. Oŋu maneru goine yoŋoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine iŋi fukeiŋ: Mobemobe manji manetiqoti kekepari eeku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miku bosembe naduŋgaduŋ egu enimiŋ ore sombu mamane eegobi. 5 Oŋu eku mamaneyaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuŋne ririru iŋi manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebeneŋ oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu moneŋ mebo bofukekimiŋ’ Oŋu manesuku tumaŋgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

6 Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, noŋuŋ Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru moneŋ mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneŋ. 7 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋgo fukebeŋ. Jiki oŋuakoŋ komeru moreŋ yo bokeru metariŋ rakimiŋ. 8 Oŋu rakimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo uqo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebeneŋ.

9 Oŋu eeinebeneŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo moneŋ mebo yasogo bofukenimiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋoji eesoigo bitiŋ oŋuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimiŋ. Aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimiŋ. 10 Moneŋ mebore aŋi sanaŋine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuŋqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yoŋoji moneŋ mebore maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tiŋtuŋ ekabi mamanesiŋyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqiŋyaŋuŋ qopogame joisereren kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Oŋu.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

11 Kokoineji oŋu gogobiyoŋ, Anuture ŋi go ya oŋuine oi use teru ŋadi gaku gogo yo oŋuine gomiŋ ore yameŋ keku goigoŋ: Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreru goigoŋ. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku

ŋiŋigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigoŋ. Go yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku ŋiŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigoŋ.
12 Masiri ŋiji sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo
qojugaru raga, go ore so mamanesiŋgo kegboreru Anutuji
sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanaŋgaru damaŋ so jigo qaku
goigoŋ. Anutuji gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋ ore oŋga gareya, go
gogo oi qakatoru roru goigoŋ. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukege,
goji buŋo oi fiine akoŋ mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine
kitiŋgaku miegobi. 13 Anutu ya sososowo bogboreega, go iŋore
jiŋo maio fuŋnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiŋo maio oi
oŋuakoŋ mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre
jiŋo maio dimaku fuŋneine mitaniŋgaru buŋo posiine yobu
mifukeya, Kristo iŋore jiŋoo iŋi mitiga garego:*
14 Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru damaŋ so reŋgaru boyoberu
goigoŋ. Oŋu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeameŋ,”
buŋo oŋu migareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu
Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odi, damaŋ mobeine yoo mande gio
oŋu baku goigoŋ.
15 Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine fukeru damaŋine ru-
ame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko
ŋonekimiŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe akoŋ Ropekiinenoŋuŋ fukeko
sosowoji iŋore mea rurumaŋgo dimagobeneŋ. Iŋoji kiŋ
koito yoŋore Ofoŋ eru muraŋ yoŋore qoru fukega. 16 Anutu,
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine iŋoji moakoŋ damaŋ mogo so komeiŋ.
Iŋoji kuririquraŋ kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niŋonoŋuŋ oo
ropekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Morende ŋiŋigo moji oi
jiŋoineji so piku ŋoneya eru ŋoneiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Iŋore
tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabeneŋ usuŋ Rauine kuririineke fukeru
damaŋ tatariine tomiri ya sososowo siŋaŋ garu goiŋ. Buŋo oi
forimeŋ.
17 Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke damaŋ yoo moreŋgo ropekiine
gogobi, oi goji iŋi mitiga yareru goigoŋ: Moneŋ meboji
damaŋ mogo matae foreiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so
ruaru goinebi. Moneŋ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru
sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyoŋ, Anutuji ya
sososowo oo siŋaŋ ŋareiŋ ore eru odigabi sagaiŋ. Anutuke
qakatoru dimakabi iŋoji soine ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakoŋ
yobu gogoo jeriekimiŋ ore noreega.
18 Iŋi mitiga yareku goigoŋ: Yoŋoji gio fiine fiine miine
dimaku baku oŋuine oo kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ. Anuture
jiŋo maio kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi
yaberu yauŋ saueru boroiŋgaru goinebi. 19 Oŋu Anuture
jiŋoo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeru gogore juŋe boreŋ foriine

* **6:13:** Jon 18.37

bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juŋe boreŋ oŋuine oi gogore otuŋ goduine sanaŋine fukega. Oi ba saueru siŋaŋ garu soine jiki otuŋ goduine oo qiŋ keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

20 O Timoti, Anutuji manesiŋ guru gio bobore mamane yauŋ maŋgoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eeru goigoŋ. Morende buŋo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ŋadi gaku goigoŋ. Goineji “Maŋgboroŋ mi manekimiŋ,” miku buŋo rerekaine misauebi raega. Maŋgboroŋ foriine oi oŋu miku jibugaegobi. 21 Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tiŋtuŋ ebi mamanesiŋyaŋunji gbaŋiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yauŋmoririineji ŋoŋoke peine.

Timotire Quraŋ 2
Polji Timotire Quraŋ ruame 2 fukeya.
Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoine eru jeŋoŋ ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uŋsowoŋ buŋone tatariine otebemiŋ,” miku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Buŋo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yameŋyameŋ. Polji oi mitaniŋgaru maŋine kitiŋgaku uŋsowoŋine iŋi oteru quraŋgaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Jojofo Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buŋoine foriine yobu oi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋbapakare gio baeigoŋ. Kiso eru garebi joisereren fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru manenoŋ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameŋ keku baeigoŋ.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sanaŋine Timoti iŋi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buŋoo roperu damaŋgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigaiŋ. Kekepari buŋo oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

Polji uŋsowoŋ buŋoine sosowo kitiŋ gaiŋgo ore iŋoyoŋere gogore binaŋ quraŋgaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buŋoine egu niga gaiŋ ore oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku karieru manjijojoko eru goboŋ. Kekesuesue enarebi joisereŋ maneru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaboŋ.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-2*
Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti uŋsowoŋ oteya *1.3–2.13*
Kajeqouŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine *2.14–4.5*
Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya *4.6-18*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *4.19-22*

1 Anutu maŋ aŋiineji mitigaru Pol noŋ igodoŋ nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ ore buŋoine kipeya ore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore sore nume gogo.

2 Timoti goji mamanesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaiŋ yauŋmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.*

Polji Timoti maŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo miya.

* **1:2:** Apo 16.1

3 Nonde apa ŋasopuneji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateku gobi nonji
jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Ŋone gube sagaga,” najime
maŋkajeneo oŋu maneego. Maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko
Anutu miteŋ gaego. Miteŋ garu una ubu oŋga wosiru go jijiki
manesu guego. 4 Boke gube kuyomeŋ jiŋo obugo wakiya,
nonji oi manesuku ŋone gubemiŋ ore aŋine sogo maneru
yameŋ keego. Ŋone guru aŋibaŋi ŋebire jeribariji maŋne
puseiŋgo ore manego.

5 Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesiŋ garu goge,
buŋo oi maŋ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois
eru maŋgogo Yunis yokoji maŋyakuŋ kerisiebire mamane-
siŋyakunji fukeya. Yokore ŋadiyakuŋgo goji oŋuakoŋ eru
goge, oi manesiŋ sanaŋgago.*

6 Ore eru nomeniga egu gomiŋ ore buŋo iŋi kegboreru
gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru oŋga wosibe Anutuji
gio bobore mamane yauŋ gareko maŋgoo pega, oi bog-
borende jo boruŋ oŋuine sanaŋgaru jaku so eleleeŋ eiŋ.
7 Buŋo yo manesuigoŋ: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine
ruaru sombunoŋuŋ manekimiŋ ore matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde
usunde Moro noreko soine maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ
eku eebobonoŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku dimainebeneŋ.

8 Ore eru Ofoŋnoŋunde buŋo kitiŋgaku misaueiŋgo
etaŋqataŋ so eigoŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ oŋuine fukeru
goigoŋ. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo
ruabi ŋegoyoŋ, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigoŋ.
Go sanaŋgaru noŋ oŋuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku
goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru igosisi egarenobuŋ ine, ore
joisereŋ maneku karieru osigaru goigoŋ. Anutuji usuŋ
gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yameŋ keku osigaru
gonimi.

9 Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke
yaperu damaŋ oo noŋunde manesuku buru iŋi ruaya: Anu-
tuji Kristo Yesure eru yauŋmoriri noreiŋ. Buru oi ruame
peko go waperu gobi noŋuŋ fukebeneŋ. Fukebeneŋ Anutuji
noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe fukeru gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga
noreru munaŋ qa noreya. Noŋuŋnoŋe ya fiine babeŋ
ore eru so roosoe noberu oŋga noreyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde
buru raŋgbaŋine oi boyoberu dimaku oo oŋga noreya.
10 Buru raŋgbaŋine ore foriine oi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeya.
Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji fukeru Anuture yauŋmoriri kese
noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usuŋ qaku bawakiru
rakame Bobiaŋ Biŋeine bararinga noreko tamaeya. Biŋe

* **1:5:** Apo 16.1

buŋo oi manesiŋ garu soine gogo sanaŋine bofukeru tatarine tomiri sanaŋgaru goku damaŋ mogo so kome sanaŋine so komekimiŋ.

11 Anutuji noŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo qaji yarebemiŋ ore igodoŋ nuko sosore ŋi aposol fukego.* 12 Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sanaŋgaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joisereren maneego. Sombuŋ Ŋi manesiŋ gaego, nonji iŋore fuŋne fiine akoŋ mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiŋ nuru Biŋe gioine noreya ore so noŋ siŋaŋ nuiŋ ore sanaŋgaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Oŋu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damaŋ yasogoo ropekimiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu ore eru maŋyoyoka so ego. 13 Mamanesinde buŋo oi maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaiŋ ore so fukega, nonji buŋo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru goboŋ. Oi maŋ kiniŋgoo ruaru oŋuakoŋ boyoberu goigoŋ. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneŋ manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore maŋineo goigoŋ.

14 Anutuji ŋone guru manesiŋ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biŋego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugaiŋ ore oi siŋaŋ garu goigoŋ. Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo goga iŋore usuŋ paiineo ya foriine oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ gande peine.

15 Eisia prowinsre muraŋpune yoŋoji sosowo boke nuru ŋadi nubi, oi manege. Ŋi tinayakuŋ Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yoŋore botugo gogobire. 16 Goineji boke nubuŋyoŋ, Onesiforus iŋoji mata. Ore eru Ofoŋ, go Onesiforusre garikiŋpu ŋonemaiŋ eyarende gonimiŋ. Ŋi oiji nonde gbedinere (nigiŋ) mimi so enareegayoŋ, damaŋ kokoine oo beufi enareko maŋne waigo eya. 17 Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu damaŋ oo akoŋ nonde yameŋ keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. 18 Iŋoji rone Efesus sitio uruŋu babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru damaŋ yasogoo Ofoŋ goyoŋineo ropebeneŋ Onesiforusji ŋonemainde furi bofukeiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Oŋu.

2

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigoŋ.

1 O maŋkekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yauŋmoriri maŋgo qiŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimaigoŋ. 2 Nonji Biŋe buŋo qaji garebe kokoineji ŋone nuru kitiŋgaku mibi manende, oi ŋiŋigo manesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore so fukegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋ ore yareigoŋ. Oŋu yarende peko soine ŋiŋigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimiŋ ore so fukeinebi.

* **1:11:** 1 Tim 2.7

3 O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku iŋore mamari ŋi
kuririgoke fukeru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru jigo qaku goigoŋ.
Igosisi egarenimiŋ, ore joisereреŋine maneru karieru os-
igaru goigoŋ. 4 Mamari ŋire kamasiine oi iŋi: Mamari
siŋaŋ qoruyaŋunji ŋi oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo
roperu ra wareru gio damaŋ so baku gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo
siŋaŋyaŋunji mitigaega ore so reŋgaru enimiŋ ore jaueru
dimagobi. Oŋu dimaku yoŋoyaŋunde gogore kikitiŋ ore ya
mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroiŋ so gogobi.
5 Ore soso buŋo mo oi iŋi: Masiri ŋiji sisirio roperu
mimiti siŋaŋinere buŋo odureru kosa giniŋgaru raga, iŋoji
kuririineke so fukeiŋ. Iŋore qoruineo gbiŋ eere hendiŋ mo
so ketebi rakaiŋ. Ore eru go poretiŋ akoŋ raigoŋ. 6 Oŋuakoŋ
sasari ŋiji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru
mine baku noko sagaiŋ. Goineji wiriebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋore
ŋadio warenimiŋ. Go ore so sanaŋgaru gio baku goigoŋ.
7 Buŋo quraŋgago, oi osegaru maneru yobiŋgande Ofonji
maŋgboroŋ gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniŋgaigoŋ. Ore
eru oi maŋ kiniŋgoo ruaru manesuku goigoŋ.
8 Yesu Kristo manesuku goigoŋ. Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mi-
taniŋgaego, Yesuji buŋo ore so kiŋ Deiwid osigidaine fukeru
Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone
pakereya.
9 Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oi yameŋ keku mitaniŋgaru
igosisire joisereреŋine manebe suroŋqoqo ŋi oŋuine niginji
kipe nubi ŋego. Oŋu ŋegoyoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi so
nigiŋgaru kipebuŋ. 10 Fuŋine ore eru nonji joisereреŋ
sosowo maneru karieru sanaŋgaru dimago. Anutuji ŋiŋigo
iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yoŋore eru yameŋ keku
jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munaŋ qa yareko yoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ qowirieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore manego.
Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gonimiŋ ine, Sombunde kuririquraŋgo
roperu tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ. 11 Buŋo yo
sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukega:

“Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji iŋoke moko komeko gogob-
eneŋ ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋoke sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ.
12 Iŋoke moko joisereреŋ maneru karieru gogobeneŋ ine,
oŋuakoŋ iŋore qoruманŋ maŋgo iŋoke siŋaŋyayabe gio
bakimiŋ.
Noŋuŋ iŋo mugagobeneŋ ine, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ muga noberu
ŋone noberu takigaiŋ.*
13 Noŋuŋ ŋadi gatebeneŋ geoine bokirie noreiŋgo ore buŋo
kipeme pega, iŋoji oi kepieiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.

* **2:12:** Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9

Mitiŋbotiŋ eru iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne qopieiŋgo ore mosobofukeega.
Ore eru etaŋqatan eru buŋononoŋuŋ gbeŋ akoŋ so boyobekimiŋ ine, iŋoji jibu (poretiŋ dimaku) buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu ore so enoreiŋ." Oŋu.

Anuture Biŋe giore ŋiine iŋi fukeru goigoŋ:

14 O Timoti, buŋo yo egu niga guiŋ ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jiŋo maio iŋi mitiga yareru goigoŋ: Mamanesinde buŋo maru fuŋne fuŋne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayoŋ, goineji noigoi buŋo oŋuine maneru bobojibu fukebuŋ mamanesiŋyaŋunji jibugame egu sibiriganimiŋ. 15 Goji Biŋe giore baesoi fuŋne fuŋne oi gbiŋ ruande Anutuji ŋone guru "Sagage," miiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimaigoŋ. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriine poretiŋ boroiŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigoŋ.

16 Morende buŋo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaigoŋ. Goineji oi misaueku goku oŋuine oo morende aŋgiŋineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaqouma eru witijibu eegobi. 17 Wi sananjine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyaŋuŋ sirineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yoŋoji ore so buŋo omaine miku oiji ŋiŋigo bosembea yareegobi. Yoŋore kubuone ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. 18 Yokoji buŋo foriinere fuŋne bokeru tiŋtuŋ qaku buŋo rekaine iŋi miegobire, "Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ gboreru pakereru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimiŋ." Oŋu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamanesiŋyaŋunji sembeaega.

19 Oŋu sembeaegayoŋ, Anutuji otuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, "Ofonji iŋoyoŋere biŋe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega." Mogeine mo oi iŋi, "Ŋiŋigo Ofonde tina roru oŋgaegobi, sosowo yoŋoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi."*

20 Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fuŋne fuŋne pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi damaŋ so roru gioo ruaegobeneŋ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyaŋuŋke oŋuine oi jeri damaŋineo akoŋ gioo ruaegobeneŋ. 21 Ore so moji buŋo omaine bokeru iŋoyoŋe kekeririke eega, iŋoji dero goulji bakine oŋuine fukeiŋ. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baeiŋ. Oi bako touŋmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji iŋore jerieeiŋ. Anutuji bagbagbaga

* **2:19:** Jare 16.5

gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo jaueru dimaiŋ.

22 Jeŋoŋ gogore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ guiŋ ore go sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ. (Giogore foriji egu wakiiŋ ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ŋadi qaku gogo yo oŋuine goiŋgo yameŋ keku goigoŋ: Ŋiŋigo maŋ gbagbataeŋinere paio Ofoŋ bapi yabeiŋ ore oŋgaegobi yoŋoke eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anutu poretiŋ manesiŋ garu fofori manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku womoo goinebi.

23 Goineji kajeboji buŋo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.

24 Ofonde gio bobo ŋi fukega, iŋoji kekepari baiŋ ore so matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Sisiri etebi oi sanaŋgaru maneku karieru goigoŋ. 25 Goineji kiso etebi oi soine maŋwomo paiineo qodureku botiŋ yabeeigoŋ. Oŋu eyareko Anutuji maŋyaŋuŋ bowirieko soine Biŋe buŋo mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. 26 Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitiŋgo odetaribi nigiŋgame miine reŋgaru eegobi. Oŋu eru maŋyaŋuŋ untome maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ fukeko Sembene Rauinere nigiŋ gbedione keŋgoroŋgaru wakinobuŋ. Oŋu.

3

Damaŋ tatariineo gogo sembearu wuwunuŋineke fukeiŋ.

1 Buŋo koruŋ yo mane mukuru goigoŋ: Yesu wawarere damanji bembeŋgako ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋunji sembeako tatariineo gogo bibiineke iŋi fukeiŋ: 2 Ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku moneŋ ya roku roiŋgo ore ebu (greed) eenimiŋ. Sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ gaku qorua oŋuine toyaŋuŋ qoromureru sigopou goku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa mienimiŋ. Maŋgo mamapuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mi so reŋgaru ya fiinere daŋge so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiŋ. Anuture keta eru qaqouma eenimiŋ.

3 “Iŋoyoŋunde yobiŋ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimiŋ. Goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokeru ore maŋsembeine osigaenimiŋ. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo kisoŋgaru miku yoŋoyoŋe so sisiŋaŋ eku ŋiŋigo poreru qaimo eyareenimiŋ. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimiŋ.

4 Babae baku yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu qaŋgoqasa qaenimiŋ. Sigopou goku jauba-iriŋbirinji maŋyaŋuŋ puteme manjo eenimiŋ. Saki fure aŋi jeriyaŋuŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qaŋaŋine oobe ruaenimiŋ. 5 Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo osigaru

keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyoŋ, eeboboyaŋunji Anuture usuŋ oi kikiraŋgaru mugaegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ŋadi yaberu goigoŋ. 6 Yoŋoreone goineji kosa roregaru ŋiŋigo piyaŋuŋgo roperu buŋo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyaŋuŋ qofoŋgaegobi. Kajeyaŋuŋ qofoŋgabi ŋigo goineji wirieru yoŋoreo qakatoegobi. Ŋigo agiburaŋyaŋunde mimire eru waki yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine fuŋne fuŋne oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yoŋoji oi qaŋge seroŋ manera baku qukarieru yabebi buŋore bitiŋyaŋuŋgo waki yabeega.

7 Ŋigo oŋuine yoŋoji mane yobiŋgaru jijiki buŋo qaji yareniminŋ ore gbedigaru maneegobiyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriinere fuŋne oi damaŋ so mane mukuiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. 8 Ijipt kantrire riubobo ŋi tinayakuŋ Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. Ŋiŋigo qaqajibuine yoŋoji yokore so Biŋe buŋo foriinere kiso eegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofoŋke didimayaŋunji gbaŋjiŋ.*

9 Damaŋ pomponjine sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeeniminŋyoŋ, gioyaŋunde fori oi damaŋ so joroko jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ijipt ŋi yokore fuŋne totogo fukeya, yoŋore witijibure fuŋneji ore so totogo fukeko ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi ŋone mukuniminŋ. Oŋu.

Polre mimiti buŋo tatariine

10 Yoŋoreo oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodoŋgaru buru ruaboŋ. Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku goboŋ, goji oi ŋoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio damaŋ so baku joisereren maneku karieru goboŋ, ore binaŋine miku mibi mane sarigage. Maŋkekerisie ogopune maŋneji jojoko eyareru goboŋ. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku goboŋ. 11 Kekesuesue sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne enareku gobuŋ, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taoŋ yokaomo oo joisereren nonde paio ropeko koŋkoŋ manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru osigaru goboŋyoŋ, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.*

12 Buŋo yo maneigoŋ: Ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sanaŋine goku ore kekegbore gio baiŋgo maneegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukeniminŋ. Noŋ igosisi enarebuŋ, ine, goine ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ eŋarenimiŋ. 13 Riubobo ŋiŋigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yoŋoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo goine eadu yareru yoŋoyoŋe oŋuakoŋ eadu ee eku gonimiŋ.

* **3:8:** Eks 7.11 * **3:11:** Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

14 Yoŋoji oŋu goniminyoŋ, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombuŋgoo ruaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji qaji garebuŋ, go yoŋore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gbeŋ roru so gbaŋiru bokeigoŋ. 15 Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akoŋ mane sarigaru go wapemeŋ. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋgboroŋgo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munaŋ qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigoŋ.

16 Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo goine boburo yabeko quraŋgabi iŋi bobiaŋ nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ boburoru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoŋunde ore kane noberu botiŋ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqouŋ enoreru kegbore noreega. 17 Anuture ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sanaŋgaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

4

Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

1 Kiŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, me komeru pekimiŋ noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine noŋuŋ qorumaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jiŋo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

2 Iŋi mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigoŋ. Manenimiŋ ore damaŋinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameŋ keku pakereru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigoŋ. Ŋiŋigo seineyaŋunde ore miyareru botiqotiŋgaru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo yajiku goigoŋ. Buŋogo manenimiŋ me so manenimiŋ, oi jibu maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine damaŋ so qaji yareru goigoŋ.

3 Noŋuŋ mamanesinde buŋo damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋyoŋ, damaŋ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mo egu manenimiŋ ore useru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojinimiŋ. Buŋo furuine furuine manenimiŋ ore kajeyaŋuŋ joroko ŋire ŋi boakoŋ yobu furu yabebi wareru ŋiŋigo buŋo oi me oi maneniminde aŋi manenimiŋ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiŋ.

4 Oŋu goku Biŋe buŋo foriine egu manenimiŋ ore qaqouma eru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojiru nemu saiŋ kosa miegobi, yoŋore

obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiŋ. 5 Gogo oŋu me
oŋu qopieru fukeiŋ, Timoti go jibu qiŋ keru sanaŋgaru
dimaku eebobogo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ. Sisiri egaren-
imiŋ, ore joisererenjine maneru karieru osigaru goigoŋ.
Maŋbapakare (ewanjelis) ŋire gio buru oi sagaru sososwo ba
foreigoŋ.
6 Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbiŋgabemiŋ ore
oŋu migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo
ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone
Anuture eru kisiŋgaru gioine baku goboŋ ore gawman
yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne
bombeŋgago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damanji bio wareru
fukeiŋgo bembeŋgaru wareme manego.
7 Masiri ŋiji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine
sososwo qojugaru giniŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesiŋ
kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu
miine reŋgabemiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeboŋ, oi so kesoŋgaru
mugaboŋyoŋ, ore jigoine damaŋ so sanaŋgaru qaku goboŋ.
8 Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru
posiine fukeru goboŋ, ore hendiŋ boteine oi mitari nareme
nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ damaŋ oo oi
nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi
noŋ akoŋ so nareiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eteru moke
fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yoŋore ubeo oŋuakoŋ keme raka
eyareiŋ. Oŋu.

Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.

9-10 Damaŋ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne
Demas iŋoji maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika
sitio raya. Ogone Kresens iŋoji Galesia prowinsgo raya.
Taitusji Dalmesia moreŋgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo
wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ.* 11 Luk iŋoji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ noke
gogobere. Makji kiŋaŋ qa nareiŋ ore kokoine maneru iŋore
embimbiŋgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.*
12 Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.* 13 Troas taoŋgo
goku marikune ŋi tinaine Karpus iŋore pigo bokeboŋ, oi
roru wareigoŋ. Oŋuakoŋ quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru
poporiŋgabuŋ, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigoŋ
eru ore ŋadio buk goine oi oŋuakoŋ roru wareigoŋ.*
14 Aleksander, silwa aeŋ rigaru babakatore ŋi manege,
iŋoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji
eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko

* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 * **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 * **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 * **4:13:** Apo 20.6

joisereren maneiŋ, oi manego.* 15 Iŋoji buŋononoŋunde
kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go oŋuakoŋ iŋore sisiŋaŋ
eku goigoŋ.
16 Ate funfuŋgaine qoqodure buŋo koro qoruineo rua
nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru noŋ kitiŋ nuru
miyayoŋ, ogopune sosowo yoŋoji totieru boke nubuŋ. Anu-
tuji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ ore tife paiyaŋuŋgo egu ruaiŋ ore oŋga
wosigo.
17 Yoŋoji boke nubuŋyoŋ, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe
buŋo miku ŋiŋigo maŋ bapakare yaberu gio oi sososowo ba
forebemiŋ ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji
Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganjine
yoŋore mi siroŋyaŋuŋgo egu boke nunimiŋ ore sabareku
miyaŋuŋgone bomuku nuko wakiboŋ.
18 Ofonji sembene funŋne funŋne egu banarenimiŋ ore
bomuku nuko soine Sombuŋ qorumanjinere maŋgo paibe
ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jijiki miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ
tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi
foriine.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

19 Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ŋoeine Akwila yokore eru
Onesiforusre garikiŋpu yoŋore minde maneinebi.* 20 Ogone
Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus
sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.* 21 Ore eru kueyoiko damaŋ
so wareme rurumanjineo yoo nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ
keigoŋ. Ŋi tinayaŋuŋ Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia
eru manjkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sososowo yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ
miku ruabi goreo foga.
22 O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.
Anuture yauŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17
* **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

Taitusre Quraŋ
Polji Taitusre Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Ŋi jeŋoŋ tinaine Taitus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Polke sogokoŋ kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ŋone osoeru siŋaŋ gaya. Polji bokeru raru iŋore oŋga wosiru goku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya.

Krit oi buŋo Grik oike egu bojibuganimiŋ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi quraŋgaru oteya: Krit yoŋore fuŋne oi kasiga foreko kaneŋ jiŋokombi fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi gogoyaŋunji poretiŋneya, yoŋoji moke egu sembeanimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru oŋgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru goinebi ore miga. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo qoko memenda oi uruŋu botiŋgaru qaji yareru gonobuŋ? Ŋi pogo, ŋigo pogo, ŋigo jeŋoŋ, ŋi jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi bubu iŋi mitaniŋgaga: “Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akoŋ baku dimaku egu pouganimiŋ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga *1.1-4*
Anuture minebobo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo *1.5-16*
Ŋiŋigo qoko memenda yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo *2.1-15*
Maŋbapakare eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo *3.1-11*
Momojo eru buŋo tatariine goine *3.12-15*

Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga.

1 Anutuji ŋiŋigo roosoe yabeya, yoŋore mamanesinji fukeru sogueiŋ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noŋ sore nume iŋore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateru buŋo foriine qaji yareego. Buŋo foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogoji qopieru qowirieeiŋ. Ore eru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

2 Anutuji buŋo ikoine miiŋ ore so mata, iŋoji ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo mikiperu ore ŋadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru

manesiŋ gabi oiji maŋgo eŋareko gogo sanaŋineo ropeniminga odigaru origaegobi. 3 Anutu, Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji seŋginbaŋgiŋ gogoinere buŋo mikiperu ore damaŋine poretiŋ bame wareru fukeme oo Biŋe buŋoine bararinga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaninga bi Anutuji noŋ oi misauebeminga manesiŋ nuru igodoŋ nuya.

4 O maŋkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu goegobere.

Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri garekabire womoo goigoŋ.*

Siŋaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru

5 Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiŋ ore eru iŋi mitiga gareboŋ: "Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji iriŋbiriŋ kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ŋirau pasto eru) minebobopuyaŋuŋ kae eru taoŋ so igodoŋ yaberu qaji yarende buruyaŋuŋke zioz gio baku goinebi." Oŋu miku roiŋgabe.

6 Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugone ŋi yo oŋuine roosoeigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋonuŋine moakoŋ roru goga. Odumadepuineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyaŋunde buŋo sakiyaŋuŋgo so ruaru miyareegobi.*

7 Maŋkekerisie kufufunde soguneyaŋuŋ pasto (bisop)* iŋoji Anuture kufufuŋ siŋaŋ yabeeiŋ, ore eru ŋi yo oŋuine igodoŋgaigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, jaubairiŋbiriŋ eru maŋgiine tomiri. Obu sanaŋine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegbedi paiineo rembeŋine so goku moneŋ yare so yameŋ keega. 8 Iŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu maŋgo mama eyareku buŋo eebobo fiinere aŋi maneru maŋine oo ruaru goiŋ. Kunuŋkunuŋ iiŋguŋ tomiri, buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru gbagbataeŋine tiriine fuŋine mo fukeru iŋoyoŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ega.

9 Biŋe buŋo qaji norebi oiji otuŋ ŋiine oŋuine gogo koboru kitiŋ gaiŋgo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbeŋ baru oi qakatoru dimaiŋ. Oŋu dimaku soine Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine ŋiŋigo qaji yareru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareeiŋ eru goineji Biŋe buŋo

* **1:4:** 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10 * **1:6:** 1 Tim 3.2-7 * **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji tina soguine omaine so osigaiŋyoŋ, paris kubupuine yoŋore oŋga wosiru qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko gioyaŋunde buru yareru kajeqouŋ uŋsowoŋ paiineo siŋaŋ yaberu botiŋ yabeeiŋ.

boŋorieru igogaenimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botiŋgaeiŋ. Oŋu.

Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.

10 Ŋiŋigo kokoineji buŋo qaku kajegi eru jijikora oŋuine buŋo rerekaine miku ŋiŋigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ, yoŋore kubuone ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraji oŋuine fukeegobi.

11 Niŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo oi bokobeinebi. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru moneŋ ya furugaiŋgo maneru pepesisiri buŋo kosa mibi mimigaŋgaŋineke fukeega. Oŋu eru garikiŋ goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuŋ. 12 Krit yoŋoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ ŋi moji eeboboyaŋunde iŋi miku quraŋgaya, “Krit ŋiŋigoji damaŋ so buŋo ikoikoine miku rembeŋine qefeŋ goku gieŋ kaneŋ rukakiine oŋuine oruŋoruŋ keku kanenji nonone akoŋ kudi qaku noegobi.” 13 Yoŋore buŋo oŋu kitiŋgaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyaŋuŋ oiji mataeme mamanesiŋyaŋunji fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ ore oi sanaŋine miku kane yabeeigoŋ.

14 Mamanesiŋyaŋunji foriineke fukeko Juda niŋore nemu saiŋ eru ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buŋo oŋuinere kaje so ruainebi. 15 Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobeneŋ, noŋunde uqo munjaŋ more sowa oi so pega. Noŋuŋ uqo munjaŋ sosowo soine nokimiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ, penaroŋ ŋiŋigo buŋo foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋoji oi me oi ebi maŋyaŋunji jibu kejigaega. Maŋyaŋunji bapeboriŋineke fukeko maŋ kajeyaŋuŋ gigako kaneŋ jiŋokombi kamasi oŋuine gogobi.

16 Yoŋoji “Anutu mane mukugobeneŋ,” miyaŋunji oŋu miku eeboboyaŋunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo qabi ŋone yabeme mamagiyaŋuŋke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Oŋu.

2

Ŋiŋigo yasogo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

1 Goji oŋuine so goge ore mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu iŋi qaji yareeigoŋ: 2 Ŋi sogo ŋoŋoji kunuŋkunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gokabi araŋ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ekabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine maŋyauŋ fukeeiŋ. Foriine fukeme ŋiŋigo poretiŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qiŋ keru dimainebi. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeigoŋ.

3 Ŋigo sogo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture ŋigo gbagbataeŋine
yoŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ eba eku goinebi. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo so
kisoŋgaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba
buduŋineo so rakaru quŋgainebi. Maŋkekerisie eebobore
mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.
4 Oŋu eru goku ŋigo mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gogobi, yoŋore
soine uŋsowoŋ buŋo yajiru gokabi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoe
madepuyaŋuŋ maŋ wombuŋyaŋunji manji jojoko eyareru
goinebi. 5 Manji jojoko eyareru yoŋoyaŋunde eeboboyaŋuŋ
poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataeŋine fukenimiŋ. Oŋu
fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru suŋoŋ fororo paiineo baku
ŋoe madepuyaŋuŋ maŋgo eyareku ŋoepuyaŋunde buŋo ru-
rumaŋgo raru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeŋine oŋu
qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biŋe buŋo igosisi
enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu.

Ŋi jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

6 Ŋi jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ iŋi bapakare
yabeeigoŋ: Yoŋoji gio fiine banimiŋ ore oyaŋkasa goku ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebi. 7 Maŋyaŋuŋ
oŋu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine
yaduru goigoŋ. Bio kiko tomiri qiŋ keru dimaku mikoroŋ
tomiri qaji yareeigoŋ. 8 Buŋo mamane aŋike miku gokande
ŋiŋigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu
miku gokande kisopunoŋunji buŋo sembene minoreiŋgo
buŋo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyaŋuŋ manenimiŋ.
Oŋu qaji yareeigoŋ.
9 Kiŋaŋqoqopunoŋuŋ oi iŋi qaji yareeigoŋ: Yoŋoji
raupuyaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru buŋo rurumaŋgo
raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku
dimainebi. Buŋo yajinimiŋ, oi bio namaŋ paiineo so
bokirieru miyareeinebi. 10 Soguneyaŋunde pigone ya
yoyoka moko oi sumuŋgaru so roeinebiyoŋ, soguneyaŋunji
ŋone yaberu manesiŋ ŋabeeiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.
Gioŋaŋuŋ sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi.
Oŋu goku Anutu Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunde Biŋe buŋo qaji
yareegobi, oi kitiŋgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ŋonebi
kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi yauŋmoriri.

11 Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi iŋi: Anutuji ŋiŋigo
sosowo munaŋ qa noreiŋ ore eru yauŋmoririine bararinga
noreme moreŋ so fukeya. 12 Yauŋmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo
wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende aŋi
sanaŋine sembene bokobekimiŋ ore botiŋgaru qaji noreega.
Eebobonoŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ

akoŋ osoeru gokimiŋ ore kegbore noreega. Oŋuine oo Anuture gogo sanaŋine oi damaŋ yoo kegboreru moreŋgo gokimiŋ.

13 Oŋu gobeneŋ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ oo Anutu tinabiŋeineke eru Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ yokore kuririquraŋyakuŋ fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋine oi ware fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneŋ.

14 Yesu Kristoji noŋunde eru iŋoyoŋunde gogo kisiŋgaru bokeya. Noŋuŋ eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oone bomuku noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru iŋoyoŋunde biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore eru gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penaroŋnoŋuŋ jureko iŋoyoŋere kufufuŋ fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimiŋ ore manjo eru jaueru gokimiŋ.*

15 Ore buŋoine qaji yareru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku kadi ririnimiŋ, oi usuŋ sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeigoŋ. Oŋu ende moji mipemiriŋ egu egareiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goigoŋ. Oŋu.

3

Maŋkekerisie yoŋo mosi iŋi eru baku goinebi:

1 Qaji yareku buŋo yo kegbore yarende soine maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi: Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyaŋuŋ goine yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru buŋoyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimiŋgo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi. 2 Maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofo oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyoŋ, ogo bobo eeru maŋmoakoŋ eru goinebi. Ŋiŋigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku maŋwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Oŋu.

3 Noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ rone maŋnoŋuŋ so untome buŋo qomuku tiŋtuŋ gobeŋ. Aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne ore suba buduŋineo rakaru quŋgaru gokabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobebi saki fure aŋi jeriine baaru kosa gobeŋ. Maŋgi paiineo suroŋqoqo eru oo gogonoŋuŋ sibirigaru gobeŋ. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoŋuŋgo rosi jiŋo ŋoŋone eeku gobeŋ.

4 Oŋu gobeŋyoŋ, Anutu Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji mosiine fiine kisiŋgaru bararinga noreko maŋyauŋineji fuke foreko qoromureru maŋineji jojoko enoreya. 5 Manji jojoko enoreru qorunoŋuŋ kiperu munaŋ qa noreya. Niŋonoŋe poretiŋ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonobeŋ, ore eru so ŋone noberu emboŋ nobeya. Ore eru matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde

* **2:14:** Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

ŋonemaiŋineji maŋgo eteko agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame bogbore nobeya. 6 Anutuji munaŋ qa noreru Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakoŋ yobu keseme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ.

7 Anuture yauŋmoririji maŋgo eteko buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore eru Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gboreberŋ. Gboreru dimaku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo tatariine tomiri gokimiŋ ore oori eru odigaegobeneŋ, oi soine raugakimiŋ. Oŋu.

8 Buŋo quraŋgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buŋo iŋi yameŋ keku mitaniŋga yareru goigoŋ: Ŋiŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji miine qiŋ keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ damaŋ so gio fiine fiine banimiŋ ore eru goinebi. Oŋu enimiŋ, oiji ŋiŋigo bapi yabeko gioyaŋunde foriine ŋoneru "Fiine yobu!" miku gonimiŋ. 9 Goineji maŋ tomiriji buŋo mimiine migobi eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ŋadi gaigoŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreya, goineji buŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane oŋuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ŋadi gaku bokeigoŋ.

10 Moji buŋo oŋu mi poreru oiji maŋ kekeroiŋ eyareega, oi siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mitende so reŋgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku eiŋ ine, oi yobende maŋkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine. 11 Iŋore funŋne iŋi eko mane mukuge: Iŋoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaŋ eebobo eega. Agiburaŋine oiji funŋine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

12 Noŋ kueyoiko damaŋ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ŋeku gobemiŋ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goiŋ ore sorebe goreo wareiŋ, damaŋ oo go damaŋ so ba joraiŋyoŋ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoŋ.* 13 Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu quŋgaru ŋenobu. Ore eru yameŋ keku yareya goineji soyakuŋgo kitiŋ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.* 14 Ogopunoŋunji gio fiine fiine baniminde funŋne mane sarigaru gbeŋ akoŋ miine qiŋ keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru goinebi. Oŋu ruabi goineji yobiŋ soguine yobu biobio bofukenimiŋ, oi afagaru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde

* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12 * **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

foriine oŋu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

15 Noke yo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo momojoyaŋuŋ mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoŋuŋ Krit oo Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋunji manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yauŋmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine.

Filemonde Quraŋ
Polji Filemonde Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Ŋi biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre damaŋ mataeme Polji Quraŋ yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quraŋ yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine bararіŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: “Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goigoŋ.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1-3*
Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga *4-7*
Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya *8-22*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *23-25*

1 O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigiŋ nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

2 Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.*

3 Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde maŋyauŋinere Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.

4 Nonji damaŋ so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune daŋge yoore eru miku ojiego: 5 Go Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu manji jojoko eteru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo manjoko eteru maŋyauŋ eyareru goge.

6 Daŋge miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoji sanaŋgaru qaŋqaŋineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamanesinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yauŋ fiine fiine noreega, go ore funine sososowo mane sarigamiŋ. 7 O maŋkekerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo

* **1:2:** Kol 4.17

gbagbataeŋine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde maŋ kitiŋgaega.

Filemonji Onesimus keporeiŋgo ore weuga.

8 Goji oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuŋ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo. 9 Oi jibu Anutuji maŋineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru karieru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damaŋ yoo witi ŋi oŋuakoŋ fukego.

10 Noŋ witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotureru bapi gabe maŋine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muŋambe iŋore mi roru iŋore eru karieru weu garego.* 11 Iŋoji rone kiŋaŋ qaku kosa gbedigaru rembeŋ goku qaqosori egareku goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo qowirieru go eru noŋ fiine akoŋ bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji fukeeiŋgo so fukega.

12 Iŋoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oŋuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. 13 Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Onesimus kipeboŋ noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiŋ ore manego. 14 Oŋu manegoyoŋ, bapi nuiŋgo ore so bapakare gugo. Aŋigoji miko bapi nukande saganayoŋ, goji kiŋaŋqoqogo noremiŋ me sabaremiŋ, ore eru "Oŋ!" so minde nakekoŋ kipebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago.

15 Onesimusji iŋire eru boke guya me? Iŋoji damaŋ pomponine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ. 16 Rone kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi odureru ŋi funine mo fukega. Maŋine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokuŋ fukega. Nonji iŋore aŋi kokoine manebe goji ŋi oi ŋonende Ofonde biŋe fukeko iŋore noŋ nadureru aŋi mokemoke yobu maneemiŋ.

17 Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunoŋ ine, goji Onesimusji wareme oŋuine kepore teigoŋ. 18 Ya mo bosembea egoreya me iŋore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. 19 Noŋ Pol nake meneji iŋi quraŋgago, "Nonji oi bomukubemiŋ." Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumiŋ ore gogake oŋuakoŋ nonde biŋe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine iŋi minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. 20 O maŋkekerisie ogone, Ofonde Biŋe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numiŋ ore aŋi manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiaiŋ.

21 Buŋone reŋ gamiŋ, oi manesiŋ garu buŋone quraŋgaru gore funne iŋi peko manego: Buŋo migo, oi odureru fiine

* **1:10:** Kol 4.9

yobu eru sarigaminŋ. Oŋu. 22 Buŋo mo yo: Ŋoŋoji oŋga wosibi
Ofonji noŋ sore nuku bokirie nume ŋoŋoreo wareiŋgo odi-
garu origago. Ore eru pi maŋine mo nonde bomogande
ŋeine.

Momojo eru mifia buŋo tatariine

23 Ogone Epafras iŋoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi
pigo ŋeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.* 24 Ogopune gio
moko baegobeneŋ Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga.*

25 Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore yauŋmoririji iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaru
ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12 * **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quraŋ
Moji Hibru yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeko ore ŋadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ŋi mo tinaine so manegobeneŋ, iŋoji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaru Juda maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo yoŋore ruaya. Juda yoŋoji Hibru (kotu) buŋo mibuŋ ore tinayaŋuŋ Hibru mibuŋ. Goineji Juda maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiŋ bokeiŋgo manesuku Juda yoŋore kadi raŋgbaŋineo ŋeŋeineo moke ropeiŋgo manebuŋ. Kadi raŋgbaŋine oi Kadi buŋore yameŋkeke.

Quraŋ yoore buŋo koruŋ 3 oi iŋi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iŋoji joiserereŋ soguine maneru oŋuine oiji Mamaine reŋgabeminde fuŋne maneya. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodoŋgaru damaŋ tatariine tomiri soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru goiŋ. Iŋoyoŋunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goine yoŋore so embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

3. Maŋkekerisie noŋuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru munaŋ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneŋ. Soriŋ gio raŋgbaŋine oi sasako oŋuine fukeko babi Yesuji munaŋqoqore fuŋne foriine bararaŋga noreru iŋoyoŋunde boji ririga oŋuine enimiŋ ore rurua eya.

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo soguine yoŋore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaŋ 11) quraŋgaru mamanesiŋyaŋunji egu gbaŋiiŋ ore iŋi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eŋarebi ore joiserereŋ oi yameŋ keku karieru maneku Yesuke gbiŋ einebi.” Buk yoore uŋsowoŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi aŋiineke.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine: Kristoji Anuture fuŋne bararaŋga nore foreya *1.1-3*

Kristoji mimerereŋ sosowo yadurega *1.4–2.18*

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega *3.1–4.13*

Kristoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo yadurega *4.14–7.28*

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raŋgbaŋine odurega *8.1–9.28*

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega *10.1-39*

Mamanesiŋ oi ya fuŋfuŋgaine eru qoruine *11.1–12.29*

Eebobonoŋunji Anutu beufi oteinebi *13.1-19*
Oŋgawowosi tatariine *13.20-21*
Maŋ papakare buŋo eru momojo buŋo tatariine *13.22-25*

Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buŋoine barariŋga noreya.

1 Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buŋoine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneya. Oŋu maneru buŋoine damaŋ kokoine kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburoru maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame totogo mibi apa ŋasopunoŋunji maneru go wapebuŋ. 2 Oŋu go wapebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ tatariineo gobeneŋ yoo Madeine soreme buŋoine barariŋga noreru totogo miko manebeŋ. Madeine iŋoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ore yareya-yakuŋ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaŋ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiŋ ore mitarime goga. 3 Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oŋuine ŋoneben. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririke foreru ŋadiineo Sombuŋ kaeo roperu ŋeŋeine roru Ropekiinenoŋunde me furoineo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Sombuŋ morende yareya sosowo oi buŋoine usuŋinekeji osigaru siŋaŋ garu goga.

Anuture Madeji Sombuŋ mimereren yadurega.

4 Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiŋo oiji Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuŋ mimereren yadureru soguneyaŋuŋ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. 5 Anutuji damaŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimererenpuine yoŋoreone more buŋo iŋi so miya.

"Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fuke garego."

Oŋuakoŋ ore buŋo mo iŋi mime pega,

"Nonji iŋore Mama fukebe iŋoji nonde Made fukeiŋ."*

6 Buŋo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreŋgo wakiiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo bonieru iŋi miya,

"O Sombuŋ mimererenpune, ŋoŋo sosowo iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi."*

7 Sombuŋ mimereren oi buŋo iŋi yajime pega,

"Anutuji mimererenpuine qowirie yabeko gbiŋ oŋuine fukeru raru warenimiŋ. Kiŋaŋqoqopuineji qowirieru misi boruŋ oŋuine fukeru roware enimiŋ."*

8 Oi oŋu yajiyayoŋ, Madeine oi buŋo mo iŋi ojime pega,

"O Ofoŋ, goji morumboŋ ŋeŋegoo damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropeigoŋ. Gunugo usuŋineke oiji qotiŋ nobende

* **1:5:** Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 * **1:6:** Dut 32.43 * **1:7:** Kiki 104.4

eebobo poretiŋ oiji qorumaŋgore moge fukeru pe ropeiŋ.*
9 Goji eebobo posiinere aŋi pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere
maŋgo rigaŋgako rosi eku go wapemeŋ.
Ore eru gore Ofoŋ Anutu iŋoji gore aŋi pe teko go jeri jijiji
ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”
10 Madeinere buŋo mo oi iŋi,
“O Ofoŋ, goji fuŋfuŋgaineo morende kobeteŋ igodoŋgande
Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequraŋ fukeru
pega.*
11 Sombuŋ moreŋ sosowo oiji kambaŋ mariku oŋuine
raŋgbaŋine fukeru mataeniminyoŋ, goji sanaŋgaru
dima ropemiŋ.
12 Moki poporiŋgaegobeneŋ, goji ore so qonikiŋ ŋoŋoneine
oi kambaŋ soki kipegobeneŋ oŋuine poporiŋ yabende
qowirienimiŋ.
Ya sosowo kepieiŋyoŋ, goji kamasi moakoŋ oi akoŋ fukeru
gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ.”
13 Anutuji damaŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimererenpuine yoŋoreone
more buŋo iŋi so miya,
“Goji wareru me furoneo ŋende nonji kisopugo damaŋ
botuine yoo ode rondiŋ yabebe waki yabeko gore
kufure oodesiŋ fukebi kokoriaŋ ekimiŋ.”*
14 Madeine eru buŋoine buŋoine oŋu miyayoŋ, Sombuŋ
mimererenŋ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoŋoji Anuture
kiŋaŋqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oŋu fukeru ŋiŋigo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
rauganimiŋ, oi bapi yabenimiŋ ore sore yabeme gogobi.
Oŋu.

2

Maŋnoŋuŋ egu so kerisiekimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

1 Ore eru Biŋe buŋo manebeŋ, oi poretiŋ mane
taniŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kaje ruainebi. Moreŋgo
gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda
gokimiŋ ine, Yesure munaŋqoqo gio odureru mo goku
egu sibirigakimiŋ. 2 Buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Rone
Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mibi oiji ŋiŋigo kipe
yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu goku uri yoŋoji Kadi buŋo so reŋgaru
agi kigabuŋ, Anutuji sosowo yoŋore buŋo poretiŋ akoŋ
mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko
go wapebuŋ.
3 Yoŋoji yobiŋ bofukebi niŋo oŋuakoŋ buŋo qakimiŋ ine,
ore geoinere uruŋu kamieru usenobeŋ? Munaŋqoqo gio

* **1:8:** Kiki 45.6-7 * **1:10:** Kiki 102.25-27 * **1:13:** Kiki 110.1

sogo oi keta paio qaqouma ekimiŋ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Ofonji fuŋgaru munaŋqoqore fuŋne bararinga ŋareko goineji buŋo oi miineone maneru kitiŋgaku misanaŋgakabi saueru saga nobeya.
4 Oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi Anutuji yoŋoke moko dimaku buŋoyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne oi usuŋineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maŋ aŋiinere so jaŋkeko saga nobeya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kakanoŋuŋ fukeru Sombuŋgo oga nobeiŋgo manega.

5 Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine fukeniminde buŋo miegobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ oo Sombuŋ mimereŋ mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gokiminde buru so mitigaya. 6 Oŋu matayoŋ, buŋo oi moji kitiŋgaku mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo iŋi pega,

“Moreŋ ŋi oi mo eru go iŋo manesu teege? Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji mo fukeko oi siŋaŋ gaega?*

7 Goji oi baba waki etende damaŋ pomponine Sombuŋ mimereŋ yoŋore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquraŋineo ropeko nigiŋ bote resoŋbureson otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Oŋu goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ garu goga.

8 Mequraŋgo sosowo iŋore mimitire yukuineo goniminŋgo baba waki yabende goniminŋ.”

Buŋo ore so ya sosowo oi iŋore usuŋ rurumaŋgo goniminŋ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iŋore buŋore rurumaŋgo so pena. Buru oŋu ruayayoŋ, damaŋ yoo mequraŋine sosowo oi iŋore usuŋ rurumaŋgo bawaki yabeme buŋoine reŋgaegobi ore so, so ŋoneegobeneŋ.

9 Oŋuine so ŋoneegobeneŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi qowirieru gome ŋoneegobeneŋ: Komere joisereŋ maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquraŋineo ropeko nigiŋ bote resoŋbureson oteko ŋonebeneŋ kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Anutuji yauŋmoririine noduiŋgo maneru sosowo noŋunde eru komere joisereŋ maneiŋgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme damaŋ pomponine Sombuŋ mimereŋ yoŋore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oŋuine goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo tinabiŋe ropekiine roru goga. 10 Anutuji yareya sosowore fuŋne fukega. Iŋoji sosowo noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋe miteŋ gatekiminŋ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobeneŋ. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo boakoŋ oga nobeko kuririquraŋineo ropekiminŋgo manega. Oŋu maneru munaŋqoqonoŋunde Rau iŋo so sabareko joisereŋ maneru oŋuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquraŋine sosowo bofukeiŋgo maneko sagaya.

---

* **2:6:** Kiki 8.4-6

11 Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine
fukeegobeneŋ, sosowo noŋunde kukure Rauji iŋo moakoŋ
fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanoŋuŋ “Ogopune,” oŋu miiŋgo
manequŋine so maneega. 12 Fuŋnenoŋunde Biŋe buŋo mo
iŋi mime pega,
“Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yoŋore oŋgaku tamae
yareku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo dimaku
miteŋ guku gobemiŋ.”*
13 Oŋuakoŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine mo iŋi mime pega, “Nonji
koimo mamanesiŋne Anutureo ruaru gobemiŋ.” Ŋeŋeineo
moke ore Biŋe buŋoine mo oi iŋi mime pega, “Mane, noŋ eru
Anutuji odumade nareya, niŋoji yoo gogobeneŋ.”*
14 Moji qokome nobeinde usuŋ roru goga, Yesuji oi
bouruŋgame rakaiŋ ore eru komeme komeine oiji siri-
gaya. “Sembene Rauine bouruŋgabemiŋ,” miku ŋiŋigo dari
funoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ, ore eru iŋoji oŋuakoŋ noŋuŋke ka-
masi moakoŋ oi akoŋ moreŋ ŋi fukeya. 15 Ŋiŋigo gogoyaŋuŋ
moreŋgo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoiyaŋunji kipe
yabeko go wapebuŋ, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimiŋ
ore eru moreŋ ŋi fukeya. 16 Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siŋaŋ
yabeiŋgo ore moreŋ ŋi so fukeyayoŋ, Abrahamde osigida-
puine noŋuŋ maneru sabareku bapi nobeeiŋ ore oŋu fukeya.
17 Fuŋne ore eru iŋoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine noŋuŋke
kamasi moakoŋ oi akoŋ fukeya. Soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ
qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku ŋonemaiŋ noreru goiŋ ore
noŋuŋke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakoŋ fukeru soine
minebobononoŋuŋ fukeru soriŋ siŋaŋ qoruinere gio baega.
Oi baiŋgo ore agiburaŋnoŋunde furi baru Anuture jiŋoo oi
keririkeya. 18 Moreŋ ŋi fukeme esoigabi iŋoyoŋe joisereŋ
maneru goya, ore eru ŋiŋigo esoi nobeegobi, noŋuŋ soine
bapi nobeeiŋ. OŋU.

3

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.

1 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine Som-
buŋ Rauineji oŋga yareko niŋoke kubu yasogo moakoŋ
gogobi, ŋoŋoji maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ gbeŋ akoŋ Yesure
ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru soriŋ gio
siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukega, iŋore oŋu mifukeegobeneŋ.
2 Mosesji Anuture kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine
tomiriyoŋ, damaŋ so siŋaŋ yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji
oŋuakoŋ moji igodoŋgaya, iŋore buŋo bebetaŋine tomiri
poretiŋ boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyoŋ, damaŋ so

* **2:12:** Kiki 22.22 * **2:13:** Ais 8.17, 18

basarigaru goya.* 3 Pi eru ŋi pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneŋ ketigaqoqo ŋire tinabiŋeji pire tinabiŋe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneŋ Yesure kuririquraŋ ropekiineji Moses kokoine oduregа. Fuŋine oŋuine ŋoneru bofukeegobeneŋ.

4 Pi sosowo oi more mequraŋ fukegobiyoŋ, ya sosowo oi Anuture mequraŋ fukega. 5 Mosesji Anuture kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyoŋ, damaŋ so kiŋaŋ qa yareku goya. Oŋu goku Anutuji jiki ŋi fuŋine more miya, buŋo ore soso buŋo oi ronekoŋ bararigaru munaŋ mogeine dimaya. 6 Oŋu dimayayoŋ, Kristoji Anuture Made fukeru Mamainere buŋo bebetaŋine tomiri basarigaru kufufuŋine damaŋ so siŋaŋ noberu goga. Anuture kufufuŋ oi noŋuŋ fukegobeneŋ. Seŋginbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeku koimo dimaku sanaŋga forekimiŋ ine, Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukeru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

7 Ore eru ŋoŋoji Moro Tiriineji buŋo iŋi miega ore so fukeinebi,

“Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ŋareme buŋoinere saŋu bame
manegobi ine,
8 maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mamanesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi.
Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo foru damaŋ
mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋo
ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.
9 Yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru Anutu noŋ esoi nuku
gobuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku goboŋ, yoŋoji oi gosa
40 ore so ŋoneru goku oi jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nubi
maŋneji sembeako goboŋ.
10 Ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ,
yoŋore eru maŋne rigaŋgame iŋi miboŋ, ‘Ŋoŋoji jijiki
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo witijibu eru tiŋtuŋ raegobi. Gogore
fuŋne qaji ŋareru goboŋyoŋ, oi so mane muku wapebuŋ. Mata!’
11 Oŋu miku yombeŋ qayareku buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ
buŋoneji oi kiperu iŋi miboŋ,
‘Ŋeŋe mane ŋeniminde buru yareboŋyoŋ yoŋoji
seŋginbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.’ ”*

12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji iŋi ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi: Ŋoŋoreone more manji kekesieko mamanesiŋineji gbaŋiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ŋadi gaku goiŋ. 13 Oŋu matayoŋ, agiburande suruyoinji eadu eŋareme

* **3:2:** Jare 12.7 * **3:11:** Kiki 95.7-11

oiji ŋoŋoreone more maŋ egu kejigaiŋ ore bio una so botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi. “Muŋambe” buŋo oi miegobeneŋ, ore so faŋqoqo naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi. 14 Noŋuŋ Kristo mane sabareku iŋoke kubu yasogo moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Rone maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru maŋyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobeŋ, oŋuine moreŋgo gokiminde so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimakimiŋ ine, noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ.

15 Biŋe buŋo oi moke miku iŋi quraŋgago,

“Muŋambe Anutuji oŋga ŋareme buŋoinere saŋu bame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”*

16 Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋo Biŋe buŋo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ? Mosesji kufufuŋ oga yabeme Ijipt bokeru warebuŋ, yoŋo sosowo oŋu ebuŋ.* 17 Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋore eru gosa 40 ore so maŋine riganggame rosi eyareko gobuŋ? Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyaŋunji moreŋ buroineo waki qabuŋ, yoŋoreo oŋu fukeya. 18 Womoo ŋeŋe mane eninde buru ruaru yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo so ropenimiŋ ore buŋo mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoineji kipeya, buŋo oi uri yoŋore miya? Ŋiŋigo buŋoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuŋ, oi yoŋore eru miya. 19 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi ŋone taniŋgagobeneŋ: Yoŋoji Anutu so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.

4

Anutuji kufufuŋine ŋeŋe mane kombaŋ noreiŋ.

1 Anutureo roperu womoo ŋemane ekiminde buŋo kipeya, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji wirieru iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako oŋuine bofukenobeŋ. Ore eru botunoŋuŋgo sisiŋaŋ einebeneŋ. 2 Moreŋ buroineo warebi Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga norebi oŋuine mibi manebuŋyoŋ, buŋo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiŋyaŋuŋ so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jaŋgaru mataeya. 3 Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ garu gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ Anutureo roperu ŋema neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutuji ore Biŋe buŋoine oi iŋi mime pega,

“Oŋu miku yombeŋ paiineo buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu iŋi miboŋ, ‘Ŋema neku goniminde

* **3:15:** Kiki 95.7-8 * **3:16:** Jare 14.1-35

buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so
ropenimiŋ.' "
Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko damaŋ oone fuŋgaru
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋine ba forebi pegayoŋ, jibu buŋo oŋu
miya.* 4 Anutuji una 7:de buŋo mime Biŋe Qurande mobe
mogo iŋi pega, "Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba
foreya ore ŋema neku kombaŋ ŋeya."* 5 Anutuji Biŋe buŋo
oi jikigaru iŋi mime pega, "Ŋema neku goniminde buru rua
yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ."*
6 Ŋiŋigo goineji Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru ŋema
neku gonimiŋ, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Bo-
biaŋ Biŋe ronekoŋ kufufuŋ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji
qoqomukuyaŋunde eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋgo so rosiru so
gobuŋ. 7 Ŋema so ŋebuŋ ore eru Anutuji moke damaŋ mo
ruaru tinaine 'Damaŋ muŋambe yo,' oŋu miya. Damaŋ
joroine tariko damaŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine muŋambe yoo miku
quraŋgago oi Deiwid bararigako iŋi miya,
"Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ŋaberu buŋo saŋu qame
manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eebobo sembeneji so keji-
ganiŋ."*
8 Oŋu miko Josuaji oga yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo
roperu ŋema nenobuŋ ine, Anutuji damaŋ fuŋine more
buŋo oi jiki so mina.* 9 Oi so minayoŋ, Anutuji foriine
kufufuŋine ŋema nene noreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ.
Buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. 10 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi:
Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore ŋema neku kombaŋ ŋeya,
ore so moji Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema
neiŋ, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore ŋemaine oi oŋuakoŋ neku
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ.* 11 Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
maŋineo roperu ŋema neneine bofukenimiŋ ore yameŋ
keinebeneŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji waki qaku kufufuŋ raŋgbaŋine
yoŋore qoqomuku kamasi oi akoŋ egu boyobeiŋgo yameŋ
keinebeneŋ.
12 Anuture buŋo oi kekegborere fuŋne eru usuŋineke
fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayoŋ,
Anutu buŋoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru
teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire.
Buŋo oiji maŋ qoqotinoŋuŋ ketigaru gemoji me Anuture
Moroji dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki
fu tife jijikinoŋuŋ eru sianoŋunde wombuŋ oi oŋuakoŋ
osoeru buŋononoŋuŋ sumuŋine bofukeru fiine eru sembene

* **4:3:** Kiki 95.11 * **4:4:** Jen 2.2 * **4:5:** Kiki 95.11 * **4:7:** Kiki 95 * **4:8:** Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 * **4:10:** Jen 2.2

boroiŋ yapeega. Maŋ wombuŋnoŋuŋ eru mamane-muku burunoŋuŋ oi osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariega.
13 Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akoŋ ya mo
oi sumuŋineo so peko fiine akoŋ ŋoneega. Ya mo ko-
moŋgabeneŋ Anutuji komoŋnoŋuŋ oi soine doduru ŋoneko
iŋore jiŋo maio totogo akoŋ pega. Eebobonoŋunde sundu
sosowo oi iŋore mitaniŋgakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine goga.
14 Yesuji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore
eru noŋuŋ "Manesiŋ gagobeneŋ," miku mifukeegobeneŋ,
oo sanaŋgaru dimainebeneŋ. Yesu Anuture Madeji Som-
buŋ koroine koroine yadureru roperu ŋega. 15 Maŋ ma-
manesunoŋuŋ goine wiriine fukeko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goineji
ore eru beusembe so enoreegobiyoŋ, noŋunde soriŋ gio
siŋaŋnoŋunji fuŋine mo iŋi fukega: Iŋoji noŋuŋ oŋuine
eebobo sosowo oo noŋuŋke kamasi moakoŋ esoi eteru
gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu agiburaŋ mo so eya.
16 Soriŋ siŋaŋnoŋunji paibe yauŋmoririre ŋeŋeo ŋeku
ŋonemaiŋ noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo
dimaku iŋore bembeŋgo rainebeneŋ. Iŋore bembeŋgo
rabeneŋ yauŋmoririre embimbiŋgagobeneŋ, ore damaŋine
poretiŋ oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekimiŋ. Oŋu.

5

Siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ Yesuji bapi nobeega.
1 Morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine sososowo oi ŋiŋigo bo-
tuyaŋuŋgone roosoe yaberu gio iŋi banimiŋ ore igodoŋ
yabeegobeneŋ: Iŋoji ŋiŋigo minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru Anu-
tuke maŋmoakoŋ eru gokiminde gio baku agiburaŋ ebeŋ
ore joma yauŋine yauŋine oi Anuture ruaru oiji boji
rigaega. 2 Iŋoyoŋunde maŋ mamanesu goineji oŋuakoŋ
wiriine fukega. Ore eru ŋiŋigo qosorieku qanda paiineo
tiŋtuŋ eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. 3 Wiriine
fukega ore iŋoyoŋunde agiburaŋ eru kufufuŋpuine yoŋore
agiburaŋ oŋuakoŋ ke keririkeiŋ ore jomaji boji rigaega.*
4 Moji tinabiŋe oi iŋoyoŋunde so biŋe qoqo eiŋyoŋ, Anutuji
Aron oŋga teya, ore so iŋo oŋuakoŋ oŋga tega.*
5 Ore so Kristoji oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋe soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine
fukeinde tinabiŋe oi iŋoyoŋunde so raugayayoŋ, Anutuji iŋi
mitigaya,
"Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama
fukego."
Buŋo ore so soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ fukeya.*

* **5:3:** Lew 9.7 * **5:4:** Eks 28.1 * **5:5:** Kiki 2.7

6 Buŋo oi akoŋ mime Biŋe Qurande mobeine mogo iŋi pega,
"Goji Melkisedek oŋuine soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ
tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ."*
7 Yesuji saki fuke moreŋgo goku oo damaŋine damaŋine oŋga
wosiru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oŋgako jiŋo kuineji wakiko Anutu
komegone bomukuiŋgo sanaŋgaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu
teru goku Anutu araŋ baku buŋoinere rurumaŋgo rurua
eku goya ore Anutuji oŋgawowosiine maneya.* 8 Madeine
fukeyayoŋ, Anutuji oi jibu joisereren so kipeme paiineo
ropeko maneru oo buŋo rerende fuŋne bofukeru mane sari-
gaya. 9 Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru
ŋiŋigo iŋore mi reŋgaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ. 10 Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi
Melkisedek oŋuine soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeiŋgo mitariru
igodoŋgaya. Oŋu.

Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

11 Buŋo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobeŋyoŋ,
ŋoŋoji buŋo maneru boyobeniminŋgo kubaŋjijiŋo eru tu-
turi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaniŋga ŋarekiminŋgo em-
biŋqombiŋ egobeneŋ. 12 Ŋoŋoji damaŋ joroine kufufuŋ
raŋgbaŋine goku soine damaŋ yoo qaqaji fukeniminde so
fukenobuŋyoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture buŋo koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaine
oi moji ŋeŋeineo moke qaji ŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.
Ŋoŋoji quŋgaru Biŋe buŋo oi moŋ oŋuine noiŋgo maneegobi. Uqo sanaŋine oŋuine oi noiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.*
13 Moji oi moŋ oŋuine noku goga, iŋoji jikigaru made gbio
oŋuine fukega. Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukekiminde buŋo qaji
ŋarebeŋyoŋ, iŋoji ore fuŋine so mane mukuru mo goga.

14 Made gbio oŋuine gogayoŋ, uqo sanaŋine oi ŋiŋigo ma-
maneyaŋunji sogueya, yoŋoji nonimiŋ ore eru pega. Ŋiŋigo
Biŋe buŋo jijiki kegboreru gobi maŋ mamaneyaŋunji kerisie
foreko soine afagaru mosi sososwo osoeru fiine eru sembene
boroiŋ yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sanaŋine oi yoŋore
eru pega.

6

1 Ore eru Kristo fuŋnere buŋo koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaine mane
foreru oo so quŋgainebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, jikigaru sogueru
kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebeneŋ. Ma-
manesinde otuŋ sari foreru oi ŋeŋeineo moke so fuŋgaru

* **5:6:** Kiki 110.4 * **5:7:** Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 * **5:12:** 1 Kor 3.2

sariinebeneŋ. Otuŋ oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo iŋi igodoŋgabeŋ: Eebobonoŋuŋ komekiine bokeru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabeŋ.

2 Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine iŋi qaji norebi manebeŋ: Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririkenimiŋ ore miti meso eru munaŋqoqo fuŋne fuŋne ore fuŋine qaji norebuŋ. Meyaŋuŋ painoŋuŋgo ruruare fuŋne qaji norebuŋ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fuŋne qaji norebuŋ. Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine peinde fuŋne qaji norebuŋ. 3 Mamanesinde otuŋ oŋu igodoŋgaku jikigaru reŋgaru mamanenoŋuŋ sogueiŋgo maneinebeneŋ. Anutuji usuŋine noreega ore so kuririnoŋuŋ sososwo bofukeiŋgo yameŋ keku dimainebeneŋ.

4 Oŋu dimaiŋgo maneru oo quŋgaru egu wakikimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo iŋiine oi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oga yabeiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ damaŋ mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombuŋ yauŋine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobuŋ. 5 Anuture Biŋe buŋore aŋi manebi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ jikiinere usunji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame manebuŋ. 6 Oi sososwo mane takireku mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru Anutu ŋadi gabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi maŋyaŋuŋ moke kerisienimiŋ ore oga yabekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Yoŋo Anuture Made igosisi eteku ŋeŋeineo moke maripoŋgo qaqa oŋuine baba waki eru totogo mimigaŋgaŋ eteegobi. Oŋuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimigaŋgaŋ eteegobi.

7 Oi soso buŋo iŋire so: Kueji damaŋ kokoine keku moreŋ paiineo wakiru maŋineo rakaru moreŋ bodogako gio rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuji moreŋ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yoŋoji oi roru rouŋyaŋuŋgo ruaegobi. 8 Oŋu ruaegobiyoŋ fobu eru wou joruineke oiji moreŋgo fukeru wapeega, moreŋ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yoŋoji oi sowegaiŋgo maneru yameŋ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ŋoneru tatariineo rigabi jaiŋ.*

9 O yoro ogopune, niŋoji soso buŋo oŋu migobeneŋyoŋ, oi jibu ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru gonimiŋ ore maŋyoka so egobeneŋ. Ŋoŋore maŋgo Biŋe buŋore foriji fukeru sogueiŋgo maneru koimo dimagobeneŋ. Anutuji foriine oi ŋoneru bomuku ŋabeme qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. 10 Anutuji dukuŋ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Ŋoŋo Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Oŋu manjokoŋaŋuŋ

* **6:8:** Jen 3.17-18

Anutu odubi tinabiŋeineji sogueega, iŋoji gioŋaŋuŋ eru manjokoŋaŋuŋ ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ŋareiŋ.

11 Noŋuŋ seŋginbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore origaru oo koimo maŋyoka tomiri dimanimiŋ ore aŋinoŋuŋ maneru iŋi aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo bubu Anuture manjo eegobi, oi akoŋ jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririŋaŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku moreŋgo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. 12 Qefeŋ egu fukenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Anutuji seŋginbaŋgiŋ ya noreinde buŋo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesiŋ garu joisereŋyaŋuŋ maneku karieru oŋuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Ŋoŋoji yoŋore mosi boyobeiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo oi maŋyokaine tomiri.

13 Anutuji Abraham jojofo buŋo oteru oi iŋoyoŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine iŋore tina minayoŋ, oŋuine mo so goya ore iŋoyoŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoine misanaŋgaya. 14 Mimipaŋ buŋoine oi Abrahamde iŋi miku ojiya, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemiŋ O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimiŋ.”*

15 Oŋu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buŋo mipaŋgame peya, iŋoji oi foriineke fukeiŋgo yameŋ keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. 16 Ŋiŋigoji soguneyaŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋo mibi maneegobi. Mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋunji buŋo migobi, oi basanaŋgako kepienimiŋgo ore embimbiŋgabi buŋo mimiyaŋunji tariga. 17 Ore so Anutuji buŋoine Abrahamde osigidapu noŋuŋ manekimiŋ ore mipaŋgaru miya. Buŋo buruine oi moji kepieru qopieiŋgo embimbiŋgaga, osigidapuine noŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋo ore fuŋine oi poretiŋ mane mukukimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru jojofo buŋoine ojime fuŋfuŋgaine fukeko buŋo oi moke mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

18 Anutuji buŋo oi miku ore ikoine miiŋgo embimbiŋgaya. Iŋoji buŋo ikogoine tomiri oi miku misanaŋgaya, oiji maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgaiŋgo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanaŋgaya. Noŋuŋ morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu seŋginbaŋgiŋ noreiŋ ore oori noreya, oi qiŋ keru odigaru gogobeneŋ. 19 Seŋginbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru odigaru ore maŋyoka mo so eegobeneŋ Oorinoŋuŋ oiji maŋnoŋunde nigiŋ boyobiŋineke kamasi oŋuine fukeru niŋo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinoŋunde nigiŋ boyobiŋineke joroine oiji niŋoreone fuŋgaru Sombuŋ soriŋ kubainere

* **6:14:** Jen 22.16-17

maŋgo roperu soriŋ maŋine mobemobe botuyakuŋgo kambaŋ dobu pega, oi oŋuakoŋ petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumboŋ ŋeŋe mokiineo pega, iŋoreo raga.* 20 Yesuji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumboŋ ŋeŋeine roru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropeiŋ. Oŋu Melkisedek oŋuine soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru goga. Oŋu.*

7

Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ Melkisedekre binaŋ

1 Melkisedek ŋi oi kae tinaine Salem ore kiŋ koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goya. Oŋu gome Abrahamji kiŋ koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbiŋ eyareru kirieru moreŋineo wareya, damaŋ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.*

2 Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroiŋgaru teŋgone moakoŋ moakoŋ 1/10 roru pesiŋine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore fuŋine oi "Eebobo posiinere kiŋ koito." Tinainere so rone "Eebobo posiinere kiŋ koito" fukeya eru jikigaru oŋuakoŋ "Salemde kiŋ koito" goya. Salemde kiŋ koito tina ore fuŋine oi "Womore kiŋ koito." 3 Melkisedekji maŋgomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damaŋine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.* Oŋu soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. Iŋoji Anuture Madere kamasi oŋuine fukega.

4 Miminenoŋuŋ Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fuŋne yaduko oi iŋi ŋone mukuinebi: Abraham iŋoyoŋe mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakoŋ roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu fuŋine mo fukega. 5 Anutuji Kadi buŋoo buŋo iŋi mitiga noreme pega, "Liwaire osigidaone ŋi igodoŋ yabebi soriŋ gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufuŋ yoŋoji meboyaŋuŋ me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakoŋ roru Anuture pesiŋ rua yareeinebi." Yoŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyoŋ, oi jibu yoŋoyaŋunde kufufuŋpu ŋoŋore meone pesiŋnoŋuŋ oi raugaenimiŋ.*

6 Mimiti buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofo buŋo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru teŋgone moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya.

* **6:19:** Lew 16.2 * **6:20:** Kiki 110.4 * **7:1:** Jen 14.17-20 * **7:3:** Biŋe Buŋoo Melkisedekre maŋgomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damaŋine oi so mitaniŋgaga. * **7:5:** Jare 18.21

7 Sogunenoŋunde mea yukuo gogobeneŋ, yoŋoji mifia norebi
gogobeneŋ. Buŋo oi mugakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.
8 Kufufuŋ noŋuŋ teŋgone moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ
ruaegobeneŋ, oi morende soriŋ gio bobo Liwait yoŋoji rau-
gaegobi. Yoŋoji moreŋgo goku komeegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋgo
paibe more kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ, iŋoji oi
raugaega. 9 Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo
oone mobeine moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaya,
iŋoji oi osigidaine Liwaire oŋuakoŋ bonieru ruaya. Oŋu
mibeneŋ soine sagana. Damaŋ yoo teŋgone moakoŋ 1/10
roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaegobeneŋ, oi ŋasonoŋuŋ Liwaire
osigidapuji raugaegobi. 10 Oŋuakoŋ igokoine Liwai fukeiŋ
ore manesuku iŋore pesiŋ ruaya, ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Liwaiji
ŋasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damaŋ oo wareru
Abrahamke qoturebu. Oŋu.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

11 Anutuji Kadi buŋoo Israel kufufuŋ mitiga noreko ore
so Liwai kubuone ŋi igodoŋ yabebeŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ
fukeegobi. Gio oi babi oŋuine oiji kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo
bofukenobeŋ ine, noŋuŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fuŋine more so
embimbiŋganobeŋ. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji
Melkisedek oŋuine fukeya. Ŋiŋigoji oi Aronde burure so oŋu
so igodoŋgabi fukeya. 12 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ gioinere fuŋneji
kepiega damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji oŋuakoŋ kepiega. 13 "Soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ fuŋine mo," buŋo oi Ofoŋnoŋunde migobeneŋyoŋ,
iŋoji Liwai kubuone matayoŋ, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu
ore ŋi moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya.
14 Ofoŋnoŋunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buŋo oi totogo pega.
Mosesji Juda kubu yoŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ ganiminde buŋo mo
so miya.

Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ Melkisedek oŋuine mo

15 Ore eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ mo Melkisedekre kamasi
oŋuine fukega, oiji buŋo migobenende fori oi totogo akoŋ
yaduko sagaga. 16 Iŋoji moreŋ ŋiŋigoji Kadi buŋo boy-
oberu kubuinere so mitigabuŋ ore eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
so fukeyayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine so jibugaiŋ, ore usuŋineji
maŋgo eteko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeya. 17 Moji iŋore fuŋne
kitiŋgaku miko Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega, "Goji Melkisedek
oŋuine soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go
ropemiŋ."* 18 Anutuji oŋu miku mimiti fuŋfuŋgaine oi
igogaya. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine ore usuŋineji mataeme bapi
nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega, ore eru oi igogaya. 19 Kadi buŋoji
ŋiŋigo kuririnoŋuŋ bofukekimiŋ ore so bapi nobeya. Mata.

* **7:17:** Kiki 110.4

Ore eru buŋo buru fuŋfuŋgaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Noŋuŋ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture maŋfuŋgo raru oŋga wosiekimiŋ.

20 Anutuji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ gariinere buŋo miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya. Oŋu eyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goine yoŋore buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgabi jibu oŋu ebuŋ. 21 Goineji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ mo fukebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Yesu igodoŋgaru buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaru iŋi ojiya,

“ ‘Goji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeigoŋ.’ Ofonji mimipaŋ buŋo misanaŋgaya, buŋo oi moke so kepieiŋ.”*

22 Mimipaŋ buŋo ore eru Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere fori fukeinde siŋaŋ fukeru dimaga. Oŋu Anutu eru ŋiŋigo botunoŋuŋgo gio baku goga. Jojofo buru oiji raŋgbaŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

23 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goine oi ronekoŋ kokoine gobuŋ. Komeru gioyaŋuŋ jikigaru baiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuŋ. 24 Yoŋoji kokoine gobuŋyoŋ, Yesuji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, ore eru soriŋ kubainere siŋaŋ gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeiŋ. 25 Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ŋiŋigo iŋoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture maŋfuŋgo raegobi, oi soine sanaŋgaru munaŋ qa yareko buŋoyaŋunji komeega. Damaŋ so yoŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munaŋ qa nore foreega.

26 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine oŋuineji soine saga nobeega. Iŋoji tiriine bakare buŋo tomiri eru gbagbataeŋine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo noŋundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuŋ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu fuŋine mo fukeru goga. 27 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goineji ateine ateine rone yoŋoyaŋunde agiburande eru ore ŋadio kufufuŋ yoŋore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuŋ. Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde saki fu kisiŋgako boji ririga oŋuine etebi oŋuine oiji kufufuŋ noŋunde agiburaŋ oi ate moakoŋ oo akoŋ keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goine oŋuine damaŋ so eeiŋgo so embimbiŋgaga.*

28 Anutuji Kadi buŋoine Moses oteme ore so ŋiŋigoji ŋi oi igodoŋ yabebi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeegobi. Moreŋ ŋi yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobiyoŋ, Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde buŋo oi jiki noreru oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya, ore so Madeine igodoŋgaru qorunoŋuŋ fukega. Qorunoŋuŋ iŋoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋine go roperu goiŋ. Oŋu.

---

* **7:21:** Kiki 110.4 * **7:27:** Lew 9.7

8

Jojofo buru gariinere soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine

1 Buŋo migobeneŋ ore buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ. Qorunoŋuŋ iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo roperu Ropekiinenoŋunde morumboŋ ŋeŋe keririŋineo me furoineo ŋega.* 2 Kambaŋ seri soriŋ foriine oi Sombuŋgo pega. Oi moreŋ ŋiji babaine matayoŋ, Ofonji iŋoyoŋe oi baya. Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ iŋoji kambaŋ seri sorinde maŋine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio baega.

3 Morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine sosowo oi pesiŋ yauŋ Anuture ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimiŋgo igodoŋ yabeegobeneŋ. Ore so soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ Yesuji oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋe Anuture pesiŋ rua oteya. 4 Mosesre Kadi buŋore so pesiŋ yauŋ Anuture ruaenimiŋ ore ŋi igodoŋ yabebi gogobi. Ore eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ oiji moreŋgo gona ine, iŋoji morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgana.

5 Morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji morende boji soriŋgo Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio baegobi. Soriŋ oiji Sombuŋ soriŋ kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji soriŋ kubaine kambaŋ seriji baiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo Anutuji Sombuŋ soriŋinere buru oi barariŋga teya. Odu foreru siŋaŋ bobo buŋoine iŋi ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiŋ boyoberu baigoŋ.” Ore so kambaŋ seriji boji soriŋ kubaine bako oiji Sombuŋ sorinde wawakiine fukeya.* 6 Anutuji seŋginbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde jojofo buŋo gariine noreko oiji jojofo buŋo raŋgbaŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jojofo buŋo oiji buru gariinere otuŋ fukega. Jojofo buru gariine oiji buru raŋgbaŋine odureru tinabiŋeineke fukega. Tinabiŋe ore so Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ŋiŋigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende soriŋ gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

7 Jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgaineji bakare buŋoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jojofo buru jikiineji fukeiŋgo mo so odiganobeŋ. 8 Oŋuyoŋ, ŋiŋigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji fuŋneyaŋuŋ bofukeru miyareru iŋi miya,

“Ofoŋ nonji iŋi mitigago: Maneniŋ! Damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ,
oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ŋoŋoke jojofo buru
gariine ebemiŋ.*

9 Nonji apa ŋasopuŋaŋuŋ meŋaŋunji roru Ijipt kantrione oga
yabebe sakibe warebi yoŋoke jojofo buru eboŋyoŋ,
yoŋoji nonde jojofo buru oi so qakatoru reŋgabuŋ. Ore

* **8:1:** Kiki 110.1 * **8:5:** Eks 25.40 * **8:8:** Jer 31.31-34

eru nonji oŋuakoŋ oi ŋadi yabeboŋ. Ofoŋ nonji oŋu mitigago. Jojofo buru gariine ebemiŋ, oi Biŋe buŋo raŋgbainere so mata.
10 Oŋu matayoŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeme Ofoŋ nonji Israel kufufuŋ yoŋoke jojofo buru gariine iŋi eru mibemiŋ: Nonji nakene Kadi buŋo sosowo oi yoŋore mamanesugo ruaru maŋyaŋuŋgo quraŋ oŋuine quraŋgabe peine. Oŋu eku yoŋore Anutu fukebe yoŋoji nonde kufufuŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.
11 Damaŋ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde fuŋne mane mukuku gonimiŋ. Ore eru qaqaji moji Ofonde fuŋne manenimiŋ ore botuyaŋuŋgo so qaji yareru goiŋ. Kakaineji gboine iŋi so ojiiŋ, ‘Goji Ofoŋ mane mukuigoŋ.’
12 Iŋi ore noŋ mane muku nuru gonimiŋ: Nonji eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene oi jureru bokebemiŋ. Agiburaŋyaŋuŋ niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemiŋ.”
13 Anutuji jojofo buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku oŋuine oiji jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgainere “Oi raŋgbaŋine fukeya,” miko fuŋine oŋu fukeya. Buŋo buru moji damaŋ joroine peku raŋgbaŋine fukega, oiji jibugaiŋgo ega. Oŋu.

9

Morende kambaŋ seri soriŋgo Anutu iŋi miteŋ gabuŋ:

1 Anutuji jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgaine ruaru oo oŋuakoŋ ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu moreŋgo kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubaine babi peya. 2 Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubaine oi iŋi babuŋ: Soriŋ maŋine fuŋfuŋgaine oo lambere ŋeŋe eru poroŋ kubaine oi Anuture jiŋo maio uqo ŋeŋeo Anuture biŋe ruabi ŋeya. Soriŋ maŋine ore tinaine oi soriŋ maŋine tiriine.* 3 Ore ŋadiineo maŋine mo tinaine soriŋ mokiine yobu oi peya. Soriŋ maŋine yoyoka yokore botugo kambaŋ dobu dimaya.*

4 Soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo juŋ jinaŋ ririgare koro alata eru jojofo burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore maŋgo siŋaŋ gaegobuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofo buruine kogo quraŋgako sipaine oi katapa ore maŋgo siŋaŋ gaegobuŋ. Katapa maŋgo ya yokaomo oi oŋu pebuŋ.* 5 Katapa paiineo jonu

* **9:2:** Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 * **9:3:** Eks 26.31-33 * **9:4:** Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5

mimererеŋ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji maŋfuŋgo goko kuririquraŋinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuŋ qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuture keririkeinde ŋeŋe fukeya. Buŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ oi damaŋ yoo bubu poretiŋ mimane ekimiŋ ore so mata.*

6 Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubainere ya sosowo oi oŋu burugabi eko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji damaŋ so soriŋ maŋine fuŋfuŋgaine oo roperu Anutu kiŋaŋ qateku gioyaŋuŋ baku gobuŋ.* 7 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji akoŋ gosa so ate moakoŋ oo soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu iŋoyoŋunde eru kufufuŋ yoŋoji qaqouma paio agiburaŋ ebuŋ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.*

8 Oŋu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji noreru goya: Soriŋ maŋine fuŋfuŋgaineji jikigaru dimaga, damaŋ oo Anutuji soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu ore fuŋine oi totogo so barariŋga yareko gobuŋ. 9 Buŋo oi damaŋ yoore soso fukega. Fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigoji yauŋine yauŋine pesiŋ ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji jibu womo bofukenimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Maŋyaŋunji agiburaŋ ebuŋ ore eru kejigako boji roru wareru Anuture soriŋ kubaineo roperu oŋga wosiegobiyoŋ, oiji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ keririkenimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.
10 Uqo yauŋ eru obu yauŋ roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso fuŋne fuŋne eyareegobiyoŋ, oŋu sakire mimiti oi akoŋ boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobuŋyoŋ, Anuture buru gariinere damanji ware fukeme oo akoŋ fuŋgaru so jikigaru sagaiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo dariinere fuŋne

11 Kristoji wareru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ noreega ore soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeya, iŋoji morende kambaŋ seri soriŋ ŋiji babaine oo so ropeya. Oŋu matayoŋ, Sombuŋgo soriŋ kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Soriŋ kubaine oiji ropekiine fuŋine mo fukega. Kuririquraŋineji oi qembibiineke. 12 Oo roperu soriŋ maŋine fuŋfuŋgaine petigaru noniŋ eru bulmakao madeine yoŋore dari so roru raya. Oŋu matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde dari keseme oiji maŋgo eteko Sombunde soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damaŋ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenoŋuŋ oŋu baru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore kesueko damaŋ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiŋ.

* **9:5:** Eks 25.18-22 * **9:6:** Jare 18.2-6 * **9:7:** Lew 16.2-34

13 Rone moreŋgo noniŋ eru bulmakao ŋi yaberu dariyaŋuŋ
roru wareru bulmakao ŋigo jeŋoŋine oiji boji rigaru ore
komeine oŋuakoŋ roru wareru ŋiŋigo bopeboriŋyaŋuŋke oiji
igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Oŋu munaŋ qa yarebi
oiji sakiyaŋuŋ jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobuŋ.* 14 Oŋu
ebuŋ ine, Kristore dariji damaŋ yoo munaŋqoqo kamasi oi
kokoine odureru iŋi enoreega: Dariineji maŋnoŋuŋ kejigako
oi jureru eebobonoŋuŋ kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukekimiŋ ore
so oi keririkeega. Oŋu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kiŋaŋ
qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji go
waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, iŋoji Kristo bapi gako
bakaine tomiri goyayoŋ, noŋunde eru iŋoyoŋe kikisiŋ ee eru
Anuture boji lama fukeya.

15 Fuŋine iŋi ore Kristoji jojofo buru gariinere siŋaŋ
qoruine fukega: Anutuji ŋiŋigo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru damaŋ
tatariine tomiri oŋuine gokiminde buŋo kiperu oŋga yabeya,
yoŋoji ya oi rauganimiŋ ore manega. Ore eru Kristo
igodoŋgako Anutu eru ŋiŋigo botunoŋuŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eki-
minde gio baku goga. Jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgainere damaŋgo
ŋiŋigoji kadi odureru agiburaŋ ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobuŋ,
Kristoji oi oone pirue yabeiŋ ore eru komeru dueyaŋuŋ baya.

16 Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoine tariiŋ, damaŋ oo
ogoinere biŋe fukeiŋ ore mitigame buŋo pega, ogoineji ya oi
pipa so roiŋ. Pipa matayoŋ, buŋo rauineji komeko fuŋineji
totogo fukeme ŋonebi damaŋ oo oi soine roiŋ. 17 Gariine
gome damaŋ oo buŋoine oiji foriineke so fukeiŋyoŋ, buŋo
rauineji komeko buŋoine oiji usuŋineke fukeiŋ. 18 Buŋo
ore so jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgaine oi oŋuakoŋ joma dariine so
kesenobuŋ ine, foriineke so fukena.

19 Buru fuŋfuŋgainere fori oi iŋi fukeya: Mosesji Kadi
buŋore mimiti buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore oseru
ŋadiineo bulmakao madeine eru noniŋ yabeko dariyaŋunji
wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine
boboroŋ yojuŋiru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igoku-
rugaru tieko Kadi buŋo Quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru
poporiŋgabuŋ, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufuŋ sosowo
botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme
oiji rau yareya.* 20 Oŋu rau yareru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji
buŋoine reŋganimiŋ ore mitiga ŋareru ŋoŋoke jojofo ega ore
dariine yo.”

21 Oŋu yajiru jikigaru kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubaine oi oŋuakoŋ
dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munaŋqoqo gio
baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ igokurugaru

* **9:13:** Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19 * **9:19:** Eks 24.6-8

bokeme rau teya.* 22 Anuture Kadi buŋoji mitiga ore so
oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebeneŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeega.
Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so
bokena. Oŋu.*

Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririkeega.

23 Morende soriŋ kubaine oi Sombunde soriŋ kubainere
soso eru sasako Moreŋgo soriŋ eru ore merofu eru jonu oi
boji ririga eru oŋuine oiji munaŋ qa yarebi gbagbataeŋine
fukebi sagayayoŋ, Sombuŋ soriŋ kubainere yareya ore oi
so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga fuŋine mo eya, oiji
Sombuŋ soriŋgo roperu ore yareyaine sososwo munaŋ qa
yabeko gbagbataeŋine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga fuŋine
mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya.
24 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji boji soriŋ maŋine mokiine
yobu ŋiji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende soriŋ kubaine
oi Anuture soriŋ kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji
Sombuŋ kae foriine oo roperu damaŋ yoo bapi nobeeiŋ ore
minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio fukeega.

25 Morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji gosa so joma
dariyaŋuŋ roru boji soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo roperu
goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo
ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so
qaenimiŋ ore eru paibe so ropeya.

26 Ate moakonji so sagana ine, iŋo Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ
bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru joisereneŋine bibiineke
maneko ateine boakoŋ fukena. Oŋu matayoŋ, morende
damanji tariiŋgo eme damaŋ yoo ateine moakoŋ akoŋ ag-
iburaŋ keririkeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Fukeru iŋoyoŋe boji ririga
oŋuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. 27 Moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde
buru oi iŋi pega: Noŋuŋ damaŋ mogo komekimiŋ eru ore
ŋadio Anutuji buŋononoŋuŋ osoeru mitari noreiŋ.

28 Buru ore so Kristoji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo boakoŋ noŋunde
agiburaŋ keririkeiŋ ore ateine moakonde so wareru iŋoyoŋe
boji ririga oŋuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Iŋoji damaŋ
mogo kirieru wareiŋ. Agiburande eru moke so wareiŋyoŋ,
ŋiŋigo fukeinde ore odigaegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
noreru oga nobeiŋ ore eru fukeiŋ. Oŋu.*

10

Ate moakoŋ komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

1 Kadi buŋo raŋgbaŋine oiji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde
fuŋne foriine oi so fukeyayoŋ, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeinde sasako
oi peya. Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oŋu pega ore eru

* **9:21:** Lew 8.15 * **9:22:** Lew 17.11 * **9:28:** Ais 53.12

ŋiŋigo Anutu miteŋ gakimiŋ ore soriŋ kubaineo damaŋ so ropeegobi, yoŋoji qowirieru kuririyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji damaŋ tatariine tomiri pesiŋ yauŋ roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akoŋ gosa so jikigaru eru gobuŋyoŋ, oiji so sagaya. 2 Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobuŋ. Soriŋ kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ yoŋoji ate moakoŋ munaŋ qa yabebi gbagbataeŋine fuke forenobuŋ ine, oŋu agiburaŋyaŋunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobuŋyoŋ, oi jikigaru manebuŋ. Ore eru joma yauŋ oi jikigaru pesiŋyaŋuŋ ruaebuŋ.

3 Gosa so boji rigaru gobuŋ, oiji jikigaru agiburaŋyaŋunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobuŋ. 4 Bulmakao ŋi eru noniŋ yoŋore dariji agiburaŋ keririkeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Oi esoebuŋyoŋ, quŋgaru go wapebuŋ.

5 Ore eru Kristoji moreŋgo wakiru fukeya, damaŋ oo iŋi miya,

“Anutu, goji pesiŋ yaunde eru boji riganimiŋ ore so sase
eru gomeŋyoŋ, moreŋgo gogore saki oi bomogaru
nareya.*

6 Boji rigaru agiburaŋyaŋunde ore eru pesiŋ yauŋine yauŋine
ruaru gobuŋ, oi ŋoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.

7 Damaŋ oo iŋi ojiboŋ, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.
Nonde fuŋne oi papia poporiŋine oo quraŋgabi pega. Ore so
gore maŋ aŋire so eba eku gobemiŋ.’ ”

8 Rone iŋi miya, “Pesiŋ yauŋ ruaru boji rigaru agiburaŋyaŋunji posikeiŋ ore ya fuŋne fuŋne eru gobuŋ, ore eru aŋigoji so fukeko maneru gomeŋ. Oi ŋoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.” Ya oi Kadi buŋo raŋgbainere so jikigaru eegobiyoŋ, oi jibu oŋu miya. 9 Ore ŋadiineo buŋo iŋi miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore maŋ aŋire so eba eku gobemiŋ.” Oŋu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde fuŋne fuŋfuŋgaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodoŋgaya. 10 Anuture maŋ aŋiji maŋgo eteko sakiineji boji ririga oŋuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataeŋine fuke forebeŋ. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisiŋgaya, oiji damaŋ so sagaru pe ropeiŋ.

11 Damaŋine damaŋine soriŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo yoŋo dimaku soriŋ gioyaŋuŋ baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akoŋ rigaru riga eegobiyoŋ, oiji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ keririkeiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.* 12 Oiji embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Sombunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine Yesu iŋoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisiŋgako damaŋ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe

* **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8 * **10:11:** Eks 29.38

ropeiŋ. Moreŋgo boji ririga oŋuine dimaku otebi Sombuŋ soriŋgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋega.* 13 Oo ŋeku damaŋ botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketuŋgame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji* fukebi kokoriaŋ enimiŋ ore odigaru goga. 14 Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga oŋuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ŋiŋigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataeŋine fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri oŋuine go ropekimiŋ.

15 Moro Tiriineji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miko manegobeneŋ. Rone buŋo iŋi miko pega:

16 “Ofoŋ nonji iŋi migo: Damaŋ goineji tariko oo jojofo
buru gariine yoŋoke ebemiŋ, oi iŋi: Nonji Kadi
buŋone sosowo oi maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgo ruaru
mamaneyaŋuŋgo quraŋ oŋuine quraŋgabemiŋ.”*

17 Oŋu miku iŋi jikigaya, “Nonji yoŋore agiburaŋ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuŋ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiŋ.”* 18 Buŋo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeme buŋononoŋuŋ tariko ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oŋu.

Anutuke yameŋ keku gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya.

19 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anuture soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru maŋyoka so eegobeneŋ. Mata! 20 Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniŋgame iŋoyoŋe gogo sanaŋinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi iŋoyoŋunde saki kisiŋgaru oŋuine oiji bataniŋgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anuture sorinde kambaŋ dobu petigaru soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiŋ. Yesure sakiji maŋgo enoreko kambaŋ dobu oi soine petigakimiŋ. 21 Yesuji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ ropekiine fuke noreega. Iŋoji Anuture kufufuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goga.

22 Oŋu goga ore eru noŋuŋ kiko bokeru maŋyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akoŋ mamanesiŋ paio dimaku Anuture maŋfuŋgo raru oŋga wosiru goinebeneŋ. Dariineji tieme rau noreru maŋnoŋuŋ kejigame oi jureme gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebeneŋ. Maŋnoŋunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebeneŋ. Obu yaganine raubeneŋ bayagaŋ nobeko oŋuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebeneŋ.* 23 Anutuji seŋginbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde buŋo kipe noreya,

* **10:12:** Kiki 110.1 * **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbiŋ eru mimi eyarenimiŋ ore kufuyaŋunji odetuŋgaru paiyaŋuŋgo koji oŋuine odemagaru gobuŋ. Juda yoŋore fuŋne oŋu. * **10:16:** Jer 31.33 * **10:17:** Jer 31.34 * **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25

iŋoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu noŋuŋke dimaga. Oŋu dimaga ore eru oŋuine fukekimiŋ ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebeneŋ. Oo tuturi bokeru qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ. 24 Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekimiŋ ore maŋbapakare eku kikitiŋ ee eku goinebeneŋ. Oŋu gokimiŋ ore damaŋ so sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebeneŋ. 25 Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋ bokeegobi, noŋuŋ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofoŋ wareinde moge ŋoneru damaŋineji bombeŋgaga oŋu manegobeneŋ, ore so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru maŋbapakare naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebeneŋ.

26 Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru noŋunde aŋigo agiburaŋ kosa ekimiŋ ine, agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ore eru pesiŋ boji mo ekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeiŋ. 27 Oi so bapi nobeiŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinoŋuŋ maneru goinebeneŋ. Anutuji kisopuine misi boruŋineji riga yabeiŋ, ore usuŋine oi akoŋ fukeiŋ ore odigaru gokimiŋ.* 28 Moji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ŋadi gaga oi buŋo koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buŋoine kitiŋgaku mibi buŋoineke fukeiŋ ine, oi so ŋonemaiŋ etebi komere biŋe fukeiŋ.*

29 Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo mo oŋuine iŋore buŋore uruŋu manesugobi? Moji Anuture Madere buŋo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jojofo buru gariinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataeŋine fukeyayoŋ, dari oi ya omaine oŋuine bawaki eteega eru yauŋmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji oŋuine fukeko Anutuji buŋoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buŋo qomukuru komere biŋe fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuinere geo oi misi boruŋineke oteko paiineo ropeko joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goiŋ. Wamo joiserenji saga tena? Iŋore fuŋnere uruŋu manesugobi?*

30 Buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋunde geoine bokiriebemiŋ.” Jikigaru buŋo mo iŋi miko pega, “Ofonji kufufuŋpuine ŋoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariiŋ.” Mo moji oŋu miya, niŋoji oi manegobeneŋ.* 31 Anutu gogo Rauinere jiŋo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobeiŋ oiji momokiine yobu fukeiŋ. Oŋu.

32 Egu gbaŋinimiŋ ore iŋi migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biŋe gaku tamaebuŋ, damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damaŋ oo mamanesinde jigo qaku joisereren

* **10:27:** Ais 26.11 * **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15 * **10:29:** Eks 24.8 * **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36

kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanaŋ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sanaŋgabuŋ. Oi so niga ŋabeine.
33 Damaŋ goineo mimi qa ŋarebi ŋeriŋetataŋ manebi tumoqoqoo ŋone dendeŋ ŋaberu gobuŋ. Damaŋ goineo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kamasi oŋuakoŋ eŋarebi yoŋore keririŋgo dimabuŋ. 34 Goine witi pigo rua yabebi ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu joisererеŋyaŋuŋ moko maneru gobuŋ. Mebo komoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ imasamakeŋ qaku furu robuŋ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuŋ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuŋine mo so jibugaiŋ, oi pe ŋarega ore maneru ore eru bobomiriŋ maneru gobuŋ.

35 Ore eru koimoŋaŋuŋ damaŋ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine ŋareiŋ. 36 Anutuji ya ŋareinde buŋo kipeme pega, ŋoŋoji oi rauganimiŋ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu yobiŋ maneku karieru yameŋ keku gonimiŋ ine, Sombunde biŋe oiji ŋoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ. 37 Iŋi ore dimaku sanaŋgaru goinebi:
Damaŋ pomponine yobu oi akoŋ jikigaru odigabeneŋ
“Moke wareiŋ, iŋoji ware fukeiŋ. Damaŋine so bojoroko
ropeiŋyoŋ, damaŋinere so poretiŋ wareiŋ.
38 Poretiŋ wareiŋyoŋ, nonde ogoji eebobo poretiŋ boyobeega, iŋore mamanesinji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru go
ropeiŋ. Moke kirieru mamanesiŋine bokeiŋ ine, oi so
sagako maŋneji iŋore so jeriein.”*
39 Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, niŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ moke kirieru mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋore kubuo so dimagobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ oi siŋaŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko goku Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

11

Ŋiŋigo mamanesiŋyaŋunde eru ya iŋi fukeya:

1 Mamanesinde fuŋne oi iŋi: Ya fukeiŋ ore origagobeneŋ, oi fukeiŋgo ore sanaŋgaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Ya ŋoŋoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine ŋoneiŋgo odigaru koimo dimagobeneŋ. 2 Ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo mamanesiŋyaŋunji maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. 3 Mamanesiŋnoŋunji maŋgo enoreko ya sosowore fuŋne oi iŋi mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: Anutuji buŋoine mitigaru oiji Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damaŋ yoo ya ŋoneegobeneŋ, oi ya ŋoŋoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.*

* **10:38:** Hab 2.3-4 * **11:3:** Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3

Abel, Enok, Noa yoŋore mamanesiŋ

4 Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji maŋine kerisieme mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko poretiŋ reŋgako konduŋineji poretiŋ ropeya. Oŋu ropeko Anutuji bojiine ŋoneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buŋoine oi kitiŋgaku miko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko maneya. Oŋu maneru goku komeyayoŋ, oi jibu damaŋ yoo eeboboine manebeneŋ buŋo oiji jikigaru maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋga noreega.*

5 Ŋi tinaine Enok iŋoji ronekoŋ maŋine kerisieme Anutuji buŋoine kitiŋgaku miboorome maneru iŋore jiŋoo sagaru goya. Oŋu go wapeko mamanesiŋineji Enok maŋgo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. "Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ." Biŋe Quraŋ ore so Enok mamanesiŋineji sabareko so komeya.* 6 Maŋine Anutureo kerisiega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi manesiŋ gaiŋ: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋore jiŋo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yoŋo furi yareiŋ. Buŋo yoyoka oi manesiŋ garu soine Anuture maŋfuŋgo wareiŋyoŋ, so manesiŋ gaku mo iŋore jiŋo maio sagaiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

7 Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo barariŋga teya. Barariŋga teko Noaji mane taniŋgaru sombuine fuŋine mo maneru foriine so ŋoneko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko reŋgaru ogâ baya. Anutuji iŋoyoŋe eru garikiŋpuine ŋeji yabeiŋgo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moreŋ ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine barariŋga yareko Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko sibirigabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sibirigabuŋyoŋ, Noare mamanesinji maŋgo eteko Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukekiminde yauŋ oi raugaya. Ŋiŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikeegobeneŋ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Oŋu.*

Abraham Sara yokore mamanesiŋ

8 Anutuji Abraham moreŋ mo iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore miku oo raiŋgo ore oŋga teya. Oŋga teko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko buŋo oi reŋgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayoŋ, oi jibu iŋoyoŋunde moreŋ bokeru raya.*

9 Raru raru Anutuji moreŋ iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ŋiŋigo eeboboyaŋuŋ so maneyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteya ore eru jibu kambaŋ ako baku ureru oo peku gobuŋ. Ŋaso madeyokaine

* **11:4:** Jen 4.3-10 * **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24 * **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22 * **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5

Aisak Jeikob yokoji oŋuakoŋ Anutuji moreŋ yareinde jojofo buŋo oi akoŋ raugaru moreŋ oo jikigaru kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋ baku ureru peku gobuŋ.* 10 Sombuŋ siti otuŋineji so goregaiŋ, Abrahamji oi ŋoneiŋgo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otuŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bako sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe ropeiŋ, oo ropeiŋgo eru odigaru kambaŋ akoo goya.
11 Oŋu goku ŋi pogo fukeyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde ŋonuŋ Sara iŋoji kufiŋ goyayoŋ, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufuŋ soguine fukeinde buŋo kiperu oteya, iŋore eru buŋoineji foriineke fukeiŋgo manesiŋ garu goya. Mamanesiŋine oiji maŋgo eteko madeine fukeko ŋoneya.*
12 Ŋi moakoŋ iŋore mamanesinji maŋgo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayoŋ, oi jibu iŋoreone kufufuŋ soguine yobu fukebuŋ. Bobuŋ qonikiŋgo tamaebi jareyaŋuŋ oseiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ, me mageŋ koe qaŋaŋgo pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebuŋ.*

Ŋiŋigo yoo Sombuŋ kaere aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋ:
13 Ŋiŋigo sunduyaŋuŋ oi migobeneŋ, yoŋo sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gaku goku komebuŋ. Anutuji moreŋ yareinde buŋo kipe yabeko gobuŋyoŋ, moreŋ oo so ropebuŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, moreŋyaŋuŋ oi jorigo dimaku piku ŋoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuŋ. Ŋoneru mo jerieru iŋi mitaniŋgaru mibuŋ, "Moreŋgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobeneŋ."* 14 Ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde pi moreŋyaŋuŋgo ropeniminde janjaŋbumbuŋ odeegobi, yoŋoji buŋo oŋu miegobi. 15 Moreŋ bokebuŋ, ore manesuku buŋoine minobuŋ ine, yoŋoji soine kirieru oo rabi maŋyaŋunji tarina.
16 Soine kirienobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji ore eru so manesuku gobuŋ. Ore eru matayoŋ, kantri fuŋine mo Sombuŋgo pega, oo ropenimiŋgo aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine "Nonunde Anutu!" mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoŋore eru mimi mo so maneega.

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yoŋore mamanesiŋ
17 Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteru Aisak Anuture yauŋ oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreŋ oteiŋgo ojime Abrahamji jojofo buŋo oi raugayayoŋ, jibu madeine moakoŋ oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaiŋgo eya.*
18 Anutuji Abrahamde buŋo iŋi ojiya, "Aisakji osigidapugo maŋgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimiŋ." Buŋo

* **11:9:** Jen 35.27 * **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 * **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 * **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12 * **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14

oi maneyayoŋ, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.* 19 Ruaru iŋi
osoeru manesuya, “Komeiŋyoŋ, Anutuji soine sanaŋgaru
bogboreme komegone pakereiŋ.” Soso buŋo oŋu miya,
ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone oŋuine pakereme
ogagaya.
20 Mamanesiŋineji Aisak maŋgo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob
eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji damaŋ
jikiineo oŋuakoŋ saga yapeko paiyakuŋgo ropeeiŋgo ore
oŋga wosiya.*
21 Jeikobji komeiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo mamanesiŋineji
maŋgo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia
yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegaru Anutu ohoweine baku
miteŋ gaya.*
22 Josefre komeineji bombeŋgaya, damaŋ oo mamane-
siŋineji maŋgo eteko Israel kufufuŋ Ijipt bokeru ware-
buŋ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Oŋu yajiru jiki
qoŋgbuŋine uro yoŋganiminde buŋo oi mitiga yareya. Oŋu.*

Mosesre mamanesiŋ

23 Mamanesiŋyakunji Mosesre maŋgomama maŋgo ey-
ateko Mosesji fukeya, oi damaŋ oone fuŋgaru kaiŋ yokao-
more so sumuŋgabu. Made oi ŋone aŋiineke kamasiine mo
fukeya, oi ŋoneru kiŋ koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi
so eru madeyakuŋ sumuŋgaru siŋaŋ gabu.*
24 Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kiŋ oduinere made
oŋgabi mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko tina oi osigaiŋgo taki-
garu farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.* 25 Soine jikigaru
Ijipt yoŋoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi damaŋ pomponine
kosa jerienayoŋ, gogoine oŋuine oi ŋadi gaya. Oi ŋadi gaku
Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke jikigako sisikoŋkoŋ
eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasasanaŋ enimiŋ ore maneko
ropekiine fukeya. 26 Anutuji furi oteiŋ oobe piku dimaku
sanaŋgaya. Ore eru Ijipt yoŋoji juŋe masapuyaŋuŋke fukeru
batiqatiine tomiri gobuŋ, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya.
Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ŋadi gaku Munaŋqoqo Rauineke
jikigako iŋore eru igosisi eteru gobuŋyoŋ, oi maneko jibu
foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.
27 Mamanesiŋineji Moses maŋgo eteko Ijipt farao
koitoyaŋunde maŋ egu rigaŋgaiŋ ore kokoi so maneru
kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata oi
ŋoŋoneinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yameŋ
keku dimaku sanaŋgaya. 28 Mamanesiŋineji maŋgo

* **11:18:** Jen 21.12 * **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 * **11:21:** Jen 47.31–48.20
* **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 * **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22 * **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12

eteko ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru ŋebuŋ. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijipt maŋineo moru madepuyaŋuŋ yabeko Israel yoŋore madepuji egu komenimiŋgo ore mitiga yareko mendiyaŋuŋgo dari rau tebuŋ.*

29 Mamanesiŋyaŋunji Israel ŋiŋigo maŋgo eyareko Koe Boboroŋ oi moreŋ pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebuŋ. Ijipt mamari ŋi yoŋoji oi petiganimiŋgo esoebuŋyoŋ, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuŋ.*

Reihab eru mamanesinde ŋiŋigo yo goine

30 Mamanesiŋyaŋunji Israel kufufuŋ maŋgo eyareko Jeriko taoŋgo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sanaŋine oiji kirigaru wakibuŋ.* 31 Mamanesiŋineji sau ŋigo Reihab maŋgo eteko iŋi eko Anutuji ŋoneru emboŋ eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moreŋ ŋoneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi ŋoneru jiki qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab ŋoneru emboŋ eteme yoŋoke moko so komeya. Oŋu.*

32 Wamo buŋo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore binaŋ jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.* 33 Mamanesiŋyaŋunji goine maŋgo eyareko morumboŋ saine saine bouruŋgaru siŋaŋ garu ŋiŋigo botiŋ yabebi eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Anutuji ya noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, kokoineji buŋo ore so oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi foriine fukeme robuŋ. Goineji laion joma botuyaŋuŋgo oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuji laion mauyaŋuŋ kipeya.*

34 Goineji misi boruŋ maŋgo oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuji misi usuŋine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeiŋgo ebi Anutuji yoŋore siqo mi maari eme peroriebuŋ. Kokoineji bedaŋine fukeru oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuji usuŋ yareme sanaŋgabuŋ. Goineji jigo qaku oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuji usuŋ yareme mamari sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukebuŋ. Kotu yoŋore mamari kubuji warebi goineji oŋga wosiru manesiŋ garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabuŋ.*

---

* **11:28:** Anuture mimererenji Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru yadureya ore kombaŋ oi noŋunde buŋoo ‘Ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ’ mibeneŋ Webo buŋoo ‘Pasowa’ migobi. * **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30 * **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 * **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 * **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 * **11:32:** Koito 6.11–8.32; 4.6–5.31; 13.2–16.31; 11.1–12.7; 1 Sml 16.1–1 Kiŋ 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1–25.1 * **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 * **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30

35 Ŋigo goine tifeyaŋunji komeko oŋga wosiru manesiŋ
gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jiki-
garu qodurebuŋ. Ŋiŋigo goine kome ŋadiineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
ropekiine bofukenimiŋgo maneru yameŋ keku dimabuŋ.
Oŋu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne
eyareku iŋi yajibuŋ, “Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimiŋ.”
Oŋu yajibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru
gobuŋ.* 36 Goineji Anutu manesiŋ gabi igosisi eku ŋoŋoru
joruinekeji yabebi joisereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru gobuŋ.
Jikigaru goine nigiŋ yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi
gobuŋ.*
37 Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeji boti yabebi
yoyoka fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi kome-
buŋ. Goineji lama sakiine eru noniŋ sakiine oiji kambaŋ
oŋuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Oŋu wakiqoqoine yobu
fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikoŋkoŋ kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.*
38 Sombunde kuririyaŋuŋke fukeru morende eebobo sem-
bene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru
kosa roregaru moreŋ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine
roperu wakiru kouŋ me moreŋ popouinere maŋgo peku
gobuŋ. Oŋu.
39 Ŋiŋigo sunduyaŋuŋ migo, oi sososowo mamanesiŋyaŋunji
maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋone yabeme
sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu
Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fuŋine mo noreinde buŋo kipeme
pega, oo yoŋoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. 40 Anutuji oi
yoŋoyaŋekoŋ matayoŋ, noŋuŋke moko kuririnoŋuŋke fuke
forekimiŋ ore manega. Oŋu maneru ore eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
fuŋine mo noreko bofukekiminde buŋo buru ruame pega.
Oŋu.

12

Anutuji mama enoreru botiŋ nobeega.

1 Ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yobu oŋuineji mamanesinde fuŋne
kitiŋgaku miku kuaŋ oŋuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi mane-
gobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ yobiŋnoŋuŋ sososowo
eru agiburaŋ afaine akoŋ kariŋ nobeega, oi bokebeneŋ
raine. Anutuji noŋuŋ mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbiŋ
etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo
goku komekimiŋ, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oŋuine
yameŋ keku jigo qaku giniŋgaru rainebeneŋ. 2 Yesuji
mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sanaŋgaru

* **11:35:** 1 Kiŋ 17.17-24; 2 Kiŋ 4.25-37 * **11:36:** 1 Kiŋ 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 * **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jiŋonoŋunji piku poretiŋ ŋoneinebeneŋ. Iŋoji soine jikigaru Sombuŋ kaeo goku jerienayoŋ, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joiserereŋ maneya. Maripoŋgo suroŋqoqo oŋuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayoŋ, oi tumoqoqoo maneku karieru komeya. Komeru Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋeo roperu me furoineo ŋega.

3 Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋu kiso etebi joiserereŋ maneya, ŋoŋoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbaŋiru wirieru maŋwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru ooriŋaŋuŋ egu bokenimiŋ ore oŋu eeinebi. 4 Agiburaŋ egu ekimiŋ ore jogbasasanaŋ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuŋ (jobu) so ŋabeya. 5 Mamaji odumadepuine yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo yarega, Anutuji ore so buŋo mo iŋi ŋajime oi niga ŋabeko gogobi,

“O madene, Ofonji botiŋ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buŋo migareko oo maŋwawaki so fukeru goigoŋ.*

6 Ofonji ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botiŋ yabeega.

Ŋiŋigo odumade oŋuine oga yaberu siŋaŋ yabeega, yoŋo sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

7 Odumade mo mamaineji so botiŋgako kosa gona, oŋuine iŋore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo odumade oŋuine eŋareega. Ore eru yobiŋ ŋareme oi botiŋ ŋabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku karieru poretiŋgaru goinebi. 8 Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botiŋ yabeega ore so ŋoŋo so botiŋ ŋabena ine, iŋore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuŋ. Oŋu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo begu yauŋ odumade mamaŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine fukenobuŋ.

9 Buŋo oi moke iŋi mibemiŋ: Morende mamapuji botiŋ nobebi oi araŋ ba yareru gobeŋ. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyoŋ, mande Mamanoŋunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru iŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru poretiŋgaru goku sanaŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ. 10 Sakire mamapunoŋunji yoŋoyaŋunde mamanere so yameŋ keku moreŋgo damaŋ pomponjine gokimiŋ ore eru botiŋ noberu goegobi. Yoŋoji oŋu goegobiyoŋ, Anutuji roosoe nobeko iŋore so gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore eru botiŋ nobeega. Oŋu eru fofori fiine eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore manega.

11 Moji botiŋ nobeko damaŋ oo akoŋ jeri kamasi so eegobeneŋyoŋ, beusembe joisereŋineke maneegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, ore fori oi jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji poretiŋgame womo qa yareko maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

* **12:5:** Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

Uŋsowoŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine

12 Ore eru "Gbeoŋaŋuŋ tariko meŋaŋuŋ yobiŋgaru gbaŋiru
dimaga, oi bofeŋgaku botiŋgainebi. Quŋaŋuŋ pougaru
dikaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mukuga, oi basanaŋ gainebi." Biŋe buŋo mo
oŋu pega.* 13 Odeqindoŋinekeji odefosiru wakiru qame
kufuineji mukuru egu sembea foreiŋ. Buŋo ore so ogoŋaŋuŋ
qoqomuku so eteinebiyoŋ, fiaiŋgo ore yameŋ keku goinebi.
Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi pega,

"Kufu oderu rarainere kadiŋaŋuŋ botiŋ gabi poretiŋ
fukeinebi."

Buŋo ore so beufi naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi.*

14 Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo maŋmoakoŋ gonimiŋ ore
sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataeŋine
so bofukeiŋ, iŋo mo Ofoŋ so ŋoneiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji bag-
bagbaga ŋabeiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. 15 Moji Anuture
yauŋmoriri egu odureru so rauganimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku
goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugae-
gobeneŋ. Ore so maŋmokire fuŋne sosowo oi igogainebi.
So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu eŋareko kokoine
ŋoŋore manji egu kebojigaiŋ.*

16 Oŋuakoŋ moji boesau egu eiŋ me Esau (Iso) oŋuine
wuwunuŋineke egu eku goiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.
Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayoŋ,
buŋo oi uqo ateine moakoŋ noiŋ ore eru igogaya. Igogako
gboine Jeikobji merofure buŋo oi uqo oiji furiine baru
raugaya.* 17 Jiki jojofo buŋoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere
mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, ŋoŋo oi manegobi. Oŋu ropeko
Esauji mifia oi raugaiŋgo maneru karieru kuyome jiŋo
kuineji wakiya. Oŋu yameŋ keku karieyayoŋ, jibu buŋo
gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuŋne mo so bofukeya. Ore
eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaiŋgo maneyayoŋ, oo
quŋgaru embimbiŋgaya.*

18 Ronekoŋ Israel kufufuŋ yoŋoji Sainai (Sinai) maŋfuŋgo
wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku
wakiru qisiri bako gbuŋparandaŋ qame Anutuji oo yoŋoke
jojofo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yoŋokiminde
so fukegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji tuku oŋuine ore maŋfuŋgo so wareru
waperu gogobi.* 19 Anutuji jojofo buruine oi Sainai tukuo iŋi
eya: Mimererenpuineji qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi keumaŋgaru
kirie wareko buŋo sanaŋine miko ore fonuŋine manebuŋ.
Oi maneru buŋo oŋuine moke so yajiiŋ ore eru kariebuŋ.
Ŋoŋoji tuku oŋuine ore maŋfuŋgo so wareru wape gogobi.

* **12:12:** Ais 35.3 * **12:13:** Qoq 4.26 * **12:15:** Dut 29.18 * **12:16:** Jen 25.29-34 * **12:17:** Jen 27.30-40 * **12:18:** Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27

20 Anutuji buŋo sanaŋine miku iŋi mitiga yareya, “Moji
ŋiŋigo me kaneŋ joma moji tuku oi yoŋoiŋ ine, oi koji
qabi komeiŋ.” Oŋu mitiga yareko buŋo oi boyobeniminŋgo
maneru yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Ore eru buŋo moke so
yajiiŋ ore kariebuŋ.* 21 Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ŋonebi
Mosesji iŋi miya, “Noŋ kokoi maneru gburugburu nume
dimago.”*
22 Ŋoŋo oŋu matayoŋ, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Zaion
tuku bombeŋgaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti
tinaine Jerusalem Sombuŋgo pega, oo mimererenpuine ten
taoseŋine ten taoseŋine yoŋoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki
keru woku jeribari eegobi, ŋoŋoji siti oi bombeŋgaru gogobi.
23 Rone fufuke gariine fukeru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebi
tinayaŋuŋ Gogore tina buru buk papiago quraŋgabi Som-
buŋgo pega, ŋoŋoji yoŋore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi.
Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariega,
ŋoŋoji nemunoŋuŋ iŋoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ŋiŋigo
bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyaŋuŋke fukeru kome-
buŋ, ŋoŋoji yoŋore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. 24 Ŋoŋoji jojofo
buru gariinere siŋaŋ Yesu iŋoreo wareru iŋoke qakatoru
dimagobi. Iŋoji dariine tieko rau ŋareega, gogo oŋuineo
waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayoŋ, Yesure dariji
Abelre dari odureru buŋo kuririinekere moge fukega.*
25 Rone ŋi moji moreŋgo goku Anuture maŋ aŋi ŋiŋigo
barariŋga yareme kokoineji oi maneiŋgo usebi Anutuji
geoine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeya. Yoŋoji oone peror-
ieiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ ine, noŋuŋ uruŋu perorienobeŋ?
Damaŋ yoo ogonoŋuŋ moji Anuture maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgone
barariŋga noreru miega, noŋuŋ oi keoma eru bokegobeneŋ
ine, yobiŋgone so yobu peroriekimiŋ. Qoqomukunoŋunde
geo fofori painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore manegobeneŋ. Ore
eru moji saŋu qame manegobi, ŋoŋoji buŋo oi maneru
reŋgakimiŋ ore kajegi me gbegbedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu
gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.*
26 Ronekoŋ buŋoine yajiko moreŋ igogaru yoy-
owogayayoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋoine mo mikipeme damaŋ yoo iŋi
pega, “Damaŋ mogo moreŋ moke igogaru yoyowogabemiŋ.
Moreŋ akoŋ matayoŋ, ya ebe qonikinji oŋuakoŋ igogaiŋ.”*
27 Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, “Damaŋ mogo moke” miga, buŋo
ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akoŋ
igogaru kepieiŋyoŋ, Sombunde yareya so kepieiŋ, oiji
dimaku sanaŋgaru pe ropeiŋ.

* **12:20:** Eks 19.12-13 * **12:21:** Dut 9.19 * **12:24:** Jen 4.10 * **12:25:** Eks 20.22 * **12:26:** Hag 2.6

28 Noŋuŋ qoruma ŋ so kepieiŋ, oi raugaru dimagobeneŋ.
Ore eru “Anutu daŋge!” miku oŋu oiji ohoweine baku
miteŋ gaku beufi oteeinebeneŋ. Oi miine egu odureniminde
kokoi maneru araŋ baku goinebeneŋ. 29 Noŋunde Anutuji
misi boruŋ oŋuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko
joisereren manekimiŋ ore kokoi paio araŋ ba teeinebeneŋ.
Oŋu.*

13

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatariine

1 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe manji jojoko
naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi. 2 Kotu ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo waren-
imiŋ, yoŋo siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyarebi aŋibaŋi bofukeen-
imiŋ. Oŋu eiŋgo ore so niga ŋabeeine. Goineji oŋu ebuŋ,
oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ goine so mane taniŋgaru moko
kepore yabebi piyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.* 3 Goineji witi pigo gogobi,
oi manesu yareeinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yoŋoke nigiŋ ŋabebi
gonobuŋ, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine
bosembea yabebi ore joisereren ine manegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe
oŋu gonobuŋ, oŋuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

4 Ŋiŋigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yoŋo mitari
yareiŋ. Ore eru sosowo ŋoŋoji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo oi araŋ babi
gbagbataeŋine fukeko ŋoe ŋonuŋ botuyakuŋgo kekeroiŋ
buŋo wunuŋine mo so eine.

5 Anutuji iŋoyoŋe buŋo mo iŋi mime pega, “Nonji damaŋ
mogo so boke guru ŋadi gubemiŋ.” Buŋo ore eru ee-
boboŋaŋunji roku roiŋ ore ebu so sase eeinebiyoŋ, ya
pe ŋarega, ore eru manebi saga ŋareme jerike goinebi.*
6 Oŋu maneru soine kobinoŋuŋke jogbake dimaku iŋi miku
gokimiŋ,

“Ofonji babapine fukeko moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sibiriga noniminde
so oŋu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru
gogo.”*

7 Siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji Anuture buŋo ŋajibuŋ, oi manesu yaberu
goinebi. Eeboboyaŋuŋ uruŋu eru babi gogoyaŋunji tariya,
oi manesuku mamanesiŋyaŋunde mosi boyoberu goinebi.
8 Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akoŋ muŋambe
goga eru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. 9 Yauŋmoriri
jikigaru raugabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgako fiaeiŋyoŋ, uqo
nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgaiŋgo em-
bimbiŋgaega. Goineji uqore sowo fuŋne fuŋne boyobebi
eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji

* **12:29:** Dut 4.24 * **13:2:** Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 * **13:5:** Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5
* **13:6:** Kiki 118.6

sowo furuine furuine ŋiŋigo qaji yareegobi, ŋoŋo buŋo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buŋoji tiŋtuŋ so eŋareine.)

10 Boji ririga koro alata fuŋine mo oi noŋunde pega. Moreŋgo kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubainere gio baegobi, yoŋoji boji fuŋine mo ore mobeine roru noiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Anutuji yoŋore buŋo oŋu so mitarime pega. 11 Moreŋgo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji dimaku ŋiŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ keririkeiŋ ore eru joma qaku dariine roru soriŋ kubainere maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayoŋ, joma foriyaŋuŋ oi roru moreŋ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku joseŋgaega.* 12 Ore so Yesu oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋpuine iŋoyoŋunde dariji bagbagbaga yabeiŋ ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joiserereŋ maneru komeya.

13 Ore eru kae yayaba* gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebeneŋ. Iŋore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebeneŋ. 14 Oi yoore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ, oi moreŋgo so pe nobegayoŋ, siti jiki fuke noreiŋ, oi ŋoneiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu gogobeneŋ. 15 Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maŋgo enoreko Anuture mimiteŋ pesiŋ eru goinebeneŋ. Yesure tina miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesiŋ fukega. 16 Ya pe ŋarega, oi boroiŋgaru bobiaŋ naduŋgaduŋ eegobi, oiji Anuture pesiŋ mo fukega. Anutuji pesiŋ oi ŋoneko maŋineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru oŋu enimiŋ ore so niga ŋabeine.

17 Siŋaŋpuŋaŋunde buŋo reŋgaru usuŋyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Gio babuŋ ore ropuyaŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo ruanimiŋ, yoŋo ore so ŋone ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gaegobi. Yoŋoji gioyaŋuŋ oi maŋyobiŋ paio egu banimiŋ. Oiji ŋoŋo so babi ŋabena. Ore eru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru gobi jeri paio gioyaŋuŋ babi sagaiŋ.

18 Ŋoŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabiŋeineke ekiminde aŋi pe noreko Anutuji ŋone noberu “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajenoŋunji manebeneŋ fiaega. Buŋo oi mane mukugobeneŋ. 19 Nonde oŋga wosieinebi ore yameŋ keku yoore eru bapakare ŋabego: Ŋoŋo oŋga wosibi Anutuji damaŋ so bojoroko fiaru soine moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ.

Iŋi oŋga wosiego.

20 Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siŋaŋ tinabiŋeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jojofo buru qakatoru basanaŋgame damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Anutuji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ iŋo bogboreme komegone pakereru sanaŋgaru goga.

* **13:11:** Lew 16.27 * **13:13:** Moreŋgo damaŋ pomponjine gogobeneŋ, ore tinaine yayaba.

21 Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ŋaberu maŋ aŋiinere so eba
eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ŋareeiŋ. Oŋu soine sanaŋgaru
gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. Iŋoji roosoe ŋaberu
bapakare ŋabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitiŋgaku gogo Anutureo
sagaga, oŋuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ
gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo
oi foriine.

Buŋo tatariine

22 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji iŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe
Quraŋ pomponŋine yo quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru uŋsowoŋ
buŋone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi. 23 Biŋe yo maneniŋ:
Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti iŋo witi pigone piruebi
wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiŋ ine, noŋ iŋoke wareru ŋone
ŋabenimi.

24 Momojo buŋo ruabe siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ sosowo eru Anuture
ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋo yajiinebi. Itali ogop-
unoŋunji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

25 Anuture yauŋmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke pe roperu peine.

Jeimsre Quraŋ
Jeimsji Quraŋine ruame.
Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji jijibu fukeko batataŋgaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabiŋeji egu wakiiŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraŋgaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoine goine oi iŋi: Maŋgboroŋ foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maŋineo gogo. Goine so ŋone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ ganimiŋ me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimiŋ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiŋ? Yameŋ keku oŋgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iŋi: Kristore Biŋe buŋoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiŋ ore tina osigaru buŋoine kegboreru babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ me mata? Mi mau bibinoŋunji akoŋ manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1*
Mamanesiŋ eru maŋgboroŋ *1.2-8*
Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeineke *1.9-11*
Eesoi eru baesoi *1.12-18*
Biŋe kajeji akoŋ manemiŋ me reŋgamiŋ *1.19-27*
Wakiqoqoine oi so ŋone sure yabeinebi *2.1-13*
Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega *2.14-26*
Namaŋnoŋunji egu sibiri nobeiŋ *3.1-18*
Womoo gogo me morende eebobo *4.1–5.6*
Yobiŋ osigaru oŋga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ *5.7-20*

1 Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 noŋundeone goine ŋoŋo Israel bokeru moreŋine moreŋine roiŋgaru raru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.*

Manesiŋ garu oŋga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimiŋ.

2 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuŋne fuŋne paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akoŋ maneru jerieru goinebi. 3 Eesoiji paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sanaŋgako yameŋ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. 4 Yameŋ keku dimanimiŋ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ŋabeko

* **1:1:** Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

eeboboŋaŋuŋ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Oŋu fukeme Anutuji seŋginbaŋginjineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiŋ.

5 Ŋoŋoreone moji "Uruŋu enobo?" miku maŋgboronde embimbiŋgaga, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiko oi oteiŋ. Anutuji yauŋine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiŋ. 6 Oŋga wosiiŋ, oo nareiŋ, oŋu manesiŋ garu maŋyoka so yobu eiŋ. Moji maŋyoka ega, iŋoji koe temboŋ oŋuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosiine ore maŋyoka so eigoŋ.

7 Maŋyoka ŋiŋigo oŋuine Ofonji ya oteiŋgone so manesuiŋ. 8 Iŋore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denaŋdenaŋ eru tuturi qaku buŋo raro warero miega. Oŋu.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeke gogo

9 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yoŋore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimiteŋ eeinebi. 10 Goineji ropekiine gogobiyoŋ, moneŋ meboyaŋunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yoŋoyoŋe mimiteŋ eeinebi. Yoŋore gogoyaŋunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qaŋiiŋ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine noŋuŋ komekimiŋ, oo sogokoŋ fukekimiŋ.* 11 Wegiji waperu boro rigako kaŋkaŋgaku gbaŋiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ŋone aŋiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji meboyaŋuŋ basauenimiŋ ore oruŋoruŋ keegobiyoŋ, goku boro oŋuine gbaŋinimiŋ. Oŋu.

Eesoi eru baesoi

12 Anutuji buŋoine iŋi kipeme pega, "Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanaŋine yareru qoruyaŋuŋgo goul hendiŋ keyarebemiŋ." Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoiji more paiineo ropeko oo yameŋ keku sanaŋgako tariko gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ bureson raugaru seŋginbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ. Iŋore "Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!" migobeneŋ. 13 Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburaŋ eiŋ ore so eesoi bateiŋ. Ore eru moji eesoi maŋineo goku iŋi so miine, "Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburaŋ eiŋgo ego."

14 Anutuji matayoŋ, noŋunde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji bitiŋ oŋuine furu nobeko subare buduŋineo quŋgakabeneŋ agiburande eesoi oŋu moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋundeo fukeegobi. 15 Moji aŋiine sanaŋine sembene so kipega, oi agiburaŋ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme aŋiine

* **1:10:** Ais 40.6-7

sanaŋineji kuagaru agiburaŋ oi odumade oŋuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburanji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanaŋine fuke teega.

16 O yoro ogopune, aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji so eadu ŋareine. 17 Yauŋ fiine kuririŋaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombuŋ paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋ eru wegi jiŋoyakuŋ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakunji jororu bembeŋ eegayoŋ, tatama sosowore Rauine iŋoyoŋe so qopieiŋ. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi iŋoreo so pega. 18 Anutuji ya sososwo bofukeya, niŋo yoŋore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimiŋ ore maneya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋe aŋiinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebeneŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo omaine manekimiŋ me reŋgaru rokimiŋ?

19 O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo manesuku so niga ŋabeine: Ŋoŋo sosowo buŋo maneiŋgo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pipa so riganggaigoŋ. 20 Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekiminde aŋiine maneegayoŋ, maŋririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririgaŋ bokeru buŋo waigo miku goinebi. 21 Penaroŋ fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo wuwunuŋinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Ŋoŋo qoqo-mukuŋaŋuŋ bokeru Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo raru buŋo koruŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Oŋu ekabuŋ buŋo oiji soine munaŋ qa ŋareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

22 Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiŋ. Oŋu keoma eru egu eadu eenimiŋyoŋ, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebi. 23 Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru oŋu so eega, iŋoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jiŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega. 24 Ŋone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaega. 25 Oi fiine matayoŋ, moji kadi buŋo kuririieneke ore kaje ruaru bibitatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande nigiŋgone keŋgoroŋgaega, iŋore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Iŋoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayoŋ, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

26 Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eiŋgone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu iŋoyoŋe oŋu eadu ee eega, iŋore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. 27 Anutu Mamagore jiŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbag-bataeŋine keomaine tomiri baiŋgone mige ine, iŋi baigoŋ: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigoŋ eru morende eeboboinere penaroŋineji maŋgo egu kejigaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

2

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabeniŋ.

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ kobi-
ineke manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone
aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyoŋ, somesa moakoŋgo
osoe yaberu goinebi.
2 Ore soso buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Ŋi tinabiŋeineke moji,
me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kambaŋ marikuine ŋone
aŋiineke, iŋoji buŋo piyaŋuŋgo ropeko ŋi wakiqoqoine moji
sakikomoŋine sugakiine wunuŋineke iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ropena.
3 Ropebire ŋoŋo ŋi yoine ŋone aŋiineke oi kepore teru iŋi
minimiŋ, “O sogunenoŋuŋ, go soine miineo paibe raru
ŋeŋe roŋguŋineke oo ŋeigoŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi wakiqoqoine
oi ŋoneru taki eru minimiŋ, “Go soine qaŋaŋineo raru
dima me kufu roŋguŋgo wakiru ŋeigoŋ.” 4 Mosi oŋuine
fukeko ŋoŋo kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo gaŋ ruge ruaru boroiŋga
eeru qaqosori eru buŋoyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Mamanesuŋaŋuŋ
sembene boyoberu mimitari ŋiŋigo kekesiine fukegobi.
5 O yoro ogopune, maneniŋ! Anutuji qorumaŋine
ŋiŋigo manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋgo ore buŋoine
misanaŋgaru kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji moreŋ ŋiŋigo
yoŋore jiŋogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oi
iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeko mamanesiŋyaŋunde eru
ropekiine fukegobi. Yoŋoji qorumaŋinere maŋgo ropebi
siŋaŋ yabeko meboyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.
6 Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine
titiki ŋone yaberu gogobi. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji
ŋoŋo moneŋ meboŋaŋuŋ tomiri ore bawaki ŋaberu jikiboti
eŋarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yoŋoji ŋoŋo furu ŋaberu
buŋo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi. 7 Ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe
fukebi tina fiine sari oi ŋareru ore so miŋareegobiyoŋ, tin-
abiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji maŋkekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa mis-
embearu kisoŋgaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine
yoŋoji oi sosowo baegobi.
8 Oŋu baegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji Anutu qorumaŋinere kadi buŋo
qoruine reŋgaru boyobebi sagaiŋ. Anuture buŋo oi Biŋe
Quraŋgo iŋi pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo
goine oŋuakoŋ maŋgoo maŋyauŋ eyareru manjoko eya-
reeigoŋ.”* 9 Oiji sagaiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo goine ŋone aŋi
eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakoŋgo so eyaree-
gobi ine, agiburaŋ baegobi. Anuture kadi buŋo kigabi
iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi bofukeru mitari ŋareiŋ. 10 Moji kadi
buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeegayoŋ, oone mimipaŋ buŋo

* **2:8:** Lew 19.18

moakoŋgo wakiru qaga, iŋoji kadi buŋo sosowo kigaru buŋoineke fukega.
11 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutu “Boesau so eigoŋ,” miya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ mimipaŋ buŋo iŋi mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenoŋ.” Go boesau so egeyoŋ, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buŋo sosowo kiga foreru goge.* 12 Anuture kadi buŋo oi agiburande nigiŋgone keŋgoroŋgaru gokimiŋ ore pega. Anutuji kadi buŋo oo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikenimiŋ ore manesuku buŋoŋaŋuŋ ore so miku goinebi eru eebobоŋaŋuŋ manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. 13 Moji ŋiŋigo manjijojoko paiineo so ŋonemaiŋ yareru goiŋ, Anutuji iŋore buŋo osoeru ŋonemaiŋ paiineo so mitari teiŋ. Moji ŋiŋigo manjijojoko yaduru goiŋ, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ŋonemaiŋ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋ foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

14 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesiŋ gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesiŋine oiji uruŋu bapi gana? Buŋoineji akoŋ manesiŋ gako Anutuji ŋoneru munaŋ qame qowirieiŋ me mata? Oi mata! 15 Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ŋoŋore botugo ŋiŋigo moji kambaŋ kereŋ ore embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjaŋine tomiri gona. 16 Oŋu gokame ŋoŋoreone moji iŋoke qotureru sakire kikitiŋ so oteru iŋi ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjaŋ nogu misi furaku waigo ŋeigoŋ.” Buŋo omaine oi maneko oiji uruŋu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!
17 Oŋuakoŋ mamanesiŋ omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesiŋ gioinere foriine so baga ore mamanesiŋineji qoŋgbuŋ oŋu fukega.
18 Moji iŋi mina, “Goji maŋgo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretiŋ boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru iŋi gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesiŋ gago,’ miku ore gioine so baku omaine mamanesiŋgore foriine uruŋu nadunoŋ? Nonji maŋkekerisiere gioine babe ŋonende oiji soine nakene mamanesiŋnere foriine gaduiŋ.” 19 Go “Anutu moakoŋ goga, oi manesiŋ gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ gagobi. Oi manesiŋ gagobiyoŋ, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture maŋyaŋuŋ yoyowogaega.
20 O ŋi maŋgo tomiri, go gemokaku yoŋore kamasi oŋu manesiŋ gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buŋo oi omaine yobu minde mamanesiŋgoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore fuŋine oi soso buŋone oiji gaduga me mata? 21 “Mata!” egu mimiŋ ore eru soso

* **2:11:** Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18

buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Mamanesinde fuŋqodunoŋuŋ Abraham iŋoji poretiŋ uruŋu fukeya? Iŋoji Anuture mi reŋgaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigaiŋ ore eya. Oŋu eru mamanesiŋ paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ŋoneru buŋoine mitarime posikeya.* 22 Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi ŋone taniŋgage me mata? Abrahamji manesiŋ garu buŋo akoŋ so miyayoŋ, mamanesiŋ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine oŋuakoŋ qame maŋgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiŋ eba eku gokame mamanesiŋineji oŋu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

23 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako tinaine Ŋi Poretiŋ miya.” Buŋo oi ronekoŋ foriineke fukeya ore so oi quraŋgabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” oŋu mibi miku gobuŋ.* 24 Posiine fukekimiŋ ore mamanesinde buŋo oi minoŋuŋji akoŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Mosinoŋunji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekimiŋ ine, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ. Binaŋneji ore fuŋine naduga.

25 Soso buŋo mo oi oŋuakoŋ mikabe maŋkekerisie giore fuŋne oi gaduiŋ: Israel yoŋoji moreŋ ŋone mukunimi ore ŋi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ŋigo tinaine Reihab iŋoji oga yaperu maŋgo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Iŋoji mamanesinde eebobo oŋu eko Anutuji oi ŋoneru buŋoine mitarime posikeya. Oŋu.

26 Nonji buŋone yo iŋi mitaribemiŋ: Ŋi iiruine tomiri oi qoŋgbuŋine. Ore so mamanesiŋ gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Oŋu.*

3

Namaŋnoŋunji egu sibiri nobeiŋ.

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone kokoineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ wapeko “Goine yoŋore baka botiŋgakimiŋ,” miku qaqaji, ŋirau fukekimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu pakereiŋ. Niŋo goine qaji yareru noŋunde mamanesunoŋuŋ so botiŋgakimiŋ ine, Anutuji oi ŋoneme so sagako buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru sanaŋine mitariru ore so geoine odure noreiŋ. 2 Oi iŋi ore migo: Noŋuŋ sosowoji kadi buŋo kokoine tirieegobeneŋ. Moji namaŋine siŋaŋ garu buŋo so tirieega, iŋoji ŋi kuriri-ineke yobu fukega. Iŋoji soine sanaŋgaru gogoine sosowo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ garu goiŋ.

3 Kaneŋkuku (beosi) oi aŋinoŋuŋ reŋganimiŋ ore eru aeŋ migokiki miyaŋuŋgo esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyaŋuŋ soguine sosowo oi babotiŋ eyarebeneŋ raegobi. 4 Oŋuakoŋ ogâ yasogo ore mosiyaŋuŋ manesuinebi. Ogâ

* **2:21:** Jen 22.1-14 * **2:23:** Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8 * **2:26:** Jos 2.1-21

goine oi yasogo yasogoyoŋ, jibu gbiŋ sanaŋineji oi kitiŋ yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyoŋ, oi jibu rarainere siŋaŋine kapten iŋoji ogâ guruineo ŋeku aŋiine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqaine mendaine iŋo akoŋ babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji oŋu so kerisieru raega.

5 Namande fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ. Oi saki funoŋunde mobeine mendaine fukegayoŋ, jibu soine buŋo soguine fuŋne fuŋne oo sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeku miegobeneŋ. Go yo manesuku goigoŋ:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomeŋ yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

6 Namaŋnoŋunji oŋuakoŋ misi boruŋ oŋuine fukega. Oi saki funoŋunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeku penaronde kukure maŋgoine fukega. Oŋu fukeko misi koru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akoŋ manjoji gbedigaru jako maŋine sosowo ketiqoti kejigako gogoineji eeboboine sosowo oi wunuŋ oŋuine goburieiŋ. 7 Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuŋne fuŋne, webo me ya yukuyaŋuŋgo keku keŋgoŋkeŋgoŋ egobi me koego gogobi, oi ŋiŋigoji bomunaŋ yabenimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunaŋ yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

8 Oŋu fukegobiyoŋ, namaŋnoŋunji joma rigaŋine oŋuine fukega. Oi orabeŋ nombe oŋuineji pusekiine fukeru umumuŋ oŋuine ŋiiŋ ŋiiŋ oŋgaku kinobeku bokome nobeiŋgo ore jaueega. Ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi bomunaŋgaru kipenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi. 9 Namaŋnoŋunji Ofoŋ Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteŋ yapeegobeneŋ eru aribe ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde mosi oŋu bofuke yabeya, oi buŋo soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobeneŋ.*

10 Namaŋ moakoŋ oiji Anuture tina miteŋ gaegobeneŋ eru buŋo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobeneŋ. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, fuŋneyaŋunji oŋu peko so sagaga. 11 Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jiŋo moakoŋgone igomuruŋgaru wapeegobire me mata? Oŋu mata! 12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, maŋgaŋgone jomuru (saŋ) oi soine fukeega me mata? Oŋuakoŋ geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waaŋine oi obu jiŋo jajaineone igomuruŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Oŋu oi.

Maŋgboroŋ foriine eru ikoine

13 Ŋoŋore botugo moji maŋgboroŋke fukeru buŋo botiŋgaiŋ ore so fukega? Moji "Oŋu fukega," minimiŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine oi maŋgboroŋinere so bawakiru mosiineji munaŋine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ŋonebeneŋ sagaiŋ. 14 Oiji sagaiŋyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo manetiqotike fukeru

* **3:9:** Jen 1.26

manji roroiŋ eko maŋririgaŋ mokiineke maneru ŋadiqoqo eegobi ine, maŋgboroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore so sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu so ba ropenimiŋ. “Buŋo foriine boyobegobeneŋ,” miku ore foriine egu kesoŋganimiŋ. 15 Yoŋore maŋgboroŋ oŋuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuŋgone so wakiegayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi mikabuŋ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

16 Uri yoŋore maŋyaŋunji manetiqotike fukeru manji roroiŋ eko maŋririgaŋ maneru ŋadiqoqo eegobi, yoŋore gogoyaŋunji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwunuŋineke fuŋne fuŋne boyobeegobi. 17 Oi boyobeegobiyoŋ, maŋgboroŋ Sombuŋgone wakiega, ore fuŋine fuŋfuŋgaine oi eebobo gbagbataeŋine. Maŋgboroŋ gbagbataeŋinere mosi goine oi iŋi: Womoo gokiminde aŋi pe yareko munaŋine paineo goine manjijojoko eyareku buŋo rurumaŋgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko goine ŋonemaiŋ eyarebi maŋmamaneŋaŋunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriŋ bokeru ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mobeine sowo so os-oeru sakiji akoŋ oogo so gogobi. 18 Womoqoqo ŋiŋigoji womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru ore koruŋ saribi foriine eebobo poretiŋ fukeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goegobi. Oŋu.

4

Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.

1 Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega? Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋineji bio pakereru saki fuŋaŋuŋ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. 2 Ŋoŋo ya fuŋne fuŋne roniminde aŋi sanaŋine biabia maneegobiyoŋ, oi ŋoŋore biŋe so fukeega. Yare ŋoneaŋi maneru anda eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jo jako ŋiŋigo yabebi komeegobiyoŋ, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Ŋoŋo Anuture so oŋga wosiru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe omaine banimiŋ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biŋe qoqo eegobi.

3 Anuture oŋga wosiegobiyoŋ, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so poretiŋgame ya ŋareme oi bojiburu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene bomukuku saki fuŋaŋunde jeri enimiŋ ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega. 4 O ŋoŋo jikiboti ŋiŋigo oŋu fukegobi. Ŋoe ŋonuŋ kadi poretiŋ bokeru boesau eegobi, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu bokeru maŋkekerisiere yauraine ŋiŋigo yoŋoke oogo eku moneŋ meboji akoŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi oŋu eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me

mata? Ore eru moji maŋine morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene bomukuiŋ ore eega, iŋoji Anuture rosiine fukega.
5 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi aŋiine sanaŋine oiji puseko goga.” * Buŋo oi omaine fuŋine tomiri oŋu egu manesunimiŋ. 6 Buŋo oi omaine matayoŋ, ŋoŋo ore so aŋiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ Anuture enimiŋ ine, iŋoji yauŋmoririine mokemoke yobu ŋareeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe Quraŋ yo miku quraŋgabi pega:

“Anutuji sigopou ŋiŋigo kiso eyareegayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
bawaki egobi, oi yauŋmoriri ŋareega.”

7 Ore so ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ osoeru Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebiyoŋ, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ŋaberu useru rauseiŋ. 8 Ŋoŋo Anutuke jojofo eku bembeŋgo warekabuŋ iŋoji ŋoŋoke jojofo eku maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ. Agiburaŋ babi meŋaŋunji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jureiŋ ore oŋga wosiinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pougako raqowareqo kosa ebi maŋ-ŋaŋunji kejigako kekeririke ŋabeme gbagbataeŋine fukenimiŋ ore oŋga wosieinebi. 9 Ŋoŋo tifaruruŋaŋuŋ mane mukugaru jiŋgeŋ keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawaŋaŋuŋ bokeru kerisieru soguŋ bainebi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ bokeru beusembe mamane einebi. 10 Ŋoŋo Ofonde jiŋoo babawaki ee ebi iŋoji romaeŋ ŋabeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ so mitarinebi.

11 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋadiqoqo buŋo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buŋo oŋu miku kisoŋgaru maŋkekerisie ogoinere buŋoine mitariga, iŋoji Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru qaŋaŋineo ruaru oŋuine oo oi so reŋgaegayoŋ, oi keoma eru eadubobo ŋi fukeru goge. 12 Anutuji kadi buŋo mitiga noreru ore so buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitarime sibirigakimiŋ me ŋonemaiŋ enoreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ. Iŋoji akoŋ mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukegayoŋ, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buŋoine mitariege? Oŋu.

Saki bobore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

13 Ŋoŋo kaje ruaniŋ! Goine ŋoŋo sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo muŋambe me yogo yo bokeru taoŋ oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru moneŋ yasogo poreru gosa moakoŋ gobeneŋ tariko oone kirieru warekimiŋ.” Nonji ore

* **4:5:** Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi, “Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame goga, iŋoji manjoko enoreinde aŋi sanaŋine maneru noŋunde ore manetiqotike maneega.” * **4:10:** Qoq 3.34

eru iŋi ŋajibe manenin: 14 Gogoŋaŋuŋ yogo uruŋu gonimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi so mane mukugobi. Ŋoŋore gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi ju kuande sogo damaŋ pomponine yobu fukeru peku mataein. 15 Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋi mibi sagaiŋ, "Ofonde maŋ aŋiineji noŋunde oŋu eko jiŋoke gonobeŋ ine, oŋu oŋu eru rokimiŋ." 16 Oŋu so miegobiyoŋ, omaine yobu jaubairiŋbiriŋ eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo oŋuine oiji sembene fukega.

17 Buŋone mitaribemiŋ ore eru iŋi migo: Moji mosi fiine eku baiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuru oi so eku baiŋ, iŋoji agiburaŋ ega. Oŋu.*

5

Ŋiŋigo meboyaŋuŋke yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

1 O ŋiŋigo meboŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋone yo maneinebi: Suroŋqoqo joisereren paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ore eru bibi esorieru oŋga jojoraku kuyoinebi. 2 Moneŋ meboŋaŋunji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yoŋoji kambaŋ marikuŋaŋuŋ kitiqoti eku goegobi.*

3 Ŋoŋo damaŋ tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufeŋ baku pega. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji munaŋ moge oŋuine peku fuŋneŋaŋuŋ damaŋ tatariine yoo iŋi yaduiŋ: Ŋoŋo gogoŋaŋuŋ moneŋ meboo kiperu bojiqojibi jaŋgaru mataeme sibiriganimiŋ. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji jo boruŋ oŋuine saki fuŋaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ jo foreiŋ. 4 Ŋoŋo yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ŋiŋigo gioyaŋuŋgo kiobambanjaŋ baku kofo eru wou qinjiŋ unugaru gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji yoŋore furiyaŋuŋ oi dukuŋ paiineo sabarebuŋ. Ŋoŋo yoŋore kuyo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋyaŋuŋ manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyaŋuŋ oiji Ofoŋ Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.*

5 Ŋoŋoji moreŋgo yo ya fuŋne fuŋne jiŋorara biŋe qa ŋareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ bobomuku eeku gobuŋ. Morende jijiineji kipe ŋabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuŋ. Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime ŋabebi komeniminde damaŋyaŋunji ware maigaiŋ, damaŋ ore jaueru jijiŋaŋuŋke fukeru gogobi. 6 Ŋiŋigo bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri ŋoŋo so kiso eŋarebi jibu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuŋ.* Oŋu.

---

* **4:17:** Qoq 27.1 * **5:2:** Mat 6.19 * **5:4:** Dut 24.14-15 * **5:6:** Buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo ŋi bakare buŋoine tomiri jibu buŋoine mitariru qabi komeya, iŋoji ŋoŋo moke so qomuku ŋabeega.

Yobiŋ maneku karieru osigaru oŋga wosiru goinebi.

7 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Ofonji wareiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru dimainebi. Oŋu dimaku sasari ŋire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Iŋoji uqo munjaŋ moreŋgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keku odigaega. Yameŋ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaŋineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damaŋineji ware fukeega. 8 Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ yobiŋ osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke wareiŋ ore damaŋineji bembeŋgaga ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru qiŋ qaku dimainebi.

9 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime yobiŋ egu bofukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugo buŋo mikesoŋ eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniŋ, mimitari Rauineji bombeŋgaru mendigo dimaga. Oŋu. 10 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ Ofonde tinao Biŋe buŋo mikabuŋ sisikoŋkoŋ eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru yameŋ keku gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ manesuku kufu kadiyaŋuŋ boyoberu goinebi. 11 Goineji yameŋ keku yobiŋ osigaru goku gbiŋ ebuŋ, niŋo yoŋore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ. Ŋi tinaine Job (Hiobe) iŋoji sisikoŋkoŋ maneru jibu yameŋ keku gbiŋ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiŋ eme tatariineo Ofoŋ ŋonemaiŋ Rauine fukeru ŋone noberu emboŋ eega, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋine oteme goya. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi. Oŋu.*

12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Buŋo koruŋ ropekiine mo yo mibemiŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo oi me oi minimiŋ, oi mimipaŋ buŋoo iŋi so misanaŋgainebi, “Buŋone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine yobiŋ ruame paineo ropeiŋ me morende gemokakuji moreŋ bopogame koru roru kema nuigoŋ.” Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine oŋuine oo buŋoŋaŋuŋ so misanaŋgainebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, oŋ-buŋore maneru “Oŋ!” oi akoŋ miinebi eru mata-buŋo ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buŋo mibi Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirieme paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi foriine fukeiŋ.

13 Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, iŋoji kiki keku Anutu miteŋ gaine. 14 Ŋoŋoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme

* **5:11:** Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 * **5:12:** Mat 5.34-37

wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru iŋo oŋga wosi-inebi.*
15 Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi Ofonji ŋiŋigo jibeke
oi munaŋ qa teko fiaru moke pakereiŋ. Agiburaŋ eku jibe
bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi jureru bokeiŋ.
16 Oŋu fukeko Anutuji munaŋ qa ŋareko fianimiŋ ore ag-
iburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mimifuke eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Ŋiŋigo
posiine moji maŋine qojugaru Anutu oŋga wosiiŋ, ore fori-
ineji qembibiineke eru usuŋineke fukeiŋ. 17 Ore sosoine mo
oi kajeqouŋ ŋi tinaine Elaija. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi noŋuŋ oŋu goya.
Iŋoji kue so wareiŋgo ore maŋine qojugaru yameŋ keku oŋga
wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋineo moreŋgo
so wakiya.* 18 Damaŋ oi tariko moke oŋga wosiko qonikiŋ
gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjaŋ moke rekagari
fukeya. Oŋu.*

Moji tiŋtuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.

19 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone moji buŋo foriinere
fuŋne tiriru tiŋtuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke
ogagaru ruaiŋ ine, 20 ore eru iŋi manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ
ŋiŋigo moji tiŋtuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame
maŋine wirieko moke kerisieiŋ, iŋoji kome sanaŋine so
komeiŋ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko
Anutuji agiburaŋine boakoŋ oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu.*

* **5:14:** Mak 6.13 * **5:17:** 1 Kiŋ 17.1; 18.1 * **5:18:** 1 Kiŋ 18.42-45 * **5:20:** Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

Pitare Quraŋ 1

Pitaji Quraŋine fuŋfuŋgaine ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roiŋgaru gobuŋ, yoŋoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Fuŋgaru tinayaŋuŋ iŋi oŋgaku quraŋgaya, “Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋere roosoe yabeya, yoŋoji.” Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo kekesuesue bofukeru joisereŋ maneru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgaiŋgo maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋere fuŋne egu niga yabeiŋ ore eru Yesure buŋo moke iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Yesuji komeyayoŋ, moke komegone gboreru pakereru moke kirieru warebemiŋgo mikiperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneŋ. Ore eru joisereŋ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku goinebi. Joisereŋ oiji mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ osoeko foriineke fukeiŋ ine, Anutuji furiine bokirie yareiŋ. Yesu Kristoji fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ kuririyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ. Buŋo oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Oŋu uŋsowoŋ yareru quraŋgaya.

Koŋkoŋ damaŋineo maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋ yaberu jikigaru sanaŋgaru iŋi maŋbapakare eyareya, “Ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeŋine goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-2*
Anuture munaŋqoqo giore fuŋne *1.3-12*
Gogo gbagbataeŋine gokiminde mimiti *1.13–2.10*
Joisereŋ paiineo gio uruŋu osigakimiŋ *2.11–4.19*
Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi *5.1-11*
Biŋe quraŋ yoore buŋo koruŋ qoruine *5.12-14*

1 Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe nobeko niŋoreone goine ŋoŋoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayaŋuŋ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roiŋgaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ŋi aposol fukeru ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. 2 Mamanoŋuŋ Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji ŋoŋo bagbagbaga ŋabeme Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutuji ŋoŋo Yesu Kristore mi reŋganimiŋ ore roosoe ŋabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ŋareru jure ŋabeega.

Anutu yauŋmoririineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so saueme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Seŋgiŋbaŋginde oorinoŋunde ore Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ.

3 Noŋuŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu iŋo
yoore eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ: Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ sogu-
ine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeŋ. Fufuke
gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya,
noŋuŋ ore so gboreto pakereru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ
ore origagobeneŋ. 4 Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugakimiŋ ore ori-
garu odigaegobeneŋ. Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oi maŋkekerisie
ogopuine noreiŋgo ore Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku
so biegipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeiŋ.
5 Mamanesiŋ kegborenimiŋ ine, Anuture usunji dobu kiperu
iporo ŋabeme Sombunde biŋe gobi Yesuji soine oga ŋabeme
Sombuŋgo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. Anutuji Mu-
naŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne damaŋ tatariineo oŋu bararaŋga
nore foreko ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yarekimiŋ ore pega.

6 Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore jerieru gogobiyoŋ, moreŋgo
gobeneŋ Anutuji eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobiŋ igosisi fuŋne
fuŋne fukeko joisereneŋ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damaŋ
pomponine oŋuine gonimiŋyoŋ, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi.
7 Anutuji eesoi so kipeme paiŋaŋuŋgo roperu mamanesiŋ-
ŋaŋunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine
tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayoŋ, jibu
damaŋ mogo matae foreiŋ. Damaŋ pomponine eiŋ ore
eru ŋiŋigoji goul oi misigo jame pelegaiŋ rigaru foriineji
yau rasaine egu peiŋ ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so
ŋoŋo fofori poretiŋ manesiŋ garu dimaku sanaŋgaegobi me
mata, baesoiji ore fuŋine noduega. Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde
foriji goul iŋi ore odureiŋgo maneru osoeega: Mamanesiŋ-
ŋaŋunji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul
silwa kokoine odureru damaŋ tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme
sagaiŋ. Oŋu ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ ine, Yesu Kristoji moke
fukeiŋ ore damaŋineo miteŋ ŋabeme Anuture jiŋoo tinabiŋe
bofukeru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.

8 Ŋoŋo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manji jojoko eteru gogobi.
Damaŋ yoo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Oŋu
eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ oiji miji
mikiinere so, so fukega. 9 Ŋoŋo Yesu manesiŋ gabi munaŋ qa
ŋareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde moge oi Sombuŋ
kaeo paibe ŋega. Anutuji iiruyaŋuŋ roko ŋoŋoji paibe
roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Oŋu.

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji origaru gobuŋ.

10 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji munaŋqoqore fuŋne baaru
Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ.
Oŋu goku Anutuji yauŋmoriri ŋareiŋgo mane taniŋgaru ore
kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi ronekoŋ miku go wapebuŋ. 11 Kristore
Moro Tiriji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiŋ

ore buŋoine barariŋga yareru saŋu ruaru iŋi yajiya, “Kristoji joisereŋ maneru ore ŋadio kuririquraŋ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiŋ.” Oŋu yajiko maneru Munaŋqoqo Rauineji mo damaŋgo eru uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore fuŋine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuŋ. Oŋu goku biŋe buŋoine buŋoine ronekoŋ kitiŋgaku miku go wapebuŋ.

12 Munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane iŋi barariŋga yareku yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋaŋ so qoqo eeinebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo jiki fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ osenimiŋ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Oŋu yajiru kajeqouŋ buŋo yareya, niŋo goineji oi damaŋ yoo roregaru mitaniŋga yarebi manebuŋ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombuŋgone soreme wakiru ŋiŋigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobiaŋ Biŋe miku maŋ bapakare eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi akoŋ miku gobuŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo ore foriine fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunoŋunji oŋuakoŋ oi piku ŋoneto fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobi. Oŋu.

Anutuji gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreega.

13 Biŋe buŋoine oŋu pega ore ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anuture gio banimiŋ ore ruato kambaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damaŋ so qiŋ keru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damaŋineo yauŋmoriri ŋareiŋ, ore eru odigaku ooriŋaŋuŋ sosowo oo ruato goinebi. 14 Anuture odumadepuji buŋoine reŋgaegobi, ŋoŋo ore so kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji raqo-wareqo eŋarebi kosabasa gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo eebobоŋaŋuŋ oi aŋi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.

15 Kosa jijibu matayoŋ, Anutu gbagbataeŋineji oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore so eebobоŋaŋuŋ sosowo oo gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. 16 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ŋoŋo gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”*

17 Anuture “Mamanoŋuŋ,” miku usuŋine foreegobeneŋ, iŋoji mama fiinere so ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noŋunde eebobo someda moakoŋgo osoeru moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde buŋo mitariiŋ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Miŋaŋunji akoŋ matayoŋ, eebobоŋaŋunji Anuture mi egu

* **1:16:** Lew 11.44-45; 19.2

odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. 18 Oŋuakoŋ
Anutuji dueŋaŋuŋ baya ore fuŋine maneru gbagbataeŋine
fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunoŋunji nemu gboŋ mamane
buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuji
ŋoŋo yoŋore so jikigaru kosa furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine bokeru
dueŋaŋuŋ baya. Furiŋaŋuŋ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya,
oi manegobi. Morende moneŋ mebo jibugaiŋ ore so fukega,
ya oŋuine oiji furiŋaŋuŋ so baya.
19 Oiji matayoŋ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji
qoruŋaŋuŋ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako
tomiri oŋuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi oŋuine qabi
dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.
20 Anutuji ronekoŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeya, damaŋ
oo akoŋ Kristo roosoeru duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore gio buru oi
bonieru ruaru burugaya. Oŋu buruga foreme peko go
wapeku gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ tatariine yoo ŋoŋoji fianimiŋ ore
eru barariŋga noreme totogo fukeya. 21 Kristoji maŋgo
ŋe ŋareko soine Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo
bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquraŋ oteme goga.
Oŋuine goga ore eru ŋoŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu dimaku buŋo
sosowo miya, ore so eba eiŋ ore oori eteebuŋ.
22 Oori eteru buŋo foriine reŋgabi Kristore dariji jure
emasaŋ ŋabeme gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku soine maŋkekerisie
ogopuŋaŋuŋ kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimiŋ.
Maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sosowoji yameŋ keku poretiŋ manji
jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi. 23 Gogo sanaŋinere buŋo
oiji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko fufuke gariine fukebuŋ. Morende buŋo
yayaba moji so maŋgo eŋareko Mama soguinere odumadepu
fukebuŋ. Anutu buŋoineji so mataeiŋyoŋ, tatariine tomiri
qiŋ keru pe ropeiŋ. 24 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi
quraŋgabi pega:

“Ŋiŋigo sososwo ŋoŋo kegbaŋ wou kamasi oŋuine fukegobi.
Kuririŋaŋuŋ sososwo oi iruine tatamayaŋuŋke kamasi
oŋuine fukega.
Kegbaŋ wouji gbaŋiru ŋeririkebi iruyaŋunji totieru
ŋemuruŋgaru wakinimiŋ.*
25 Oŋu wakinimiŋyoŋ, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sanaŋine
noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru pe ropeiŋ.”

Biŋe buŋo oiji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniŋga
ŋarebi manegobi. Oŋu.

2

Ko gogoineke iŋoke dimaku gbagbataeŋine fukeinebi.

* **1:24:** Ais 40.6-8

1 Biŋe buŋo manegobi ore sembeneŋaŋuŋ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemiriŋ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Maŋkekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misombeŋ ebi useinebi. Anda eru ŋadiqoqo buŋo kipoŋ eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. 2 Made gbio kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji moŋ akoŋ noiŋgo maneru aŋi sogo maneegobi. Ŋoŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo so bakasigabi, oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruakiminde aŋi sogo maneru goinebi. Oŋu goku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kegborebi sogueru sanaŋgako qowirieru goku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. 3 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Uqo munjaŋ mo kisaqasi eru aŋiine manebuŋ, ore so Ofoŋ fiine iŋoke qakatoru aŋiine maneniŋ.” Buŋo ore so Ofonde aŋi manegobi ine, Biŋe buŋoo sogueru sanaŋgaru goinebi.*

4 Kristore soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Kristoji pakereru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine fukeru gogo sanaŋinere goduine fukega. Ŋoŋo iŋoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ŋiŋigoji otuŋ more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukeiŋ ore roosoeru iŋore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. 5 Kristo iŋoreo wareku gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoŋ ko oŋgiŋ gogoyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukeinebi. Oŋu fukeku sanaŋgaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo iŋoji ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgame sasanaŋ bofukeru mande gogore boji soriŋ foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goku boburoru qowirie ŋabeko boji soriŋ ore soriŋ gio siŋaŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eku dobe ŋabeko reŋgaru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋu gobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobоŋaŋuŋ oŋuinere aŋi maneru goiŋ. 6 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega:

“Ŋoneniŋ, Anutu nonji oŋgiŋ otuŋ mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine maŋyaŋuŋgo saribe oi otuŋ sanaŋine qoruine juŋe boreŋ masapu (milyon Kina oŋuine) fukeiŋ.

Uri yoŋoji otuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋo iŋore eru so qurutuaru gonimiŋ.”*

7 Manesiŋ garu gogobi, ŋoŋore jiŋo maio oi otuŋ sanaŋine kuririineke fukegayoŋ, goineji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yoŋore jiŋoo oi Biŋe buŋo yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yoŋo ‘Oŋgiŋ omaine,’ miku otuŋ oi ŋadi gaku bokebuŋ, otuŋ oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aeŋ oŋuine bofukebuŋ. Otuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oŋuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”*

---

* **2:3:** Kiki 34.8 * **2:6:** Ais 28.16 * **2:7:** Kiki 118.22

8 Biŋe buŋo mo oi iŋi pega,
"Ŋiŋigoji ko oŋgiŋ oo odetataŋgaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa
qojoi eyareiŋ."
Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyobeegobi
ore eru odetataŋgaru wakiegobi. Anutuji oŋu buruga yareya
ore so waki yabeega.*
9 Yoŋoji oŋu waki yabeegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine fuŋine mo iŋi fukegobi: Anutuji ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe ŋabeko roosiŋine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone oŋga ŋareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu soriŋ gio siŋaŋ kubu gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuriri-ineke baku goya, ore Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋganimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋoji Anuture kufufuŋ biŋeine goku Kiŋ Ofonde muraŋpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.* 10 Rone Biŋe Qurande buŋo more so "Siombeŋsaombeŋ kosa gobuŋyoŋ," damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikipe eeku qodureru "Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu" fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture ŋonemaiŋinere "Qaqouma gobuŋyoŋ," damaŋ yoo "Ŋone ŋabeku emboŋ eme yauŋmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi." Oŋu.*

Anuture kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo iŋi fukeru goinebeneŋ

11 O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biŋe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarebemiŋ: Sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sasabare einebi. Aŋi furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu bosembeaiŋ ore jigo qaegobi. 12 Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo eebobоŋaŋuŋ fiine akoŋ eba eku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋo sembene bobo ŋiŋigo oŋuine buŋoji misembea ŋareegobi, yoŋoji eebobоŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane taniŋgabi mamanesuyaŋunji qopieiŋ. Mamanesuyaŋunji qopieko yoŋoyaŋunde agiburaŋyaŋuŋ eru mamane jibuyaŋuŋ ŋone mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo fukeiŋ ore damaŋineo ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ.

13 Anutuji gogo burugako ŋiŋigo goineji siŋaŋ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ŋoŋo sosowo yoŋore buŋo ru-rumaŋgo raru goinebi. Kiŋ eru gawana yoŋoji qoruŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. 14 Kaunsol eru komiti yoŋore miyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoŋore buŋo osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyoŋ, eebobo fiine baegobi, yoŋore tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ŋiŋigo igodoŋ

* **2:8:** Ais 8.14-15 * **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2 * **2:10:** Hos 2.23

yabeme gogobi. 15 Anuture maŋ aŋi oi iŋi pega: Kajegi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri qaqouma goku ŋoŋore buŋo omaine omaine miegobi, ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yoŋore mi bibiyaŋuŋ bojigabi buŋo mo gonimiŋ.
16 Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ŋareme keŋgoroŋgabuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Oŋu goinebiyoŋ, sembeneŋaŋuŋ kefaganimiŋgo ore iŋi so miinebi: "Witi gbedinoŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneŋ." Oŋu miku oo gbedigaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi so boyobeinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. 17 Ŋiŋigo sosowo oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo manji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buŋo egu odurekimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. Kiŋ koito eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore manebi ropeko araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.
18 Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo sogunepuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru araŋ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋaŋ fiine eŋareegobi, yoŋore akoŋ matayoŋ, pore ro furu eŋareegobi, yoŋo oŋuakoŋ poretiŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. 19 Uri yoŋo Anuture mire so ŋiŋigo araŋ ba yareru gobi jibu fuŋine matayoŋ, omaine suroŋqoqo eyarebi joisereren yameŋ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ŋoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. 20 Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ŋabebi oi maneku karieru dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uruŋu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuŋ ore so ŋabebi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋke so fukenimiŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, eebobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joisereren bofukeru maneku karieru gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ŋareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
21 Kristoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore eru joisereren maneru mosi fiine ŋaduya. Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋore kufu kadiine oi akoŋ boyoberu joisereren maneku karieru gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimiŋ. 22 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, "Iŋoji agiburaŋ mo so baya eru iŋore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya." Ŋoŋo buŋo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiŋne.* 23 Ŋiŋigoji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joisereren etebi maneru mobeine bomukuiŋgo ore so kepie yabeya. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo poretiŋ akoŋ mitariega, oŋu manesiŋ garu buŋoine iŋore meo ruaru mitariiŋ ore odigaya.*

* **2:22:** Ais 53.9 * **2:23:** Ais 53.7

24 Kristoji noŋunde ore yameŋ keku agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimiŋ ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneme Biŋe Quraŋgo pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo bobiaŋ ŋabeya.” Fianimiŋgo ore “Iŋoyoŋe agiburaŋnoŋuŋ roru saki fuineo koboru” maripoŋgo roperu komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristore kamasi oŋuine fukeru joiserereŋ maneru kariebi fiine fukeiŋ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qoŋgbuŋ kamasi oŋu fukeru komekiine goinebeneŋ.* 25 Rone ŋoŋo “Lama oŋuine tiŋtuŋ roware eru kosabasa gobuŋ.” Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋunde siŋandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Iŋoji ŋoŋo lama oŋuine dobu kipe nareto ŋonemaiŋ eŋareega. Oŋu.*

3

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

1 Anutu kiŋaŋ qakimiŋ ore buŋoine miforegoyoŋ, ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Oŋuine gobi ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ goineji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋigopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore eebobo ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogoyaŋuŋ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biŋe buŋo miŋaŋunji akoŋ so miinebiyoŋ, Kristore fuŋne oi eebobоŋaŋunji ŋadubi ŋone taniŋganobuŋ.* 2 Eebobo gbagbataeŋine poretiŋ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ manebi ŋiji oŋu ŋone muku ŋabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aŋi fukena. 3 Sakire kuririŋaŋunde akoŋ so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri hendiŋ fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erioŋbarioŋ goinebi. Niginbote goul yaji sakiŋaŋuŋ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomoŋ fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.*

4 Oŋu matayoŋ, kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi damaŋ so robi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moroŋaŋunji womoo waigo gobi kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oiji soŋsoŋgo peku damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Maŋwomo gobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu maneme ropeeiŋ. 5 Ronekoŋ ŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ŋoepuyaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo ŋigo yoŋore kamasi oŋuine fukeru goinebi. 6 Saraji ŋoeine Abrahamde mi reŋgaru “Ŋi koitone,” miteku goya. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ qiŋ keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more

* **2:24:** Ais 53.5 * **2:25:** Ais 53.6 * **3:1:** Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18 * **3:3:** 1 Tim 2.9

gburugburu so qako ŋoepuŋaŋuŋke gonimiŋ ine, Sara oŋuine ŋigo kuririyaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.*

7 Ŋigo yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ wawakiine gogobiyoŋ, jibu gogore yauŋmoriri oi ŋike sogokoŋ raugaru gogobi. Usuŋyaŋuŋ wawakiine fukegobi ore ŋi moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ siŋaŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ŋi ŋoŋore oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ egu sureiŋ ore ŋigo araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.*

Gio fiine baegobiyoŋ, joisereren jibu manegobi.

8 Buŋone tatariinere uŋsowoŋ oi iŋi migo: Ŋoŋo sosowo maŋmoakoŋ eku maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋ ba wawaki eku maŋ-ŋaŋunji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi. 9 Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, buŋo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Oŋu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugaiŋgo oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu eru goku Ofoŋ fukeiŋ ore damaŋgo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. 10 Oŋu fukekimiŋ ore buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega:

"Moji gogo aŋiineke goiŋgo aŋi fukeko una fiine fiine ŋoneru goiŋgo manega, iŋoji namaŋine buŋo sembene egu mimiŋ ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buŋo egu fukeiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goine.*

11 Eebobo sembene ŋadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.
Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugaiŋgo yameŋ keku dimaine.
12 Oi yoore eru: Ofonji ŋiŋigo posiine ŋone yaberu siŋaŋ garu oŋgawowosiŋaŋunde kaje ruaegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kekesiine oi ŋonemaiŋ so eyareega."

Buŋo oŋu pega.

13 Ŋoŋo gio fiine banimiŋ ore manjo eru gonimiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo boakonji gioŋaŋuŋ tiŋaya oi sokogaku bosembea ŋabeiŋgo so manenimiŋ. 14 Oi so manenimiŋyoŋ, jibu eebobo posiine ebuŋ ore eru joisereren manenobuŋ ine, ŋoŋo jibu Anutuji mifia ŋareko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ. Suroŋqoqo egu eŋarenimiŋ ore omaine popure yobugame kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ wakiko maŋsembeŋaŋunji egu ŋabeiŋ.* 15 Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so wakiineyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Ofoŋ Kristo iŋoreo kiperu fuŋine gbagbataeŋine damaŋ so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so jaueku Kristore fuŋne ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yareru goinebi. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore oori egobi, ŋiŋigoji ore fuŋinere weu ŋarebi

* **3:6:** Jen 18.12 * **3:7:** Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 * **3:10:** Kiki 34.12-16 * **3:14:** Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

sosowo yoŋore buŋo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Ŋoŋo denaŋdenaŋ goku ŋiŋigo araŋ ba yareru maŋ bapakareku goinebi.

16 Buŋoŋaŋuŋ oŋu siŋaŋ gabi Anutuji ŋone ŋabeme
"Sagaga," miko maŋkajeŋaŋunji oŋu manenimiŋ ore
dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine
ebi maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa miŋareegobi, yoŋoji
yoŋoyaŋunde buŋo sembenere eru mimi ronimiŋ. 17 Gio
fiine fiine baku gobi ŋiŋigo goineji jibu suroŋqoqo eŋarebi
Anuture eru joiserereŋ manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba
eku oiji joiserereŋ bofukebi mimiineke fukega. 18 Kristoji
oŋuakoŋ damaŋ moakoŋ agiburaŋnoŋunde eru komeya.
Noŋuŋ kekesiine fukebeneŋ Poretiŋ iŋoji oga nobeko
Anutureo ropekimiŋgo ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Moreŋ
ŋi miku sakiine qabi komeyayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru
pakereru goga. 19 Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere
misoŋ kaeo rakaru iiru nigiŋ gbedigo gobuŋ, yoŋore Biŋe
buŋoine mitaniŋga yareya.

20 Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ogâ soguine babi Anutuji
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore yameŋ keku maneku karieru
odigayayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋo buŋo so reŋgaru sibirigaru komere
witi gbedigo rakabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo garikiŋ mendainemeŋ 8
yoŋoji Anuture mi reŋgabi mime kue keme obuji pakereru
moreŋ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yoŋo yoikogone bomuku
yabeku qoruyaŋuŋ kipeya.* 21 Ya oŋuine fukeya, oi miti meso
raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga
ore eru damaŋ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji kefaga
noreru qorunoŋuŋ kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwuŋ jureiŋ
ore eru so enoregobiyoŋ, miti meso raure fori oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ
Anutuke gokimiŋ ore kikipe eru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu
iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, "Anutu, go maŋinere yau jurende
maŋine gbagbataeŋine fukeme gore jiŋo maio sagaiŋ."

22 Yesu Kristoji Sombuŋ kaeo paibe roperu Anuture me
furoineo biŋeroroineke ŋega. Anutuji usuŋ oteme ŋeku
Sombuŋ mimerereŋ eru Sombunde koito mamari fuŋne
fuŋne usuŋyaŋuŋkeji ŋone noberu siŋaŋ nobeku bapakare
nobeegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere rurumaŋgo
gogobi. Oŋu.

4

Ŋoŋo qowirieru gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.

1 Kristoji iŋoyoŋere sakio joiserereŋ maneya ore ŋoŋo
oŋuakoŋ saki fuŋaŋuŋgo joiserereŋ manenimiŋ ore jaueru
goinebi. Iŋoke mamane moakoŋ iŋi roru manesuinebi:

* **3:20:** Jen 6.1–7.24

Moji agiburaŋ eega, iŋoyoŋunde sakire aŋiine sanaŋine boyobeiŋgo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joiserereŋ maneega, iŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji gbaŋiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiŋgo yameŋ keku goiŋ. Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oiji goduŋaŋuŋ bako oo qiŋ keku kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

2 Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oo qiŋ keru dimaku maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene kiperu siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Damaŋ yoo akoŋ fuŋgaru moreŋgo jikigaru go ropenimiŋ, oo Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi. 3 Ŋoŋo damaŋ go wapebuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋore kamasi oŋuine iŋi kosa gobuŋ: Boesau eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuŋ. Obu sanaŋine (marihuana), yabaŋ daoŋ ya oi fonuŋkati roru osiŋgaru nobi qoruŋaŋuŋ jibugako biri gobuŋ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quraŋ qiriŋqiriŋ qaku ŋigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gboŋ roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo eebobo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

4 Ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋkeji qisirigo gogore gijeŋ taŋ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riŋaku kaegobi. Ŋoŋo yoŋoke so kekegaru rakabi ŋone noberu popureru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi. 5 Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, Anuture jiŋoo ropebi weu yareme fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo bararіŋgaru mitaniŋgabi gbegbediyaŋuŋ kepieiŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo gariine gogobeneŋ eru komekiine sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariiŋgo ore jauega. 6 Saki funoŋunji komekimiŋ, buŋonoŋuŋ oo so tariiŋ. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komere joiserereŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ manenimiŋ ore Ofonji rone mitaniŋgaya. Oi iŋi ore: Anutuji eeboboyaŋuŋ osoeru ŋiŋigo goine niŋo oŋuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore geoine bofukeniminyoŋ, goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋunji gboreru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe sanaŋgaru goega, oŋuine akoŋ sosowoji gogo sanaŋine go ropekimiŋ ore mane sanaŋgaega. Goineji Biŋe buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabekimiŋ ore mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Gio bobore mamane yauŋine oi siŋaŋ gaku goinebi.

7 Ya sosowore damanji tariiŋgo bombeŋgaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimiŋ ore niniga so goinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋoŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku qiŋ keru dimaku oŋgawowosi gio baku goinebi. 8 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋunji manjoko eyareru agiburaŋyaŋuŋ boakoŋ komoŋgaru mimiyaŋuŋ kefagaegobeneŋ.” Ore eru ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore botugo gbeŋ akoŋ jojoko ee eku

goinebi.* 9 Ŋoŋo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kepore yaberu piŋaŋuŋgo aŋibaŋi ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo miga mibe ŋunuŋ-ŋununjine tomiri sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

10 Anutuji yauŋmoriri fuŋne fuŋne ore Rauine fukega. Iŋoji gio bobore mamane yauŋ furuine furuine boroiŋga ŋareme gogobi. Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ mamane yauŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ garu oiji kufufuŋpuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyaŋuŋgo babapi eru goinebi. 11 Gio bobore mamane yauŋ yoyoka oi iŋi: Uri yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaegobi, yoŋoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoŋoji ogopuyaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qaku kitiŋga yareegobi, yoŋoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usuŋ yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji kuririineke fukeru peku ropeiŋ. Iŋoji kuririquraŋ Rauine eru usuŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joiserereŋ maneru goinebi.

12 O yoro ogopune, joiserereŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko iŋore koroŋineji jo oŋuine qotimberu eesoi eŋareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ŋareega, oi botuŋaŋuŋgo ya furuine oŋuine, oŋu egu manesunimiŋ. Oi moreŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so fukeega. 13 So popureniŋyoŋ, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suroŋqoqo etebi maneya, ŋoŋo joisereren ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Iŋoke oŋu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquraŋineji fukeko damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ jerieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ. 14 Ŋiŋigoji ŋone ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristo iŋoreo kerisiebuŋ ore eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi ine, ŋoŋoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Oŋu miŋareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquraŋineke iŋoji paiŋaŋuŋgo roperu usuŋineji kefaga ŋareru mifia ŋareega.

15 Ŋoŋoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisereren bofukeru egu maneiŋ. Moji suroŋqoqo eku ŋiŋigo yaberu ya kiaŋ roya me goine bapeboriŋ eyareru yoŋore buŋo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo oŋuine gbedigaru kosa oruŋoruŋ keku yobiŋ bofukeega, iŋoji joisereren iŋoyoŋere soineo manega. 16 Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisereren manega ine, iŋoji ore mimiganggaŋine omaine so maneiŋ. Mimi matayoŋ, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu goine.

17 Anutuji ŋiŋigo buŋononuŋ osoeiŋ ore damaŋine ware fukeme iŋoyoŋere maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine noŋunde buŋo

* **4:8:** Qoq 10.12

oi bonieru mitariiŋ. Bonieru noŋunde buŋo mitariiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgabi yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko tatariineo uruŋu fuke yarena? 18 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega:

"Posiine yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋgo qiqu enimiŋ ine, agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋore buŋo uruŋu fukena?"*

19 Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi reŋgaru sisiri bofukeru joisereŋ maneegobi, ŋoŋoji iiruŋaŋuŋ bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaniŋ. Rauine iŋoji buŋo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru ŋonemaiŋ eyareega. Iiruŋaŋuŋ iŋore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

5

Minebobo ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

1 Nonji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisereŋ maneya, ore buŋoine kitiŋgaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquraŋineji fukeko tinabiŋe nareme bofukeiŋgo manego. Ŋoŋore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: 2 Anutuji ŋoŋo manesiŋ ŋaberu lama kubuine meŋaŋuŋgo ruaya, ŋoŋoji oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayoŋ, Anuture mi boyoberu maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru afagaru maŋ afake qiŋ keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembeŋine goku moneŋ yare yameŋ so keku goinebi.

3 Lama kubu yukuyaŋuŋgo wareru dimagobi, oi ŋi koito kamasi oŋuine so siŋaŋ yareinebi. "Zioz siŋaŋ fukegobeneŋ," miku omoŋaŋuŋgo so qaku ropeine so einebiyoŋ, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi. 4 Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siŋaŋ qoruineji moke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo eri ubeŋaŋuŋgo keru resoŋ buresoŋ kuririineke qoruŋaŋuŋgo keru kipebi rauganimiŋ. Kuriri oiji damaŋ mogo so yaganggaru aŋi mo so fukeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Jeŋoŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

5 Jeŋoŋ ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. "Anutuji sigopou ŋiŋigo kiso eyareegayoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe ba wawaki eegobi, oi yauŋmoririine yareega." Ore eru ŋoŋo sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oŋuine nikebi rakame goinebi.* 6 Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe baba waki eku Anuture me usuŋineke ore rurumaŋineo rabi damaŋineji

* **4:18:** Qoq 11.31 * **5:4:** Jon 21.15-17 * **5:5:** Qoq 3.34

wareko soine romaiŋ ŋabeiŋ.* 7 Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Iŋoji
ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋ eŋareega ore eru manemeja-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo
iŋore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”
8 Eeboboŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ ee eku qiŋ keru dimaku damaŋ
so maŋgari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ŋiŋigo
kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame iŋoji laion oŋuine
gbaga nobeiŋgo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo oŋgaku jojo-
rako maneru saki jouyaŋuŋ wapeega.) 9 Ŋoŋo joisereŋ ma-
neegobi, ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ moreŋ
so sisikoŋkoŋ oi akoŋ maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku
kokoiŋaŋuŋ yoberu mamanesiŋgo qiŋ keru dimaku laion oi
sanaŋine akoŋ kiso eteru goinebi.
10 Ŋoŋo damaŋ pomponine yobu joisereŋ maneru gokabi
bofosike ŋabeku kitiŋ ŋabeku basanaŋ ŋabeko soine ŋesiŋ
sanaŋ qaŋqaŋineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu
Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ŋareme kuririquraŋineo roperu
tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Anutu, yauŋmoriri
sosowore Rauine fukega, iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋu eku gonimiŋ ore
oŋga ŋareya. 11 Iŋoji usuŋ Rauine go waperu goga eru damaŋ
tatariine tomiri go ropeku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buŋo tatariine miya.

12 Anuture yauŋmoriri oi ŋonemaiŋ foriine yobu fukega.
Nonji buŋo oi sanaŋgaru kitiŋgaku miku ŋoŋoji yauŋmoriri
oo qiŋ keru dima sanaŋgaku gonimiŋ ore mitiga ŋarego. Ore
eru quraŋ pomponine yo mibe muraŋne Sailasji quraŋga
ŋarega. Iŋoji noke damaŋ so dimaku maŋkekerisie ogone
fukega. Iŋore oŋu manesugo.*
13 Anutuji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋo oŋuine iŋoyoŋunde
roosoe ŋabeko Babilon siti sembene oo* gogobi, yoŋoji
momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Mamanesinde madene
Mak iŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoine ruaga.* 14 Ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo
ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku kokobo eru meaŋaŋuŋ yorororu goinebi.†
Ogopunoŋuŋ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo
ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

---

* **5:6:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14 * **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40 * **5:13:** Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuŋine. Bararin buk maŋineo oŋuakoŋ tina oi ore so quraŋgabi pega. * **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † **5:14:** Damaŋ oo mijeriyaŋuŋ miku ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miyaŋuŋ mudugaru gobuŋ, ore eru miga.

Pitare Quraŋ 2
Pitaji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya.
Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Quraŋ yo Kristore ogopuine moreŋ so ŋeku rabuŋ, yoŋore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buŋo jijibuine bofukeru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuŋ ore gogo gbagbataeŋine bokeru boesau ekesoŋ ya kosa eba eku gobuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ garu (2.18) jauba-iriŋbiriŋ (2.10) eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋiyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ. Eeboboyaŋunji Yesu mugabuŋ. Yoŋoji igosisi ŋiŋigo aramboboyaŋuŋ tomiri goku raqowareqo ŋiŋigo (2.3) gbagbaŋine (2.18) tiŋtuŋ eyarebuŋ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buŋo eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiŋgaiŋ ore jigo qaku munaŋqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga. Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru mimitiine iŋi quraŋgaya, “Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiŋ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneŋ yobiŋ oi ba waki ebire afagaiŋ. Mamane oŋuine oi momimi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoyaŋunji Yesu ŋonebi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeŋ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeŋine goku yauraine gogo eru maŋyoka oi ŋadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameŋ keku iŋi kosa miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuŋ, “Kristoji moke so kirieiŋ.” Buŋo oi momimi buŋoine. Pitaji buŋo ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine iŋi bokirieru miku quraŋgaya, “Kristoji kirieŋgo damaŋine bojorome ropeiŋgo ore kamasi fukega, oi iŋi ore: Anutuji ŋiŋigo noŋundeone moji sibirigaiŋ ore so manegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ gogonoŋuŋ bokekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keega.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-2*
Anutuji gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya *1.3-21*
Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne *2.1-22*
Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ *3.1-18*

1 Saimon Pita nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane eiŋgo quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiŋaŋ qateku goego. Ofoŋ Anutunoŋunji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme

wakiko iŋore eru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji fukeya. Ŋoŋo mamanesiŋ oi akoŋ raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niŋo oŋuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

2 Ŋoŋo Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yauŋmoririine boakoŋ yobu ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuji oŋga ŋareya, oo sanaŋgaru dimainebi.

3 Anutuji kuririquraŋ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisiekiine fukeru gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Fuŋine oŋu mane mukubeneŋ yauŋ noreega ore fuŋine fukeya. Noŋuŋ gogo sanaŋine goku mande kekegbore poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore ya embimbiŋgaekimiŋ, iŋore Sombuŋ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeeiŋ.

4 Kuririquraŋ Rauine iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo gioine qembibiineke baku yauŋine sosowo noreiŋgo maneega. Anutuji jojofo buŋoine noreya, ore furiineji ropekiine fukega. Ŋoŋo esene morende aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuŋ maŋineo gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji ŋoŋo oone akoŋ bomuku ŋaberu ŋeji ŋabeya. Oŋu fukeko yauraine gogo geŋgaru ŋadi ganimiŋ ore munaŋqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquraŋineke Anutureo pega, iŋoji ŋoŋo ore so qowirieru gariine fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ŋoŋo jojofo buŋoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, iŋoji dobe ŋabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiŋ. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ŋabeiŋ.

5 Anuture jojofo buŋo oŋu pega ore eru ŋoŋo mamanesinde fori fuke ŋareya oi yaduru goinebi. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore yameŋ keku qiŋ keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ŋareiŋ, ore so soine Anuture kadi jikigaru mane mukunimiŋ. 6 Mamane-mukuŋaŋunji sogueme soine eebobоŋaŋuŋ jikigaru sisiŋaŋ eenimiŋ. Sisiŋaŋ eeŋaŋunji sogueko soine dimaku sanaŋgaru yobiŋ maneku karieru osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanaŋ-ŋaŋunji sogueme soine moke Anuture mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

7 Mande kekegboreŋaŋunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokoŋaŋunji saueko maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oogo eku sisiŋaŋ eeku goinebi. Manji jojokoŋaŋunji saueko soine ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi. 8 Ŋoŋo Anuture kuriri oŋuine raugaru basaueru gonimiŋ ine, abutaine so gonimiŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, kuririine oiji maŋgo eŋareko afagaru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋne mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeeiŋ. 9 Soine fukeeiŋyoŋ, uri yoŋoreo Anuture kuriri oŋuine so pe yarega ine, yoŋore mamane-mukuyaŋunji pomponine fukeko jiŋokombi oŋuine

roquŋ warequŋ eegobi. Anutuji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine jureko gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.
10 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe ŋaberu oŋga
ŋareya, ŋoŋo oo oderu qiŋ keru dimanimiŋ ine, damaŋ
mogo so rondiŋgaru waki ŋabeiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oo sanaŋ
qaŋqaŋine qiŋ keru dimaiŋgo ore yameŋ keku goinebi.
11 Oŋu eru gokabi Anutuji ŋone ŋabeme sagako kepore
ŋabeko Sombuŋ kae mendiineji sosowo aŋgame soine akoŋ
maŋineo ropenimiŋ. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji Munaŋqoqo
eru qoruma ŋ Rauine fukega. Iŋore qoruma ŋ maŋgo ropebi
damaŋ tatariine tomiri siŋaŋ ŋabeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru
gonimiŋ.
12 Biŋe buŋo foriineji kadi oŋu ŋaduga, ŋoŋo oi raugaru
oo qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgagobi. Ore eru buŋo buru migo,
oi soine mane taniŋgagobiyoŋ, nonji jibu ore eru damaŋ so
kegbore ŋareiŋgo manego. 13 Oŋu maneru saki fu yoore
sopu akoo gobemiŋ ore so buŋo buru oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ ore
mamaneŋaŋuŋ kegboreru bapakare ŋabebemiŋ ore manebe
sagaga. 14 Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sopu ako oŋuine doduru
pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemiŋ, oŋu mane mukugo.
Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji oŋuakoŋ biŋe buŋo oŋuine akoŋ
najiko manebo ŋ. 15 Buŋo buru qaji ŋarebo ŋ, oiji maŋ
wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peko nonji niniŋgaru kome kaeo rabe
ore ŋadiineo oŋuakoŋ oi soine damaŋ so manesuku goinebi.
Nonji ore eru sanaŋgaku yameŋ keego. Oŋu.

Kristore kuririquraŋine oi jiŋonoŋunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ.

16 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji tinabiŋeine ropekiine roru gio
usuŋineke baku goya, niŋoji oi noŋunde jiŋoji piku ŋoneku
gobeŋ. Oŋu goku ore so usuŋinere fuŋne eru kirieru wareiŋ
ore buŋoine oi mitaniŋga ŋareru gobeŋ. Oi nemu saiŋ*
oŋuine mibake so ebeneŋ mamanesu tifeine oŋuine oi kosa
so boyoberu gobeŋ. 17 Nonji Yesure tinabiŋe ropekiine oi
niŋononje iŋi fukeko ŋonebeŋ: Kuririquraŋ Rauine ropekiine
iŋoji buŋo ojiko buŋo iŋi fukeko maneya: "Ŋi yo nakene yoro
made fukeko iŋore maŋneji fiame ŋoneaŋi eru manego." Oŋu
ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquraŋ oteko kuririine
raugaru goya.* 18 Niŋoji iŋoke tuku mokiine oo roperu
gobeneŋ buŋo oiji Sombuŋgone fukeko manebeŋ.
19 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku quraŋgabuŋ,
oi damaŋ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine

* **1:16:** Nemu saiŋ ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Mamane ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋgo momimi mamane qowirieko buŋo fuŋne fuŋne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi.
* **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

fuke norega. Ore eru Biŋe Quraŋ raŋgbainere buŋo oi poretiŋ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouŋ buŋo oiji ore so mitaniŋga ŋareega. Ŋoŋo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiŋ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ŋoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Oŋu go roperu odigabi kae wegi jiriŋ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo tamaeiŋ. Ofoŋnoŋunji kirieru wareiŋ ore ginjaineji bataniŋ ŋabeko Anuture ya sosowo ŋone taniŋga forenimiŋ.

20 Buŋo qoruine fuŋfuŋgaine yo mane taniŋgaru so niga ŋabeine: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo moji Biŋe Qurande kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi iŋoyoŋunde mamanesu paiineo mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. 21 Oi iŋi ore embimbiŋgaiŋ: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo more maŋ aŋiineji damaŋ mogo so maŋgo eteko kajeqouŋ buŋo fukeko mibuŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buŋo roru mibuŋ. Oŋu.

2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji goku sibiriganimiŋ.

1 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine oi oŋuakoŋ Israel kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo fukebuŋ. Ore so ŋoŋore botugo qaqaji jijibuine oŋuakoŋ fukenimiŋ. Fukeru dimaku ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ sibirigaiŋ ore mimijibu buŋo mobeine mobeine oi soŋsoŋgo baru botuŋaŋuŋgo warenimiŋ. Sogunenoŋunji dueyaŋuŋ baya, Ofoŋ oŋuakoŋ mugaru oŋuine oiji yoŋoyoŋe keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiŋ.

2 Oŋuyoŋ, oi jibu ŋiŋigo boakonji yoŋore boesau mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo gonimiŋ. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore eru ŋiŋigoji mamanesuyaŋuŋ ruabi quŋgako maŋkekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiŋ. 3 Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ebu eru binaŋ fuŋne fuŋne momimi (buŋo qouŋgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋoji oi maneru afagaru moneŋ ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronere ronekoŋgo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeiŋgo ore etaŋqataŋ niniga so eiŋyoŋ, fofori yobu joisereŋ maneru gonimiŋ.

4 Ketoqototie fukeiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine oi iŋi: Sombuŋ mimereŋ goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburaŋ ebuŋ, Anutuji oi ŋone yabe emboŋ so eyayoŋ, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuŋ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aeŋ gbediji (chain) nigiŋ yabeya. Nigiŋ yaberu siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariiŋgo ore odi ŋe wapegobi. 5 Ronere ronekoŋgo ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke

moreŋgo gobuŋ, Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ so ŋone yabe emboŋ so eyayoŋ, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayoŋ, jibu ŋi Noa iŋoji maŋkekerisiere buŋo miku eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore eru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ŋiŋigo 7 oi gogoyaŋuŋ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.*

6 Oŋuakoŋ Sodom Gomora taoŋ yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buŋoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuŋ akoŋ pebu. Ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋore ya uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore sosoine ŋonekimiŋgo ore oi ruame fukegobire.* 7 Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayoŋ, jibu ŋi posiine Lot oi rone botuyaŋuŋgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ŋiŋigo boesau ekesoŋ eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ŋoneru yoŋore mane sembeaku maŋine wakiko goya.* 8 Ŋi posiine Lot oi yoŋore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ŋoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Iŋore maŋ posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

9 Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo migo, oiji Anuture fuŋne iŋi noduega: Ofonji ŋiŋigo Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunoŋuŋ kipeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneegayoŋ, iŋigo kekesiine oi buŋoyaŋunde geo bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko mimererenpuineji siŋaŋ yabebi gonimiŋ. Oŋu go ropebi damaŋ sogoji wareko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko jikigaru joisereren maneru gonimiŋ.

10 Ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usuŋ bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekoŋ mitari yareya ore joisereren soguine maneru gonimiŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriŋ paiineo yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo goku Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore sombuyaŋuŋ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofo miyareegobi. 11 Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ mimereren usuŋyaŋuŋke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimereren mamari ŋiŋigo oi Ofonde jiŋo maio qomukuru maŋqoqo buŋoji gomogofo so mitari yareegobi.

12 Mimereren yoŋoji oŋu so eegobiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuru oi jibu yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofo kosa miegobi. Joma ruine oŋuine mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ foriine so fukeko joma gogore aŋi ya wawakiine oi akoŋ maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ŋiŋigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yoŋoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi mamanesuyaŋuŋ iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga foren-

* **2:5:** Jen 6.1–7.24 * **2:6:** Jen 19.24 * **2:7:** Jen 19.1-16

imiŋ. 13 Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikoŋkoŋ manebuŋyoŋ,
Anutuji yoŋoyaŋunde buŋore geo bokirie yareko joisereŋ
oi akoŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji maŋyauŋ
naduŋgaduŋ enimiŋ ore tumaŋgaru jebe ruabi qaqaji ji-
jibuine yoŋoji oo oŋuakoŋ wareegobi. Wareru dukuŋyaŋuŋ
totogo ŋaduru yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku kanenji nonone
akoŋ kudi qaku noegobi. Oŋu eru ŋoŋore saki wonuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kokiine kokiine mimiyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoyoŋe
saki fuyaŋunde aŋiine bomukunimiŋ ore tutumaŋ ya tata-
mago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre
ŋirau fukegobeneŋ,” miku goine ŋoŋore so manesuku eadu
ŋabenimiŋ ore jeri maneegobi.*

14 Jiŋoŋaŋunji boesau aŋiineo piku ŋigo ŋone yabeegobi,
oi boesau akoŋ enimiŋ ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimiŋ
ore aŋiine oi so yobu bokeiŋgo ore maneegobi. Ŋiŋigo tuturi
qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu
ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega. Ebu eru maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ
sanaŋine oo pega. Oŋu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme
sibiriganimiŋ.

15 Yoŋoji kadi poretiŋ ŋadi gaku maŋjijibu tiŋtuŋ raru kaje-
qouŋ ŋi Balam Beor madeine iŋore manjo kadi boyobeegobi.
Rosi ŋi koito moji Balam Israel ŋiŋigo eadu eyareiŋ ore furi
oteya, maŋ aŋiineji moneŋ oi roiŋ ore fuke teya. 16 Fuke
teyayoŋ, doŋgi moji sembeinere fofo oŋgaru miteya. Doŋgi
buŋo so mimiine oiji ŋi maruji buŋo miku kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋore
manjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbiŋgaya.*

17 Ŋiŋigo yoŋoji obu jiŋo jijiine kamasi oŋuine gogobi.
Gbuŋparandaŋ gbinji kuaŋ omaine kueine tomiri oi pute
yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anu-
tuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo pi burugaru yareya, diki-
ineo yukube rakaru go ropenimiŋ. 18 Yoŋoji qoqomuku
buŋo omaine miku sakiyaŋuŋ baropeku kosa riseŋkeriseŋ
eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sem-
bene boyoberu boesau didimoji ŋiŋigo kosa pore yabeega.
Tiŋtuŋ gogobi, goineji yoŋore botugone usebuŋ, oi jiji
buŋoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu
ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega.

19 Ya moji ŋiŋigo mo kiperu siŋaŋ gaega, ore nigiŋineji
oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiŋaŋ qaku goga. Ore so
qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji jiji buŋo iŋi kosa miegobi, “Ŋoŋo niŋo
jiki nobebi soine nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo goinebi.” Buŋo oŋu miegobiyoŋ, oi jibu

* **2:13:** Qaqaji yoŋoji karoŋaŋ oŋuine sumuŋgaru ŋegobiyoŋ, ogâŋaŋuŋ yoŋoreo quŋgaru egu qanjaŋgaiŋ. * **2:16:** Jare 22.4-35

yoŋoyoŋe wuwunuŋyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore nigiŋgo gogobi.
20 Yoŋore fuŋneji iŋi kesigako gogobi: Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu
Kristo Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ oi mane mukuru oŋuine
oiji morende eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi useru ŋadi gaku
moke ore niginji kakariŋ eru quŋgaru ŋegobi. Ore eru
fuŋfuŋgaineo fiinemeŋ gobuŋyoŋ, tatariineo sembeqombea
foreru gogobi. 21 Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikeki-
minde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji
afaine fuke yarena. Oŋu fukenayoŋ, Biŋe oi fofori ya-
jibi fuŋine mane mukubi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya. Maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisieru ore ŋadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ŋadi gabuŋ,
oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. 22 Ŋadi gaku
kakariŋ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqiŋ buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka
ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Qoroji guburu moke
kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Kaneŋ obu
rau tebeneŋ raru moke kirieru gijeŋ resago riŋaru rakaru
taŋ qaega.” Oŋu.*

3

Ofoŋ wareinde jojofo buŋoine

1 O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe
ŋoŋoreo foga. Buŋo migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyoŋ, nonji
Biŋe buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi
bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ
yoore eru quraŋgago: 2 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine
yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ.
Oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋ Munaŋqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋunde sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji qaji ŋarebeŋ, oi
manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi
akoŋ quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.
3 Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine mo oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Kris-
toji kirieiŋgo eko damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukeru
eeboboyaŋunji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi boy-
oberu igosisi buŋo miku gonimiŋ.* 4 Goineji kirieru
wareinde buŋo iŋi miku kepieru gonimiŋ: “Wareinde jojofo
buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasopunoŋunji go waperu komebuŋ,
damaŋ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ
moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine
akoŋ pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”
5 Oŋu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere
ronekoŋgo mitigaru buŋoinere usunji sombuŋ kojiine koji-
ine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakoŋ mitigako obu roiŋga poreru

* **2:22:** Qoq 26.11 * **3:3:** Jud 18

rabi obu maŋineo moreŋ fukeru wapeya. Yoŋoji buŋo koruŋ oi manegobiyoŋ, oi so manegobeneŋ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.* 6 Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakereru moreŋ kefagame ŋiŋigo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋo obu noru komebuŋ.* 7 Yoŋo obuji yabeko komebuŋyoŋ, moreŋ qonikiŋ damaŋ yoo ŋone yapeegobeneŋ, oi misiji sibirigaiŋ ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buŋoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ ore damaŋineji ware fukeme Anutuji ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke gonimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

8 Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, yoro ogopune, niŋononeŋ ŋonebeneŋ gosa 1,000 oi damaŋ joroine fukegayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo moakoŋ yo so niga ŋabeine, “Una moakoŋ oi Ofonde jiŋo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ŋoneko una moakonde so fukega.”* 9 Ofonde jojofo buŋo oi foriineke fukeiŋyoŋ, ore damaŋine oi poretiŋ so manegobeneŋ. Goineji damaŋ oi bojoreme ropeiŋ oŋu manesuku kosa miegobi. Iŋoyoŋe damaŋine so bojorame ropeiŋyoŋ, mane maneku karieru ŋiŋigo sosowoji maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore yameŋ keega.

10 Buŋoinere fori fukeiŋyoŋ, Ofonde waware damanji kiaŋ bobo ŋire kamasi wareru fukeiŋ. Oi ututuŋ maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ramume embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moreŋ qonikinde ya ŋoŋoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuŋine akoŋ peiŋ. Wegi ayoŋ, bobuŋ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ qiŋqururuŋineke oŋgaku jibugaru mataenimiŋ. Moreŋ eru ŋiŋigoji ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiŋ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiŋ. Mata yobu!*

11 Yareya sosowo oi kamasi oŋuine pogaru mataenimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo uruŋune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu Kristo oŋuine fukeru gokimiŋ ore keke gbore eku goinebi. 12 Ŋoŋo Anuture damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameŋ keku baku gogobi. Damaŋ oo morende yareya eru wegi, ayoŋ, bobuŋ eru yaine oi misi fukeru josereŋ jaiŋ. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreiŋ. 13 Oŋu ja foreiŋyoŋ, Anutuji ya fukeiŋ ore buŋo kipeme pega, niŋoji ore so moreŋ qonikiŋ gariine bofuke yapeiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu gokimiŋ.*

* **3:5:** Jen 1.6-9 * **3:6:** Jen 7.11 * **3:8:** Kiki 90.4 * **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15 * **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

14 O yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore
odigaru gogobi. Ore eru iŋi enimiŋ ore yameŋ keku di-
mainebi: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeko Anutuji wonuŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ kokiinere buŋo mo so bofukeko iŋoke qakatogobi ore
womoo goinebi. 15 Odigaru Ofoŋnoŋunde maŋ kamasiinere
iŋi manesuku goinebi: Iŋoji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru
moke qowirienimiŋ ore damaŋine bojorome ropeko odi
ŋaberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogonoŋuŋ Polji oŋuakoŋ
buŋo oi akoŋ quraŋga ŋareyayoŋ, Anutuji maŋgboroŋ
ropekiine oteya ore so buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareya. 16 Ore
buŋoine oi quraŋine sosowo oo miku quraŋgaeyayoŋ, Biŋe
Qurande maŋgo buŋo goine oi yobiŋineke. Ore eru goineji
oi mane mukunimiŋ ore janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu yobiŋgaegobi.
Qaqouma ŋiŋigo tuturi qaku fogaturuŋ kosa goegobi, yoŋoji
quraŋine quraŋine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre
buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Oŋu
bakasigaru dimaku yoŋoyoŋe bobosembe eeru misi korugo
rakanimiŋ.

17 Yoŋoji rakanimiŋyoŋ, yoro ogopune, ŋoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ
ore buŋoine oi ronekoŋ mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo kadi
ririru qosorieegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore jiji buŋoji pore ŋabeko
boyobe yabeku tiŋtuŋ egu ranimiŋ. Gogore otuŋ sanaŋ
qaŋqaŋine oone oŋu odefosikeru rondiŋgaru egu wakiru
ŋabeiŋ. 18 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure yauŋmoririgo dimagobi, oo
moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ
Kristore fuŋne mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku
goinebi. Oi miteŋ gabeneŋ tinaineji damaŋ yoo kuririineke
fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri oŋuine pe roperu goine. Buŋo oi
foriine.

Jonde Quraŋ 1
Jonji Quraŋ fuŋfuŋgaine ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Jonji manji jojoko naduŋgadunde buŋo oi sanaŋgaru miku goya. Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku maŋnoŋuŋ kikipe eku moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ.

Goineji buŋo ikoine oi ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Yesuji Sombuŋ ŋi akoŋ fukega. Moreŋgo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreŋ ŋi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buŋo ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku ŋiŋigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembeŋine gobuŋ. Buŋo rerekaine oŋuineji zioz egu bosembeaiŋ ore Jonji kajeqouŋ buŋoine quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuŋ eru moreŋ ŋi moko akoŋ fukega. Moreŋgo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiŋ eru ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eyareinebeneŋ. Manji jojoko oi yameŋ keku naduŋgaduŋ eeinebeneŋ.”

Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Gogore fuŋne oi Yesu *1.1-4*
Tatama eru qisiri maŋineo gogo *1.5–2.29*
Anuture eru Satande odumade *3.1-24*
Moro me gemo oi fuŋneyakuŋ osoeru maneinebi. *4.1-6*
Manjokore fuŋne eru mimiti *4.7-21*
Mamanesiŋ noŋuŋ sembene gbiŋ eekimiŋ *5.1-21*

Gogo sanaŋinere buŋo oi Yesu Kristo

1 Nonji gogo sanaŋinere buŋo miiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Ronekoŋ gogore buŋo Rauji goko jiki yareya sososwo fukeya. Iŋoji go waperu moreŋgo wakiko oi jiŋonoŋunji ŋoneru menoŋunji sakiine bouabeneŋ buŋoine miko maneru gobeŋ.* 2 Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogore Rauji fukeko niŋoji oi ŋoneru fuŋine kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobeneŋ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niŋoji iŋore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ romaeŋgaegobeneŋ.* 3 Niŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke maŋnoŋuŋ

* **1:1:** Jon 1.1 * **1:2:** Jon 1.14

kiperu moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ niŋoke kiperu moakoŋ gokimiŋ ore maneru ya ŋoneru maneben, oi mitaniŋga ŋareegobeneŋ. 4 Jeribariji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko gokimiŋ ore buŋo yo ogopuneke mitaniŋgaru quraŋgagobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Ofoŋ tatamaineo uruŋu gokimiŋ

5 Biŋe buŋo iŋore Madeone maneru mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ, oi iŋi: Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru iŋoreo qisiri mo so pega. 6 "Niŋoji iŋoke maŋnoŋuŋ kiperu moakoŋ gogobeneŋ," oŋu miji miku jibu eebobonoŋunji roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobeneŋ ine, buŋo ikoine miku eebobonoŋunji buŋo foriine so boyobeegobeneŋ. 7 Anutuji tatamainere maŋgo gokame niŋoji ore so eebobonoŋuŋ tatamainere maŋgo eegobeneŋ ine, botunoŋuŋgo maŋnoŋuŋ kikipe eku moakoŋ gobeneŋ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jureega.

8 "Maŋnoŋunji agiburaŋ so pega," oŋu minobeŋ ine, noŋuŋ eadu ee ebeneŋ buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Mata! 9 Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine poretinde so jojofo buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu agibu-raŋnoŋuŋ bokeru eebobonoŋuŋ kekesiine sosowo jureega. 10 "Agiburaŋ so ebeneŋ," oŋu mikimiŋ ine, buŋo Rauine odurebeneŋ Anutuji iko mimi ŋi oŋuine fukeko buŋoine maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Oŋu.

2

Yesuji keteŋ uje Raunoŋuŋ fukega.

1 O kokopune, ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore buŋo yo quraŋgago. Oi quraŋgagoyoŋ, moji jibu agiburaŋ bana ine, keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋunji pe noreiŋ. Yesu Kristo iŋoji Mamainere maŋfuŋgo goku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru enoreega. 2 Keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋ iŋoji agiburaŋnoŋunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noŋunde agiburande akoŋ matayoŋ, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agibu-raŋ oi oŋuakoŋ keririkeiŋ ore komeya. Oŋu.

Buŋo rereŋ oi eebobo poretiŋ.

3 Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo iŋo manegobeneŋ, oi soine maŋyoka tomiri mane mukugob-eneŋ.

4 Moji "Anutu manego," miku mimipaŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji iko buŋo mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buŋo foriineji iŋore maŋgo so pega. 5 Matayoŋ, moji Anuture buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, Anuture manjokoji fofori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakoŋ

gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. 6 Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine

7 O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine ore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ.* 8 Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buŋo ore foriine Anutureo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

9 Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayoŋ, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. 10 Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. 11 Oŋuyoŋ, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eereo roqowareqo goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro raiŋ, oi iŋoyoŋe so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuji agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ qofosoega.

12 O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. 13 O mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

14 Mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sanaŋgaru dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

15 Ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aŋiine so maneinebi. Moji maŋineji morende eebobore aŋi manega ine, Mamanoŋunde manjokoji iŋore maŋgo so dimaga.

16 Morende eebobo oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigoji saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jiŋoyaŋunji ŋoneru ŋoneaŋi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaŋuŋ ore bebero

* **2:7:** Jon 13.34

eru furarieru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. 17 Morende eeboboji benoŋ baiŋ eru ore aŋi sembene sembene oi oŋuakoŋ benoŋ baniminyoŋ, moji Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji qiŋ keru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.

18 O kokopune, Kristore tife* dimaku kiso eteiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ tatariineo fukeiŋ, oŋu mibi maneegobi. Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buŋo ore foriine oŋu fukeya ore eru damaŋ tatariinere maŋgo waperu gogobeneŋ, oŋu manegobeneŋ. Ore mogeine ogu. 19 Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji noŋunde kubuo akoŋ goku boke noberu rabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ niŋoke sasaki kiperu mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ botunoŋuŋgo kosa goku totiebuŋ. Nonunde kufufuŋ foriine fukenobuŋ ine, noŋuŋke damaŋ so qakatobi moko gonobeŋ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji fuŋneyaŋuŋ iŋi noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ: Yoŋoreone moji niŋoke fofori moakoŋ so fukeru goya.

20 Yoŋoji taitai dimagobiyoŋ, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ŋabeko sosowo ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru gogobi. 21 Ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine so egu mane mukunimiŋ ore eru buŋo yo so quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru matayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi eru buŋo foriineji buŋo ikoine mo kesosoeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

22 Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayoŋ, mo moji buŋo oi mugaga, iŋoji eadu bobo ŋiŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega. 23 Moji Mamare Made mugaega, iŋoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, iŋoji Mama oŋuakoŋ bofukeru iŋoke goga.

24 Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru wapebuŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sanaŋgaru dimaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Biŋe buŋo maneru wapebuŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ qiŋ keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi. 25 Kristoji jojofo buŋo iŋi noreko pega, “Noke dimaniminŋ ine, gogo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke ŋarebe tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ.”

26 Goineji esoigaru tiŋtuŋ ba ŋareegobi, nonji yoŋore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ŋarego. 27 Goineji tiŋtuŋ eegobiyoŋ, Kristoji Moro Tiriine ŋoŋore maŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe

* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buŋo anti, ore fuŋine yoyoka. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

ŋabeega. Moro Tiriine iŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo qiŋ keru dimako so wirienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji qaqaji more so embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oi iŋi ore migo: Iŋore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere buŋo sosowo qaji ŋareeiŋ. Bogunu baku dobe ŋabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayoŋ, mamane buŋo foriine akoŋ fukeega. Ore eru buŋo foriine qaji ŋareya ore so buŋoine sosowo reŋgaru Kristoke damaŋ so qakatoru dimainebi.

28 O kokopune, ŋoŋo Kristoke qiŋ keru qakatoru dimainebi. Iŋoke dimaku gobeneŋ moke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo so yobe nobeko mimigaŋgaŋ paio so kamieru rakimiŋyoŋ, soine iŋore jiŋoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebeneŋ. 29 Kristoji posiine fukega, ŋoŋoji buŋo oi mane mukugobi ine, buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ soine mane taniŋganimiŋ: Ŋiŋigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anutureone fukeru iŋore odumade fukegobi. Oŋu.

3

Noŋuŋ Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneŋ.

1 Maneniŋ! Sombuŋ Mamanoŋunji niŋore “Nakene odumadepu,” oŋu oŋga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noŋuŋ fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneŋ. Oi fukegobeneŋ ore moreŋ ŋiŋigoji fuŋnenoŋuŋ so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fuŋne so mane mukugagobi ore noŋunde fuŋnere oŋuakoŋ mumutu eru gogobi.* 2 O yoro ogopune, damaŋ yoo noŋuŋ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu goku jiki uruŋu fukeru gokimiŋ, oi totogo so fukega. Buŋo moakoŋ manegobeneŋ, oi iŋi: Iŋoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jiŋonoŋunji ŋonekimiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ qowirieru oi oŋuine fukekimiŋ. 3 Uri yoŋoji Kristore oori oŋuine eteru gogobi, iŋoji oi keririke yabeme iŋore kamasi oŋuine gbagbataeŋine fukeru gonimiŋ.

4 Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, yoŋoji kadi buŋo qaku buraŋgaegobi. Agiburaŋ oi jauba eebobo. 5 Kristo iŋoyoŋe agiburaŋine tomiri iŋoji noŋunde agiburaŋ keririkeiŋ ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.* 6 Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qiŋ keru dimagobi, yoŋoji agiburaŋ so eru gogobi. Moji agiburaŋ jikigaru eega, iŋoji Yesu so ŋoneru fuŋine so mane mukuru goga. Oŋu.

7 O kokopune, moji egu tiŋtuŋ baŋabeiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretiŋ boyobeega, iŋoji posiine fukega. 8 Sembene Rauineji fuŋfuŋgaineone agiburaŋ eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi.

---

* **3:1:** Jon 1.12 * **3:5:** Jon 1.29

Anuture Madeji iŋore gio imasamakeŋ baiŋgo ore wakiru fukeya.

9 Uri yoŋoji Anutureone fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji gogo fuŋine more maŋgo pega ore eru agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburaŋ jikigaru baiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. 10 Uri yoŋoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi iŋi osoeru mane taniŋgakimiŋ: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, iŋoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Oŋuakoŋ moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, iŋoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Ore mogeine oŋu.

Ŋoŋo manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eru goinebi.

11 Biŋe buŋore koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru waperu gogobeneŋ, ore mimipaŋ buŋoine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebeneŋ.* 12 Kein (Kain) iŋoji Sembene Rauinere biŋe goku gboine qame komeya. Noŋuŋ oi oŋuine fukeru egu goinebeneŋ. Iŋoji iŋi ore gboine qaya: Iŋoyoŋunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayoŋ, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Iŋo ore eru qaya.*

13 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moreŋ ŋiŋigoji rosi eŋarenimiŋ ine, ore eru so waragainebi. 14 Noŋuŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ manjoko eyareegobeneŋ ore eru buŋo yo mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: Noŋuŋ kome sanaŋinere ruge kigaru gogo sanaŋineo roperu gogobeneŋ. Moji manjoko so eega, iŋoji jikigaru kome sanaŋinere maŋgo dimaiŋ.* 15 Ŋiŋigo ogopuyaŋuŋ rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe ŋiŋigo fukegobi. Gogo sanaŋine oi yayabe ŋiŋigo oŋuine more maŋgo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

16 Yesu Kristoji gogoine noŋunde eru kisiŋgaru bokeru manjoko naduŋgadunde fuŋne oŋu noduko ŋoneru mane mukugobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ gogonoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore eru kisiŋgaru bokebeneŋ sagaiŋ. 17 Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eko ŋonegayoŋ, jibu bukuŋ fukeru maŋine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji iŋore maŋgo uruŋu pena? 18 O kokopune, manjoko naduŋgaduŋ ee oi mi bibinoŋunji akoŋ egu misaqasa minoboŋyoŋ, oi eebobonoŋunji buŋo foriine boyoberu eku goinebeneŋ.

Anuture jiŋo maio samarieru dimainebeneŋ.

19 Noŋuŋ buŋo foriinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ me mata? Fukegobeneŋ ine, soine maŋnoŋuŋ womoke eteko Anuture jiŋo maio koimo dimakimiŋ. Buŋo oi noŋuŋ oosoe eru

* **3:11:** Jon 13.34 * **3:12:** Jen 4.8 * **3:14:** Jon 5.24

iŋi mane mukukimiŋ: 20 Maŋnoŋunji ya sembene ore eru
minorega ine, niŋo buŋo yo soine mane mukugobeneŋ:
Anutuji oosoe Raunoŋuŋ fukeru buŋonoŋuŋ poretiŋ akoŋ
osoeiŋ. Anuture mamanesuji noŋunde mamanesu odureru
ropekiine fukeko buŋo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru
soine maŋnoŋuŋ womoke eku goinebeneŋ.
21 O yoro ogopune, maŋnoŋunji so minorega ine, noŋuŋ
soine Anuture jiŋo maio koimo fukeru samarieru di-
makimiŋ. 22 Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgabeneŋ
eebobonoŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegob-
eneŋ ine, ya more oŋga wosiru weu tekimiŋ, oi noreko
raugakimiŋ.
23 Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Madeine
Yesu Kristore tina manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ eru
mimipaŋ buŋo mitiga noreme ore so manjoko naduŋgaduŋ
eku gokimiŋ. Oŋuine so eru gonobeŋ, oi Anuture jiŋoo so
sagana.* 24 Uri yoŋoji Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaegobi,
yoŋoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yoŋoke fooreku
dimaga. Iŋoji noŋuŋke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine
noreko maŋnoŋuŋgo saŋu qa noreru goga ore mane muku-
gobeneŋ. Oŋu.

4

Moro me gemo oi fuŋneyakuŋ osoeru maneinebi.

1 O yoro ogopune, kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqajibuine kokoineji
moreŋ so roregaru gogobi ore buŋo sososwo oi pipa so
roru manesiŋ gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji
boburogame buŋo miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi.
2 Anutu Moroinere fuŋne oi iŋi osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu
Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yoŋoji buŋo oi
mifukeenimiŋ, yoŋoji sosowo Anuture biŋe fukegobi. 3 Moji
Yesure fuŋne oŋu so mifukeega, iŋoji Anuture biŋe so fukega.
Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji iŋore maŋ boburogame buŋo
miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiŋ,* buŋo
oŋu ŋajibuŋ, iŋoji damaŋ yoo moreŋgo fukega.
4 O kokopune, ŋoŋo Anuture biŋe fukebi Moro Tiriineji
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiŋ
eyareega. Ore eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqajibuine oi soine
gbiŋ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. 5 Yoŋoji morende biŋe
fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende
eebobo boyoberu buŋo mibi maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo
yoŋoji buŋoyaŋunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 * **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buŋo anti, ore fuŋine yoyoka. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

6 Noŋuŋ Anuture biŋe fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji boburo
nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yoŋoji noŋunde buŋo mibeneŋ
ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture biŋe so fukegobi, yoŋoji
noŋuŋ buŋo mibeneŋ ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buŋo
foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuŋne oi oŋu
osoeru mane mukuekimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji manjokore fuŋne fukega.

7 O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eere
fuŋqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jiŋoine oŋuine
peku wapeega.) Ore eru noŋuŋ manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ
eku goinebeneŋ. Oŋu eru gogobeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu
maneru iŋoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobeneŋ.

8 Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Oŋu fukega ore
moji ŋiŋigo so manji jojoko eyareega, iŋoji Anutu so maneru
mutu goga. 9 Anutuji manjokoine botunoŋuŋgo totogo iŋi
noduya: Iŋoji Madeine moakoŋ oi maŋgo enoreko sanaŋgaru
gokimiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. 10 Noŋuŋ Anutu
manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebeneŋ fukeyayoŋ,
manji jojokore fuŋne oi iŋi: Anutuji rone manji jojoko
enoreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririkeiŋ ore Madeine soreme
noŋundeo wakiya.

11 O kokopune, Anutuji oŋu mokemoke yobu manji jo-
joko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko
naduŋgaduŋ eeinebeneŋ. Manji jojoko so naduŋgaduŋ
ebeneŋ so yobu sagaga. 12 Moji Anutu damaŋ mogo so
ŋoneyayoŋ, manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku gogobeneŋ ine, Anu-
tuji maŋnoŋuŋgo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji maŋnoŋuŋ
puseko kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gogobeneŋ.*

13 Noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru gobeneŋ iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo
dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru
maŋyoka so eegobeneŋ. 14 Mamaineji Madeine moreŋine
moreŋine noŋunde Munaŋqoqo Rau fukeiŋ ore soreme
wakiya. Niŋoji oi ŋoneru maneru kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ.
15 Moji “Yesu Anuture Made fukega,” mifukeeiŋ, Anutuji
iŋore maŋgo rowegaru dimako iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

16 Anutuji yoŋe manjoko enoreega, niŋo ore fuŋine mane
mukuru oo manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Anutuji manjokore Rau
fukega. Oŋu fukega ore moji ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eyareru
goga, iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji iŋore maŋgo
rowegaru goga. 17 Oŋu gobeneŋ Anuture manjokoineji
maŋgo eru rau noberu maŋnoŋuŋ puseko kuririnoŋuŋke
gogobeneŋ. Kristoji moreŋgo yayabaine goya, noŋuŋ kamasi
oŋuine gogobeneŋ. Oŋuine gogobeneŋ ore eru Anuture

* **4:12:** Jon 1.18

mimitari damaŋ yasogoo Kristore jiŋo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiŋ.

18 Anutuji aŋo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekimiŋ. Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo Anutuji agiburaŋyaŋunde geo egu bokirie yareiŋ ore kokoi maneegobiyoŋ, Anuture manjokoji maŋnoŋuŋ pusega ine, oiji kokoinoŋuŋ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, iŋo manji jojoko enoreega ore fuŋine oi poretiŋ so mane forega.

19 Iŋoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ manji jojoko eegobeneŋ. 20 Moji "Anutu manjoko etego," migayoŋ, ogoine rosi eteega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ogoine ŋoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, iŋoji Anutu so ŋoneru oi uruŋu manji jojoko etena? 21 Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, iŋoji ogopuine oŋuakoŋ manjoko eyareru goigoŋ. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipaŋ buŋo oŋu ruame pega. Oŋu.

5

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ gbiŋ eekimiŋ.

1 Uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu "Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega," miegobi, oi sosowoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji iŋore Made oŋuakoŋ manji jojoko eteegobi. 2 "Anuture odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobeneŋ," mibeneŋ buŋo ore foriine oi noŋuŋ iŋi ore oosoe eru manegobeneŋ: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipaŋ buŋoine reŋgaru boyobeegobeneŋ ine, Anutu odumadepuine oŋuakoŋ manji jojoko eyareekimiŋ. Ore mogeine oi oŋu. 3 Anutu manji jojoko etekimiŋ ore foriine oi buŋo rereŋ. Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo boyobebeneŋ sagaga. Mimipaŋ buŋoine reŋgabeneŋ yobiŋineke so fukeiŋ.*

4 Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebeŋ, noŋuŋ sosowoji soine iŋore mi reŋgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiŋ eekimiŋ. Anutuji mamanesiŋ noreko ore paiineo oŋga wosigabeneŋ Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeneŋ. Gbiŋ ekiminde fuŋne furuine mo so pega. 5 Noŋuŋ gbiŋ so enobeŋ ine, uri yoŋoji oi enobuŋ? Yesu Anuture Made fukega, moji oi manesiŋ garu morende eebobo sembene gbiŋ eeiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji Madeinere buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku miya:

6 Yesu Kristo Anuture Made fukega, oi uruŋu manegobeneŋ? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji damaŋ oo buŋo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseiŋgo

* **5:3:** Jon 14.15

eko oo buŋo maru mo Sombuŋgone fukeko manebuŋ. Buŋo obuo ateine moakoŋ fukeya, oi akoŋ mata. Sombuŋ Rauineji buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buŋo oi miega. Iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

7 Kikitiŋ buŋo yokaomo oi oŋu manebeneŋ pega. 8 Buŋo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buŋoyaŋuŋ oi sogokoŋ totogo manebeneŋ saga forega. 9 Buŋo koroineo waperu kikitiŋ eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobeneŋyoŋ, Anuture kikitiŋ buŋoji ŋiŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ odureru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere "Nake Madene," oŋgaku fuŋine oŋu totogo kitiŋgaku miya. Ore eru buŋo oi egu ŋadi gakimiŋ.

10 Moji Anuture Made manesiŋ gaega, kikitiŋ buŋo Rauineji iŋoyoŋe iŋore maŋgo gokame iŋore fuŋne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiŋ gaega, iŋoji kikitiŋ buŋo Rauine iŋoyoŋe ba wawaki eteru ŋi ikoine fukeega. Anutuji buŋo koruŋ Madeinere kitiŋgaku miya, iŋoji buŋo oi so manesiŋ gaga ore Anutu iŋoyoŋe ŋadi gaega. 11 Anutuji buŋoine iŋi kitiŋgaku miya, "Nonji gogo sanaŋine ŋareiŋ ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sanaŋine ore kukure Rauine fukega."* 12 Iŋore Madeke qakatoru goga, iŋoji gogo sanaŋine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, iŋoji gogo sanaŋine so raugaru goga. Oŋu.

Gogo sanaŋinere fuŋine

13 Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi, nonji quraŋ yo ŋoŋore quraŋgago. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobi, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine poretiŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yo quraŋgago. 14 Noŋuŋ soine koimo fukeru Anuture bembeŋgo raru oŋga wosiru dimaku iŋi mane mukuegobeneŋ: Wamo yare iŋore maŋ aŋi boyoberu oŋga wosikimiŋ, iŋoji oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ oi maneiŋ. 15 Oi me oi ore oŋga wosibeneŋ oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ maneiŋ ore manegobeneŋ ine, buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ mane mukugobeneŋ: Wamo yare oŋga wosigabeneŋ, oi sosowo noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.

16 Moji ogoine ŋoneme agiburaŋ eko oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ, iŋoji ogoine iŋore Anutu oŋga wosigako munaŋ qoqo eteko gogo sanaŋineo ropeiŋ. Agiburaŋ Anutuji bokeiŋ ore so ebuŋ, buŋo yo yoŋore migo. Goineji agiburaŋ ebi oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋore oŋga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. 17 Eebobo sembene sosowo

* **5:11:** Jon 3.36

oi agiburaŋ fukega. Sembene goine egabeneŋ oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukekimiŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ.

18 Uri yoŋoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roiŋ.

19 Noŋuŋ buŋo yo manegobeneŋ: Noŋuŋ Anuture biŋe fukegobeneŋyoŋ, moreŋ so yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuŋ yukuineo gobi siŋaŋ yabeega.

20 Buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ manegobeneŋ: Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ oi manekimiŋ ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mamanetaniŋ noreya. Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ iŋoke qakatoru moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ŋi foriine yobu oi Anuture Made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanaŋinere kukure Rau fukega.

21 O kokopune, nemu gboŋ ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga ŋarenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oŋu.

Jonde Quraŋ 2
Jonji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya.
Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji quraŋ oi “Yoro ŋigo eru iŋore odumadepu,” yoŋore ruaya. Buŋo soŋsoŋine oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more soso buŋo. Odumade oi kufufuŋ eko yoro ŋigo oi yoŋore siŋaŋ. Biŋe Qurande buŋo pomponine yoji manjoko naduŋgaduŋ enimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare nobeega eru qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ŋiŋigo qaji yarebi buŋoyaŋunji egu saueinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo fukega.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1-3*
Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine *4-6*
Buŋo kekesiineji egu saueinde siŋaŋbobo buŋo *7-11*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *12-13*

1 O ŋigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpugo siŋaŋ yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere so maŋ wombuŋneji jojoko eŋareego. Nakekoŋ matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo manji jojoko eŋareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore wareru quraŋ quraŋgago.
2 Buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku noŋuŋke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru manji jojoko eŋarego.
3 Noŋuŋ buŋo foriine boyoberu manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku gogobeneŋ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoji ŋonemaiŋ eru yauŋmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneŋ.

Manji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

4 Mamaji manjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akoŋ gonde kufufuŋpugo goineji buŋo foriinere so eeboboyaŋuŋ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyaŋuŋ oŋuine ŋonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Oŋu.
5 O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, damaŋ yoo mimiti buŋo quraŋga garego, oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru maneru wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi moke quraŋgaru iŋi mitiga garego: Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebeneŋ.* 6 Manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku gokiminde buŋo migo, ore foriine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo

* **1:5:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

sosowo reŋgaru eebobonoŋuŋ eba eku goinebeneŋ. Sosowo ŋoŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru go wapebuŋ, oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi.
7 Sinefuru ŋiŋigoji Yesu Kristore iŋi mi bofukeegobi: “Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ ŋi saki fuineke fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaya.” Oŋu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine kokoineji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. 8 Niŋoji mande gio babeneŋ foriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jaŋgaru mataeiŋgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ŋiŋigoji bojiqojibu egu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furiŋaŋuŋ sosowo ŋare foreiŋ.
9 Kristoji buŋo qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayoŋ, oi odureru buŋo jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iŋoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋoo qakatogobi, yoŋoji Mama eru Made yokoke sanaŋgaru gogobi. 10 Moji Biŋe buŋo jumuine oi so roru ŋoŋoreo warega, ŋoŋo iŋore mijeri so miku piŋaŋuŋgo so keporebi ropeine. 11 Moji iŋore mijeri miiŋ, iŋoji sembeneinere yobiŋke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokoŋ kukuganimi. Oŋu.

Buŋo tatariine

12 Nonji ŋoŋore buŋo boakoŋ quraŋgabeminde aŋi manegoyoŋ, oi papia rekaineo iŋkji quraŋgabemiŋgo so maneru bokego. Ŋoŋoreo iqi wareru jiŋo mai ŋaberu buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiŋ, damaŋ oo aŋibaŋi ŋeku mimane eku jerinoŋuŋ fuke foreru maŋnoŋuŋ puseko gokimiŋ ore manego.
13 Anutuji ŋigo ogogo siŋaŋ giore roosoeya, ŋigo sari iŋore kufufuŋpuji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Oŋu.

Jonde Quraŋ 3
Jonji Quraŋine ruame 3 fukeya.
Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji Quraŋ oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iŋore ruaya. Gaiusji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine pi eru uqo munjaŋ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteŋ gateya eru mamboiŋ ŋi mo tinaine Diotrefes iŋore siŋaŋbobo buŋo miya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1-4*
Jonji Gaius miteŋ gaga *5-8*
Diotrefesre siŋaŋbobo buŋo *9-10*
Demitriusre jeri buŋo *11-12*
Buk yoore buŋo koruŋ qoruine *13-15*

1 O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore foru quraŋ quraŋgago. Nonji buŋo foriinere so maŋneji jojoko egareru gogo.*

2 O yoro ogone, gore iiruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Oŋuakoŋ saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touŋmoriri bofukeru gomiŋ ore Anutu oŋga wosigo. 3 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iŋi kitiŋgaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buŋo foriine oi damaŋ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Oŋu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. 4 Nonde kokopuji Anuture buŋo foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biŋe oŋuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biŋe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Oŋu.

Jonji siŋaŋ ŋi tinaine Gaius miteŋ gaga.

5 O yoro ogone, go maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku oo damaŋ so dimaku goege. Yoŋoreone goineji kae roregaru ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akoŋ bapi yabeege.

6 Go maŋgoji jojoko eyareru gomeŋ, yoŋoreone goineji yoo wareru mamanesiŋ kubure jiŋo maio fuŋnego oŋu kitiŋgaku mibi manebeŋ. Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuineji ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyaŋuŋ jikigaru ranimiŋ. Gio oŋuine oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so jikigaru baku goigoŋ. 7 Yoŋoji Kristore

* **1:1:** Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

biŋe fukegobi ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiŋeine misaueegobi. Gio oŋu baku maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone uqo munjaŋ ya mo so sabareru roegobi. 8 Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niŋononoŋe akoŋ ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine oi keporeru kitiŋga yabebi sagaiŋ. Noŋuŋ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buŋo foriinere Rau moko kiŋaŋ qa tebeneŋ buŋoine foriineji saueeiŋ. Oŋu.

Diotrefes oŋuine egu fukeminde siŋaŋbobo buŋo

9 Nonji mamanesiŋ kubu yoŋore quraŋ mo quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, Diotrefes minebobo ŋi iŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo siŋaŋ qoruine goinde aŋi manega, iŋoji buŋonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. 10 Ore eru nonji ŋoŋoreo warenobo ine, iŋore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe iŋi manenimiŋ: Iŋoji niŋore ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku kekoigaru kisoŋgaru miega eru buŋo akoŋ so miega. Matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kae oruŋ gio baegobi, iŋoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoŋuŋ goineji kepore yarenimiŋgo manegobi, iŋoji oi sabare yareru mamanesiŋ kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

11 O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayoŋ, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoŋoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

12 Demitrius ŋi iŋore fuŋne oi fiine. Ogopunoŋuŋ sosowoji oŋu miegobi. Buŋo foriinere Rau iŋoyoŋe buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ kitiŋgaku miega eru niŋoji jikigaru iŋore buŋo sogokoŋ miegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo miegobeneŋ, oi buŋo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

13 Nonji gore buŋo boakoŋ quraŋgabeminde aŋi manegoyoŋ, oi kirifi eru iŋkji quraŋga garebeminde so oŋu so maneru bokego. 14 Nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimiŋ, damaŋ oo soine jiŋo mai naduŋgaduŋ eru buŋo buŋo mimane ekimiŋ.

15 Anutuji womo gareko goigoŋ!

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimiŋ. Waigo!

Judare Quraŋ
Judaji Quraŋine ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine ŋiŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quraŋ yo pomponine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ iŋi bapakareya, “Anutuji noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamanesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji saueru sanaŋgaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1-2*
Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari *3-16*
Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti *17-23*
Mifia buŋo *24-25*

1 Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋunji oŋga ŋareru maŋ wombuŋineji manjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.*

2 Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ eru manjokoine boakoŋ yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

3 O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore aŋi soguine maneru goboŋ. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieiŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qiŋ keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

4 Ŋiŋigo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋunji buŋoine ruaru yauŋmoririnere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo

* **1:1:** Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3

wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boesau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yauŋmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakoŋ Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

5 Ŋoŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogobiyoŋ, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeiŋ ore moke iŋi kegbore ŋareiŋgo manego: Ofonji kufufuŋpuine Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuŋyoŋ, jiki goineji damaŋ mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.*

6 Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji Sombuŋ mimererenpuine siŋaŋyayabe jokoroŋyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji manjo eru buŋo yukuineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde siŋaŋyayabe jokoroŋ siŋaŋ yabenimiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ so eru sayaŋuŋ tiebuŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumboŋ ŋeŋe piyaŋuŋ bokeru wakibuŋ. Wakibi "Damaŋ sogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribemiŋ," miku gbediji nigiŋ yaberu qisiri maŋgo rua yabeko ŋe wapebuŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo. 7 Kamasi moakoŋ oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreo fukeya. Ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ boesau eru sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekirieme kamasiine mo iŋi ebuŋ: Ŋi yoyoka yokoyoke akoŋ eru ŋigo yoyoka yokoyoke akoŋ rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji geoyaŋuŋ bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereŋ maneru go wapeku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore rubaku sisiŋaŋ eere sosoine fukeegobi.*

8 Ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo kamasi moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ eegobi. Jiŋoyaŋuŋ kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ŋoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde sakire gogoyaŋuŋ oi bosembearu bapeboriŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋuine oiji Anutu mipemiriŋ eteku kosabasa miteku usuŋine bawaki eegobi. Oŋu eru Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari ropekiine kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miyareegobi.

9 Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ qoruine tinaine Maikel oŋuakoŋ iŋo oŋu eiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgaya. Maikelji Moses qoŋgbuŋinere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayoŋ, jibu maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine oi mitari teiŋ ore koimo so bofukeru embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgaru iŋi akoŋ miteya, "Ofoŋ iŋoyoŋe botiŋ guine."*

* **1:5:** Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 * **1:7:** Jen 19.1-24 * **1:9:** Dan 10.13, 21;

10 Maikelji oŋuakoŋ oi embimbiŋgayayoŋ, ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji sakiyaŋuŋ ba roperu Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuegobiyoŋ, jibu ore eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma goŋine oŋuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ foriine so fukeko joma gogore aŋi wawakiine oi akoŋ maneegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi mamane iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiŋ. 11 Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimiŋ ore oŋga joroku "Yei!" migo. Ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji ŋi Kein (Kain) iŋore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ŋi koito moji ŋi tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ŋiŋigo eadu yabeko tiŋtuŋ qabuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji Balam iŋore mosi boyoberu moneŋ bofukenimiŋ ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ŋi tinaine Kora iŋoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yoŋoji Kora oŋuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.*

12 Maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji maŋyauŋ naduŋgaduŋ enimiŋ ore tumaŋgaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji oo oŋuakoŋ wareegobi. Wareru omboŋyaŋuŋ totogo ŋaduru yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku kanenji nonone akoŋ taki tomiri noegobi. Oŋu eru ŋoŋore saki wonuŋ kokiine kokiine mimiyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukegobi. "Ziozre ŋirau egobeneŋ," miku ogo ŋoŋore so manesuku jiji buŋo kosa miegobi* Kuaŋ omaine yobu kueine tomiri oŋuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damaŋgo yoine yoine tiaŋine akoŋ foriyaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine oŋuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyaŋuŋ gogo sanaŋinere fuŋneone unugaru rondiŋgaru moke kome sanaŋgabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

13 Yoŋoji koe siri usuŋineke oŋuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyaŋuŋ mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke oŋuine totogo fukeega. Bobuŋ goine kadiyaŋuŋ tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yoŋoji ore so tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Bobuŋ ore so wakiru Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo piyaŋuŋ burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ.

14 Adam apainere ŋaso tinaine Enok iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ iŋi mime pega: "Maneniŋ, Ofonji Sombuŋ mamari ŋiŋigo tiriine taoseŋine taoseŋine jareyaŋuŋ ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimiŋ.* 15 Fukeru sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitariiŋ. Ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji eebobo wuwunuŋineke boyoberu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke eru wapebuŋ,

* **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 * **1:12:** Qaqaji yoŋoji karoŋaŋ oŋuine sumuŋgaru ŋegobiyoŋ, ogâyaŋuŋ yoŋoreo quŋgaru egu qanjaŋgaiŋ. * **1:14:** Jen 5.18, 21-24

oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Baka ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji jiŋo rarake buŋo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebuŋ, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joisereреŋyaŋuŋ maneru gonimiŋ." Enokji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miya.

16 Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji omboŋ kanegaru jijikora oŋuine ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ kosa mimi eegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyaŋuŋ ba roperu jaubairiŋbiriŋ eegobi. Ŋiŋigo goine araŋ baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yoŋoyaŋuŋ yareniminde aŋi maneru midobodo eegobi. Oŋu gogobi.

Siŋaŋ bobo eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine

17 Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, yoro ogopune, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore buŋo oi ronekoŋ miforebi pega. Ŋoŋo yoŋore buŋo egu niga ŋabeiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. 18 Aposol yoŋoji buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, "Yesure waware damanji bembeŋgako damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukenimiŋ. Yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunuŋineke gonimiŋ." Oŋu mibuŋ.

19 Ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋroroiŋ eŋarebi siŋsaŋ egu qanimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi boyobeegobi. 20 O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesiŋ fuŋine mo ŋareya, oi otuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ furiine ropekiine oŋuine fukega. Ŋoŋoji mamanesiŋ ore paio dimaku kikitiŋ eku sasanaŋ bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeega ore so iŋore usuŋgo dimaku oŋga wosiru goinebi. 21 Anutuji manjoko eŋareega, ŋoŋo iŋore manjokogo qiŋ keru dimainebi. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji ŋonemaiŋ eŋareru moke fukeko gogo sanaŋineo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keku odigaru goinebi.

22 Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore maŋyoka egobi, oi ŋonemaiŋ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. 23 Goineji misi boruŋgo rakaiŋgo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimiŋ ore pipa poreru qoruyaŋuŋ kipe yarebi qowirienobuŋ. Goineji aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ yabeko qaqosori gogobi, oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru goinebi. Oŋu goinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋoŋaŋunde gogoji egu sembeaiŋ ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqosori yoŋoji agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebi oiji maŋyaŋuŋ eru sakiyaŋuŋ puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yoŋore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Bapeboriŋ egu enimiŋ ore kambaŋ sokiyaŋuŋ wuwunuŋineke oi oŋuakoŋ misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baru so yoŋoinebi. Oŋu.*

* **1:23:** 2 Pi 3.3

Mimiteŋ buŋo

24 Noŋuŋ Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Iŋoji ŋoŋo rondiŋgaru
egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore eru dobu kipe ŋabeiŋ ore sanaŋgaga.
Iŋoji soine oga ŋaberu iŋoyoŋunde jiŋo maio rua ŋabeme
roperu posiine bakare buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku
kuririquraŋine ŋoneru jerieru koriaŋ gaku goinebi. 25 Anutu
moakoŋ iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ
Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinaine
kuririineke fukeku pe ropeiŋ. Iŋoji ronere ronekoŋgo
fuŋgaru waperu Ropekiinenoŋuŋ usuŋineke fukega eru
damaŋ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usuŋ suŋsuŋineji siŋaŋ garu
damaŋ tatariine tomiri Ofoŋ fuke noreru go ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi
foriine.

Bararinŋ 2 Kristoji buŋo sumuŋine Jon bararinŋga teya. Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Damaŋ oo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuŋ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ŋeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jiŋoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohoŋ iru ŋoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuŋgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiŋ. Rom gawman yoŋoji suroŋqoqo ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuŋ. Kamiine usenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ. Moreŋ oi buroine, koine boakoŋ. Jonji yoŋore botugo gome Sisa-kiŋ Nerwa iŋore damaŋgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buŋo qoruine iŋi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru bawaki yabe foreiŋ. Oŋu eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo bureŋga noreko Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Kekesuesue maŋineo gobuŋ, yoŋoji yobiŋ maneru karieru Yesu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so qiŋ keru dimanimiŋgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buŋoine buŋoine oŋuine mitigaru bararinŋgako Jonji maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgaiŋgo eru quraŋgaya. Soso buŋo eru buŋo sumuŋine oi kokoine. Buŋo goine mane mukukimiŋgo maneru bibiegobeneŋ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfuŋgaine *1.1-8*
Zioz kubu 7 yoŋore quraŋ *1.9–3.22*
Quraŋ poporiŋine moge 7:ji kikipeine *4.1–8.1*
Qeŋ fuŋine mo 7 putebi *8.2–11.19*
Jewanaŋ maŋgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka *12.1–13.18*
Qohoŋ iru fuŋne fuŋne *14.1–15.8*
Anutu tiriinere yombeŋ popu 7 kesebi *16.1-21*
Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouŋ jijibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiŋ *17.1–20.10*
Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo *20.11-15*
Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine *21.1–22.5*
Buŋo koruŋ tatariine *22.6-21*

1 Anutuji ya damaŋ so joroko fukeiŋ, ore kamasiine gio
bobopuine bararinŋga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru
kajeqouŋ buŋo miku bararinŋgaya. Bararinŋgako Sombuŋ
mimererеŋ mo soreme kinaŋqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru
najime maneboŋ.
2 Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru
nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiŋone kerisieme qohoŋ piku
ŋoneboŋ, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru
quraŋgago. 3 Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yo oseiŋ, iŋoji ki-
waqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damanji bem-
beŋgaga. Ore eru quraŋ yoo buŋo quraŋgabe pega, ŋiŋigo oi
kaje ruaru manenimiŋ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiŋ,
yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Oŋu.

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mijeri quraŋgaya.
4 Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ŋoŋore iŋi
quraŋgago:
Moji sanaŋgaru goga, ronere ronekoŋgo go wapeya, eru
moke kirieru wareiŋ, iŋoji yauŋmoriri ŋareme womoo
goinebi. Oŋuakoŋ Anuture moro qoruine 7 iŋore morum-
boŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo dimagobi, yoŋoji yauŋmoriri ŋarekabi
womoo goinebi.
5 Yesu Kristoji Anuture fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku mi-
taniŋgaru goku fuŋfuŋgaine komegone pakereya. Iŋoji
morende ŋi koito yoŋore Ofoŋ fukega. Iŋo dariineji jureru
agiburaŋnoŋuŋgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. 6 Iŋoji
noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋunde qorumaŋgo rua noberu qowirie nobeko
koito oŋuine fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe gio siŋaŋpuine (prist) fukeru
iŋoyoŋunde Mamaine Anutu kiŋaŋ qa eegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ
iŋore tinabiŋe eru usuŋ miteŋ gakabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine
tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.
7 Ŋoneniŋ, Kristoji ŋaroŋ paiineo wareiŋ! Wareiŋ, damaŋ
oo noŋuŋ sosowo oi jiŋonoŋunji piku ŋonekimiŋ. Me ku-
fuine eru tambaraŋine qomuruŋgabuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi
ŋonenimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine moreŋ so ŋe ragobeneŋ,
noŋuŋ oi ŋoneru sosowo iŋore eru kimagu keku soguŋ
qakimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine, maŋyoka tomiri.
8 Ofoŋ Anutu sanaŋgaru goga, iŋoji iŋi miga, “Nonji
ronekoŋ goku (ya sososwo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme)
tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine
fuŋfuŋgaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego.”
Nonji usuŋ sosowore Rau ronere ronekoŋgo gobonji go
waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiŋ. Oŋu.*

---

* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere kamasi oi iŋi ŋoneboŋ

9 Jon nonji ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie muraŋ fukego. Kristoke
qakatobe iŋoyoŋunde qorumaŋgo rua nuru oŋga nareko
ŋiŋigoji joiserereŋ enarebi ŋeriŋetataŋ eego. Oi ŋoŋoke
moko maneru karieru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimago.
Anuture Biŋe buŋo misaueku Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mi-
taniŋgaru goboŋ ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo
rua nubi goboŋ. 10 Ofonde sonda kombaŋ ŋeŋe damaŋ
mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko
ŋadineone buŋo sogo mo maneboŋ. Buŋo fonuŋine oi qeŋ
fuŋine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi oŋu fukeya.

11 Buŋo oiji iŋi najiya, “Yareya piku ŋonemiŋ, ore buŋoine
quraŋ poporiŋineo quraŋgaigoŋ. Quraŋgaru ruande zioz
kubu 7 yoŋoreo raiŋ. Siti 7 yoŋore tina oi iŋi: Efesus, Smirna,
Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

12 Buŋo oŋu najime fonuŋine maneboŋ, “Oi moji?” miku
ŋoneru maneiŋgo kirieboŋ. Kirieru dimaku lambere ŋeŋe
goulji babaine 7 dimabi ŋoneboŋ. 13 Lambere ŋeŋe ore bo-
tuyaŋuŋgo ŋi mo ŋonebe kamasiineji Sombuŋ eru morende
Ŋi foriine oŋuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu
sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambaŋ mobeine goulineke oi bifuŋ
nigiŋ oŋuine maŋkara keku dimaya.

14 Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeŋine kuaŋ kombo (snow) ore so
fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ŋoneboŋ.
Jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ oŋuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. 15 Kufu
sisiineji mariine eku yoŋuŋine fukeya. Aeŋ bras misigo
ruaru rigabi jako weŋweŋ qaega, ore so jaerereŋineke peya.
Buŋo najime maneboŋ, oi obu yasogoji koru duŋduŋineo
igako fonuŋine yasogo maneegobeneŋ, ore so eya. 16 Meine
furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo
(bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiŋo
maiineji wegi jiriŋine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko
ŋoneboŋ.

17 Nonji oi ŋoneru maŋne gigako iŋore kufuineo
rondiŋgaru wakiru kome kamasi peboŋ. Oŋu pebe me
furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru iŋi najiya, “Go kokoi so
maneigoŋ! Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki
mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ.

18 “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru goboŋyoŋ, mane,
nonji gboreru pakereru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri go
ropebemiŋ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siŋaŋ garu kome
kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. 19 Ore eru ya
damaŋ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiŋ, nonji ore fuŋine bararinŋga
garebe ŋonemiŋ. Ya ŋonemiŋ, oi papiago quraŋgande peine.
20 Bobuŋ 7 me furoneo ŋegobi eru lambere ŋeŋe goulji

babaine 7 ŋonege ore funŋneyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi iŋi: Bobuŋ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mimererеŋ siŋande soso fukegobi. Lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoŋore soso ega." Oŋu.*

2

Efesus maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

1 Yesuji jikigaru miya, "Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

"Moji me furoineo bobuŋ 7 roru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 yoŋore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: 2 Nonji gore eebobore funne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji suŋoŋ rauku gione sanaŋgaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameŋ keku maneku karieru goege. Ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ŋi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buŋo mimiyaŋunde funŋneji totogo fukeya.

3 "Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikoŋkoŋ egarebi yameŋ keku joisereреŋ maneru karieru gomeŋ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeŋyoŋ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeŋ, oi manego. 4 Oŋuine gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Rone maŋgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgoji oi bedaŋgako damaŋ yoo munaŋgaru goge.

5 "Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeŋyoŋ, oo akoŋ wirieru munaŋgaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake funŋnego manesuku mane mukuigoŋ. Ore eru bio maŋgo kerisieigoŋ. Rone maŋkekerisiere ya bameŋ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigoŋ. Maŋgo agiburaŋine oone so kerisiemiŋ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ŋeŋego qomukube maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Efesus oo moke so peiŋ. 6 Waki guyayoŋ, gore iŋi manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoŋore eebobo useru maŋgigi eege. Nonji oŋuakoŋ oi useru ore eru maŋgigi eego.

7 "Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

"Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sanaŋinere yo mumugo ŋeku koruŋ noku goiŋ." Oŋu.*

Smirna maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

---

* **1:20:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13
* **2:7:** Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

8 “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋŋa,

“Komeru gboreru sanaŋŋaru goga, iŋoji ronekoŋ goku (ya sososwo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiŋ, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: 9 Goji ŋeriŋetataŋ eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyoŋ, Anuture jiŋoo tinabiŋegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miegobi, yoŋoji igosisi eru ŋadi gubi sisiri maneege, oi manego. Yoŋoji ‘OŋŋawowosI pi foriine fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyaŋunji Satan miteŋ gaegobi.

10 “Joiserereŋ maneru gomiŋyoŋ, ore eru kokoi so maneigoŋ. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ŋabeiŋ ore ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko ŋoŋoreone goine oga ŋaberu witi pigo rua ŋabenimiŋ. Sisiri eŋarenimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi una 10 maneru gonimiŋ. Gariine gonobuŋ me komenobuŋ, noke damaŋ so dimabi nonji gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ ŋarebemiŋ.

11 “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sososwo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, iŋore sakiji komeko moakoŋ fukeiŋyoŋ, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiŋ.” OŋU.*

Pergamum maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

12 “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋŋa,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: 13 Goji gogo ŋeŋego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji iŋoyoŋe morumboŋ ŋeŋe igodoŋŋako pega, go ore bembeŋgo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaege. Satande gogo ŋeŋe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋŋaku misanaŋŋaru dimako ŋoŋore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji noŋ manesiŋ nuege, buŋo oi damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ so kesoŋŋaru mugameŋ.

14 “OŋUyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mendaine mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo goineji kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqajibuine tinaine Balam iŋore tiŋtuŋ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoŋoji uqo munjaŋ roru nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ yauŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji kemagaya, Israel ŋiŋigoji oi so noku gobuŋ. Rone so noku gobuŋyoŋ, Balamji ŋi tinaine Balak iŋi qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ŋiŋigo oi noninde kepore yabeigoŋ.’ OŋU qajiru

* **2:11:** Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

bapakare yaberu bitiŋ oŋuine qotiŋgaru ruaya, yoŋoji oo quŋgaru afagaru nobuŋ eru boesau kosa ebuŋ. Ŋoŋoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.
15 “Oŋuakoŋ gore kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo goine Nikolait
yoŋore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. 16 Ore eru go
bio maŋgo kerisieigoŋ. Oŋu so emiŋ ine, nonji pipa goreo
wareru kufufuŋpugo oŋuine oi bosue yabebemiŋ. Mineo
jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke
yabebemiŋ.
17 “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz
kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru
mane mukuine.
“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji uqo
sumuŋine tinaine mana eru ko yagaŋine otebemiŋ. Yoyoka
oi otebe ko yagaŋine oo tinaine gariine quraŋgabi peiŋ, oi
iŋoyoŋe akoŋ oseru maneiŋ. Goineji oi so manenimiŋ.”
Oŋu.*

Taiataira maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

18 “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ muraŋine
mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga:
“Anuture Madere jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ oŋuine jaku
tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aeŋ bras oŋuine jaer-
ereŋineke fukega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: 19 Nonji gore eebobore
fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru
manesiŋ gaku gioine baege eru sisiri yameŋ keku maneru
karieru goege. Fuŋfuŋgaineo ya eba emeŋ, oi damaŋ yoo ba
saueru eba eege.
20 “Oŋu eegeyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mo iŋi manebe so sagaga:
Goji ŋigo tinaine Jezebel iŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru oi so yobu
sure eege. Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋigo so fukegayoŋ, jibu iŋoyoŋunde
tinaine oŋu miega. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu iŋi qaji
yareega: Nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ yauŋ uqo munjaŋine
biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji kefagaya, oi
soine noku gonimiŋ. Oŋu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune
bapakare yabeko wirieru tiŋtuŋ raru oi noegobi eru boesau
kosa eegobi. 21 Nonji Jezebel maŋine kerisieiŋ ore damaŋ
otebeyoŋ, boesauine so bokeru maŋine kerisieiŋ ore so
maneru kosa goga.
22 “Ore eru nonji ŋigo oi qabe jibe bame neŋaŋgo peku
joisereren maneiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ iŋoke boesau baegobi, yoŋoji
eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene oi so bokeru maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisien-
imiŋ ine, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ yabebe joisereren momokiine
manenimiŋ. 23 Iŋore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe

* **2:17:** Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

komenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeko zioz kufufuŋ sosowo ŋoŋoji ŋone yaberu nonde fuŋne iŋi mane mukunimiŋ: Nonji ŋiŋigo maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ osoeru buŋo miyaŋuŋ eru maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyaŋunde so tifeine bokiriebe sososwo moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Nonji akoŋ ore Rauine fukego.

24 "Yoŋore oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, Taiataira ŋoŋoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Oŋu so ebi ŋoŋore igosisi iŋi eru miŋareegobi, 'Ŋoŋo mamanesu rakakiinere fuŋne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.' Igosisi oŋu eru miŋareegobiyoŋ, Satande biŋe mamanere tina oŋuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi mibe maneniŋ: Nonji yobiŋ mo so jikigaru ruabe ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ. 25 Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbeŋ akoŋ boyoberu go ropebi noŋ moke kiriebemiŋ.

26 "Moji nonde maŋ aŋi boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru goku komeiŋ, nonji oi usuŋ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. 27 Mamaneji usuŋ nareko oi raugaru Ofoŋ gogo. Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋoreone moji gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi siŋaŋyayabe giore resoŋ buresoŋ eru aeŋ toku ŋoŋoru otebemiŋ. Oi otebe oiji moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine botiŋ yaberu goiŋ. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, iŋoji ore so buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo toku ŋoŋoru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroiŋ yabeme siŋsaŋ gonimiŋ. 28 Oŋuakoŋ kae fufurere ginja bobuŋ otebemiŋ.

29 "Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Oŋu.*

3

Sardis maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

1 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, "Sardis sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

"Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuŋ 7 oi meineo ŋeko roru goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyoŋ, Anuture jiŋoo komekiine fukege. 2 Ore eru maŋgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jiŋoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuŋne osoeru oŋu bofukeboŋ. Gore kufufuŋ maŋineo maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine jikigaru gogobiyoŋ,

* **2:29:** 1 Kiŋ 16.31; 2 Kiŋ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kome eiŋgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanaŋ yaberu goigoŋ.

3 "Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maŋ wombuŋgoo kiperu manesuigoŋ. Biŋe oi reŋgaru maŋgo kerisieigoŋ. Gagari so gominŋ ine, nonji kiaŋ bobo oŋuine sumuŋgaru wareru fukebeminŋ. Warebeminde aua damaŋ so manende buŋoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiŋ bofukeminŋ. 4 Oŋuyoŋ, Sardis zioz kubu ŋoŋore botugo ŋiŋigo afaine yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋuŋ fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ gabi wuwunuŋineke so fukega. Ore eru yoŋoji soine mariku yagaŋineji sakiyaŋuŋgo keku noke ra wareru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

5 "Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, iŋore mariku gbagbataeŋine otebi keku goiŋ. Iŋore tina gogo sanaŋinere buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiŋ. Mamanere jiŋo maio ropeme Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuineji ŋonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebemiŋ.

6 "Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Oŋu.*

Filadelfia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

7 "Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

"Moji Ŋi Tiriine eru Fori wombuŋine fukeru kiŋ Deiwidre ki menda roru siŋaŋ garu goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: Iŋoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Iŋoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. 8 Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayoŋ, goji nonde Biŋe buŋone reŋgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maŋfuŋgoo bomukube moji oi keiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.

9 "Mane, kubu mo yoŋoji 'Oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ,' miku eeboboyaŋunji Satan miteŋ gaegobi. Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ŋiŋigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuŋne mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiŋ. 10 Nonji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneru karieru dimaku sanaŋgamiŋ ore miboŋ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ go iŋi roru sabare gubemiŋ: Koŋkoŋ damaŋ fuŋine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreŋgo goku ragobi,

* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

oi eesoigo rua yabeiŋ. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeme nonji go koŋkoŋ oone bomukuru ŋeji gubemiŋ.
11 “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Moji gadureru waperu
furi rorore damaŋgo egu gbiŋ egareiŋ ore mande mebo
pe garega, oi gbeŋ akoŋ siŋaŋ gaku gokande so jibugaine.
12 Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi
ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiteŋ soriŋ (tempel) maŋineo
igodoŋgabe otuŋine fukeiŋ eru damaŋ mogo oi moke so
bokeiŋ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo
oi quraŋgabemiŋ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi
iŋoyoŋunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombuŋgone wakiru
moreŋgo fukeiŋ.
13 “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz
kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru
mane mukuine.” Oŋu.*

Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

14 “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine
mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,
“Mo tinaine Amen, iŋoji Anuture buŋo gbeŋ akoŋ kiti ŋgaku Munaŋ toku fori wombuŋine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga:
15 Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi fukega:
Maŋgo so munaŋgaga eru nonde jo boruŋneji maŋgoo so
jaega. O maŋgoji munaŋgana me joineke boruŋgana, oiji
manebe saganayoŋ, botuineo keketataŋ gokande so sagaga.
16 “Mo me mo saganayoŋ, maŋgoji kokiine mo joineke
fukeme jogoji so jaga me maŋmunaŋ so fukege, oi so sagaga.
Joine eru munaŋine botubotu maŋyokago kosa goge ore eru
mineone gibu gube wakimiŋ. 17 Gake sakigo ba roperu iŋi
miege: Nonji ŋi kobike tinabiŋeneke fukego. Mebo komoŋ
baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya
more so embimbiŋgago. Oŋu miegeyoŋ, fuŋnego foriine so
mane mukuge, oi iŋi: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande
goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jiŋogo
kobeko qaŋgoqasa saki gbarandaŋ goege.
18 “Ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi garego: Goji nondeone ya
yokaomo yo furiine baigoŋ: Ŋi kobike biŋerorogake fukemiŋ
ore goul misigo pelegaiŋ rigaru yau rasaine boroiŋ gabi
mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigoŋ. Saki gbarandaŋ goege, ore mimigo kebojigamiŋ ore eru mariku yaganine
furiine baru keigoŋ. Jiŋogo kobega, ore eru jiŋo boronde
jiji oi furiine baru jiŋogo poretiŋ piiŋgo ore rau teigoŋ.

* **3:13:** Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

19 Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo
sembeneyaŋunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botiŋqotiŋ eya-
reego. Fianimiŋ ore oŋu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru
maŋgo kerisieru agiburaŋgo ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.
20 "Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buŋo
marune maneru maŋ mendiine ro nareiŋ, nonji iŋore pi
maŋgo roperu iŋoke ŋebe iŋoji noke aŋibaŋi ŋeku moko uqo
munjaŋ nonimi.
21 "Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru Ma-
maneji oga nuko iŋore morumboŋ ŋeŋeo wakiru keririŋineo
ŋego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ
eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumboŋ ŋeŋeneo wakiru
keririŋneo ŋeiŋ.
22 "Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz
kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru
mane mukuine." Oŋu.*

4

Qohoŋ nadume moji Sombunde morumboŋ korogo ŋeko ŋoneboŋ.

1 Ore ŋadiineo qohoŋ iru moke fukeko Sombuŋ kae mendi-
ine mo aŋgame ŋoneboŋ. Ŋonebe maru rone qeŋ fuŋine mo
(biugel) oŋuine buŋo eko maneboŋ, iŋoji jikigaru iŋi najiya,
"Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeiŋ, oi gadubemiŋ."
2 Oŋu najime oo akoŋ Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobi-
ineji paineo ropeko ya iŋi ŋoneboŋ: Sombuŋ kae maŋgo
morumboŋ ŋeŋe ŋeko moji oo ŋeya. 3 Ŋeya, iŋore jiŋo
maire tatamaineji boboroŋ me oŋgiŋ tinaine jaspa eru qeri
qorua eri momoŋine me oŋgiŋ tinaine karnilian ore so
buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraŋ yoweine
umumu komoŋine me oŋgiŋ tinaine emerald oŋuine oiji
morumboŋ ŋeŋe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.*

Ŋeŋe qoruine roregaru ŋeŋe 24:ji ŋegobi.

4 Morumboŋ ŋeŋe goine 24 oiji ŋeŋe qoruine oi roregaru
ŋebi yoŋore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 ŋebuŋ. Yoŋoji
marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine akoŋ kebi rakako qoruyaŋuŋgo
goul resoŋ buresoŋ kukugaru ŋebuŋ. 5 Ŋeŋe qoruine
oone boribori jiŋorara tamaeko gbiŋbururuŋ fukeko maru
gbuŋparandande fonuŋ oŋuine maneboŋ. Ŋeŋe qoruinere
maŋfuŋgo situraŋ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuŋ.
Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. 6 Oŋuakoŋ
morumboŋ koro maŋfuŋgo ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine

* **3:22:** Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6 * **4:3:** Eze 1.26-28; 10.1

peko ŋoneboŋ. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaŋuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo ŋeŋe roregaru nemu muraŋpuine 4 dimabuŋ. Ŋadiyaŋuŋgo eru maiyaŋuŋgo oi jiŋoyaŋuŋ akoŋ sagako dimabuŋ.

7 Nemu muraŋine boboniji laion oŋuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ŋiine oŋuine fukeya. Ogoyakuŋ more kamasi oi ŋi jiŋo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyaŋuŋ 4:ji piju webo furufuru qaega, iŋore kamasi fukeya. 8 Nemu muraŋpuine 4 moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyaŋuŋ sosowo eru toyaŋuŋ yukuineo oŋuakoŋ jiŋo koruŋyaŋuŋ akoŋ saga yabeme dimabuŋ. Dimaku una ubu kiki iŋi jijiki keegobi,

"Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akoŋ fukege.
Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekoŋgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemiŋ."

9 Nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji mimiteŋ kiki oŋu keegobi. Moji morumboŋ ŋeŋeo dimaku damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ, oi kuriri eru tinabiŋe oteru daŋge miegobi. 10 Oŋu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yoŋoji wakiru mo morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega, iŋore jiŋoo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ, iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi. Miteŋ garu resoŋ buresoŋyaŋuŋ qomukuru morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo ruaru iŋi miegobi,

11 "O Ofoŋ Anutunoŋuŋ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemeŋ. Gore maŋ aŋigoji maŋgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiŋe oi gareru daŋge migareegobeneŋ. Go moakonji mimiteŋ sosowo roru sabaremiŋ ore so fukege." Oŋu.*

5

Lamaji Anuture meone quraŋ poporiŋine roya.

1 Ore ŋadiineo quraŋ poporiŋine mo ŋonebe morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega iŋore me furoineo peya. Quraŋ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraŋ akoŋ quraŋgaru poporiŋgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. 2 Oŋuakoŋ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋ suŋsuŋineke mo ŋonebe sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku biŋe buŋo iŋi weuku miya, "Moji

* **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3 * **5:1:** Kantri goineji quraŋ quraŋgaru komoŋgo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieiŋ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraŋine kiaŋ osena, oi bofukebi buŋoineke fukeiŋ. Quraŋ rauineji akoŋ oi siŋaŋ gaega. Pi oi ki maŋgoine ruaru bajibeneŋ rakaegayoŋ, quraŋ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

gbagbataeŋine sari fukeru soine quraŋ poporiŋine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreiŋ ore so fukega?"

3 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Sombuŋgo, moreŋgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ŋone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraŋine ŋoneiŋ ore so, so fukeya. 4 Moji mo gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ oi qoromureru quraŋine ŋoneiŋ ore so, so bofukebuŋ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeaboŋ. 5 Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoŋoreone moji buŋo iŋi najiya, "Go so kuyoigoŋ. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma oŋuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiŋ eru goga. Iŋoji soine sanaŋgaru quraŋ poporiŋine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiŋ."

6 Oŋu najime Lama mendaine ŋonebe morumboŋ ŋeŋe botuineo nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yoŋoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juŋeine 7 eru jiŋo koruŋ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoreo raru gogobi, jiŋo koruŋ 7 oi yoŋore soso fukegobi. 7 Lama madeine oi ŋonebe wareru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke oi morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega iŋore me furoineone roya. 8 Oi roko nemu muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yoŋoji oo akoŋ Lama madeinere maŋfuŋgo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuŋ. Yoŋoji moakoŋ moakoŋ kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji oŋga wosibi Anutureo ropeega, oiji juŋ jinaŋ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oŋuineji goul popuyaŋuŋ puseko dimabuŋ. 9 Dikanji keru kiki gariine iŋi keku mibuŋ,

"Goji fuŋine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji ŋiŋigo furiyaŋuŋ baku ro yabemeŋ.

Ŋiŋigo oi nemu apayaŋunde so, buŋo maru mimiyaŋunde so, kubuyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so. Goji yoŋoreone goine ro yabende Anuture biŋe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

10 Yoŋoji Anuture biŋe fukebi qaji yareru igodoŋga yabende qorumaŋgore kiŋ koito kubu fukeru soriŋ gio siŋaŋpuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji Anutunoŋunde gio baku goku moreŋ so ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu go ropenimiŋ."

11 Kiki gariine oŋu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jareyaŋuŋ taoseŋine taoseŋine eru milyoŋine milyoŋine oi ŋone yaberu kiki fonuŋyaŋuŋ maneboŋ. Yoŋoji morumboŋ ŋeŋe bembeŋgo dimaku nemu

muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuŋ. 12 Kiki sanaŋine yobu keku iŋi kebuŋ,
"O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋoji gbagbataeŋine sari
fukeko Anutuji usuŋ suŋsuŋ eru touŋmoriri oteko
sagaga.
Maŋgboroŋ ropekiine eru usuŋ sosowo biŋe qame sagaga.
Gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeko soine tinabiŋe sosowo
otebeneŋ kuririquraŋ biŋe qame miteŋ gagobeneŋ."
13 Oŋu kiki keku miteŋ gabi kiki kubu mo yoŋoji iŋi kebi
maneboŋ: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoŋoji sosowo
kiki kebi maneboŋ. Sombuŋgo gogobi, moreŋgo gogobi,
kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo miyaŋuŋ
qodureru kiki iŋi kebuŋ,
"Morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega eru Lama madeine niŋoji ŋoko
miteŋ ŋapegobeneŋ.
Mifia Rauine ŋokore tinabiŋe mi sogueegobeneŋ. Damaŋ
so kuririquraŋ ŋatebeneŋ usuŋ Rauine oi tatariine
tomiri go ropenimi."
14 Oŋu kebi nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji "Buŋo oi foriine,"
mibuŋ. Mibi Anuture minebobo yoŋoji daberu wakiru
dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.*

6

Lama madeineji giri moge moakoŋ moakoŋ bosugaga.

1 Oŋu maneru ya iŋi fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Lama madeineji
quraŋ poporiŋine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone
fuŋfuŋgaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu
muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoreone moji buŋo iŋi miya, "Bio fukeru ware!"
Buŋoine oi gbuŋparandaŋ kamasi oŋuine sanaŋine yobu
oŋgako maneboŋ. 2 Oŋu miko maneru oo akoŋ kaneŋkuku
yagaŋine mo fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Kaneŋkuku ore paiineo ŋi mo
tebeineke ŋeko goineji resoŋ buresoŋ otebi qoruineo keya.
Oi keku jigoo gbiŋ eru goya, iŋoji moke kaneŋkuku paiineo
jigo qoqoo gbiŋ eiŋgo raya. Oŋu.
3 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoro-
mureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone yokaine iŋoji buŋo
iŋi miko maneboŋ, "Bio fukeru ware!" 4 Oŋu miko oo
akoŋ kaneŋkuku mo sakiine boboroŋ jiriŋ boruŋke fukeko
ŋoneboŋ. Ŋi mo kaneŋkuku ore paiineo ŋeya, Anutuji oi
kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuŋ oteya. Oi oteme
moreŋgo kiki rorori eeru komenimiŋ ore bapakareko ŋiŋigo
maŋyaŋuŋ ba pakareinde usuŋ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme
jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Oŋu.

* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

5 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone jare yokaomo iŋoji buŋo iŋi miko maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!” Oŋu miko oo akoŋ kaneŋkuku gogobu mo fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Ŋi mo kaneŋkuku ore paiineo ŋeya, iŋoji mebore yobiŋ osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru ŋeya. 6 Oŋu ŋeko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋore botugone moji buŋo miko fonuŋine iŋi maneboŋ, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigoŋ. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain nigiŋ gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Oŋu.

7 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4:ineji buŋo miko fonuŋine iŋi maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!” 8 Oŋu miko oo akoŋ kaneŋkuku mo sakiine yoyoŋuŋine eru kokomeineke fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Kaneŋkuku ore paiineo ŋeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Iŋore maŋfuŋgo kome kae Rauineji oŋuakoŋ oi boyoberu wareya. Moreŋ boroiŋ gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ŋiŋigoine oi siŋaŋ yabenimi ore usuŋ oi Anutuji yateya. Usuŋ oi yateme usuŋyakunji morende ŋiŋigo mobeine oi iŋi bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuŋ. Goineji rorogo komebuŋ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuŋ eru goine oi morende joma riganine yoŋoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Oŋu.

9 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akoŋ Anuture ŋiŋigo goine yabebi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ. Yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo roru sabareku kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaŋgo dimabuŋ. 10 Paibe dimaku sanaŋine iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “O Ofoŋ usuŋ Rauine, goji poretiŋ eru fori wombuŋine fukege. Ore eru damaŋ wojimu odigabeneŋ tariko oo morende ŋiŋigo osoe yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarimiŋ? Niŋoji go kiŋaŋ qa garebeneŋ ke nobebi darinoŋunde geo oi wamo damaŋgo kerisiende paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ?”

11 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, mariku yaganine joroine oi moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore keyareru Anuture mimiti iŋi yajibi manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo jikigaru damaŋ pomponine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesiŋ ogopuŋaŋunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi ŋoŋo oi oŋuakoŋ yabebi komeniminiŋ. Yoŋoji komebi jare ruaboŋ, ore soineji fuke foreme damaŋ oo akoŋ yabebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ.” Oŋu.

12 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ŋoneboŋ. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaŋ oo komeŋ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jiŋoineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome oŋuine (noniŋ

sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayoŋ jiŋoineji kerisieru ojegu dari oŋuine fukeya. 13 Oŋu fukeko bobuŋ qonikiŋgo pegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo wakibuŋ. Noaŋeŋ koruŋ yoŋuŋgaru ŋekabi gbiŋ sanaŋineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so muruŋgaru moreŋgo qiriquru wakibuŋ.

14 Oŋu wakibi qonikiŋ ŋoneegobeneŋ, oiji jibugaya. Quraŋ poporiŋine poporiŋgabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyaŋuŋgone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebuŋ.

15 Oŋu fukeko morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine, ŋi muraŋine muraŋine eru mamari siŋaŋine siŋaŋine yoŋoji kamieru useru sumuŋgabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo jaijonjoŋ biŋeroroyaŋuŋke, ŋiŋigo tobiriyaŋuŋke oi sososwo perorieru sumuŋgabuŋ. Yoŋoyaŋere gioyaŋuŋ baegobi eru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouŋ, ko kimboŋ eru tukure koru kimboŋine kimboŋine baaru oo sumuŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ. 16 Oo sumuŋgaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine oŋga yareru iŋi karieru weu yarebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde ŋeŋeo ŋega, iŋoji egu mai nobeiŋ ore eru Lama madeinere yombeŋineji egu ke nobeiŋ ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Oŋu karieru weu yarebuŋ. 17 Yokoji yombeŋyakuŋ totogo odugobire, ore damaŋine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanaŋgaru dimaiŋgo ore so mata. Oŋu.*

7

Israel ŋiŋigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yareiŋ.

1 Ore ŋadiineo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 ŋone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji morende gbiŋ Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebuŋ. Gbinji moreŋ paiineo me koe paineo egu qaiŋ ore me yo moji kosa egu qaiŋ ore Rauine 4 oi meyaŋuŋgo roru nigiŋgaru dimabuŋ. 2 Anutuji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 oi moreŋ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuŋ yareme moreŋ guruyaŋuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimakabi ŋone yabebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko ŋoneboŋ. Iŋoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku ŋoŋoruine siŋaŋ garu wareru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 yoŋore sanaŋine yobu oŋgaya.

3 Oŋgaru buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeniŋ eru yo oi so sibiri yabeniŋ. Oi

* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2

matayoŋ, odigabi bonieru afaine akoŋ Anutunoŋunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoŋore maio bakato yarekimiŋ. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneŋ ŋadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimiŋ.” 4 Oŋu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore maio baku bakato yarebuŋ. Moji yoŋore jareyaŋuŋ miko iŋi maneboŋ: Israel ŋiŋigo kubu 12 sosowo yoŋoreone qodureru ŋiŋigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuŋ.

5 Israel kubu moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋoreone 12,000 oŋu oŋu baku bakato yarebuŋ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, 6 Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, 7 Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, 8 Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Oŋu oŋu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Oŋu.*

Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goniminde kubu yasogo ŋoneboŋ.

9 Ore ŋadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyaŋuŋ so ooseinere so oi ŋone yabeboŋ. Ŋiŋigo oi kubuyaŋunde so, apa ŋasoyaŋunde so, kantriyaŋunde so eru buŋo maru mimiyaŋunde so tumaŋgaru morumboŋ ŋeŋe eru Lama madeine yokore maŋfuŋyakuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganine kekabi rakame meyaŋuŋgo tupe rekaine meyaŋuŋgo roru dimabuŋ. 10 Oi roru dimaku sananine yobu oŋgaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutunoŋunji morumbonde ŋeŋeo ŋega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukegobeneŋ.”

11 Oŋu oŋgaku mibi Sombuŋ mimereŋ sosowo yoŋoji morumboŋ ŋeŋe bembeŋgo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muraŋpuine 4 oi rore yabebuŋ. Oŋu dimaku morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ. 12 Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquraŋ eru maŋgboroŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋoji go miteŋ guru biŋerorogo mi sogueegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋuŋ, goji usuŋ suŋsuŋ eru usuŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋoji damaŋ so oŋu misanaŋgabeŋ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine!”

13 Oŋu miteŋ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yoŋoreone moji iŋi miku weu nareya, “Ŋiŋigo mariku joroine yaganine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoŋoji? Oi urone wareru oŋu tumaŋgaru dimagobi?”

14 Weu nareme iŋi bokirie teboŋ, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akoŋ manege.” Oŋu bokirie tebe minebobo

* **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

inŋoji inŋi najime maneboŋ, “Suroŋqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuŋ, yoŋoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ jureko yagaŋgako gobuŋ. 15 Oŋu gobuŋ ore eru Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋeine maigaku una ubu mimiteŋ soriŋineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gokabi morumbonde ŋeŋeo ŋega, inŋoji kambaŋ akoine botiŋgaru kema yabeko gonimiŋ.

16 “Oŋu gokabi damaŋ mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimiŋ. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabeiŋ. 17 Yoore eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gonimiŋ: Lama madeineji morumboŋ koro botuineo ŋeku siŋaŋ yaberu oga yabeme gogo sanaŋinere obu fusiinere jiŋoineo raegobi. Anutu inŋoyoŋe jiŋoyaŋuŋgone jiŋo obuyaŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋgame tariiŋ.” Oŋu.*

8

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

1 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombuŋ kae oo fonuŋ sosowo 30 minitre so benoŋgaya. 2 Oŋu fukeko Sombuŋ mimereren 7 Anuture maŋfuŋgo dimagobi, oi ŋone yabebe moji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyaŋuŋgo yareya.

3 Oi ŋone yabebe Sombuŋ mimereren mo fukeru juŋ jinaŋ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembeŋgo dimaya. Ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Anuture oŋga wosibi inŋoji juŋ jinaŋ alatao rigako kouine mumundoŋineke oi oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo dimaga, inŋoji bio ore bembeŋgo dimako goineji juŋ jinaŋ oi kokoine rigaiŋgo otebuŋ. 4 Inŋoji juŋ jinaŋ oi rigako ore konduŋineji oi Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋke jikigaru Sombuŋ mimereren inŋore meone pakereru Anuture jiŋo maio ropebuŋ. 5 Sombuŋ mimereren oiji jinaŋ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko moreŋgo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuŋparandande fonuŋ kokoine fukeru gbiŋbururuŋ qaya. Bobori usuŋyaŋuŋke fukekabi damaŋine damaŋine komeŋ baya. Oŋu.*

Mimereren yoŋoji qeŋ fuŋine mo putebuŋ.

6 Sombuŋ mimereren 7 qeŋyaŋuŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) robuŋ, yoŋoji oi putenimiŋgo jauebuŋ.

---

* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8 * **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18

7 Mimerereŋ fuŋfuŋgaineji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) koruŋ eru misi boruŋine oi kue oŋuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko moreŋgo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru moreŋgo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuŋ eru kegbaŋ rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

8 Mimerereŋ yokaine iŋoji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi oŋuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. 9 Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yoŋoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jaŋgaru sibirigabuŋ.

10 Mimerereŋ yokaomoineji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuŋ yasogo doi boruŋ oŋuine kamasi jaku qonikiŋgone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jiŋoine sosowo oi saga yabeya. 11 Bobuŋ ore tinaine oi orabeŋ nombe mokiineke. Orabeŋ nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Mokiyaŋuŋke fukebi ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji oi noku komebuŋ.

12 Mimerereŋ jare 4 iŋoji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegi jiriŋine eru ayoŋ jiriŋine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuŋ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akoŋ dabu eme ubu eya. Oŋuakoŋ bobuŋ mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuŋ. Ore eru una damaŋinere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oŋuakoŋ ubure tatamaji bembeŋgako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

13 Oŋu fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo ŋoneru manebe sowoineo paibe fururu qaru qonikiŋ botuine petigaru wareru sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku iŋi miya, “O ŋiŋigo moreŋgo gogobi, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yokaomo yoŋoji jikigaru qeŋyaŋuŋ fuŋine mo putenimiŋgo egobi. Qeŋ yokaomo ore fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebi yobiŋ bibiineke yokaomo fukeiŋ, ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Oŋu.*

9

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 5:ineji qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya.

1 Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 5 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme ŋonebe qonikiŋgone bobuŋ mo mukuru moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri

* **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

ore ki mendaine oi bobuŋ Rauine oteya. 2 Oi oteme gemokaku yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jiriŋ ja sereŋ jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jiŋoine komoŋgaru gbiŋ juineji akoŋ saga foreya. 3 Ju ore maŋineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru moreŋgo wapebi Anutuji usuŋ yareya. Usuŋ oi omeqoqo yoŋore usuŋ kamasi oŋuine fukeya.

4 Oi yareme Anutuji iŋi mitiga yareya, "Ŋoŋo morende ya rekagariine kegbaŋ me yo oŋuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo maiyaŋuŋgo Anuture giri mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋo akoŋ bo sembe yabeinebi." Oŋu mitiga yareya. 5 Anutuji putogisi oi usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo ki yabebi kaiŋ 5:de so joisereŋ mokemoke yobu manebuŋ. Joisereŋ oi omeqoqoji ŋi kime joisereŋ manega, ore so. Joisereŋ oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuŋ oi putogisi yoŋoji so baku omaine ki yabebuŋ. 6 Ŋiŋigo ki yabebuŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ oo komeniminde kome kadi baaniminyoŋ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Komeiŋgo maneru yaimaiŋ qaniminyoŋ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo raiŋ.

7 Putogisi ŋone yabebe yoŋoji kaneŋkuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyaŋuŋke jaueegobi, oi oŋuine fukebuŋ. Qoruyaŋuŋgo ya yoweine goul oŋuine kebuŋ, oi resoŋ buresoŋ kamakamasi fukeya. Jiŋo maiyaŋunji ŋiŋigo jiŋomai kamasi oŋuine fukebuŋ. 8 Putogisi yoŋore qoru sikiyaŋuŋ oi yagaŋ ŋigo yoŋore qodu siki oŋuine fukeya. Putogisi miyaŋunji laion jomare mi oŋuine fukeya. 9 Maro marikuyaŋuŋ oi aeŋ maro oŋuine fukeya. Toyaŋuŋ qabi fonuŋ fukeko manebon, oi iŋi: Kaneŋkuku boakoŋ yoŋoji jigoqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru riŋaru jigoo rabi gbiŋbururuŋ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

10 Jiyaŋuŋ oi omeqoqo oŋuine miyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kaiŋ 5 ore so joisereŋ manenimiŋ ore ki yabebuŋ, ore usuŋineji oi putogisi yoŋore jiyaŋuŋgo peya. 11 Putogisi yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ oi gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore mimereŋine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buŋoo Abadon eru Grik buŋoo Apolion.

12 'Yei!' oŋgabi yobiŋ fuŋfuŋgaine momokiine oi oŋu tariya. Maneniŋ, ore ŋadiineo 'Yei!' oŋgabi yobiŋ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ mimereŋ 6:ineji qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya.

13 Sombuŋ mimereŋ jare 6 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuture maŋfuŋgo goul koro alata pega, ore juŋe 4 oone buŋo mo fukeme manebon. 14 Fonuŋ oiji

* **9:12:** Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 6 qeŋineke iŋore iŋi ojiya, “Anutuji mimerereŋ 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririŋgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

15 Anutuji mimerereŋ 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ŋeniminde gosayaŋuŋ, kaiŋyaŋuŋ, unayaŋuŋ eru aua damaŋyaŋuŋ oi poretiŋ burugaru yareme ŋebuŋ. Yoŋoji damaŋyaŋuŋ oi ware fukeme oo akoŋ ŋiŋigo kantriine kantriine yoŋore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiŋ ore jaueru ŋeku damaŋyaŋunde odigabuŋ. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 6:ineji alataone buŋo maneru oo akoŋ raru mimerereŋ 4 oi pirue yabeya. 16 Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kaneŋkukuyaŋuŋke fukeru warebuŋ. Nonji jareyaŋuŋ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

17 Qohoŋ sasako oo ŋi kaneŋkuku paiineo ŋeku warebuŋ, yoŋore kamasi ŋonebe iŋi fukeya: Maroyaŋuŋ (omore aeŋ maro) oi misi mi boboroŋ, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoŋuŋine salfa misi ko oŋuine. Kaneŋkuku yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ ŋone yabebe qoruyaŋuŋ laion jomare qoru oŋuine fukebi mauyaŋuŋgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. 18-19 Kaneŋkuku yoŋore mauyaŋuŋgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine yabeya. Kaneŋkuku yoŋore usuŋ oi mauyaŋuŋgo eru jiyaŋuŋgo peya. Jiyaŋuŋ oi kobeŋ ore so fukebi ji sisiyaŋuŋ oi miineke. Ji sisiyaŋuŋ miineke oiji ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoru oŋuine ŋoru yabeegobi. Yobiŋ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuŋ.

20 Yobiŋ bibiineke oiji ŋiŋigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji jibu maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde meji ya baku ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ gabuŋ, ore eru so mamanesembe eebuŋ. Gemokaku eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yayabe oi so bokebuŋ. Nemu gboŋ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gboŋ oiji ya ŋoneru maneiŋgo me raru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Jibu ŋiŋigoji oi so bokebuŋ.

21 Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munaŋqoqo oi so bokebuŋ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kiaŋ baku gobuŋ. Ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Oŋu.*

10

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ eru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine

* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

1 Ore ŋadiineo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋine ropekiine mo ŋonebe Sombuŋgone kuanji komoŋ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiŋo maiine wegi jiŋoine oŋuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuŋ misi boruŋyakuŋke yoyoka oŋuine jaku dimaya. 2 Meineji quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreŋgo oderu dimaya. 3 Oŋu dimaku laion jomaji ŋiŋiririŋ oŋgaega, buŋoine ore so sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oŋgaya. Oŋgame gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji kerisieru ŋiŋiririŋ oŋgaku buŋoyaŋuŋ oŋgakabi maneboŋ.

4 Gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji oŋgaku buŋoyaŋuŋ mikabi maneboŋ, nonji oi oo akoŋ papiago quraŋgaiŋgo eboŋ. Quraŋ quraŋgaiŋgo eboŋyoŋ, fonuŋ mo Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo iŋi najiya, “Gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururuŋ 7 buŋo migobi, oi gake akoŋ kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraŋgaigoŋ.”

5 Sombuŋ mimerereŋ kufuine koe eru moreŋ paiyakuŋgo oderu dimako ŋoneboŋ, iŋoji me furoine romaeŋgaru Sombuŋgo oobe ruaya. 6 Mimipaŋ buŋo miiŋgo ore meine oŋu ruaru oi misanaŋgaru ruaya. Moji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damaŋ so tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ, iŋore tinao mimipaŋ buŋo iŋi miya, “Anutuji damaŋ moke so bojoroko ropeiŋ. 7 Oŋu matayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7:ji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme fonuŋine manenimiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ Anuture buŋo buru soŋsoŋineji foriineke fukeiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yoŋore Biŋe buŋo fiine miku bararinga yareme maneru waperu gobuŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeiŋ.”

8 Ore ŋadiineo fonuŋ mo rone Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo miya, oiji ŋeŋeineo moke buŋo miko iŋi maneboŋ, “Sombuŋ mimererenji koe eru moreŋ paiyakuŋgo oderu dimaku quraŋ poporiŋine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigoŋ.”

9 Oŋu maneru Sombuŋ mimererendeo raru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi nareiŋ ore weuboŋ. Weube iŋi najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareiŋyoŋ, migoo oi kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeiŋ.”

10 Oŋu najime quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi iŋore meone roru noboŋ. Nobe mineo kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeyayoŋ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. 11 Oŋu enareko nonji buŋo iŋi maneboŋ, “Go ŋeŋeineo moke kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine misaueku goigoŋ. Kantriine kantriine eru ŋaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasi mimiyaŋunde so

gogobi, yoŋore eru yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ iŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo oi bonieru miku goigoŋ." Oŋu.*

11

Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buŋoine kitiŋgaku mibu.

1 Oŋu najime maneru dimabe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oŋuine oi nareko iŋi mitiga nareya, "Go pakere raru Anuture boji soriŋ eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Oŋuakoŋ oo roperu Anutu miteŋ garu oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyaŋuŋ ose. 2 Boji soriŋ soine ruaru oo kae jiŋo sakibe oi odureru bokeigoŋ. Oi kotu kantri yoŋore rua yarebi peko yoŋoji siti tiriine oi kaiŋ 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimiŋ. Ore eru kae jiŋo sakibere soine oi so ose. 3 Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buŋone kitiŋgaku minimi ore usuŋ rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oŋuine keru roregaru (moreŋ boboroŋ rauku) una damaŋine 1,260 ore so kajeqouŋ buŋo gio baku gonimi."

4 Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ŋeŋeine yoyoka moreŋ Ofonde maŋfuŋgo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku gonimi. 5 Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateiŋgo manega ine, misi boruŋineji miyakuŋgone wakiru rosipuyakuŋ ja yabeko sibiriganimiŋ. Moji me moji yapeiŋgo manega ine, oi kadi oŋuine akoŋ oiji qabire komeiŋ.

6 Qonikinde kuaŋine kipenimi ore usuŋ oi yokoreo peko kajeqouŋ buŋo misauenimi, damaŋ ore so kue so keiŋ. Usuŋyakunji obu jiŋoine sosowo oŋuakoŋ sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ usuŋyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aŋiyakunji miiŋ ore so soine mibire yobiŋ bibiineke fuŋne fuŋne fukeru moreŋ bosembearu ŋiŋigo yabenimiŋ.

7 Anuture buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaribire gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbiŋ eru yapeme komenimi. 8 Komebire qoŋgbuŋyakuŋ siti tinabiŋeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuŋ oi Sodom eru Ijipt miegobi. Ofoŋyakuŋ Yesu oi oŋuakoŋ oo mariposŋgo qabi komeya. 9 Qoŋgbuŋyakunji kosa pebire ŋiŋigo sosowo oi ŋone yapeku gonimiŋ. Moreŋ yoŋgo yaŋga yapeiŋgo mibi sabarenimiŋ. Oŋu omaine kosa pebire ŋiŋigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ŋaso apaine apaine buŋo

* **10:11:** Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8–3.3

kamasiyaŋuŋ bubu miegobi, yoŋo qoŋgbuŋyakuŋ oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ŋone yapebuŋ.
10 Kajeqouŋ ŋi yoyoka yokoji ŋiŋigo moreŋ paiineo gogobi, oi maŋ bapakare eyarebire ore eru joisereŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuŋ. Ore eru komebire qoŋgbuŋyakuŋ ŋone yapeenimiŋ, damaŋ oo kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ woru jebe noku jeri eru yoŋoyoŋe yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne nareŋgareŋ ekabi ra wareiŋ. 11 Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuŋ sigoyakuŋgo puteme kame gboreru pakereru koŋkoŋ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ŋiŋigoji ŋone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ. 12 Koŋkoŋ dimabire Sombuŋgone buŋo sanaŋine mo iŋi oŋgaku yasiya, “Ŋoko bio yoo wapeni!” Oŋu yasime maneru kuaŋ maŋineo pakereru Sombuŋgo ropebire rosipuyakunji omaine ŋone yaperu meayaŋuŋ mukume dimabuŋ.
13 Kufuyakunji moreŋ bokeru ropebire damaŋ oo akoŋ komeŋ kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine teŋgone moakoŋ) ore so bajiru qajaŋbajaŋgako wakiya. Wakiru ŋiŋigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuŋ. Ŋiŋigo so komebuŋ, yoŋoji oi ŋoneru odesueru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Sombunde ofoŋ Anutu oi usunde miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineke eya.
14 ‘Yei!’ oŋga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oŋu tariyayoŋ, maneniŋ, oŋga jojoraku yei buŋo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ mimereŋ 7:ji qeŋ fuŋ mo puteya.

15 Sombuŋ mimereŋ jare 7 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombuŋgo buŋo sanaŋine akoŋ mimane ekabi tinayaŋuŋ manebe iŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo, noŋunde Ofoŋ eru iŋore Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabenimi ore usuŋ oi sosowo raugabire. Iŋoji damaŋine damaŋine siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ, ee-aa-ee. Siŋaŋyayabe gioineji damaŋ mogo so tariiŋ, ee-aa-ee.” 16 Oŋu mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jiŋo maio morumboŋ ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋegobi, yoŋoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteŋ gabuŋ. 17 Miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ,

“O Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damaŋ
yoo goge.
Goji usuŋgo ropekiine roru fuŋgaru moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ
yaberu kiŋ ofoŋyaŋuŋ fukeru gomiŋ.
Ore eru niŋoji miteŋ guku daŋge gajigobeneŋ.

* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiŋ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiŋ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

18 Kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame rosi
egareku gobuŋyoŋ, gore rosi damanji muŋanekoŋ yoo
ware fukeru pega.
Goji damaŋ yoo komekiine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari
yaremiŋ eru gakere ŋiŋigopugo furi yaremiŋ.
Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine gore gio
baku gobuŋ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao
egu sibirigaiŋ ore kokoiyaŋuŋ maneru gobuŋ, oi fu-
riyaŋuŋ yaremiŋ.
Oŋuakoŋ goineji ŋiŋigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuŋ, oi
ketotie yabemiŋ." Oŋu miteŋ gabuŋ.

19 Ore ŋadio Sombunji aŋgame Anuture mimiteŋ sorinde
(tempel) mendiji aŋgame ŋonebe soriŋ maŋineo Anuture
jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ŋoŋoneine peya* Som-
bunji aŋgame damaŋ oo akoŋ kirabori eru gbuŋparandaŋ
gbiŋbururuŋ qako maneboŋ. Fonuŋine fonuŋine oi manebe
komeŋ baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruŋ soguine
soguine wakibuŋ. Oŋu.*

12

Ŋigo eru jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke

1 Sombuŋgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo iŋi fukeko
ŋoneboŋ: Ŋigo mo wegi jiŋoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji
kufu seseine rurumaŋgo tamaeko bobuŋ 12 oi resoŋ buresoŋ
oŋuine qoruineo ketebi jaerereŋyaŋuŋke ŋebuŋ. 2 Kuaineke
goku made rononde damaŋineji bembeŋgako yobiŋgame goji
kime joisereren maneru oŋga jojoraya.

3 Ore ŋadio moge mo Sombuŋgo iŋi fukeko ŋoneboŋ:
Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon), yoweine boboroŋ yobu,
qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 7
kebi ŋeya. 4 Jewanaŋ sogo oiji jeineji qonikiŋ kepieru bobuŋ
yoŋoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme moreŋgo
wakibuŋ. Wakibi ŋigo iŋoyoŋe made roiŋgo eya, iŋore
maŋfuŋgo dimaya. Oŋu dimaku madeine roiŋ, oi oo akoŋ
gbagaiŋgo maneya.

5 Ŋigo oiji made ŋi roya. Iŋoji kantriine kantriine sosowo
aeŋ toku ŋoŋoruji siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Ŋigoji made roya,
mimererenji oi oo akoŋ pipa roru raru Anuture morumboŋ
ŋeŋe keririŋgo ruaya. 6 Oo ruame ŋigoji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ
bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji ŋigo oi una 1,260 ore so

* **11:19:** Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diŋiŋineo quraŋgaru katapa ore maŋineo ruabi ŋeko siŋaŋ eegobi. * **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

morenŋ buroineo sinŋanŋ gabi goinŋ ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

7 Sombunŋ manŋineo jigo pougako inŋi qoqo ebunŋ: Sombunŋ mimererenŋ qoruine Maikel eru inŋore mimererenŋpu yonŋoji jewanaŋ sogo kiso eteru inŋo eru inŋore mimererenŋpu yonŋoke qoqo ebunŋ. 8 Qoqo eku jewanaŋ sogo eru inŋore mimererenŋpu yonŋore tobiriji so sagame gbinŋ so eyaberu morenyaŋunŋ bokeru Sombunŋ manŋineo jikigaru goinŋgo embimbinŋgabunŋ. 9 Embimbinŋgabi jewanaŋ sogo junŋeineke oi tunŋgabi Sombunŋgone yobebunŋ. Jewanaŋ sogo oiji ronere ronekonŋgo kobenŋ fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Inŋoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tinŋtunŋ raru gobunŋ, oi eru inŋore mimererenŋpu oi inŋoke Sombunŋgone tunŋgaru igo yabebi morenŋgo wakibunŋ.

10 Wakibi Sombunŋgo fonunŋ sogo mo inŋi fukeme maneboŋ, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde manfunŋgo dimaku manŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunŋ migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorianŋ egobenenŋ. Noŋunde Anutunoŋunji damanŋ yoo ŋinŋigo munanŋ qa yareru usunŋinere paio sinŋanŋ yabeko qorumanŋinere foriji fukega. Munanŋqoqo Rauinere usunŋ sunŋsunŋineji fuke forega. 11 Inŋoji mamanesinŋ ogopunoŋunŋ buŋoo rua yaberu goyayonŋ, Rauine oi inŋi gbinŋ etebunŋ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munanŋ qa yareko sananŋgaru Binŋe buŋo fori wombunŋine kitinŋgaku misaueku gobunŋ. Oŋuine goku jaueru sakiyaŋunŋ taki yabeme qinŋ keru dimaku jigo qaku gbinŋ ebunŋ.

12 “Ore eru Sombunŋ kaeo gogobi, yonŋoji sosowo jerieru kokorianŋ keku goinebi. Oŋuine gonimiŋyonŋ, morenŋgo eru koego gogobi, ŋonŋo yobiŋ momokiine osiganimiŋ ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji rinŋaru waki oderu ŋonŋoreo wareru gio bobo damanŋine pomponŋine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

13 Jewanaŋ sogo junŋeineke yoberu igogabi morenŋgo wakiya, oi ŋone taniŋgaru ŋigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. 14 Yobeyayonŋ, ŋigoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji morenŋ buroineo inŋore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumuŋgaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi sinŋanŋ gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roiŋ. 15 Ŋigoji fururu qaru rako kobende manŋine riganŋga foreya miineone ŋigore ŋadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji ŋigo oi kisonŋgaru roru nigiŋ gainŋgo maneru onu furagaru gibuya.

16 Onu gibuyayonŋ, morenji ŋigo oi bapi garu pogame yonŋ fukeya. Jewanaŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yonŋ oo rakaru jigaru mataeya. 17 Onu fukeko

jewanaŋ sogore maŋine ŋigo ore eru rigaŋgame bokeru ŋigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeiŋgo raya. Osigidapuine yoŋoji Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misaueegobi, yoŋoke oyowo qoqo ee enimiŋ ore raya. 18 Raru koe mageŋgo roperu dimaya. Oŋu.*

13

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

1 Ore ŋadio joma mimiine mo juŋeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko ŋoneboŋ. Juŋeine 10 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 10 kebi ŋebuŋ eru qoruine moakoŋ moakoŋ oo tina igo-sisiyaŋuŋke quraŋgabi peya.

2 Joma mimine oi ŋonebe iŋi fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuŋ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau oŋuine. Jewanaŋ sogoji usuŋine, morumboŋ ŋeŋeine eru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeinde usuŋine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. 3 Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananjine moji bame komeiŋgo eyayoŋ, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akoŋ ŋeya. Morende ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo popureru joma mimiine oi ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. 4 Boyoberu raru jewanaŋ sogo ohoweine bateku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine oŋuakoŋ baku miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru iŋoke qoqo ee eiŋgo sanaŋgana?”

5 Oŋu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sanaŋgaru jauba-iriŋbiriŋ paio igosisi buŋoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuŋ oi kaiŋ 42 ore so pe teiŋgo ore mitariya. 6 Oi mitariko mi mauineji aŋgame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombuŋ kaeine eru Sombuŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. 7 Oŋu gokame Satanji ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine kiso eyarenonde usuŋ oteme yoŋoke jigo qoqo eeru gbiŋ eyareya. Gbiŋ eyareme Satanji ŋiŋigo ŋasoyaŋuŋ sosowo kubuyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

8 Ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ. Anuture ŋiŋigo posiine tinayaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaere papiago quraŋgabi pega, yoŋoji akoŋ joma mimiine oi so miteŋ ganimiŋ. Ronere ronekoŋgo

* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru tinayaŋuŋ oi gogo sanaŋinere papia oo quraŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Gogo sanaŋinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋore biŋe eko siŋaŋ gaega.

9 “Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! 10 Mo witi pigo raiŋgo ore so fukega, iŋoji oo raiŋ. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeiŋgo ore so fukega, iŋoji oŋu komeiŋ.* Ore eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine, yoŋoji yameŋ keku yobiŋ roru maneku karieru gbeŋ akoŋ manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Oŋu.*

Joma mimine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya.

11 Moke ŋonebe joma mimiine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya. Oi juŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe oŋune fukeru buŋoine oi jewanaŋ sogo juŋeinekeji miya, oŋuakoŋ miku goya. 12 Iŋoji waperu ogoine fuŋfuŋgainere minebobo fukeru usuŋine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jiŋoo baya. Oŋu baku moreŋ ŋiŋigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine fuŋfuŋgainere ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Joma mimine fuŋfuŋgaine oi wi sananji bame komeiŋgo eyayoŋ, fosikeko ropuine akoŋ ŋeya.

13 Joma mimine ogoine iŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine fuŋne fuŋne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikiŋgone wakiru moreŋgo wareru jako ŋiŋigoji oi jiŋoyaŋunji ŋonebuŋ. 14 Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuŋ oteko joma mimiine fuŋfuŋgainere minebobo fukeru iŋore jiŋoo mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku goya. Oiji morende ŋiŋigo eadu yabeme tiŋtuŋ eru jibugabuŋ. Jibugabi iŋi bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo joma mimiine fuŋfuŋgainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame araŋ ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine fuŋfuŋgaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiŋgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, iŋore sasako igodoŋganimiŋ.”

15 Oŋu ebi Satanji usuŋ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gboŋ oi bogboreme fuŋgaru rombuŋ furugaya. Oŋuakoŋ joma mimiine fuŋfuŋgainere sasako qowirieme ŋi buŋo miku ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko iŋi fukeya: Uri yoŋoji nemu gboŋ ore ohoweine so baku miteŋ gabuŋ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuŋ. 16 Joma mimine jikiineji ŋiŋigo sosowo iŋi bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Ŋoŋo joma mimiine fuŋfuŋgainere giri moge oi jiŋo maiŋaŋuŋgo me me furoŋaŋuŋgo roru bakateinebi.” Oŋu yajiko yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru

* **13:10:** Goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimiŋ, goineji iŋoyoŋe oi siqo oŋuineji qabi komeiŋ. * **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ mo qaegobi, ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoŋoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyaŋuŋgo me maiyaŋuŋgo bakatebuŋ.

17 Uri yoŋoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so baru gobuŋ, yoŋo uqo munjaŋ ya nareŋgareŋ pi me nareŋgareŋ kaeo furiine baiŋgo me eiŋgore embimbiŋgabuŋ.

18 Buŋo yo mane taniŋgakiminde maŋgboroŋ oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iŋoji joma miminere jare oseigoŋ. Jareine oi moreŋ ŋire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Oŋu.

14

Lama madeine eru kufufuŋpuine 144,000.

1 Ore ŋadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako ŋonebon. Iŋoke kufufuŋpuine jareyaŋuŋ 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoŋore maiyaŋuŋgo ququraŋine peko ŋone yabebon. 2 Oo akoŋ manebe Sombuŋgone fonuŋ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru oŋgaega, oŋune fukeya. Oi gbuŋparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ soguine qaega ore fonuŋ ore kamasi oŋu fukeya. Fonuŋine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonuŋine fukeega ore so maneboŋ.

3 Anutuji ŋiŋigo 144,000 oi moreŋgone furiyaŋuŋ baku oga yabeya, yoŋoji Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo waperu ofoŋ muraŋine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuŋ. Sosowo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde kiki kebi sakibe yoŋoji oi qaqaji ee eninde embimbiŋgabuŋ. 4 Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo fuŋ mo fukeru go wapebuŋ. So kejigaru gbagbataeŋine goiŋgo yoŋoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eeku ŋigo yoŋoke wuwunuŋ so bofukeru gobuŋ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoŋoji iŋo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgone furiyaŋuŋ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi. 5 Yoŋore miyaŋuŋgone buŋo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri gbagbataeŋine go wapebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ mimereŋ yokaomo yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ miku fururu qabuŋ.

6 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimereŋ mo ŋonebe qonikiŋ petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Iŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe pepesanaŋ* roru wareru moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mitaniŋgaiŋgo wareya. Ŋiŋigo

* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13 * **14:6:** Ofoŋ Sombuŋ koito pepesanaŋ Rauinere Biŋe buŋo robuine oi pepesanaŋ. Oi ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ.

oi kubuyaŋunde so, apa ŋasoyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so moreŋ sagaru ŋe ragobi, sososwo yoŋore misaueiŋgo wareya. 7 Wareru sanaŋine akoŋ jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Anutuji ŋiŋigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondiŋga yobugaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteŋ garu tinabiŋeine basaueinebi. Moji sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru obu jiŋoine bofuke yabeya, iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi.”

8 Oŋu oŋgame iŋore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ ogoine mo fuŋfuŋgaine boyoberu wareru iŋi oŋgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ŋigo biŋeroroineke iŋoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Iŋoji wain obu oŋuine noninde yareme maŋyaŋuŋ jibugame maŋjijibu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋune fukeru goya ore Anuture maŋ riganggame rosi eru miko siti tinabiŋeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Oŋu.

9 Oŋu oŋgako iŋore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaomo iŋoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sanaŋine akoŋ jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru iŋore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, 10 iŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture yombeŋine oi wain obu sanaŋine oŋuine noku maneiŋ. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanaŋine yobu oi akoŋ yombeŋinere popugo keseme ŋega, iŋoji oi noiŋ. Oi noku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine eru Lama madeine yoŋore yukuyaŋuŋgo dimako salfa kore misi boruŋineji jako joisereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru goiŋ.

11 “Oiji ja yabeme joisereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiŋ, ore konduŋineji damaŋ so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeiŋ. Ŋiŋigo joma mimiine eru iŋore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji una ubu misoŋ maneru gonimiŋ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iŋoji sakiineji usuraŋgame yaimaiŋ qaku ŋema neiŋgo embimbiŋgaru goiŋ.”

12 Ore eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ŋoŋoji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneku karieru Yesu gbeŋ akoŋ manesiŋ garu goinebi.

13 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe iŋi najiya, “Go quraŋ iŋi quraŋga: Ŋiŋigo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru komenimiŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji buŋo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buŋo oi foriine,’ miga. Yoŋoji gio sanaŋine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyaŋunde fori fukeko Sombuŋ Rauineji sunduyaŋuŋ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ŋeku ŋema

neku womoo gonimiŋ." Oŋu.*

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde damaŋ

14 Oŋu najime piku kuaŋ yaganjine ŋonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oŋuine iŋoji ŋeya. Resoŋ buresoŋ goulji babaine oi qoruineo ŋeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru ŋeya. 15 Oi ŋonebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji mimiteŋ soriŋgone (tempel) totogo waperu kuaŋ paiineo ŋega, iŋore buŋo iŋi miku sanaŋine yobu oŋgaya, "Moreŋgo moriri foriine gumuŋgame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigoŋ." 16 Kuaŋ paio ŋega, iŋore oŋu oŋgame siqoine kekesiineji moreŋgo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

17 Oi roru qojugako Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji Sombunde mimiteŋ soriŋgone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

18 Wapeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaomo iŋoji Sombunde alatare misi siŋaŋ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi iŋi ojiya, "Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigoŋ. Maga ore koruŋ oje mukuru ŋegobi."

19 Oŋu ojime siqoine kekesiine moreŋgo bokeru morende wain nigiŋ foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odeyaganimiŋgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.† 20 Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odeyagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere siroŋgo waperu buroŋ kamasi oŋuine rambaŋ pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kaneŋkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kaneŋkuku migokikiinere niginji foguŋgaya. Dikiine oŋu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Oŋu.*

15

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 eru yobiŋ momokiine 7.

1 Ore ŋadio sombuŋ maŋineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme ŋoneru iŋi waragaboŋ: Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 oi yobiŋ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ ore Anuture maŋ riganjgame mitariku geoine

* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10
† **14:19:** Anuture yombeŋ oi wain jua yasogoo odeyagabi maŋineji munaŋga foreiŋ. Bararinŋ 19.15 oi ŋone. * **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jiŋgeŋ 1.15; Bara 19.15

bokirieme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme manebi maŋineji munaŋgako buŋoyaŋunji komeiŋ. Ore eru oi yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 oŋgabuŋ.

2 Oi ŋoneru ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine ŋonebe misi boruŋineke jijibu peya. Ore keririŋineo Anuture ŋiŋigo dimabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Yoŋoji gbiŋ eru joma mimiinere buŋo so reŋgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so ro sabare eku gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ kulele yareme roru dimabuŋ. 3 Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo ŋi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreŋ oi iŋi kebuŋ,

"O Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo
qembibiineke baege.
Goji kantriine kantriine kiŋ koito eyarende eebobogore
fuŋne oi poretiŋ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru
Anutu fuŋ mo fukeru goge.
4 O Ofoŋ, gore eebobogo poretiŋ oi totogo fukeme manegob-
eneŋ.
Ore eru kantri sosowo yoŋoji wareru gore ohowe baku miteŋ
guegobi.
Goji gake akoŋ tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so
manena? Sosowo niŋoji gore tinabiŋe basaueru miteŋ
gaegobeneŋ."

5 Ore ŋadio piku ya iŋi ŋoneboŋ: Sombunde mimiteŋ sorinde (tempel) mendi aŋgame ore maŋgo Anutu munaŋ mogeinere kambaŋ bejo soriŋgo dimako ŋoneboŋ. 6 Mimiteŋ soriŋ oone Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yobiŋ momokiine 7 roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji wakiru totogo warebuŋ. Marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine buruburuyaŋuŋke kebi kambaŋ mobeine maŋkaraine goulineke oi bifuŋ nigiŋ oŋuine omoyaŋuŋgo ube yaberu dimabuŋ.

7 Yoŋoji warebi ofoŋ muraŋine 4 yoŋoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuŋ. Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame, iŋoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. 8 Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririquraŋine eru usuŋine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiteŋ soriŋ (tempel) puseko moji Sombuŋ soriŋ oo ropeinde so oŋu so fukeya. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋoji rone popuyaŋuŋ kesebi yobiŋ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ, ore ŋadio soine moke ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

16

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

* **15:8:** Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kiŋ 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

1 Mimiteŋ soriŋ (tempel) maŋineone tina yasogo mo fukeko
Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋore buŋo iŋi mitigako maneboŋ,
“Ŋoŋo raru Anuture yombeŋ popu 7 miineo waperu pega,
ore foriyaŋuŋ moreŋgo keseinebi.”
2 Sombuŋ mimerereŋ fuŋfuŋgaineji bokeru raru
popuinere fori oi moreŋgo keseya. Keseme wi
mamagiinekere joisereŋ kamasi jijibune oi buŋo
qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yoŋore sakigo fukeya. Ŋiŋigo joma
miminere giri moge sakiyaŋuŋgo roru sasakoinere ohowe
baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore sakigo fukeya.
3 Mimerereŋ jare yoyoka iŋoji bokeru raru popuinere fori
oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ŋi
qoqore dari oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu fukeme koe maŋineo ya
sosowo gogoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋo sosowo kome forebuŋ.
4 Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaomo iŋoji popuinere fori oi
obu fusiine eru obu jiŋoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru
sagaya. 5 Oŋu fukeme Sombuŋ mimerereŋ obu siŋaŋ gaega,
iŋoji buŋo iŋi najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buŋo osoeru iŋi
mitarinde yobiŋ yo fukega ore eru poretiŋ fukege. O posiine
go waperu goge. 6 Yoŋoji gore ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine eru
kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyaŋunji wakiya.
Goji oi yabebuŋ ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobuŋ,
oi soyaŋuŋgo ruande paiyaŋuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji
poretiŋ akoŋ goge.”
7 Obu siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji oŋu miko buŋo mo alata korogone
iŋi wareme maneboŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! O Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ
sosowore Rau, goji ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akoŋ
mitari yareege.”
8 Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 4 iŋoji popuinere fori oi wegi
jiŋoo keseme oiji wegi usuŋ oteme koroŋineke yobu fukeru
ŋiŋigo misi oŋuine ja yabeya. 9 Wegi jiŋoine koroŋineke oiji ja
yabeko sakiyaŋuŋ pupugaya. Anutuji yobiŋ momokiine ore
Rauine fukeru ruame paiyaŋuŋgo ropeya, ŋiŋigoji oi maneru
ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ,
Anutu miteŋ garu tinabiŋeine basauenimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ
so kerisiebuŋyoŋ, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuŋ.
10 Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 5 iŋoji popuinere fori oi
joma miminere morumboŋ ŋeŋeo keseya. Oo keseme
dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qorumaŋ (kingdom)
oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ŋiŋigo
maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame namaŋyaŋuŋ miyaŋunji kitikabi
tiŋaya. 11 Ŋiŋigoji joisereŋ eru wi jokuyaŋunde joisereŋ
soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu iŋo mi qaiso
eteku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene eba
eku gobuŋ, oi so osoeru bokeru maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ.

12 Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 6 iŋoji popuinere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kiŋ koitoine koitoine wareiŋgo maneru jaueru gobuŋ, yoŋoji obu jigame moke so quŋgabuŋyoŋ, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. 13 Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyaŋuŋ gbari oŋuine oi ŋone yabebe jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqajibuine yoŋore miyaŋuŋgone waperu wakibuŋ. 14 Gemokaku yoŋoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baegobi. Oŋu eru moreŋne moreŋne sosowo roregaru kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ ŋone yaberu Anutu kiso eteiŋgo ore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usuŋ sosowo Rauinere damaŋ sogoo moko jigo qoinebeneŋ.”

15 Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji kiaŋ bobo oŋuine kamiine warebemiŋ. Moji maŋgagari goiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandaŋ kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ŋonenimiŋ ore saki komoŋine siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ eiŋ.”

16 Gemo kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋoji kiŋ koitoine koitoine oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ rondiŋine tinaine Hibru buŋoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumaŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Oŋu.

17 Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 7 iŋoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiteŋ soriŋ (tempel) maŋinere morumboŋ ŋeŋeineone fonuŋ sogo mo fukeru buŋo iŋi wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.” 18 Oŋu miko oo akoŋ kirabori eko gbuŋparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ qaku eko komeŋ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damaŋgone fuŋgaru moreŋgo go wapebeŋ, damaŋ oo komeŋ oŋuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

19 Oŋu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuŋ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore siti oi oŋuakoŋ sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuŋ. Anutuji siti biŋeroroineke Babilon yoŋore sembeneyaŋuŋ so niga gako geoyaŋuŋ bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombeŋineji popu puseru ŋeya, oi kese yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme wain obu oŋuine nobuŋ. 20 Koego nu sosowo pebuŋ, oi perorieru kemagabuŋ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ jibugaru mataebuŋ.

21 Oŋu fukeko kombo koruŋ yasogo yobiŋyaŋuŋ 45 kilogram oiji qonikiŋgone ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo wakiya. Yobiŋ momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue koruŋ kamasi

oŋuine oiji waki ke yabeme ŋiŋigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuŋ. Oŋu.*

17

Ŋigo moji joma mimine paiineo ŋeko ŋoneboŋ.

1 Sombuŋ mimererеŋ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji wareru buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo ŋigo tinabiŋeineke obu kokoinere paio ŋega, oi gadubemiŋ. Anutuji buŋoine osoeru geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. 2 Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji iŋoke boesau eru gobuŋ. Kufufuŋyaŋunji moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋigo iŋore boesaure eru maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme maŋjijibu fukebuŋ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fuŋgaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebuŋ.”

3 Oŋu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuŋ mimererеŋ oiji oga nuko moreŋ buroineo ropeboŋ. Oo roperu ŋigo mo joma mimiine boboroŋ yobu iŋore paio ŋeko ŋoneboŋ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fuŋne fuŋne quraŋgabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 oŋu dimaya.

4 Ŋigo iŋoji kambaŋ soki boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine eru boboroŋ yobu oi keru ŋeya. Kuririine goul, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru nigiŋ eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburu-ineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru ŋeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuŋ mamagiinekeji pusekiine. 5 Ŋigo iŋore maio tinaine sumuŋine oi iŋi quraŋgabi peya, “Babilon biŋeroroineke, morende kadi sogo ŋiŋigo eru wuwunuŋ mamagiinekere maŋgo.” 6 Tinaine oŋu peme Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku qiŋ keru dimaku miku gobuŋ, oi yaberu dariyaŋuŋ noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ŋoneboŋ. Oi ŋoneru bibitatari yobu eboŋ.

7 Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go uruŋure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine ŋigo yoore fuŋne sumuŋine bararinga garebemiŋ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 ŋigo oi osigaega, iŋore fuŋne sumuŋine oi oŋuakoŋ bararinŋgaru mifuke garebemiŋ. 8 Jiŋogo kerisieme joma mimiine ŋonege, iŋoji rone goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo sakike so goga. Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereiŋyoŋ, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakaiŋ. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru moreŋgo go wapebi tinayaŋuŋ gogo sanaŋinere papiago so quraŋgabi pega, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji joma

* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kiŋ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

mimiine ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Sakike goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukeiŋ, ore eru popurenimiŋ.

9 “Noŋuŋ buŋo yo mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore manebeneŋ maŋgboroŋine iŋi pega: Qoruine 7 oi ŋigoji tukuine 7:de paio ŋega, tukuine ore soso fukega. 10 Qoruine 7 oi oŋuakoŋ kiŋ koito 7 yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iŋoji goku ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukeiŋ ore so fukega. Iŋoji fukeiŋ, oo damaŋ pomponine usuŋ paio dimaiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. 11 Joma mimine goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo so jikigaru goga, iŋoji 7 yoŋoreone mo fukega. Iŋoji moke gboreru iŋoyoŋe kiŋ koito jareine 8 fukeiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakaiŋ.

12 “Juŋeine 10 ŋone yabege, oi kiŋ koito 10 yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoji so funggaru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyoŋ, Anutuji jiki usuŋ yareme kiŋ koito oŋuine fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu gonimiŋ. 13 Kiŋ koito 10 yoŋoji mamane buru moakoŋ oi akoŋ boyoberu joma mimiine kitiŋgaku usuŋyaŋuŋ iŋo otebi goiŋ. 14 Usuŋyaŋuŋ oŋu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo enimiŋyoŋ, Lama madeineji gbiŋ eyareko wakinimiŋ. Iŋoji kiŋ yoŋore Kiŋ eru koito yoŋore Koito fukega. Iŋoji oŋga noreru roosoe nobeko iŋoke damaŋ so dimaku gokimiŋ, niŋoji moko gbiŋ eyareru kokoriaŋ keinebeneŋ.”

15 Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋoine oŋu miku jikigaru iŋi najime maneboŋ, “Kadi sogo ŋigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio ŋeko ŋone yabe forege, obu oi ŋiŋigo kantriine kantriine yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoji kubuyaŋuŋ eru apa ŋasoyaŋunde so mobemobe ŋe rabi sakiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne fukeko buŋoyaŋuŋ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. 16 Jiŋogo kerisieme juŋeine 10 ŋone yabege, yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo ŋigo iŋo rosi etebi iŋi fukeiŋ: Yoŋoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miŋgeŋine fukeko kambaŋ sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandaŋ fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreiŋ.

17 “Oŋu fukeiŋ, oi Anutuji kiŋ koito yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru boburo yabeko maŋmoakoŋ eru qoqodure enimiŋ. Anuture mamane buru oŋu boyobenimiŋ. Ore so usuŋyaŋuŋ joma mimiine otebi ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Oŋu gome Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo tariiŋ. 18 Ŋigo ŋeme ŋonege, iŋo siti biŋeroroineke rauineji morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine siŋaŋ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Oŋu.*

* **17:18:** Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

18

Babilon siti ketotiebi ŋeririkeiŋ.

1 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimererenŋ mo usuŋine ropekiine
ŋonebe Sombuŋgone fukeru wakiko kuririquraŋineji morenŋ
ba tamaeya.
2 Wakiru sanaŋine yobu jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Babilon siti
sogo oi ketotiebuŋ. Oi fofori ketotiebi ŋeririkeya. Ŋiŋigo
mataebi gemokaku fuŋne fuŋne yoŋoji akoŋ tumaŋgaru
piyaŋuŋ oo babi yoŋore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine
weboine sowoyaŋuŋke eru mamagiyaŋuŋke yoŋoji akoŋ oo
tumaŋgaru youyaŋuŋ kosa baru waigo gogobi.
3 “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuŋ: Kantri sosowo
yoŋoji ŋigo iŋore boesaure eru maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme bobo-
jibu ebi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaya. Yombeŋine oi paiyaŋuŋgo
ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuŋ. Morende
kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji ŋigo iŋoke boesau ekesoŋ eku
gobuŋ. Rojiki bajiki ŋiŋigoji morenŋ so oone wareru mebo
kuririyaŋuŋke furiine baiŋgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru
batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iŋore baporere eru yoŋoji tin-
abiŋeineke kobike fukeru ŋiŋigo ropekiine fukebuŋ.”
4 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone moji buŋo najime iŋi manebonŋ,
“Nonde kufufuŋpu, ŋoŋo siti oi bokeru sakibe wakiinebi.
Ŋigo iŋoji agiburaŋ eega, oiji kema ŋabeme iŋoke dimaku
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kejigaiŋ.
Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ momokiine
paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, yobiŋ oŋuine moji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde
paio ropeko oŋuakoŋ joisererenŋ egu manenimiŋ. Ore
eru yoŋoke so qodureru goinebi.
5 Ŋigo oiji agiburaŋine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu
qonikiŋ boua forega.
Suroŋqoqo eru gobuŋ, Anutuji oi iŋoyoŋere mamanesugo
ruaru ore eru so niga gaiŋ.
1 6 Eebobo kekesiine goine eŋareku gobuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so
bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuŋ, ŋoŋo
ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaŋuŋgo
ropeiŋ.
Agiburande popuine nonimiŋ ore keseru gobuŋ,
yoŋoyaŋunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru
bokirieru wain obu mokiine sanaŋine oi yoŋoyaŋunde
kesebi nonimiŋ.
7 Ŋigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tin-
abiŋe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya.
Ore geoine iŋoyoŋunde ŋoŋoruji ŋorugaru yo kinji-
jiineo joisererenŋ mokemoke yobu etebi jiŋgeŋ keku

beusembe goinŋ. Inŋoyoŋunde maŋgo inŋi manesuku kosa miega,
'Nonji kwin ŋigo koitore morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋego. Koje so fukego eru damaŋ mogo kimagu so kebeminŋ.'
8 Oŋu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damaŋ moakonde maŋgo inŋore paio ropeinŋ.
Ofoŋ Anutuji buŋoine osoeru mitari teya, inŋore usunji ropekiine fukega.
Ore eru yobinŋ momokiine fuŋne fuŋne oiji pipa inŋi fuke teinŋ:
Tifeineji komebi jinŋgeŋ keku roro ŋeko inŋoyoŋe misigo ruabi jainŋ."

9 Misigo ruabi jako ju konduŋ pakereinŋ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore kinŋ koitoyaŋunji oi ŋoneru soguŋ baru kuyoniminŋ. Kinŋ koito yoŋoji inŋoke boesau eru gobuŋ. Meboine kuririyaŋuŋke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine inŋoke eru jerieru gobuŋ, yoŋoji inŋore eru kimagu keniminŋ.
10 Kimagu keku ŋoŋoruji ŋorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisereren mokemoke yobu maneinŋ, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku inŋi kuyoku minimiŋ, "O Babilon siti binŋeroroineke, yobinŋ painŋaŋuŋgo ropeinŋ ore 'Yei! Yei!' miku kuyogobeneŋ. O siti usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ soguine, Sombuŋ Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maŋgo painŋaŋuŋgo ropeko joisereren soguine manegobi. 'Yei! Yei!' miku kuyogobeneŋ!"

11 Kantriine kantriine yoŋore rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ soguŋ baniminŋ. Moji jikigaru yoŋore meboyaŋuŋ furiine so baeinŋ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiŋ. 12 Kuririyaŋuŋ goul, silwa, oŋginŋ foriineke eru bote koruŋ oi Babilon yoŋoji me goineji so furiine baniminŋ. Kambaŋyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine, boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine, boboroŋ yobu eru kambaŋ tinaine silk oi so furiine baniminŋ. Yo fiine yobu fuŋne fuŋne ore botuyaŋuŋ eru mequraŋyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi so jikigaru furiine baniminŋ. Kuririyaŋuŋ elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine peniminŋ. Uqo koro jae ŋeŋe yayaŋuŋ yo furiyaŋuŋ soguine soru, keŋgoŋ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine peniminŋ. Jonu aeŋ yoŋuŋine brons eru aeŋ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine peniminŋ.

13 Babilon yoŋoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine baniminŋ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinaŋ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine baniminŋ. Juŋ, wowoyuŋ, jinaŋ eru kouine fukeinŋ ore ya goine oi so furiine baniminŋ. Oŋuakoŋ wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit koruŋ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine baniminŋ. Bulmakao, lama, kaneŋkuku eru kaneŋkuku kereta oi so furiine baniminŋ. Rone kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo furiyaŋuŋ baku gioo rua yabebi saki

fu me manŋ mamanesuyaŋunji sembearu sibirigaya. Oŋu so jikigaru eenimiŋ.

14 Rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Babilon ŋigo iŋore iŋi
minimiŋ, “Yo foriine noinde aŋi maneru gomeŋ, oi
mataebi omaine goge. Touŋmoririgo eru mebo komoŋgo
kuririyaŋuŋke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararaŋine
goge. Oi damaŋ mogo moke bofukeniminde so mata.”
15 Rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo mebo komoŋyaŋuŋ oŋu oŋu furiine
baniminŋgo ore ruaru siti oone moneŋ goul (juŋe boreŋ) poreru
tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Yoŋoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji
ŋoŋoruji ŋorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisereren mokemoke yobu
maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimiŋ.

16 Kimagu keku iŋi minimiŋ, “O siti sogo, yobiŋ
paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ oŋgaku kimagu kegobeneŋ.
Yoŋoji kambaŋyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine, boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine
eru boboroŋ yobu oi kebi. Kuririyaŋuŋ goul, oŋgiŋ
foriineke eru nigiŋ eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyaŋunji
buruburuineke fukeya. 17 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, mebo komoŋyaŋuŋ
oŋuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde maŋgo
sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru ŋiŋigo ogâo raru wareegobi, yoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju konduŋine oi
jojorigo dimaku ŋonenimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ogâ ŋiŋigo kambaŋ seri
gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raegobi eru koego gio goine
baku gogoyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaegobi, yoŋoji sosowo oi jojorigo
dimaku ŋonenimiŋ. 18 Ŋigo yasogo tinabiŋeineke ruabi jako
misi boruŋinere ju konduŋine pakereiŋ, oi jojorigo dimaku
ŋoneru bibie sorieru iŋi minimiŋ, “Siti biŋeroroineke yoore
ogoine damaŋ mogo so peya.”

19 Oŋu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku oŋgaku jiŋgeŋ
keku woru kuyoku iŋi mibuŋ, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde
maŋgo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Ŋiŋigo
ogâyaŋuŋke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyaŋuŋ furiine
banimiŋ ore eru oone moneŋ goul (juŋe boreŋ) boakoŋ
porebi siti oiji biŋeroroineke fukeya. Yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo
ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

20 Yoŋoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobuŋ, Anu-
tuji ore buŋoine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo
ropeko joisereren soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombuŋ
kaeo gogobi, ŋoŋo iŋore eru kokoriaŋ keinebi. Anuture
ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine, aposolpuine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo
ŋoŋo jerieru saoreŋ qaku goinebi.

21 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋine ropekiine moji
wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maiŋgaru koego bokeme rakame
iŋi miya, “Anutuji siti soguine biŋeroroineke oi yoore so

joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreiŋ. Matae foreko jiki damaŋ mogo so bofukenimiŋ ore so fukeiŋ.
22 Ŋoŋo siti oo oguŋ qaku gita kulele qaku kuŋ qeŋ puteru
kiki keku woru gobuŋ, ore fonuŋ damaŋ mogo moke so
manenimiŋ. Babilon ŋoŋore ŋiŋigo mamane gioyaŋuŋ fuŋne
fuŋne baku gobuŋ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaji klak
eru oŋuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimiŋ. Wit
kurumbu koruŋ oŋgiŋ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi
(mill) fonuŋine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiji
benoŋ baru peiŋ.
23 “Rone sitiyaŋunde piine sosowo oi doiyaŋuŋke
tamaebuŋyoŋ, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peiŋ. Ŋire
ŋadipuyaŋunji ŋigore boreŋ furiine kaneŋ koboru boruŋ
mibi ŋigore daritifepuji kokoriaŋ baru jebe ruaru buŋo
jere eru jeri eku gobuŋ, kokoriaŋ oŋuinere fonuŋ oi moke
maneniminde so mata. Babilon ŋoŋore rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo oi
kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeru
gobuŋ. Yoŋore agikeareko munaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo oi moreŋ so
ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bojibugabi tiŋtuŋ qaru gobuŋ.” Sombuŋ
mimererenji oŋu miya.
24 Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo
eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine oi yoŋore botugo kosa
meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyaŋunji wakiya. Yoŋore
dari eru moreŋgo ŋiŋigo goine yabebi komebuŋ, sososowo
yoŋore darire geoji yoŋore paio ropeko gobuŋ. Fuŋneyaŋuŋ
oŋuine bofukebi peya. Oŋu.*

19

Sombuŋ yoŋoji Babilon ŋeririkeya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ.

1 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe kubu soguine
yoŋoji sanaŋine akoŋ saoreŋ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko
iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ haleluya! Anutuji
munaŋ qa noreru oga nobeko iŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Anu-
tunoŋunji usuŋ Rauine fukeko miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineke
fukega. 2 Anutuji buŋo foriinere so ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeru
poretiŋ akoŋ mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ŋigo boesau eru
oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo moreŋ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuji
iŋore buŋo osoeru mitariya. Ŋigo oiji Anuture gio bobo
ŋiŋigo yabeko dariyaŋunji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko

* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49

paiineo ropeko joisereren maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miten gagobenen."

3 Onu miku moke keku ini mibun, "Ŋigo oi ruabi jako kondunineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeein. Ore eru Anutu miten gaegobenen, haleluya!" 4 Onu keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofon muranine 4 yonoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumbon nenеo ŋega inore ohowe baku miten garu ini kebun, "Bunо oi foriine, haleluya!"*

Lama madeinere suanjen jebe

5 Onu kiki kebi morumbon nenеone bunо mo ini fukeya, "Anuture gio bobo ninigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, nono sosowo Anutunonun miten garu goinebi."

6 Bunо oi fukeko bunо mo manebon, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yono kiki keku fonun onga*e*gobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuŋine fukeega eru bobori parandan yasogoji onga*m*e gbiŋbururuŋ fukeega, bunо oi ore kamasi onuine fukeko ini mibun, "Ofon Anutunonun, usun sosowore Rauji funga*r*u moren so sinan yaberu kiŋ Ofonya*n*un fukeru goiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miten gagobenen, haleluya! 7 Lama madeinere ŋigo biŋeineji suanjengo maneru inoyone bomogaru jaueru afagako ŋigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobenen. Ore eru nonun kokorian keru jerieru Anutu miten gabenen tinabiŋeineji saueein. 8 Anutuji mariku gbagbataenine kuririquranineke oi yareme kebi." (Mariku gbagbataenine oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataenine yonore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebun.)

9 Kubu soguinere kamakamasi onu keku mibi Sombun mimererеn popuineke inoji jikigaru ini najime manebon, "Bunо yo quraŋga: Anutuji ŋiŋigo onga yareko Lama madeinere suanjen (ŋigo bobore) jebego wapenimiŋ, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi." Onu miku moke jikigaru ini najiya, "Bunо oi Anuture bunо foriine yobu fukega."

10 Sombun mimererenji onu najime nonji oo akon inore ohowe baku miten gabemiŋgo maneru inore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonyon, inoji ini najiya, "Ae! Onu so eigon. Go eru gore mankekerisie ogopugoji Yesure funne kitiŋgaku miku gokabi kinan qa ŋareegobenen, nonji yonoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Bine bunо foriine bararinga ŋareya, ore usuŋineji kajeqoun ŋiŋigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere bunо

* **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kiŋ 9.7 Ais 34.10

maneru misauebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goigoŋ." Oŋu.*

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoŋoke jigo qaiŋgo ore rabuŋ.

11 Nonji Sombuŋ aŋgame kaneŋkuku yaganjine mo ŋonebe wareya. Paiineo ŋeko wareya, iŋore tina oi Qiŋkeru Didima (Ŋonemeqoti) eru Ŋi Fori wombuŋine. Tinaine oŋu miegobi, iŋoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega. 12 Jiŋoineji misi boruŋ oŋuine jako qoruineo resoŋ buresoŋ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraŋineke wareya. Tinaine iŋoyoŋe akoŋ manegayoŋ, moji mo oi so manega. 13 Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buŋo.

14 Oi boyoberu warebuŋ, oi Sombuŋ kaere mamari ŋi kubuine kubuine. Yoŋoji kaneŋkukuyaŋuŋ yaganjine oga yaberu paiyaŋuŋgo ŋeku marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine keru warebuŋ. 15 Mamari siŋaŋ qoduyaŋunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiŋ eyareiŋ ore eru wareya. Iŋoji siŋaŋyayabere aeŋ toku ŋoŋoruineji kantri so qotiŋgaru siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Iŋoji Anutu usuŋ sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odeyagaiŋ. Wain jua oi Anuture yombeŋ maŋgigainere kegoi fukega.* 16 Marikuineo tinaine mo quraŋgabi tambaraŋineo iŋi dimaya, "Kiŋ yoŋore Kiŋ eru koito yoŋore Koito." Oŋu.

17 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ŋonebe wegi jiŋoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sanaŋine oŋgaku weboine weboine qonikiŋ botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi oŋga yareru iŋi miya, "Ŋoŋo bio wareni-iŋ! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumaŋganiŋ. 18 Wareru tumaŋgaru kiŋ koito, mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi yoŋore fu noinebi. Kaneŋkuku eru kaneŋkuku paio ŋeegobi, yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ noniŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ wareru noinebi. Ŋiŋigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru raupuyaŋunde kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ mo qaegobi, sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ noinebi."

19 Ore ŋadio joma mimiine eru moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore kiŋ koito yoŋoji mamari kubuyaŋuŋ oga yaberu wareru tumaŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Moji kaneŋkuku paio ŋeku mamari

---

* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3 * **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboroŋ (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odeyagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimboŋgo roruŋgo rakame gbakeŋ ruabi ore maŋineo rakaega. Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ Anuture maŋ jikigaru riganggame Yesuji ore joisereren maneru yombeŋine odeyagako rakako Anuture manji munaŋgako womo fukeiŋ.

kubuine yoŋoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimiŋ ore tumaŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ.

20 Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqajibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi oŋuakoŋ joma mimineke roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqajibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ŋiŋigo goine yo oŋuine oi eadu eyareme tiŋtuŋ qaku gobuŋ: Ŋiŋigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuŋ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigiŋ yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku weŋweŋ qaega, ore korugo rakabi. 21 Rakabire kaneŋkuku paio ŋeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiŋ koito eru mamari ŋi sosowo oi yabeme komebuŋ. Komebi webo sosowo yoŋoji waperu fuyaŋuŋ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oŋu.*

20

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ŋeya.

1 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ŋonebe Sombuŋgone wakiya. Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. 2 Mimerereŋ oiji wakiru jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ŋeiŋ ore kipeya. Jewanaŋ sogo oi ronere ronekoŋgo kobeŋ fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. 3 Gosa 1,000 ore maŋgo jikigaru ŋiŋigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreŋ so tiŋtuŋ qaniminde egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru sopu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maŋgoine bajime rakame maŋineo ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko Sombuŋ mimererenji iŋi miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ŋadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaŋ pomponine gioine baku goiŋ.” Oŋu miya.

4 Ore ŋadio morumboŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine ŋoneboŋ. Anutuji goine usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarinimiŋ, yoŋoji ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine oo wakiru ŋebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibuŋ ore eru Anuture Biŋe buŋore eru ubeyaŋuŋ ketigabi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo joma mimiine eru iŋore sasakore ohowe so baku miteŋ gabuŋ eru iŋore moge oi maiyaŋuŋgo me meyaŋuŋgo so roru sabarebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ. Iiruyaŋuŋ oi ŋone yabebe gboreru pakerebuŋ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu gobuŋ.

* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

5 Komebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji komegone papakare
fuŋfuŋgaine ore damaŋineo so gborebuŋ. Matayoŋ,
gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ŋadiineo gboreru
pakerenimiŋ. 6 Uri yoŋoji komegone papakare
fuŋfuŋgainere damaŋgo gborenimiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke
eru tiriine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Damaŋ oo gboreru
ateine yoyoka so komenimiŋ. Kome yoyokare usunji
yoŋore paio so ropeko kome sanaŋine komeniminde
embimbiŋganimiŋ. Yoŋoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore soriŋ
gio siŋaŋpu fukenimiŋ. Oŋuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000
oi ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Anutuji Satande buŋo mitarime wakiiŋ.

7 Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiiŋ.
8 Wakiru raru ŋiŋigo kantri so eadu eyareiŋ ore moreŋ
so roregaiŋ. Moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe paibe yukube
ra wareru (maŋyaŋuŋ bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri
tinayakuŋ Gog eru Magog oi oŋuakoŋ sagaru raiŋ. Anutu
kiso eteru jigo qanimiŋ ore bapakare yabeko tumaŋgabi
jareyaŋunji koere magende so fukeiŋ. 9 Tumaŋgaru wareru
petigaru Israel moreŋ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuŋ
yoŋore sa eru Anuture wombuŋ siti (Jerusalem) oi rore-
garu ŋenimiŋ. Oŋu ŋenimiŋyoŋ, Anutuji misi boruŋ ruame
qonikiŋgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreiŋ.
10 Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme
tiŋtuŋ ebuŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi igoga tebi yoŋ salfa kore
misi boruŋineji jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo
rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqajibuine
oŋuakoŋ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu ku-
munenji ŋoru yabebi tatariine tomiri joisereŋ mokemoke
yobu maneru go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Anutuji ŋiŋigo komebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitariiŋ.

11 Ore ŋadio morumboŋ ŋeŋe yasogo yaganine eru oo ŋega,
oi ŋoneboŋ. Ŋonebe qonikiŋ morenji iŋore jiŋo maione
mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekimiŋ
ore so fukebu. 12 Ra tomirebire ŋiŋigo komiine ropekiine
eru wakiqoqoine ŋone yabebe morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo
dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papia
ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk oi oŋuakoŋ
qoromureya. Qoromureru ŋiŋigo komiine yoŋore buŋo
osoeko eeboboyaŋunde binaŋ buk papiago quraŋgabi pega,
iŋoji ore so oseru ŋiŋigo mitari yareya.

* **20:6:** Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22 * **20:10:** Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

13 Koego komeru rakaru gobuŋ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie
yabeme Anuture jiŋoo wapebuŋ. Komere kukure Raure meo
gobuŋ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misoŋ
kaeo rakaru gobuŋ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture
jiŋoo wapebuŋ. Oŋu waperu fukebi Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ
moakoŋ moakoŋ osoeru eeboboyaŋunde so mitari yareya.
14 Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misoŋ moreŋ
Rauine oi igo yapebi yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku weŋweŋ qaku
dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi koru oo rakabuŋ, oiji
kome ateine yoyoka fukega.
15 Anutuji more tina gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk maŋgo
so quraŋgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku
weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Oŋu.*

21

Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapeboŋ.

1 Sombuŋ moreŋ fuŋfuŋgaine yokoji oŋu mataeru mataebire koeji oŋuakoŋ so jikigaru peya. Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ eru
moreŋ gariine ŋone yapeboŋ.
2 Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuŋgo Anuture
kaeone wakiko ŋoneboŋ. Siti oi bobiaŋga forebi ŋone
aŋiineke iŋi fukeya: Ŋigo suanjeŋinere mariku ŋone aŋiineke
ketebi ŋi biŋeineke qodureiŋ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru
kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ŋoneboŋ. 3 Oi
ŋoneru dimaku morumboŋ ŋeŋeone buŋo mo fukeko
manebe sanaŋine oŋgaku iŋi najiya, “Ŋone, Anuture piji
oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyaŋuŋgo
gome iŋoke gobi iŋoyoŋe ofoŋ Anutuyaŋuŋ fukeru yoŋoke
go ropeiŋ. 4 Yoŋoke goku jiŋo obuyaŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋga
foreiŋ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru
moke so komebi jiŋgeŋ so kenimiŋ eru jikigaru joisereŋ
mo so manenimiŋ. Ya more so embimbiŋgaru kuyonimiŋ.”
5 Morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega, iŋoji iŋi najiya, “Mane, nonji
mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiŋ.” Oŋu
najiru miya, “Buŋo oi foriine yobu maŋyokaine tomiri, ore
eru oi papiago quraŋga.” 6 Jikigaru iŋi najiya, “Oi mitigabe
fuke forega. Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki
mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemiŋ. Ore so nonji
quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfuŋgaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sanaŋinere
obu jiŋoineone obu oi yauŋ otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru
noku goiŋ. 7 Moji yobiŋ sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji iŋore
Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe iŋore biŋe fukeko nonde
odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiŋ.

* **20:15:** Dan 7.9-10

8 “Oŋu goniminŋyoŋ, goineji ŋinŋigo jinŋoyaŋuŋgo ruruine eru yameŋine so dimaku mamanesinŋyaŋuŋ bokebi maŋyaŋunji kejigaga, yoŋore piyaŋuŋ oi yoŋ salfa kore misi* boruŋineji weŋweŋ jaku dimaega, oo penimiŋ. Yoŋore jikigaru ŋinŋigo yo oŋuine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oo rakaru gonimiŋ: Ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munaŋqoqo eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu buŋo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru gonimiŋ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiŋ.” Morumboŋ ŋeŋeineone buŋo oŋu wareko maneboŋ. Oŋu.*

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuŋ mo.

9 Yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋoji oi roru dimagobi, yoŋoreone moji wareru iŋi najiya, “Go warende ŋigo Lama madeinere ŋonuŋ biŋe fukeiŋgo ega, oi gadubemiŋ.”

10 Oŋu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiŋeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuŋgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iŋi ŋoneboŋ:

11 Anuture kuririquraŋine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru oŋgiŋ foriineke furiyaŋuŋ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Oŋgiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspa oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaŋuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeŋine peya. 12 Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 12 sagaru dimabuŋ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoŋore tina oi mendi ore sakiyaŋuŋgo quraŋgabi dimaya. 13 Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube iŋi dimabuŋ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. 14 Siti sa oi oŋgiŋ otuŋ qembibiineke 12 yoŋore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoŋore tina 12 oi otuŋ 12 oo quraŋgabi dimaya.

15 Sombuŋ mimerereŋ noke buŋo miya, iŋoji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yoŋore soyaŋuŋ kiriri ruaru maneiŋgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. 16 Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoŋ. Joroine moakoŋ moakoŋ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi oŋuakoŋ sogokoŋ peya. 17 Sombuŋ mimererenji

* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weŋweŋ qaku jaega ore so fukega.

* **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27 † **21:16:** Kubu 12 moakoŋ moakoŋ ore eru 200 kilomita.

oŋuakoŋ siti saine oi moreŋ ŋire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.
18 Siti saine oi oŋgiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspa oiji bakine.
Siti iŋoyoŋe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquraŋineji sogo gbag-
bataeŋine ore so tatamake tamaeya. 19 Siti sainere otuŋine
oi oŋgiŋ furiine ropekiine fuŋne fuŋne oiji bajaweru babi
kuririyaŋuŋke iŋi fukebi ŋone yabeboŋ: Otuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi
oŋgiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspa yoweine gogobu kamakamasi.
Otuŋ yoyokaine oi oŋgiŋ buge tinaine safaia, yokaomoine
oi oŋgiŋ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuŋ jare 4 oi oŋgiŋ
rekagariine tinaine emerald.
20 Otuŋ jare 5 oi oŋgiŋ yojuŋ iruine tinaine sardoniks.
Otuŋ jare 6 oi oŋgiŋ boboroŋ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi
oŋgiŋ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oŋuine.
Otuŋine jare 8 oi oŋgiŋ bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9
oi oŋgiŋ yoŋuŋine tinaine topas. Otuŋ jare 10 oi oŋgiŋ
tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11
oi oŋgiŋ yayagaŋ tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuŋ jare 12 oi
oŋgiŋ boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine tinaine ametist. 21 Siti sa mendi
12 oi bote koruŋ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoŋ
moakoŋ oi eri koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oiji pujeku bakine.
Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yagaŋine oŋuine
tamaeya.
22 Siti sosowo yoŋoji Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau eru
Lama madeine poretiŋ ŋone yaperu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru
ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi. Ore eru boji soriŋ (tem-
pel) more so embimbiŋgaegobi. Soriŋ oi so ŋoneboŋ.
23 Anuture kuririquranji siti batamae yareme Lama
madeineji doiyaŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru wegi ayoŋ tamaen-
imi ore so embimbiŋgaegobi. 24 Iŋoji doiyaŋuŋ fukeko
kantriine kantriine yoŋoji iŋore tatamaineo ra wareru go-
nimiŋ. Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji biŋeyaŋuŋ
kuririyaŋuŋke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiŋ. 25 Siti
qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaŋ mogo so
kenimiŋyoŋ, jijiki robi dimaiŋ.
26 Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru
kuririyaŋunde biŋeyaŋunde ore erioŋbarioŋ eku
tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeru gobuŋ, oi roru wareru siti oo
ruanimiŋ. 27 Ŋiŋigo tinayaŋuŋ gogo sanaŋinere tina buru
buk maŋgo quraŋgabi pega, yoŋoji akoŋ siti oo ropenimiŋ.
Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siŋaŋ gaega. Moji maŋine
kejigaga me wuwunuŋ aŋgiŋ mamagiineke eru buŋo ikoine
miega, iŋoji oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋu.*

* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

22

Gogo sanaŋinere obu fusiine ŋoneboŋ.

1 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji gogo sanaŋinere obu
jiŋoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morum-
boŋ ŋeŋeone igomuruŋgaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore
obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaŋuŋke kerisieru
tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeŋine fukeya. 2 Obu fusiine
oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru
wareya. Obu fusiinere qaŋaŋineo mobemobe oo gogo
sanaŋinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12,
oi kaiŋ moakoŋ moakonde maŋgo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji
oi kantriine kantriine ŋiŋigoji bobiaŋ bofukenimiŋ ore eru
dimagobi.

3 Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaiŋ. Anutu
eru Lama madeine yokore morumboŋ ŋeŋeyakunji oi siti oo
peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ŋiŋigopuji kiŋaŋ qa teegobi.
4 Kiŋaŋ qa teru jiŋo maiine ŋoneru Anuture tina maiyaŋuŋgo
bakatobi peiŋ.

5 Kae so jikigaru ubu eiŋ. Ofoŋ Anutuji batamae
yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so em-
bimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goku damaŋ so tatariine
tomiri kiŋ ofoŋ oŋuine siŋaŋyayabe gio baku go ropenimiŋ.

6 Oi ŋonebe Sombuŋ mimererenji iŋi najiya, “Biŋe buŋo
manege, oiji foriine yobu maŋyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofoŋ
Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yabeega, iŋoji Sombuŋ
mimerereŋine noŋ sore nume fuke gareru goboŋ. Ya sosowo
pipa fukeiŋgo so ega, mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigopuineji oi manen-
imiŋ ore oi fukeru gaduboŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji moke kirieru wareiŋ.

7 Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ.
Goineji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi,
yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

8 Jon nonji Biŋe buŋo yo maneru jiŋone kerisieme iiruine
ŋoneboŋ. Oi ŋoneru mane foreru Sombuŋ mimererenji
iiru yo naduya, nonji iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ
ore maneru moreŋgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekaboŋ.
9 Dikanji kekaboŋyoŋ, iŋi najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so e. Nonji go eru
kajeqouŋ ogopugo eru ŋiŋigo buk yoore Biŋe buŋo biŋe qaku
qakatoegobi, sososwo ŋoŋore keririŋgo dimaku moko Anutu
kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Noŋ matayoŋ, Anutu ohoweine baku
miteŋ gaeigoŋ.”

---

* **22:6:** Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

10 Oŋu miku iŋi najiya, “Damaŋ bembeŋgaga. Ore eru buk
yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoji soŋsoŋineo egu peiŋ ore oi papiago
quraŋgayoŋ, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigoŋ. 11 Sembene
baega, iŋoji jikigaru oŋu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru
goga, iŋoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunuŋineke fukeru goine.
Eebobo poretiŋ eega, iŋoji jikigaru poretiŋ akoŋ eba eku
goine. Gbagbataeŋine fukeega, iŋoji jikigaru gbagbataeŋine
yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu najiya.
12 Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ.
Warebemiŋ, oo furiŋaŋuŋ roru warebemiŋ. Eebobоŋaŋuŋ
eba eku gobuŋ, oi osoeru ore so furiŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ
ŋarebemiŋ.
13 “Nonji fuŋfuŋgaineo fuŋfuŋgaine goku (ya sosowo bo-
fukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobe-
miŋ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfuŋgaine eru
tatariine fukego.
14 “Nonji ŋiŋigo marikuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋore
sa mendiine porebe soine siti maŋgo ropebi so sabare
yabebe gogo sanaŋinere yo foriine nonimiŋ. Ore eru
kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu jureegobi, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji
kiwaqawaineke eru seŋginbaŋgiŋ fukegobi.
15 “Yoŋoji seŋginbaŋgiŋ bofukeniminyoŋ, goine yoŋore
mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine:
Qoro oŋuine boesau eru kipe munaŋqoqo eegobi. Boesau
eru ŋiŋigo yabebi komeegobi. Nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku
miteŋ gaegobi eru eadu bobore aŋi maneru oi eegobi. Ŋiŋigo
oŋuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiŋ.
16 “Yesu nonji mimererenne sorebe roregaru maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋ ŋoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo yo kitiŋgaku ŋajieiŋ. Nonji
kiŋ Deiwid fuŋqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae
fufurere ginja kuririquraŋneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji
oŋu miya.
17 Moro Tiriine eru ŋigo biŋe yokoji iŋi miegobire, “Yesu,
go bio ware.” Oŋu mibire manenimiŋ, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋi
miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”
Moji obure manega, iŋoji warenoŋ. Moji gogo sanaŋinere
obure aŋi manega, iŋoji wareru oi yauŋ roru sabareine.
Oŋu.*

Siŋaŋ bobo eru mimipaŋ buŋo tatariine

18 Nonji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine manenimiŋ, sosowo
ŋoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo iŋi migo: Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo
yoke buŋo mo jikigaru miiŋ, yobiŋ momokiine fukeinde

* **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6;
48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

buŋo buk yoo quraŋgaboŋ, Anutuji oi iŋore paio ruame ropeiŋ. 19 Moji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oone buŋo mo qomukuiŋ, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanaŋinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiŋ. Ore buŋo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, buŋo oiji iŋoreo foriineke so fukeiŋ.

20 Biŋe buŋo yo kitiŋgaku miga, iŋoji iŋi miga, “Buŋo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ.”

Oŋu miko nonji iŋi migo, “Buŋo oi foriine. O Ofoŋ Yesu, go bio wareigoŋ.”

21 Ofoŋ Yesure yauŋmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.*

* **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32